

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06377 172 7

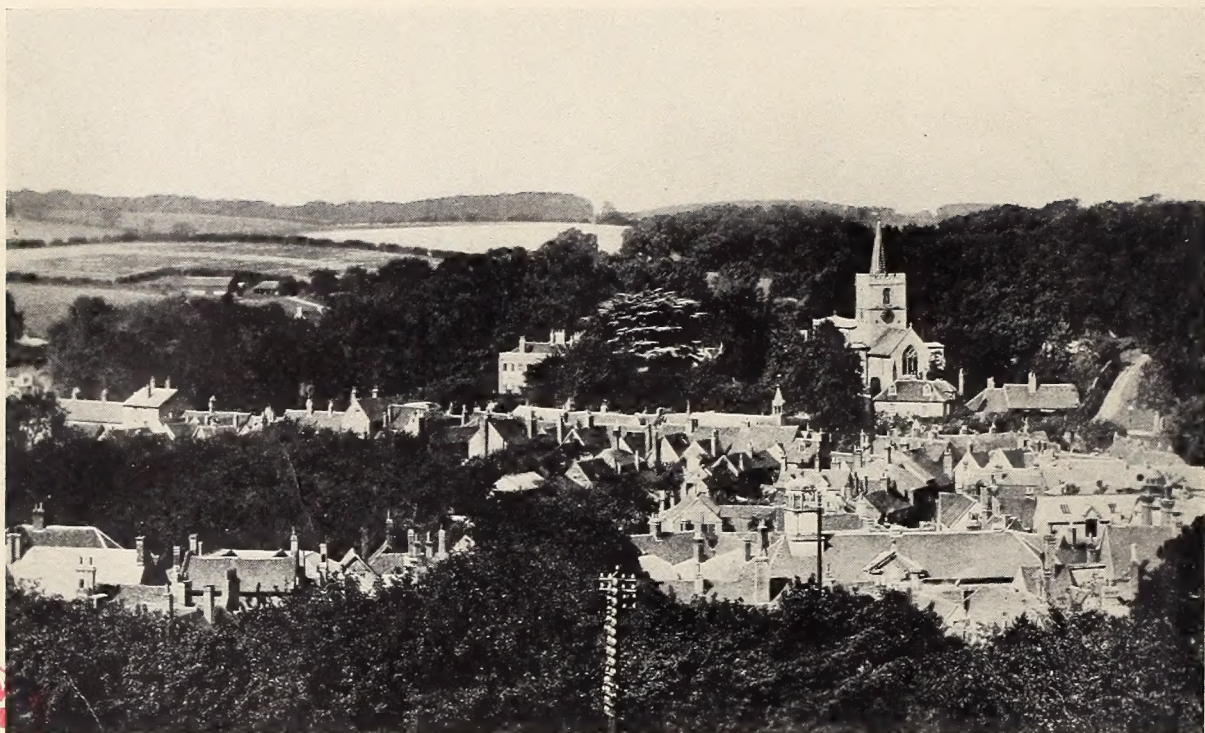


★ No. CS71.T976 1929



PURCHASED FROM

Knapp Fund



VILLAGE OF CHESHAM, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, ENGLAND

GENEALOGY

OF THE

TWITCHELL FAMILY

Record of the Descendants of the Puritan—

BENJAMIN TWITCHELL

Dorchester, Lancaster, Medfield and
Sherborn, Massachusetts

1632—1927

Compiled and Edited by

RALPH EMERSON TWITCHELL, Santa Fe, New Mexico

MEMBER

Archaeological Institute of America

School of American Research

Board of Regents of the Museum of New Mexico

Vice President and Director Historical Society of New Mexico

AUTHOR

The Leading Facts of New Mexican History

The Military Occupation of New Mexico, 1846-1851

The Spanish Archives of New Mexico

Editor Old Santa Fe, etc., etc.

*"Qui genus jactat suum
Aliena laudat."*

—SENECA

Privately printed for
HERBERT K. TWITCHELL, New York, N. Y.

1929



*CS71
.T976
1929

Copyright 1929
by
MRS. HERBERT K. TWITCHELL
Setauket, Long Island, N. Y.

(B)

Knapik
Feb. 17 1930
Z


*Copies may be ordered from
Mrs. Herbert K. Twitchell
Setauket, L. I., N. Y.*

Printed and Bound in U. S. A. by
THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Publishers
Rutland, Vermont

WASHER CLUB
JULY 30
1929

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Tribute to Ralph Emerson Twitchell.....	V
Tribute to Herbert Kenaston Twitchell.....	VII
Historical Introduction	IX
Twitchell Entries in Parish Record of	
Chesham, Co. Buckingham, Eng. (Note 10)	XIX
Twitchells, with their service in the—	
War of the Revolution	XXXIV
War of 1812	XLVIII
Civil War	L
World War	LV
Twitchells listed in Census of 1790.....	XLVI
Genealogical Section	1-619
Indexes:	
Historical Introduction	623
Twichell—Twitchell	631
Collateral Families, names other than Twitchell	655



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

ILLUSTRATIONS

Village of Chesham, Buckinghamshire, Eng-
landFrontispiece

The Market Square, Chesham, England opp. p. 1

Portraits: opp. p.

Colonel Eli Twitchell	67
Captain Peter Twitchell	69
Amos Twitchell, M. D.	109
Timothy Twitchell	112
Joseph Twitchell and wife	117
Timothy William Twitchell and wife	
John Twitchell	148
Henry Twitchell	184
LaFayette Twitchell, Sr.	192
Asa Twitchell	
Jonas Twitchell	
Cynthia Twitchell	
Adams Twitchell	215
Winslow Twitchell, Sr.	217
James Ephraim Twitchell	223
Frances Manhard Twitchell, 2nd wife	
Edwin Twitchell	
Chesley Wheeler Twichell	
Joseph Adams Twitchell	232
Refine Weeks Twitchell	
Emmons Twichell	
George Levins Twichell	
Almeda Twitchell	265
Edith Twitchell	
Danel Clark Twitchell	
Ira Josiah Twitchell	
Damon J. Twitchell	
Daniel Twitchell	
Francis Twitchell	268
Lucius Twitchell	
Urial D. Twitchell	
Julius Sawin Twitchell	
Melvin Twitchell	268
Emulus Twitchell	
Weltha Twitchell	

Daniel Sawin Twitchell	272	
Ginery Twichell	304	
Ernst Twitchell, D. Sc.	328	
Jenny Elizabeth Twichell	332	
LaFayette Twitchell, Jr.	337	
Damon J. Twitchell	}	356
Ozro Leander Twitchell		
Cassius, M. C. Twitchell		
Volney M. Twitchell		
Winslow Twichell, Jr.	}	371
Helen Antoinette Twichell		
Albert H. Twichell		
Loyal Case Twitchell	}	432
Alice Almeda (Twitchell) Montgomery		
Bertha Mabel (Montgomery) Langwell		
Alice Jean Langwill		
Herbert Kenaston Twitchell		435
Ralph Emerson Twitchell		444
Wirt Beecher Twitchell		446
Sidney Smith Twichell and wife	}	478
Daniel Wilson Twichell		
Willis Day Twichell		
Rev. Joseph Hopkins Twichell		488
Emma Twitchell Reither	}	534
Howard Shur Twitchell		
Anna Spencer Twitchell		
Milton Twitchell	}	549
Charles G. Twitchell		
Willis Twitchell		
Frank Twitchell		
Thomas Winch Barrett	}	562
Henry Dale Twitchell		
Ralph Spencer Twitchell		
Waldo Collins Twitchell		

COLONEL RALPH EMERSON TWITCHELL

It is my privilege on behalf of the members of the Twitchell family to pay this tribute of respect to the memory of Col. Ralph Emerson Twitchell, who at the time of his death at the Clara Barton Hospital, Los Angeles, on August 26th, 1925, had just completed the compilation and editing of this Genealogy of the Descendants of Benjamin Twitchell. It is not our purpose to recite here the detailed record of his life. That will be found elsewhere in this book. It is for us to recall the high esteem in which he was held and the contribution he made to his day and generation.

Col. Twitchell was well known in his profession as a lawyer, but it was as a historian and writer that he will be longest remembered. It has been stated by a local authority that he "knew the story of man here in the Southwest as few others have done or may hope to do."

The following tribute to Col. Twitchell has been paid by Mr. Paul A. F. Walter of Santa Fe, New Mexico:

"The creative instinct was dominant in Colonel Ralph Emerson Twitchell. He was essentially a builder. Gifted by nature with an abundant vitality he was unhappy when he was not engaged in some enterprise or other for the community and commonwealth he had made his own. In his histories he sang the praises of the builders of the commonwealth. In his orations he emphasized the glories of the pioneer and the conqueror. His never flagging energies were devoted to enterprises for the growth and prosperity of the Southwest. Whether it was as president of an irrigation congress, or the promoter of an exposition, or the director of a fiesta, or the president of a chamber of commerce, his efforts were always constructive and for the common good. In fact, he devoted himself to the community welfare at considerable loss to his private fortunes but deemed it reward sufficient if he could persuade others to lend a hand. It was the reason that he entered so whole-heartedly in the founding of a state museum, the development of the School of American Research at Santa Fe, and the strengthening of the New Mexico Historical Society. Attaining eminence as a historian, as a member of the bar, as a statesman and as a publicist, he bent all his talents and gave most of his time to the public good. His place as a community builder in Santa Fe has not been filled although more than two years have elapsed since his death, and, what is more, can never be filled to the same degree that he occupied a place of leadership in years of change and crisis."

Members of the Twitchell family are glad to take up the work which Col. Twitchell was obliged to lay down and publish the genealogy upon the preparation of which he spent so many years of painstaking labor.

HERBERT K. TWITCHELL

HERBERT KENASTON TWITCHELL

Since to him more than to any other member of the family aside from the compiler gratitude is due for this genealogy because of his assumption of the financial burden of publication, it seems fitting that, following his recent death, on the eleventh of July, 1928, this page should be added in acknowledgment of that service.

Testimony is hereby given to his efficiency as a banker; to his worth as a citizen; to his active interest in educational, humanitarian, and religious institutions; and to his unremitting service in any enterprise for the benefit of others to which he had committed himself.

Mr. Twitchell gave much of his time to Y. M. C. A. work and was an ardent supporter of prohibition. For thirty-four years he was an elder in the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church and superintendent and teacher in one of the chapels belonging to that church. His pastor said of him, "It would be difficult to think of any man whose usefulness in civic affairs exceeded his. Duty was his watchword, Virtue was his armor, and Courage was his sword. His zeal for every good cause literally consumed him."

A former pastor sent this message: "When Tributes are paid to Mr. Twitchell, please include mine as that of a pastor whose heart rested in him and never found him lacking in loyalty, understanding and support. I watched his well-earned advancement in the financial sphere with pride, observing how unchanged were his Christian Spirit and readiness to serve. His steadily expanding influence was a joy to me. God must have some large enterprises to be carried on in another life when such a man goes out in his prime."

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

In the year 1857, a volume entitled *The Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans by the Names of Adams, Bullard, Holbrook, Phipps, Rockwood, Sanger, Wood, Grout, Goulding and Twitchell*, was published by the Rev. Abner Morse, A. M., Member of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Society*, printed for the Author, in Boston, Mass.

This work was somewhat inartificially performed, although it remains a great contribution to the historical and genealogical literature of many New England families. In a number of instances, however, very important errors have been brought to light, notably as to the English origin of the Twitchell family, and as to the real founder of the family in America. Rev. Morse's work has remained the only published authority, with the exception of various brief newspaper and magazine contributions and a few local New England histories, on the genealogy of a family of some note in America.

The present writer, being directly descended from the original immigrant, Benjamin Twitchell or Tuchell, having assembled a very considerable amount of data in relation to his own branch which negatived a number of the very important statements made by Rev. Morse, undertook, during the later years of the life of his grandfather, Jonas Twitchell, an investigation and compilation, with no idea, in the first instance, of future publication.

In recent years, owing to the present exact knowledge of the origin of the family, ascertained principally through the efforts of Herbert Kenaston Twitchell, of New York, and the accumulation of a great deal of information as to the ancestry of a large number of members of the family, publication has been determined upon.

It is more than likely that the names of a large number of the descendants of Benjamin Twitchell do not appear here, but the fact cannot be attributed to any lack of effort on the part of the compiler, and must be charged in most instances to a lack of co-operation on the part of the descendants themselves.

In his work, Rev. Abner Morse, writing of the origin of the name of the family, says:

“This name (Twitchell) occurs rarely in the directories of London and Dublin; and is, doubtless, a corruption of Tuchell, an English name of local origin and high antiquity. At the introduction of the Feudal System by William the Conqueror, and the division of the kingdom among his followers, A. D. 1085, twenty-six

districts were assigned to 'Alvered de Ispannia,' one of which in Devonshire was called 'Tuchel.' No local name, thus early introduced, has failed to fix itself upon some family. That this manor was held by the descendants of this ennobled Spaniard until the introduction of lower or sur-names, and that one of his race then received his name from it, is highly probable; for, in 1309, mention is made of William Tuchel. Later than this, I have not found the name thus spelled in English history. But in books of heraldry occur two coats of arms, both very simple, and, therefore, very ancient; the one, '7 sheldrakes or' and the other with the 'field replenished with martlets or' by the name of Tuchet, both Gu. Neither of these are the arms of the present Earl of Castlehaven, alias Lord Audley, whose family for four hundred years have spelled their names Touchet, having, probably, altered the orthography to get rid of a Saxon name, and publish a Norman-French origin.

"Thomas Touchet was of Whitley in the reign of Henry VII. John Touchet, as Lord Audley, received, in 1461, of Edward IV, the manor of Shere, Vachery and Cranley in Surrey, and died in 1491; but he was not the first who bore this title and had a manor. From 1405 to 1631, the family of Touchet held the barony of Audley, which became forfeited. The title, however, has continued, or been recovered, for, in 1838, it belonged to Thickness Touchet, to which Honorable George E. Thickness Touchet was heir apparent, and possibly possessed of such family history as might connect the New England Twitchells with them and Alvered, the founder of the race.

"The manor Tuchel is supposed to be now called Twitchin, a parish of Devon. The ancestor of the New England Twitchells was, no doubt, from that part of the kingdom where ancient Tuchel was situated.

"His name was first registered *Twitchel* and his son's, *Tuchel*, but afterwards, with slight variations, both modes of spelling the names were practiced indiscriminately; and even at this day, in Dublin, the names of '*Twitchell*' and '*Touchel*,' the name of a Huguenot, are by the common people invariably pronounced alike—*Twitchell*, which indicates their original identity with *Touchet* and *Twichet*." (1)

To those members of the family who may choose to regard Rev. Morse's speculations seriously, well and good, but the present writer does not believe that much importance attaches to any of them.

From investigations which have been made, it has been conclusively ascertained that his speculations have no founda-

(1) Rev. Morse, in his notes, quotes: "*Alvered de Ispannia ht I mans. que vocatur Alferdintona huic e I Mans. que vocatur Tuchel*;" in another place it is called "*Twichel*;" in another, "*Terra Alveredi Ispamiensis in Devenesira*."—Domesday Book.

Morse says also: "As sur-names were not introduced until long after the conquest, the occurrence of Touchet in the Chronicles of Normandy and on the dubious Battle Abbey Roll, has little or no weight against the probability suggested. Lord Audley derives his name from Ormus Touchet, a personage of a later age."

tion in fact. There is no warrant for connecting either the name or the family of Twitchell with that of Touchet, and there would seem to have been no reason for it, unless the reverend writer was seeking some excuse for coat-armour, something which most assuredly would have been scorned by the worthy immigrant himself.

It is true that in all the ancient documents in New England where reference is made to some of his descendants, each seems to have the title Gentleman, but that also signifies very little.

Alvered, one of the Norman's Lieutenants, was not an "Ennobled Spaniard," as Morse states, but Alvered d'Espaignes. Tuichel, spelled thus in *Domesday*, is not a town, much less a district, but happens to be a small plot rated at five shillings in the survey.

The most likely reason for the name is that the particular land belonging to some individual in those very ancient times lay at the parting of two roads and such a fork in a highway is called a "twichin" in Devonshire.

Beardsley, in his *Dictionary of Surnames*—a very reliable authority—gives *Twitchell* or *Twichel* (local): 'at the twitchel,' a passage or roadway from a residence thereby. ⁽²⁾

The references to the Touchets of the Audley family also seem to have no relevancy. The Castlehaven peerage was extinct three quarters of a century before he wrote of it as still existing. ⁽³⁾ As to his conjectures regarding the place of origin of the family, it may be said that there are no residents of the name either in Dorsetshire or Devonshire at this time, if we are to place any confidence in the county directories. ⁽⁴⁾

In his charges against the Touchet entries in *Domesday*, it must have been that Rev. Morse was unaware of the fact that

(2) H. T. Crofton, in the *News*, Manchester, England, April 30, 1904, says that the word *Twichel*, in Cheshire, means a childish old man; a good old English of twice-child, meaning a second childhood. The Lancashire word "twichel" is applied to mischievous boys, but Nodal and Milner's *Lancashire Glossary* gives "twichel" two meanings, one substantive, namely, a lever and rope twisted round a horse's jaw to subdue it, and the other verbal—to pinch, nip, catch in a noose, a word seemingly akin to the word "twist," but involving the idea of maddening, and therefore more probably of twice-child parentage.

(3) The Castlehaven arms are: "Ermine, a chevron, gules; crest, a swan argent, issuing from a ducal coronet or ducally gored of the first."

(4) There are *Twitchells* now living in England, in Yorkshire and in Kent. One of the name is bishop of Polynesia and lives in the Fiji Islands. His brother, *J. P. Twitchell*, lives at Arenberg, Fernborough, Kent. These possess a coat of arms, but whether identical with either of those described by Rev. Morse is not known to the writer.

The *Marriage Register*, London, gives the registry in 1806 of the marriage of *Josiah Spencer Twitchell* to *Elizabeth Watson*, at St. George's, Hanover Square.

the name figures not only in both the *Battle Abbey Lists* as “*Tuchet*,” but also as “*de Touchet*” in the *Dives List*. Therefore, it may be safely concluded that the Touchet family was not required to alter the name in order “to get rid of a Saxon one.”

But why concern ourselves with random speculation? We now know that while it may have been possible for the family to have had its origin as stated by Rev. Morse, the immigrant himself, and his older brother, did not come from Dorsetshire or Devonshire but from Buckinghamshire. This fact is proven by the parish records of Chesham.

It would seem also to be far more American not to permit any of Benjamin Twitchell’s descendants to become involved in any of these theoretical, even imaginary, ancestries, for which a good many American families have shown a rather amusing predilection.

A sturdy yeoman pedigree is more in keeping with our ancestral ideals and the character of our Puritan ancestors.

It is sufficient for one of his descendants, at least, to have determined that in New England colonial chronicles they were gentlemen, soldiers, pioneers and husbandmen engaged on every frontier in home building in the New World.

The earliest record of the family discloses the fact that a certain Henry Twitchell was born in the parish of Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England, in 1460, whose children were George B. Twitchell, born in 1485, and Henry Twitchell. The children of George B. Twitchell were George and Agnes, the child of the first named being Richard Twitchell, born in 1540, who married Cicely Waller, daughter of the “Widow Birch,” in 1581. Of this marriage eight children were born: Joseph, in 1582; Mary, in 1584; Martha, in 1586; Anne, in 1589; Sarah, in 1591; Lazarus, in 1594; Miriam, in 1596; and Benjamin, in 1599. ⁽⁵⁾

These investigations have shown that a large number of people from Buckinghamshire settled in America, some as early as 1630, and it is quite evident from this documentary proof that Joseph Twitchell and Benjamin Twitchell, the oldest and youngest sons of Richard Twitchell and Cicely (Waller) Twitchell, were the first of the name to emigrate to the New World.

(5) *Chesham Parish Register*, County of Bucks, 1538-1636, vol. I, J. Garrett Pegge, London, 1904.

At any rate, the proof now available ⁽⁶⁾ disposes of the statement by Rev. Morse that the *Twitcheells* were "probably from Dorsetshire, adjacent to Devonshire," and the additional assertion that "*Joseph Twitchell*, or *Tuchel*, was the common ancestor of the race in this country."

Rev. Morse is by no means certain as to the identity of the *Joseph Twitchell* who was admitted to the Freeman's Oath in 1634. There is no doubt that both Joseph and Benjamin settled first at Dorchester, Mass. Joseph is undoubtedly the elder brother, and it was also he, and not his son Joseph, who died at Dorchester, July 13, 1657. On that date he would have been seventy-five years of age.

Further evidence of this being the *Joseph Twitchell* who emigrated from Buckinghamshire, lies in the fact that we know he was married *before* he left England, and that his wife was Elizabeth Lovet, born in 1589, daughter of James Lovet, by his wife, Joane. His wife had property left her by her father, the declaration in his will being "if she demands it," which was the customary declaration in the case of heirs who had emigrated to America. ⁽⁷⁾

Whatever may have been purely speculative on the part of Reverend Morse, however, must not be adjudged against him

(6) Morse was very much perplexed as to the identity of the two *Joseph Twitchells*. He concluded that the first Joseph had a son, Joseph, for he says that either "he or his son, Joseph, was admitted to the church of Dorchester, August 1, 1644," and then says that the first Joseph died at Dorchester, July 15, 1657, perhaps unmarried. In his *History of Sherborn and Holliston*, p. 246, he says: "Joseph Twitchell, of Dorchester, was admitted Freeman May 14th, 1634, had land there assigned him Feb. 18, 1635-6, was received into the church 8 (1), 1644, lost a son, Joseph, 13 (7), 1657. He might have had a second Joseph who bought land and settled in Sherborn? or he did so?"

"*Benjamin Tuchell*, of Dorchester, probably his brother, appears to have removed to Medfield as early as 1663, where he and his children took the name of *Twitcheell*. His wife's name was Mary. He had 1, perhaps Joseph?, d. Oct. 24, 1710, at Sherborn; or, as I reported, he might have been the son of Joseph No. 1, and named after 13 (7), 1657."

Again, Morse says: "Benj. 1, who removed from D. ab. 1663 to Bogestow, having, it is presumed, bought 100 acres of Kaine's Grant, and built his house ab. 80 rods S. W. of Death's Bridge, in Sherborn, where the cellar-hole is yet to be seen. He soon after removed and was dismissed from the ch. in Dorch. to the ch. in Lancaster. Here he is supposed either to have died or, in 1675-6, to have been killed by Indians, and his house burnt. Immediately afterwards his family reappeared at Sherborn and settled in the vicinity of his former home. Joseph took possession of the 100 acres. * * *"

Morse admits that the *Joseph Twitchell* who died Oct. 24, 1710, was the son of Benjamin, and not of Joseph, who died in 1657. The only *Joseph Twitchell* who could have taken possession of the 100 acres of Kaine's Grant, which had been the property of Benjamin, must have been the latter's oldest son, as that is the only way in which he could have acquired the legal title, and upon which ten years later, he and his brother Benjamin, who died in 1729-30, were assessed, among other inhabitants of Sherborn, for extinguishing of the Indian title.

(7) *Chesham Parish Register*, *supra*.

or his work. We are under many obligations for his labors in rescuing names of individuals and recording events which otherwise would now have been lost to present and future generations but for his painstaking efforts.

His printed works, and some of them were paid for solely from his own purse, are now seldom obtainable, and even so, only at a very high price.

The recompense to him was not by way of financial reward, but, as he himself says:

“I have not labored without pay; for the months and years of lonely seclusion devoted to the work have abounded with seasons of sweet communion with departed worth and delightful views of former days. Nor do I send forth this humble and imperfect production without hopes of future reward, for weak and treacherous as human guide is, I may gain her thanks from breasts where refinement and humility dwell, for the introduction given to forgotten ancestors, honored of God in their day with a part in the mighty agency which is changing the conditions of mankind and the aspect of the world; to ancestors who co-operated to found the institutions in which we glorify; and who bequeathed to us an open Bible, an uncorrupted gospel, and followed us in their prayers which are now being answered in our happiest experiences.

“Nor is this all. There is a pleasure in the hope that useful history has been snatched from oblivion and landmarks pointed out for the future and more successful explorations that many will be moved to perfect.”

Rev. Abner Morse was possessed of a truly prophetic vision.

It will not be out of place here, as a sort of introduction to the historical data appearing later herein, to refer briefly to the early settlements following the establishment of Plymouth colony by those who came in the Mayflower.

In 1622 and in 1623, other colonists arrived, and in 1627 Plymouth became a corporate colony with its chief authority vested in the whole body of Freemen convened in what was called the General Court.

The first governor was John Carver, who died in the spring of 1621, and this General Court chose William Bradford as his successor, and with him was chosen one assistant.

This General Court was the legislature and the electorate. The governor and the assistants were the executive and the judiciary. The whole body of “Freemen” composed the General Court until other towns than Plymouth had been organized, the first of which were Scituate, in 1636, and Duxbury, in 1637, and then the representative form of government was adopted and there was a gradual differentiation between Plymouth, the town, and Plymouth, the colony.

King James, in 1620, having by patent created a Council to whom he made a large grant of territory, the Council, in 1628, made a sub-grant, confirmed by a royal charter that passed the seals on the 4th of March, 1629, to the "Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England."

In 1630, the government of the Colony, under the leadership of John Winthrop, laid anew the foundations of the Massachusetts colony when they first settled Boston in the fall of that year.

Among the mass of emigrants who landed upon the shore of Massachusetts, from all parts of England, in 1630, the first settlers of Dorchester may be regarded as the special delegation of the western counties, the home of Raleigh, Gilbert, Popham and Gorges, that region which had almost monopolized the intercourse with the northern part of the American continent from its first discovery by Cabot, in 1497, until the settlement of the Bay, 133 years afterward. The people of Bristol, Plymouth, Poole, Weymouth, and the towns of Exeter and Dorchester, were familiar with the New England fisheries and fur trade years before the settlement of the Bay. Indeed, the first patent granted by King James, in 1605, of the northern portion of the American continent, between 35° and 48° of latitude, was given to certain persons in the western counties under the corporate name of the Plymouth Council.

Christopher Lovett, the companion of Robert Gorges, writing in 1623, says:

"For matter of profit, the New England fishery is well known to all the merchants of the west country, who have left almost all other trades but this, have grown rich thereby."

Smith says, in 1623:

"There went this year 45 sail from the west ports to New England, and made good voyages."

Rev. John White, of Dorchester, emphatically the prime originator of the movement which resulted in the Massachusetts charter and the settlement of the Bay, found, therefore, little difficulty in collecting a company among a population to whom the New England Coast was not an unknown region, and who naturally turned their thoughts to the shores already familiar to them when the edicts of the star chamber and the despotism of the hierarchy first suggested the idea of emigration.

Rev. White was the rector of Trinity parish, Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, and though he had not renounced the Episcopal form of worship at the time of the pilgrimage to Plymouth, in 1620, he sympathized strongly with that movement and actually

assisted the undertaking by pecuniary aid, his name being the first on the list of adventurers in that expedition. His residence at Dorchester also brought him into daily contact with the persons engaged in the New England fisheries, and, in 1623, he joined an association of adventurers in his neighborhood who raised three thousand pounds sterling for the purpose of making a settlement on the shores of New England. His motives were probably different from those of his associates who doubtless had purposes of business in view; but, in the language of Bancroft, "Mr. White breathed into the enterprise a higher principle than a desire for gain." He had for some years cherished the thought of forming a community in New England where all who felt themselves aggrieved by religious or political persecution might find an asylum.

This association sent several vessels into the Bay in 1624 and landed some thirty or forty men at Cape Ann, the place selected for the settlement. This plantation was continued about two years, when misconduct among the people and a great pecuniary loss to the undertakers discouraged them, and Mr. Roger Conant, superintendent of the enterprise, with a few of the remaining settlers, removed to Salem with the remnant of their effects in 1626.

At this crisis, Mr. White, apprehending the entire destruction of his project, urged Conant to remain, promising speedy assistance and new recruits.

In the spring of 1628 we find that certain gentlemen of Dorsetshire, doubtless the friends and neighbors of Mr. White, had negotiated with the Plymouth Council a purchase of the whole territory between the Merrimac and Charles rivers. A part of these purchasers, however, soon became doubtful of the enterprise and Mr. White succeeded in enlisting the support of sundry gentlemen of influence in London: Sir Richard Saltonstall, Isaac Johnson, Matthew Cradock, and others, writing to Conant at the same time that he had the promise of further aid from friends in Lincolnshire. The association being completed, one of the Dorchester grantees, John Endicott, consenting to embark as supervisor of the enterprise, a vessel was despatched for New England and arrived at Salem in September, 1628.

On the 4th of March, 1629, the Massachusetts charter, granted on the petition of this company, received the great seal; and early in May following three ships sailed from the Isle of Wight with three hundred passengers, accompanied by two ministers, Messrs. Higginson and Skilton, both of whom had been selected for the undertaking by Mr. White. They all

arrived in safety before the end of June. Most of them came from the channel ports and one of the ships, the *Lyon's Whelp*, was entirely taken up by passengers from Weymouth and Dorchester.

No sooner was the Salem fleet despatched than Mr. White, ever active in furthering his favorite project, immediately began to assemble a new company in the western counties. He wrote to Governor Endicott in the summer of 1629 to appoint places of habitation for sixty families out of Dorsetshire which were to arrive in the following spring.

Great pains were evidently taken to construct this company of such material as should compose a well-ordered settlement, containing all the elements of an independent community.

Two devoted ministers, Messrs. Warham and Maverick, were selected, not only with a view of the spiritual welfare of the plantation, but especially that their efforts might bring the Indians to a knowledge of the Gospel. Two members of the government chosen by the freemen or stockholders of the company in London, assistants, or directors, Messrs. Rosseter and Ludlow, men of character and education, were joined to the association in order that their counsel and judgment might aid in preserving order and founding the social structure upon the surest basis.

This company assembled at Plymouth, Devonshire, where a large ship of four hundred tons, the *Mary and John*, chartered for the voyage, was fitted out, and after seventy days upon the Atlantic, this vessel arrived at Nantasket, May 30th, 1630. ⁽⁸⁾

As before stated, Rev. Morse was of the opinion that Joseph Twitchell was among those who came from Dorsetshire about this time, and settled at Dorchester. ⁽⁹⁾

(8) *History of Dorchester*, Dorchester Hist. & Antiquarian Society, 1859.

"Roger Clapp informs us that this godly company assembled with their two ministers in the new hospital at Plymouth and kept a solemn day of fasting and prayer, at which Mr. White was present and preached in the forenoon, and in the latter part of the day the people did solemnly make choice of those godly ministers, Messrs. Maverick and Warham, to be their officers, who did accept thereof and express the same."

(9) *Dorchester Town Records*, pub. by Record Commissioners, 1896. *Early Records of the Town of Dorchester, Mass.*, Transcribed with Explanatory Notes, by William Blake Trask, 1867. The original records were first copied by Thaddeus Harris, D.D., in 1834, and he says, in a pamphlet prepared at that time: "Next to the early records of Salem, this is the oldest book of records in Massachusetts proper. There are some entries, indeed, of contemporaneous date in a book at Charlestown, but they appear to have been inserted some time after the occurrences had taken place * * * two leaves at the beginning of the book are lost; they contained some notice of the town from the settlement in June, 1630, to January 16, 1632; * * * another book referred to several times as 'the first book' was burned in 1657 * * * in that were entered the names of the settlers, the location allotted to each family, the number of acres and bounds; as, also, a record of the

It is not at all improbable that he and his younger brother, *Benjamin Twitchell*, were of some of the parties of colonists which sailed from Plymouth, Devonshire, which was adjacent to Dorsetshire, but these two immigrants were from Buckinghamshire, of which there is no doubt. At any rate, the records show that *Joseph Twitchell* was admitted to the Freeman's Oath, his name appearing in the records of the General Court as having taken such oath along with Rev. Thomas Hooker, the distinguished New England divine, and about one hundred others.

Note 9—Continued.

births and deaths." The records "include the period between January 16, 1632, and March 1, 1720, and commence on the 5th page." In the entries for the year 1634, appears the name "*Ffran Tuchil*" and in another place in the same year "*Ffran Tuchine*," and some have believed that the name correctly spelled would have been "*Twitchell*," for in an entry for 1635, we find the name "*Joseph Tuchill*" and later the same person's name is spelled "*Twitchell*." If there was a *Francis Tuchil* and a *Joshua Tuchil*, and they were *Twitchells*, they do not appear in the complete list as such which contains all the names of the inhabitants down to 1720. On page 30, we find an entry (1637): "March 18th. It is ordered that all the home lots shall be fenced against swine," etc. "The proportion which each man is to have up the neck according to the rule agreed on for deciding the same as herevder foll. * * *

	Akers	quarters	rodes
" <i>Joseph Tuchill</i>	3	1	32"

At page 35 (1635) (defining boundaries):

"Among the great lotts conteyning about 16 akers of land lying between Goodman Twitchills lott on the one syde and Mr. Parker on the other * * *"

It may be that these two, Francis and Joshua, were related to Joseph and Benjamin and came over from England with them, but nowhere do we find any record of any of their descendants, if they had any; nor do we find any record of the death of these two, and it may be, as some suppose, that they were "Tuthils"—Tuttles, as the name is now spelled. In 1648, the clerk or scribe had learned how to spell the name, for we find an entry in that year: "Sister George accepts 4s 6d of Bro Twitchell 13 (9:) 48:

At page 76 of the record there is an entry: "2 of the 12mth 1646—For the final determining and ending of all matters in controversy concerning the fence about the grett lotts, the proprietors who are owners of the several proportions of land within sayd fence haue referred themselues to Arbitration * * * and euery won of the propyrtors hath lybertye if he pleas to giue information in the case to the sayd arbitrators;

Joseph Tuchill"

At page 78: The 23 of the 12Mnth 1646— (Decision of the Arbitrators)

"A true account of the fence of the grett lotts and the maner of lynge of itt—

	Rod	Foot	Half
Then we went to the Creeck at Captain's Neck			
<i>Joseph Tuchel</i>	11	6	6
The grett lotts next aboue Mr Glouers			
<i>Joseph Tuchell</i>	6	14	0"

In the 21st Report of the Record Commissioners, 1891, of *Dorchester Births, Marriages & Deaths* to the end of 1825, we find at page 25: "Deaths—1657—

"*Joseph Tuchel* Deceased this Life the 13: 7; 1657."

In the records at page 39 is the entry of the name of *Joseph Twitchell* along with others who took the Freeman's Oath previous to the date of the Church Records, Aug. 23, 1636.

Joseph Twitchell had land assigned to him at Dorchester, May 14th, 1634, and was admitted to the church in Dorchester in 1644, at which place he died, in 1657, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

The only son of Joseph Twitchell, *Joseph Twitchell* 2^d, was about sixteen years of age, born in the Parish of Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England, at the time of his coming to America with his father and mother. ⁽¹⁰⁾

There is no record of his marriage in the *Dorchester Records* or in any other records so far discovered, and it is believed beyond question that he died without issue. Nor have we any record of the death of his mother, Elizabeth (Lovet) Twitchell, but it is practically certain that there were no other children or the fact would appear in the early records of Dorchester.

(10) *Chesham Parish Register, op. cit.*, gives the "*Twitchell*" entries as follows, during the period named: (Copy of Register in N. Y. Public Library.)

p. 171	1538	Oct. 19	married; Henry Edward, son of Thomas Harding & Agnes daughter of George Teytchell
p. 17	1561	June 8	baptized; Agnes Daughter of Henry Twytchell
p. 18	1562	June 19	baptized; Agnes daughter of Robt Twytchell
p. 182	1570	Nov. 20	married; Willm Knott & Agnes Twytchell
p. 191	1584	Feb. 22	married; Georg Ayer & Agnes Twytchell daught. to the wyfe of John waare maltman
p. 220	1618	Aug. 6	married; Samuel Twitchell & Elizabeth Thetcher wid.
p. 220	1618	Oct. 27	married; John Ketch & Agnes Twichell
p. 20	1563	Oct. 10	baptized; Alice daught. of Jeames Twytchell
p. 31	1571	May 4	baptized; Alice daught. of Tho. Twytchell
p. 313	1619	July 7	buried; Alice Twichell
p. 329	1630	Sept. 1	buried; Alice Twichell
p. 57	1586	May 22	baptized; Anne Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell laborr
p. 63	1589	Oct. 5	baptized; Anne daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weaur
p. 72	1594	Apr. 28	buried; Anthony sonne of Tho. & Joan Twytchell
p. 305	1614	Sept. 3	baptized; Anthony sonne of Robt Twytchells wyfe
p. 81	1599	June 10	baptized; Beniamine sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell, weauer
p. 65	1590	Nov. 23	baptized; Bridget daught. of Ric. & Mary Twytchell laborr
p. 214	1608	Mar. 31	married; Briget Twytchell to Thomas Gates glouer
p. 145	1626	Aug. 3	baptized; Damaris, daughter of James & Cicely Twitchill
p. 90	1603	May 15	baptized; Daniell sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchill weauer
p. 232	1636		married; Daniell Twichill & Marie Bunce
p. 165	1634	May 3	baptized; Dorothy daughter of Jeames & Cicely Twytchill
p. 244	1561	Apr. 15	buried; Dorothy daught. of Henry Twytchell
p. 13	1550	Apr. 5	baptized; Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Twytchell
p. 82	1599	Sept. 16	baptized; Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weauer
p. 283	1599	Dec. 31	buried; Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice T weauer
p. 316	1622	Apr. 1	buried; Elyzabeth Twichell widow
p. 174	1548	Feb. 4	married; Willm Byrg & Ellen Twytchell
p. 178	1562	Nov. 9	married; John Ware of Bois & Jelion Twytchell widoe
p. 267	1585	Sept. 5	buried; Gillion syster of Thomas Twytchell
p. 131	1620	Oct. 22	baptized; Hannah Daughter of Samuell & Elyzabeth Twichell
p. 218	1613	May 12	married; William Tiler & Hanna Twytchell
p. 316	1622	June 2	buried; Hannah daught of Samuell Twichell
p. 175	1551	June 22	married; Henry Twytchell & Elizabeth Cowper

The fact that the records disclose the names of no persons known as *Twitchell*, except as mentioned in the notes, other than *Joseph Twitchell*, or *Tuchel*, and *Benjamin Twitchell*, or *Tuchel*, may be taken as conclusive that there were none over the age of 21 years from the earliest entry down to 1720. Joshua, in the records, is most likely a misspelling of Joseph.

In the List of Freemen, as published, appear the names: *Francis Tuthill* and *Joshua Tuthill*; and *Joseph Twitchell* and *Benjamin Tuchel*. It may be that the *Francis* and *Joshua Tuthill* were in fact *Twitchell*, or *Tuchel*, but even so, thenceforward they assumed and were known, as also their descendants, by the name of "*Tuthill*" or "*Tuttle*."

In the *Dorchester Town Records*, as published in 1896, are found items as to this Francis and Joshua, who may have been *Twitchells* or *Tuchels*, as follows:

"John Nile ffran Tuchill, John Levit * * * shall have 3 acres appece upp Naponset."

This entry is of date Sept. 1, 1634. On November 22, following:

"It is ordered that John Nile, Francis Tuchine, John Levit * * * shall have six acres of land granted them (for) their small and great lotts at Naponset betwixt the Indian field and the mill."

And on February 1, 1635, there is an entry:

"The names of those which have medow graunted them the 18th ffebru. 1635:

In the fresh marsh nearest the Towne.—Second Marsh Joshua Tuchill 2 acres."

Note 10—Continued.

p. 238	1545	Sept. 23	buried; henry Twychell th' elder
p. 248	1566	Aug. 15	buried; henry sonne of Jeames Twychell
p. 242	1557	Feb. 24	buried; Isbell, daught. of Jeames Twytchell
p. 45	1580	Apr. 1	baptized; Jaane daught. of Joan & Thomas Twytchell
p. 86	1601	Sept. 16	baptized; Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandman
p. 159	1632	Apr. 3	baptized; Jeames sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twitchill
p. 171	1539	Sept. 28	baptized; Jeames sonne of henry Twytchell & Agnes daught. of Thomas Martin
p. 224	1625	Oct. 24	married; James Twitchil & Cicely Gardner
p. 251	1569	June 6	buried; Jeames Twychell
p. 7	1542	May 3	baptized; Joan daught. of Jeames Twytchell
p. 214	1608	Dec. 22	married; Robt. Dell & Joan Twichell widow
p. 260	1578	Sept. 30	buried; Joan wyfe of Thomas Twytchell
p. 86	1601	July 29	baptized; John & Martha, children of Thomas & Alice Twytchel weauer
p. 252	1570	Oct. 17	buried; John sonne of Thomas Twychell
p. 287	1601	Mar. 2	buried; John sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weauer.
p. 97	1606	Apr. 6	baptized; Jonathan & Matthew sonnes of Thomas & Alice Twychill weauer

Benjamin Twitchell, or *Tuchel*, continued his residence in Dorchester until about 1651-2, when, it is presumed, he removed to Lancaster, where, according to Marvin, he settled Sept. 1, 1852.

The covenant of Lancaster was signed, up to the spring of 1860, by fifty-five persons, among whom was *Benjamin Twitchell*.

Note 10—Continued.

p. 292	1606	Apr. 13	buried; Mathew sonne of the same
p. 49	1582	May 27	baptized; Joseph sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weauer
p. 118	1614	Mar. 12	baptized; Joseph sonne of Joseph & Elyzabeth Twichell
p. 218	1613	May 12	married; Joseph Twichell & Elizabeth Lovett
p. 50	1582	Nov. 11	baptized; Josias sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell
p. 161	1633	June 27	baptized; Josias sonne of Josias & Anne Twytchell
p. 225	1627	Oct. 22	married; Josias Twitchill & Ann
p. 335	1634	Oct. 18	buried; Josias a childe of Josias Twitchill
p. 270	1587	Aug. 15	buried; Katheryn wyfe of Rychard Twytchell labor'
p. 72	1594	Apr. 14	baptized; Lazarus sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau'
p. 135	1621	Mar. 10	baptized; Lydia daughter of Samuella & Elyzabeth Twichell
p. 320	1624	Aug. 22	buried; Lydea daughter of Samuella Twytchell
p. 171	1542	Nov. 19	married; Wm sonne of John hamond & margarite daught. of henry Twytchell
p. 58	1586-7	Jan. 29	baptized; martha daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weauer
p. 63	1589	Oct. 24	baptized; Martha daught. of Thos. & Joan Twytchell
p. 86	1601	July 29	baptized; John & Martha (see under John same entry)
p. 152	1629	Mar. 29	baptized; Martha; daughter of James & Cicely Twytchell
p. 286	1601	Dec. 11	buried; Martha, daught. of Tho. & Alice Twytchell, weauer
p. 53	1584	Aug. 2	baptized; mary daught. of Rye. & Cicely Twytchell weauer
p. 56	1585	Nov. 14	baptized; Daught. of willm & Alice Twytchell of London
p. 76	1596	Sept. 29	baptized; mary Daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell weauer
p. 78	1597	May 22	baptized; mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weauer
p. 127	1619	May 23	baptized; Marie Daughter of Samuella & Elyzabeth Twichell
p. 221	1619	Nov. 11	married; Peter Bachilor & Marie Twichell
p. 326	1628	May 23	buried; widowe Twitchell (note "Marie Twitchill, vid." in Bishop's transcript).
p. 63	1589	Aug. 3	baptized; Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary Twytchell lab'r
p. 271	1589	Aug. 25	buried; Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary Twytchell labor'
p. 76	1596	Oct. 10	baptized; Miriam daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchill weauer
p. 222	1621	May 10	married; Nehemiah Spriggins & Miriam Twichell
p. 93	1604	Sept. 16	baptized; Nathan sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weauer
p. 166	1635	Aug. 28	baptized; Nathan sonne of Nathan & Marie Twytchell
p. 230	1634	Nov. 23	married; Nathan Twitchill & marie Norwood
p. 195	1588-9	Feb. 3	married; Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell & Elizabeth widoe of Rychard weedon of Belenden
p. 309	1617	May 28	buried; Nicholas Twitchell of Belenden
p. 4	1539	Apr. 6	baptized; Rychard sonne of George Twytchell
p. 46	1580	July 31	baptized; Ric. sonne of Ric. & Elizabeth Twytchell lab'
p. 189	1581	Nov. 14	married; Rychard Twytchill weauer & Cicely wawller daughter to the widoe Byreh
p. 194	1587-8	Feb. 5	married; Rychard Twytchell labor' & mary daughter of the widow Okeley of Chennes & st to Robt. Sutton
p. 312	1619	Apr. 6	buried; Richard Twichell of the Bridge
p. 324	1627	July 22	buried; Richard Twitchill
p. 51	1583	June 16	baptized; Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyz Twytchel
p. 175	1550	Nov. 22	married; Robt Twytchell and Jellion Geery widoe
p. 244	1562	May 4	buried; Robt Twitchell of Hundrich
p. 265	1583	Nov. 3	buried; Robt. sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Twytchell labor'
p. 220	1618	Aug. 6	married; Samuel Twichell & Elizabeth Thetcher, wid.
p. 68	1591-2	Jan. 23	baptized; Sara daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weauer
p. 80	1598	Dec. 10	baptized; Sara daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandman
p. 145	1626	Sept. 14	baptized; Sarah daught. of Samuella & Eliza. Twichil

These men, as stated by the town's historian, were the "fathers of the Town." "They laid the foundation and their children composed the main part of the population till the period of the massacre in the spring of 1676."

King Philip, with a force of fifteen hundred savages, attacked the place. His men were divided into four parties, one of which was led by Philip in person. In the early morning they fell upon five different garrison-houses and killed other inhabitants in and near each of them.

The main attack was made upon the garrison-house of Rev. Joseph Rowlandson, the minister of Lancaster, who, at the time, was in Boston, where he had gone for aid. The assault came sooner than expected. *Benjamin Twitchell* was probably killed at the time of this raid, and his family, ⁽¹¹⁾ shortly afterward, appeared at Bogestow, where, Morse says, "some twelve or fifteen years previous," he had purchased one hundred acres of Kaine's Grant, upon which he had built a house "about eighty rods southwest of Death's Bridge, in Sherborn, where the cellar-hole is yet to be seen."

At the very time, however, that *Benjamin Twitchell* is supposed to have been living at Lancaster, having settled there in 1652, two of his children, daughters, were born, and the fact

Note 10—Continued.

p. 15	1559	Mar. 24	baptized; Thomas sonne of Robert Twytchell
p. 68	1592	Apr. 16	baptized; Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Twytchell
p. 139	1623	Jan. 15	married; Thomas Twytchell & Joan Putnam.
p. 188	1579	Feb. 9	married; Thomas Twytchell & Joan Geerye daught. to the wyfe of willm Tookefeilde
p. 192	1585	Nov. 1	Entry of marriage of Jaane Axstell servt to Tho. Twytchell to Rychard Johnson
p. 195	1589	Jan. 27	married; Thomas Twytchill of Bovington weauer to Alice Baker daughter to the wyfe of John Gardner tanner
p. 196	1590	Oct. 15	Entry of marriage of Frances Tymmes servt to Thomas Twytchell & Avelin norris servant to henry Atkins
p. 289	1603	Aug. 17	buried; Thomas Twytchell husbandman
p. 303	1613	Apr. 20	buried; Thomas sonne of Thomas Twichel weauer
p. 250	1568	Feb. 9	buried; William sonne of Thomas Twytchell weauer

(11) *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, Savage, 1862, gives: "*Twitchell*, *Tuchel*, or *Twitchwell*, Benjamin—Dorchester—was probably of Medford (Bogestow), 1663, with wife, Mary, and several children, of whom *Joseph* and *Benjamin*, to whom we can affix no dates of birth. may have been, beside Mary, born 8th March, 1658-9; *Hannah*; *Bethia*; *Abiel*, November 1, 1663; were part; but no more is with precision relative exc. he was among the grantees of Lancaster in 1654. *Benjamin*, Medford, son of the preceding, married April 5th, 1685, Mary White, perhaps as second wife; had some years dwelt at Sherborn, and there had: *Benjamin*, born September 15th, 1684; *John*, January 4, 1688; *Ebenezer*, December 10, 1691; *Mary*, August 28, 1694; and *Abigail*, June 5, 1699. * * * *Joseph*, Dorchester, 1633, perhaps brother of the preceding; freeman, May 14th, 1634; was there living in 1656; had *Joseph*, who died September 13th, 1651. The last form of spelling prevails in the colonial records; the first is now common and the Dorchester records obey the sound."

recorded in the records of Dorchester. This fact does not, however, necessarily mean that the children were born in Dorchester. It is most likely that the sons of Benjamin, Joseph and Benjamin 2d, were born in Dorchester, but the fact is not recorded, although there may have been a record in the record-book pages which have disappeared. There is no record of their birth anywhere else.

It seems, however, that during the period 1652-62, he maintained relations and some sort of a residence at Dorchester, for in 1659 and in 1662, he was voted financial aid by the town of Dorchester "for his present necessities for clothing for himself and his children." This aid was first granted prior to the birth of his oldest daughter, Mary. (12)

Immediately after the death of *Benjamin Twitchell*, his family re-appeared at Sherborn and settled in the vicinity of his former home at Bogestow. (13)

Benjamin Twitchell or *Tuchell* married Mary Riggs, and, in Sherborn records, it appears that *Joseph Twitchell* was admitted as one of the inhabitants in 1678, two years after the death of his father, Benjamin, and eleven years after the death of his uncle, Joseph, and seventeen years after the death of his cousin, Joseph, the son of Joseph, born in Chesham, England, in 1615. It must be accepted, then, as a fact, that Joseph, the elder brother, died without male issue, and that all the *Twitchells* in America are descended from the younger brother, *Benjamin Twitchell* or *Tuchel*.

Sherborn, where the original Benjamin and his son, Joseph, settled, is situate on the Charles river about twenty miles from

(12) *Dorchester Town Records*, p. 99: "At the meeting of the selectmen the 13: (12) 1659: they ordered that the Constables should giue out of the towne Rate vnto Beniamine Tuchel fiae pounds for his p'sent necessitie for Clothing of him-selfe and his children."

At p. 101: "At the meeting of the selectment the 12 (9) 1660—The Constables Creditor to the towne. * * * It to Benjamin Tuchel * * * 5..00..00"

At page 110: "At the meeting of the select (men) the eighth day of September 1662: It whether the towne will giue Beniamin Tuchell 5. 0. 0."

At p. 112: "At the generall towne meeting the 1 (10) 1662 * * * it was voted that the towne would giue Beniamine Tuchel fiae pounds; to be payed out of the next Towne Rate."

At p. 115: "An account of the Towne Rate made in the Yeare 1662 gathered by Mr. James minott constable * * * It to Beniamin Twitchill as giuen by the Towne 05-00-00."

Benjamin Twitchell's elder brother, Joseph, had died two years before this aid was voted by Dorchester.

History of Town of Dorchester, Rev. A. P. Marvin; *Dorchester Births*, etc., 21st Rep. of the Record Commissioners, 1891, p. 6: "Mary Tuchel, the daughter of Benjamin Tuchel was born ye Sec 8: 1: 1658-9; at p. 7: Hannah Tuchel the Daughter of Benjamin Tuchel was born ye 8 (8) 1660."

(13) *Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans by the Names of, etc.*, Rev. Abner Morse; *History of Town of Lancaster*, Rev. A. P. Marvin, 1779.

the city of Boston, proper. Originally, the peninsula included between the Concord and Charles rivers was occupied by the Nipmuck Indians and formed the southeast part of their habitat. The Nipmucks were the first inland tribe with whom the English became acquainted. The name signified "fresh-water fishing place." The Nipmucks occupied portions of central Massachusetts, chiefly in the southern part of Worcester County, extending into Connecticut and Rhode Island. The New England missionaries had seven villages of Christian Indians among them in 1674; but, on the outbreak of the war with King Philip, in 1675, almost all of the Nipmucks joined the hostile tribes and, at the close of the war, fled to Canada or westward to the Mohican and other tribes on the Hudson river.

The exploration of the lands of these Indians by the English commenced as early as 1621; for, in 1631, when Winthrop and Company ascended Prospect Hill, in Waltham, he saw "the whole Nipmuck country."

In 1643, this section was so well known that the General Court did not hesitate to encourage its settlement by making of grants to individuals. These grants, which were multiplied until the entire district was incorporated into towns, conveyed to the grantees only the rights secured to the colony by charter from James I, who, by right of discovery, claimed the entire country, to the exclusion, not only of the aborigines, whatever other sovereigns had done, but of other nations and of the independent jurisdiction of colonists. These grants never interfered with the perfect right of the Indians to such lands as they had improved, nor denied their imperfect rights to such as remained in a state of nature, and over which they chanced to be the first to roam. On the contrary, the grantees were required to extinguish, by purchase, all Indian claims or rights, the latter, doubtless, having reference to rights of other Indians who subsisted by hunting. These conditions were always respected by the grantees, but all deeds from Indians were not recorded. ⁽¹⁴⁾

One of these grants was made October 23rd, 1649, to Captain Robert Kaine, of Boston, and contained 1,074 acres of land, upland and meadow, upon Pawsett, or Pocassett Hill, beyond the village of Dedham (Medfield), bounded on the south by John Allen's farm; south by east and east and northeast by the Charles river and north and northwest by waste lands.

One hundred acres of this land was purchased by Benjamin Twitchell and later became a part of the town of Sherborn.

(14) Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*

While some of the early settlers secured individual deeds from the Indians, others united for that purpose, and one of these joint quit-claim deeds names Joseph Twitchell, son of Benjamin, as a grantee from the Indians, and to whom was allotted the one hundred acres which had been originally purchased as a part of the grant to Robert Kaine. A transcript of this Indian deed, found in Suffolk Registry of Deeds, is interesting, and is as follows:

“To All Christian People to Whom this Present Deed of Sale shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, that we, Waban, John Awasamog, Peter Ephraim, Piamboho, John Magus, Andrew Pittimee & Great John, natives and natural descendants of the ancient inhabitants & proprietors of the lands lying in and about the town of Sherborne, within the Massachusetts Colony of New England, for ourselves as principalls & in behalf of the other Indian Claimers of said lands, being thereunto impowered by them, for & in Consideration of the Summe of Two and Twenty Pounds current money of New England, to us in hand paid at and before the Ensealing hereof, well & truly paid by the several persons hereafter named, viz: John Hull, Esq., of Boston, Capt. W^m Gerrish (successor to Mr. Richard Parker, late of the same place, dec'd), Daniel Morse, Sen., Hopestill Lealand & Margaret Lealand (joint executors of the Last Will of Henry Lealand Dec'd), John Hill, Tho. Breck, Tho. Holbrooke, Benj. Bullard, Joseph Twitchell and Joseph Morse, all of Sherborn aforesaid, in proportion according to the several tracts, or parcels of land, herein to them granted, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge to our full content and satisfaction, have granted, bargained, sold, released, enfeoffed & confirmed, & by these presents do fully, freely, & absolutely grant, bargain, sell, enfeoffe, release and confirm unto the persons above named all these tracts or parcels of land lying in or about the Towne of Sherborne, aforesaid, now possessed by or heretofore taken up or granted to them & every of them, viz: unto John Hull, Esq., lands in severall parcells, estimated at six hundred acres, be they more or lesse; unto Capt. W^m Gerrish, six hundred acres, more or lesse; unto Daniel Morse sen. six hundred acres, more or lesse; unto John Hill two hundred & fifty acres, more or lesse; unto Tho. Breck, one hundred acres, more or lesse; unto Tho. Holbrooke, three hundred acres, more or lesse; unto Benjamin Bullard, one hundred & fifty acres, more or lesse; unto Joseph Twitchell, one hundred acres, more or lesse; unto Joseph Morse, one hundred acres, more or lesse, both upland and meadow grounds within the said severall tracts or parcells; together with all & singular, the wayes, rights, libertys, pasturages, herbage, commonage, feedings, rivers, waters, ponds, springs, pools, fowling, fishing & hunting thereunto belonging, & all woods, under-woods, trees and timber whatsoever thereupon standing, lying or growing; and all the estate, right, titles, interest, use, propriety, possession, claime and demand whatsoever of the Indians or either of them, of, in or to the said lands & premises & every of them.

To Have and to Hold the above granted tracts or parcells of land above mentioned, with the rights, libertys, privileges & appurtenances thereof, unto the said John Hull, William Gerrish, Daniel Morse, sen., Hopestill and Margaret Lealand, John Hill, Thomas Breck, Thomas Holbrooke, Benjamin Bullard, Joseph Twitchell & Joseph Morse, respectively & their respective heirs & assigns forever; and we, Waban, John Awasamog, Peter Ephraim, Piamboho, John Magus, Andrew Pittimee & Great John, for ourselves, our heirs, execu'rs, admin's & successors & for and in behalf of the other Indian Claimers of said land, being by them impowered thereunto, do hereby covenant, promise and grant to & with the said John Hull, William Gerrish, Daniel Morse, sen., Hopestill & Margaret Lealand, John Hill, Thomas Breck, Thomas Holbrooke, Benjamin Bullard, Joseph Twitchell & Joseph Morse, their heirs & assignes, that they and every of them, shall & may, from time to time, & at all times, forever hereafter, lawfully, peacefully & quietly have, hold, occupie, possess & enjoy their said respective parcells of land, improved or unimproved, with all rights, priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging, without the least let, denial, reclaime, hindrance, suite, trouel, eviction or expulsion, of us or of either of us, our or either of our heirs, execu's, admin's, successors or assignes, and all other Indian or Indians whomsoever, claiming the same or any part or parcell thereof, we having full powers, good right and lawful authority to release & confirm the said lands unto the above named persons, their heires & assignes forever.

In Witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twelfth day of June Anno Domini, one thousand six hundred eighty & two, Anno qr. R. R. Caroli Segundi.

Memorandum: It is agreed before the signing and sealing hereof that grant & deed of sale is not to be understood to abridge the Indians from fishing & fowling in or upon the pond or rivers within the tract of land above mentioned, according as the law of the country gives liberty as well to the English as Indians.

Signed Sealed and
delivered in
presence of us
JOHN GROUT Sen'r
DANIEL GOOKIN

Waban, his marke & Seale
John Awasamog
Peter Ephraim
Piambowhow
John Magus
Andrew Pittimee
Great John

This deed legally acknowledged by the parties that signed and sealed the same this 12th day of July, 1682, before Daniel Gookin, Sen'r, Assistant.

Entered Aug. 1682, Jos. Addington, Clrk."

This deed of quit-claim to 3,000 acres to the grantees and their representatives did not include any of the remaining lands in the township; but these were afterward purchased from the Indians, and doubtless of the same representatives of the Nipmucks, for upon the Proprietors' Records of a later date is

found a transcript of the rates assessed in 1686 upon the "Inhabitants of Sherborne for the Indian Title." (15)

The establishment and naming of the settlement, and the conditions imposed in relation thereto, were made by the General Court, following the filing of a petition from those who already held title under the grant to Robert Kaine. The petition illustrates how these matters were presented and disposed of, and will be of interest here: (16)

"Whereas, the Providence of the most wise God who hath appointed the bounds of all man's habitations, having in mercy, we hope, disposed of us and our families in that place commonly called Bogestow upon lands which we purchased of several gentlemen in this country; and having for some years although with great difficulty, attended upon the means of grace at Meadfield (*Medfield*); first, in respect of the distance; and, secondly, by reason of the great danger that many times we goe in, in going over Charles River, which is caused by great floods and much ice, although as yet no great hurt done, for which we have great cause to bless God; yet, considering that it may be more for the honor of God and the future good and benefit of ourselves and posterity, that we should endeavor the setting up of the worship and ordinances of God among ourselves; especially being increased to some number of inhabitants already, and more are daily expected. (17)

(15) *Sherborn Records*. The first inhabitants of Sherborn are attested by this list, except those who had, prior to 1686, been set off to Framingham. The list is:

Daniel Morse Sen.	10s	1d	Will Goddard	1s	11d
Obadiah Morse	4	5	Will Rider	4	6
Daniel Morse Jun.	4	5	Ebenr. Fairbanke	3	2
Jona. Morse	6	10	Edward West	3	8
John Perry	5	10	Elisha Bullen	1	9
Joseph Morse	6	3	Moses Adams	5	5
Eleazar Wood	5	0	Abraham Couzzens	2	2
Hopetill Lealand	5	4	Walter Shepard	1	9
Tho. Holbrooke Sen.	7	2	Geo. Brake	1	9
John Hill Sen.	11	0	John Cooledge	2	0
Tho. Breck	4	6	John Brick	2	11
Benj. Bullard	7	0	Tho. Holbrooke, jun	3	0
Jona. Fairbanks	7	5	Zach. Buckminster	1	8
Will Sheffield	8	9	Ebenr. Lealand	4	0
Eben Hill	2	0	Eben Badcock	2	10
Joseph Twitchell	3	3	Benj. Twitchell	2	6
Lodowick Dowse	2	1	John Holbrooke		
Ephm. Bullen	6	3	(of Rext.) "admitted"		81½
Tho. Sawin	3	4	Richard Holbrook		
Jona. Whitney	4	12	(of Dorchester)		
Benoni Learned	3	10	"admitted"		81½
Nathaniel Morse	3	9			

Total £8 9s 1d

(16) *History of Sherborn and Holliston*, Rev. Abner Morse.

(17) Morse, *op. cit.*, says: "An Indian trail ascended Charles River, crossed Sewell's Brook where Holbrook's Mills stand, & proceeded through the straights to Pocasset Mountain, which afforded them an observatory for watching the flight of ducks over the meanderings of Bogestow Brook and Charles River. This trail is supposed to have extended to Mucksquit, crossing the Bogestow Brook at the Stedman Place and the inlet of Winthrop's Lake near its mouth, and was doubtless the path to Mendon mentioned by Eliot and trod by his holy feet."

“These and such like conditions doe imbolden us whose names are here underwritten humbly to petition this much Honoured Court the libertye to be a Towne of ourselves with such others as may be admitted to our Society hereafter.

“And further we, Your Humble Petitioners, are bold to request this Honoured Court to grant unto us and our associates for those ends formally represented such a tract of land as may be in some measure comfortable for our future subsistence, as a small village in this Commonwealth; namely, so much land as conteines five miles square, where it may be found adjoyning to our own lands already purchased, or upon Natick line, or upon Meadfield bounds, as this Honoured Court shall see meet. And we who acknowledge ourselves subjects of this Commonwealth shall pray, as our duty is, that God would bless and prosper you in all your weighty occasions.”

In answer to this petition, the General Court appointed Ephraim Littlefield and Edward Jackson “a Committee to view the place and return their apprehensions.” The result seems to have been unfavorable, as nothing more is heard of the petition. Of its fourteen subscribers, six removed, and one died before 1674. The settlement, however, continued and was strengthened by the arrival of Deacon Samuel Bullen and adult son, of Joseph Morse and John Perry, and by the marriage and establishment of four sons of the first planters.

In the year 1674, a petition was presented to the “Honoured Gov. & Deputy Gov., with the Rest of the Assistants & Deputyes of the Generall Court of His Majesty’s Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, now sitting in Boston, this seventh day of October, 1674,” which was as follows:

“The Petition of Diverse of the Inhabitants & Proprietors of Lands at or near Bogestow—Humbly Showeth:—

“Whereas, the Lord who hath appoynted unto all men the bounds of their Habitations to dwell on the Earth, hath, by the good hand of Providence, planted neere twenty famylies already settled on farmes formerly graunted unto Severall by the Honoured Generall Court in this part of the Wilderness called Bogestow, and neere thereunto, besides some other farmes, not yet improved, lying between the bounds of Natick & Meadfield & upon the west of both, which probably may shortly be improved also; & whereas, your humble petitioners, that have for some yeeres lived at Bogestow & there abouts, amongst other difficultyes, have not found it our least to goe to meeting on the Lord’s Day unto Meadfield, by reason not only the distance from theare and the leaving of Severall at home, but also in regard of the difficulty in passing over the water betwext in winter seasons & times of floods, which sometimes prove hazardous to health & life; Wherefore, for our reliefs herein, and that we may not wholly omit our duty what in us lyeth to spread the Gospel in this Wilderness by the procuring of the ministry of the Word amongst ourselves, not only for our own edification & consolation, but also that after us God & the Word of His Grace may

be to our Posterity a standing refuge; wherefore, for our encouragement in this worke, & for the better regulating of affayres amongst us, we, your petitioners do humbly crave the favorable help of this Honoured Court, first that this Court will be pleased to grant unto your petitioners all those parcellls of common or countrey lands that lyeth between the bounds of Meadfield and the bounds of Naticke, & so at the west end of Meadfield and Naticke bounds, so much of the country lands as conteyn six miles square; and, secondly, that this Court would be pleased to grant that all the farmes & lands of your petitioners, & all the other farmes, improved or not improved, lying between the boundes of Meadfield & the bounds of Naticke, with the quantity of land of six miles square of the wilderness land, and all those farmes formerly granted falling within that tract of land, as may be layed out, may be, by this Honoured Court, made a Towne, & that the name thereof may be ———— and Your Petitioners shall ever be your remembrancers. And further, your Petitioners, humble desire leave that this Court would grant unto us libertye of Naticke Indians to purchase, by way of exchange of lands or otherwise, for pay, two miles in breadth of their lands on the South side of their bounds from the west bounds of the farme of Daniel Morse unto the west end of Naticke bounds and also that this Court would be pleased to grant us freedome from countrey rates for 7 yeeres, or such time as this Court shall please.”

At a session of the General Court, held in Boston on the seventh of October, 1674, acting upon the petition of the settlers of Bogestow on the 21st of October, the same was granted in the quantity of

“six miles square, not exceeding eight miles in length, to take in as many farmes with the vacant lands adjoining or intermixed therewith as that quantity of land will admit; provided, that none of the farmers shall have any part of the aforesaid vacant land now granted by this Court; but the said land to be distributed amongst such other persons as will come to inhabit in said Towne as the major part of the Farmers think meet; Provided, that there bee a farme of 200 acres of meet land reserved, and by Captain Fisher laid out for a Farm for the Country; and that no man shall have allotted above Fifty Acres, till there be twenty new families settled there, and then, the whole that is free, to be disposed of as the major part of the Inhabitants, capable by law to vote, shall judge meet. And the name of the Towne to be called Shearborn.” (18)

(18) *Records of the General Court; History of Sherborn and Holliston, op. cit.* “It may be presumed,” says Rev. Morse, “that the General Court, as in similar instances, assigned the name of the native place of some one or more of the settlers or proprietors. Sherborn, after which the place was named, is an ancient, large and well inhabited town in the north part of Dorsetshire, forty miles west by south from Salisbury and 118 miles west by south from London. At one time it was a place of distinction, where some of the ancient Saxon kings were buried and where a monastery existed. It was at a later day rendered famous as the place where the prime nobility met William, Prince of Orange, and welcomed him to the throne of England. Other circumstances almost prove that some of the sires of the first planters were from

Immediately following the action of the General Court, the inhabitants proceeded in the organization of the town, the appointment of committees to look after the surveying of the grant, the purchasing of certain "Naticke land" and mutual exchanges with the Indians, in which last named activity Messrs. Gookin and Eliot were employed.

Before all these preliminaries had been concluded, in 1675, the war with King Philip came suddenly upon them and for nearly two years all further action relative to the town was suspended.

Benjamin Twitchell, whose son, Joseph Twitchell, was one of the proprietors of the newly organized town, at this time was residing near Lancaster or in the vicinity of Medfield, and was among those killed by the savages in their raids on the settlements. Joseph, the son, had already rendered service in conflicts with the Indians, and was later rated as a "veteran" in the troops which finally succeeded in defeating the son of Massasoit.

At Sherborn, alarmed for the safety of their lives, the inhabitants prepared for the murderous visit to which they were peculiarly exposed. Their two garrisons were put in order and every man, woman and boy trained to handle a musket and watch against surprise from an enemy which knew no honor or mercy. Fear was not a part of the pioneer character. They could have retreated to the coast, but, as appears from the contents of a note, sent to Major General John Leverett, then Governor, and found in the office of the secretary of state, they chose to remain and defend their possessions against the attacks of the savages. (19)

Note 18—Continued.

Dorsetshire; and Sherborn was not improbably the place of birth of some prominent settler or proprietor, and most likely of Henry Adams, then a venerable member of the General Court, from Medfield, and the most distinguished of the petitioners and proprietors. Six weeks after the passage of the above act, the records of the town of Sherborn begin."

(19) This note was as follows: "May it Please Your Worship: Prostrating my humble service to your Worship, I made bold lately to request your help of 4 men to be the garrison at my house which is for my family and my sons with me, most being married men; I humble prosecute my request that so it might be that I have 4 men out of Medfield, and that Edward West and Benjamin Fisk (sons-in-law) might be two of them, they living in the remote part of Medfield next my farme, and they being willing to come if liberty by authority were given that they might be imprest by authority to be ready when I shall call for them. Thus I make bold, humbly begging the everlasting blessing and constant presence of the Almighty to be with your Worship. So prays your humble servant,

Daniel Morse, Sen'r
In the name of my sons."

During the progress of the conflict with Philip, Lancaster and Medfield were partially destroyed, but in Sherborn only one house was burned by the savages, although five or six lost their lives and so much property was devastated that the General Court included them in the act whereby they and the people of Medfield, adjoining, were paid the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds.

One of the original proprietors of Sherborn, Benjamin Bullard, built the garrison-house at Bogestow (Sherborn). In the work of construction, Nicholas Wood, Henry Lealand and Thomas Holbroke helped, they also, as has been stated, being of the original settlers.

On the east and northwest of the site chosen for this fort, long, wet meadows were situated. The garrison-house was a complete fortress, and was superior to any similar structure on the then frontier. It was sixty to seventy-five feet in length, two stories high; all of faced stone, which was brought down over the ice from a quarry one mile distant at the northwest. The stone was laid in clay mortar; there was a double row of port-holes on all sides; the whole was lined with white oak plank, flaring inward so as to require no one to expose himself, while the besieged, by taking cross-aim could direct their fire to every point of the compass. The fort was lighted and entered at the south end, overlooking Bogestow pond, where the bank was so low that assailants from that direction, in leveling at the high windows, could only lodge bullets in a plank chamber floor or in the furniture of the garret. The upper story was given over to the women and children and had a room partitioned off for the sick.

To this place of refuge for more than two generations, the settlers were accustomed to flee in time of alarm, and in this fort quite a number of children were born.

The wife and several children of Thomas Eames were murdered and others taken captive, February 1st, 1676, before they could reach this place of safety. His house, also, was burned. Jonathan Wood, son of Nicholas Wood, was killed by the Indians, February 21st, 1676, on the second bank of Charles River, opposite Death's Bridge, and his daughter, Silence, who married John Holbrook, was born in the fort the day after the massacre of her father, and her mother expired a few hours after her birth. Another of the Wood family, Eleazar, fell by the tomahawk, fighting by the side of his brother Jonathan;

was scalped and left for dead, but recovered and ever afterward was depressed in mind and considered "strange." (20)

After the close of Indian hostilities after the death of Philip, the inhabitants of Sherborn pursued their daily avocations along the lines customary to that period of our history. Dissensions arose over the location of the meeting-house, resulting in the creation of two factions in the community. The first regular minister of the place was the Rev. Daniel Gookin, a prominent divine of those days, who served for several years.

There was a large company of soldiers stationed at Sherborn for a long period, of which company Joseph Twitchell (No. 2) was a member. (21)

Within the closing decades of the 17th and the opening quarter of the 18th centuries, the sons and grandsons of *Benjamin Twitchell*, with the exception of those who remained permanently in Sherborn and in Holliston, and the daughters and granddaughters, following their husbands to other homes in other of the newer settlements, commenced migrations and settlements on the then frontiers of civilization, until, by the time of the breaking out of the American Revolution, the sturdy representatives of the family had penetrated the remotest corners of New England and were living, following the various avocations of the times, in New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, Massachusetts and Connecticut, each one exemplifying that pioneering spirit which was the foundation of the American nation.

In all of the wars of the period with the Indians and with the French, always were there *Twitchells* to make sacrifice or give their lives, if need be, in the support of their principles or in the protection of the country. Sufficient, indeed, is the proof of this declaration, when the records disclose the death of three of the family, in the first three generations, each bearing the name of Benjamin, all making the great sacrifice in wars with the savages who sought their destruction.

And they were all patriots. The records of Sherborn and Holliston, of Mendon and Westboro, of Weston, Athol, Dublin and Gray, in the far-off district of Maine, all show the interest

(20) *History of Sherborn and Holliston*, op. cit.

(21) *General Court Records*, Oct. 11, 1682. "Whereas there is about 50 soldiers at Sherborne, in probability they will increase to a greater number in a short time, and they having no higher officer than a Sargent, it is ordered by this Court and the authority thereof that Sargent Edward West be Lieutenant to the said Company, and Jonathan Morse, Ensign; and they are to choose two sargents, a drummer and a clark for the said company according as the law directs; and that the said company do belong to the regiment of Major Gookin, and ye Secretary is ordered to issue commissions for them."

of the *Twitcheells* in the fortunes of the colonies in their response to the call to arms beginning with the alarm of April 19th, 1775. (22)

The list of *Twitcheells* which follows proves that the family, as represented in the Massachusetts towns, was animated to a high degree with that spirit which achieved American independence. There is no record or intimation that a solitary descendant of *Benjamin Twitchell* was a Tory or sympathized in any way with the Loyalists.

When the alarm of April 19th, 1775, was sounded, the minute men proved themselves worthy of the title by marching immediately to meet the enemy at Lexington and Concord, and the remainder of the able-bodied men, of all ages, followed with all possible alacrity. Some of these companies marched in time to participate at Concord and nearly all of them participated in the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston, and later on distinguished themselves at Saratoga, Bennington, Ticonderoga, Valley Forge, White Plains, Brandywine and other conflicts during the war for independence. (23)

(22) *Records of the Town of Sherborn*; The following entries appear in the records: "The following men were chosen a Committee of Correspondence: Rev. Samuel Locke, Capt. Richard Sanger, Capt. Joseph Twitchell, Mr. Samuel Bullard, Mr. Daniel Whitney, Mr. Benjamin Fassett and Mr. Jedediah Phipps." "The Selectmen and Commissioned officers examined and tried the Town's stock of Ammunition and there is 200 lbs. of Powder, 150 lbs. of bullets and 295 flints. One case of powder bought A. D. 1702; 1 do 1722; 1 do without date; 2 do 1774; lead 200 lbs, bought Sept. 1774." "Chose Capt. Richard Sanger, Mr. Samuel Bullard and Mr. Benjamin Fassett to meet committees of the several Towns in this county on the 30th inst. (Aug. 30, 1774)." "Samuel Bullard and Jonathan Lealand were chosen a committee to send to Concord; voted to git a six pound field piece or cannon, and chose Joshua Lealand, Daniel Whitney and Benjamin Bullard to procure it." "Voted to accept the three pieces of cannon which the committee procured instead of a six-pounder; that the Committee prove them at the town's expense and fire the biggest as soon as may be, with all the necessaries that may be needed." Benjamin Fassett and Capt. Richard Sanger were chosen to represent the Town in congress at Cambridge, on the 1st of February, 1775, and it was voted "to consent to the Resolves of the Continental and Provincial Congresses * * * and to see that the Resolves of the Congress be complied with." On March 6th, 1775, it was voted "that those that have and shall enlist as minute-men to the number of fifty-three, be a company intire by themselves; to grant eight pounds to provide ammunition for the cannon; that the cannon be under the care and direction of the militia officers of this town; that the cannon be shot three times with powder and ball at the cost of the town." On May 24th, 1775, "Chose Daniel Whitney, Esq., to represent the Town in Congress at Watertown" and on May 21st "voted that if the Hon. Continental Congress should in their wisdom declare the Colonies independent of Great Britain, we, the inhabitants of the Town of Sherborn, will, with our lives and fortunes, endeavour to support them in that measure; and we do hereby instruct Mr. Daniel Whitney, now chosen our representative for the year ensuing, to act in conformity to the above said vote."

Daniel Whitney was the half-brother of Captain Joseph Twitchell.

(23) *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*; Rev. Abner Morse, *History of Sherborn and Holliston*; *History of Weston, Mass.*; *History of Oxford, Mass.*; *History of Milford, Mass.*; *History of Westborough, Mass.*

For the purpose of this introduction, it is sufficient to give the names of the members of the Twitchell family who served as soldiers or sailors in the war for independence. This does not give the names of those who signed the various "declarations," nor those who acted on "Committees," nor those who rendered other services in the fight for liberty. Whenever it has been possible to find where some Twitchell served in any capacity whatever, mention of the fact is made in the genealogical section and with more detail.

The character and class of service rendered by each one mentioned in the list which follows, may be obtained by reading the accounts of the service of the military units to which he belonged and these are all available to anyone who will read. (24)

There were others than those mentioned as follows, but we have been unable to secure the official records.

TWITCHELL: ABEL; Sherburne; Private, Capt. Henry Lealand's company of Militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 11 days.

" AMOS; Sherburne; Private, same company and same service as above.

" BENJAMIN; Bellingham; Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company of Militia, marched on alarm of April 19th, 1775; service 6 d.;
also; Capt. Samuel Cobb's Company, Col. Read's Regiment; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Nov. 6, 1775.

" DANIEL; Weston, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's company of militia; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service 3 d.;
also; Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's company, Lt. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th Reg't; company return, dated, Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775;
also; Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's Company, Lt. Col. William Bond's 37th Regiment; order for bounty coat, dated, Camp Prospect Hill, October 29, 1775;
also; list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, muster-master for Suffolk county, dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Captain Ashley's Company, Col. Patterson's Regiment; reported received state bounty;
also; Sergeant, Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't, Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to Town of Weston;
also; same company and regiment; return of men who

(24) These facts are found in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, published by the State, 1907, vol. xvi, pp. 220 *et seq.*

TWITCHELL: DANIEL—Continued.

enlisted prior to August 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and who marched with regiment to Peekskill;

also; same company and regiment, muster roll for December, 1777, sworn to at camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; served during the war;

also; Capt. Ashley's company, Col. Vose's 14th Regiment, pay roll for January 1779; sworn to at quarters in Providence;

also; same company and regiment; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779;

also; same company and regiment, muster roll for March & April, 1779, dated Providence;

also; Captain Hancock's company, Col. Vose's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service January 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

“ ELI; Sergeant in Company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Garrington; entered service Sept. 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service 2 months 17 d.; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at “Sudbury-Canada.” Roll dated Fryeburg.

“ ELI; Private, Capt. Amos Perry's Company, Col. Haw's regiment; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service 1 month 17 d. at Rhode Island;
also; Capt. Joshua Leland's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regt.; marched July 28, 1780; disch. July 31, 1780; service 6 d. including 3 d. (60 miles) travel home; Co. marched to Rhode Island on alarm of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherburne.

“ ENOS; Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's Co. Col. Nathan Sparhawk's reg't; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; disch. Aug. 1777; service 10 days, including 5 d. (96 miles) travel home; Company marched from Athol to Bennington; roll sworn to in Worcester county.

“ EPHRAIM; Milford; Private, Capt. Reuben Davis' Company, Col. Luke Drury's reg't; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join reg't July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point August 1, 1781; disch. Nov. 1, 1781; service 3 mos. 22 d. including 9 d. (180 miles) travel home; residence, Milford; engaged for Town of Milford; regiment raised for three months.

“ EPHRAIM; Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; entered service July 28, 1780; disch. Aug. 8, 1780; service 15 d. including 3 d. (52 miles) travel home; ordered to march to Rhode Island on alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester county.

TWITCHELL: EZRA; Sergeant; Capt. Nathan Watkins' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's reg't; muster roll dated Garrison at Ft. George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

“ JOHN; Private; Capt. Nathan Watkins' company, Col. E. Phinney's reg't; muster roll dated Garrison at Ft. George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 24, 1775;

also; Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's company, Col. Abner Perry's reg't; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780; disch. Aug. 8, 1780; roll dated Sherburne; *also*; Capt. Staples Chamberlain's company, Col. Dean's reg't; enlisted March 7, 1781; disch. March 14, 1781; service 11 d. including travel (60 miles) home; Company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

“ JONAS; Captain Samuel Warren's Co., Col. Joseph Read's reg't; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775;

also; Private, Capt. John Home's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's reg't of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*; same co. and regt. entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 d. at Cambridge; *also*; Private; Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co.; Col. Nathan Tyler's reg't; entered service July 28, 1780; disch. Aug. 8, 1780; service 15 d. including 4 d. (52 miles) travel home; Co. ordered to Rhode Island on alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester county.

“ JONAS; Mendon; Private; Capt. Gershom Nelson's company; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, etc.; service 9 d.;

also; Capt. Samuel Warren's company, Col. Joseph Read's reg't (20th); muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apr. 27, 1775; service 3 mos. 12 d.; *also*; company return, dated Sept. 26, 1775.

“ JOSHUA; Belchertown; Private; Capt. Samuel Fairfield's company; Col. Nathan Sparhawk's reg't; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; service 1 mo. 7 d.; company served at Dorchester & was disch. Dec. 12, 1778.

“ JOSHUA; Sherburne; Capt. Samuel Bullard's Company; Col. Jonathan Brewer's reg't; Company return, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

“ JOSHUA; Westborough; Private; Capt. Seth Morse's company of militia; Col. Ward's reg't; marched on alarm April 19, 1775; service 5½ d.; *also*; Capt. Moses Wheelock's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's reg't; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service 3 mos. 15 d.;

TWITCHELL: JOSHUA—Continued.

also; descriptive list of men raised in Worcester county for the term of nine mos. from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Brigham's company, Col. Cushing's reg't; age 24 years; stature 5 ft. 5 inches; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778.

“ JOSHUA; List of men raised in Worcester county to serve in the Continental Army for 9 mos. from their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westborough; arrival at Fishkill, June 7, 1778;

also; appears on the list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army under the name of *Joshua Twicher*; appears among men belonging to Captain Brigham's company and the other companies in Col. Cushing's reg't; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered May 19 (yr. not given—probably 1778);

also; Private in Capt. Walter McFarland's company, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment; enlisted July 24, 1780; disch. Oct. 30, 1780; service 3 mos. 10 d.; regiment raised in Middlesex county to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 mos. and stationed at Rhode Island.

“ MOSES; New Boston (Gray); Capt. Samuel Noyes' Company; Col. E. Phinney's reg't; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 27, 1775;

also; return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth Company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's 2nd Cumberland county Reg't, as returned by Capt. John Gray, agreeable to order of council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence New Boston; engaged for town of North Yarmouth—also given New Boston; joined Capt. Watkins' Company, Col. Brewer's Reg't; term 3 years (also given during war);

also; return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevin's Co. (Gray), Col. Timothy at Gray, Nov. 24, 1778; residence Gray; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Burbank's company; enlisted in 1776.

“ MOSES; Gray; Private; Capt. Adam Martin's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's reg't; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; disch. Dec. 17, 1779; service 2 mos. 20 d. at Rhode Island;

also; same company and reg't, pay roll for December 1779; sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 11 d. service at Rhode Island, travel (220) miles incl.

“ MOSES; New Boston (Gray); Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's

TWITCHELL: MOSES—Continued.

reg't; muster roll dated Garrison at Ft. George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in General Hospital;

also; Private, Capt. A. Williams' Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's reg't; Continental Army pay accounts for service from January 1, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; residence, New Boston; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; died Nov. 15, 1777;

also; Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's reg't; return made agreeable to order of council of Dec. 26, 1777; enlisted for town of New Boston; muster by state muster master; reported taken prisoner July 7 (yr not given) and as not having joined.

“ GERSHOM; Mendon; Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's company, which marched on alarm April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service 9 days; *also*; List of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's company, dated July 19, 1775;

also; Lieut. Seth Thayer's company, 3rd Worcester Co. Reg't; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service 1 mo. 15 d.; Company marched to Providence, R. I. under command of Lt.-Colonel Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

“ PETER; Private; Capt. John Home's Company, Col. Jonathan Read's (1st) Regiment of guards; muster roll, dated June 1, 1778; enlistment 3 mos. from April 2, 1778;

also; same Co. and Reg't; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 d. at Cambridge.

“ PETER; Private; Capt. Staples Chamberlain's Co.; Col. Dean's Reg't; enlisted March 7, 1781; disch. March 14, 1781; service 11 d. including travel (60) miles home; Company marched to Rhode Island by order of John Hancock to serve on 40 d. expedition.

“ PETER; Private; Capt. Walter McFarland's Company, Col. Cyprian Howe's regiment; enlisted July 24, 1780; disch. Oct. 30, 1780; service 3 mos. 10 d.; reg't raised in Middlesex county to reinforce Continental Army for 3 mos. and stationed in Rhode Island.

“ SETH; Private; Capt. Dan Haw's Co., Col. Samuel H. Parson's (10th) Reg't; enlistment agreement in which said Twitchell and others engaged to serve until January 15th “next”; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, of enlistment comm^{ee} for Worcester county.

“ THOMAS; Westborough; Private; Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co.; Col. Timothy Bigelow's Reg't; Conti-

TWITCHELL: THOMAS—Continued.

Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

also; same company and reg't; muster roll for Aug. 1777, sworn to at camp near Stillwater and dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment 3 years;

also; same company and reg't, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence Westborough; engaged for Town of Westborough; mustered by Worcester county muster master and by a Continental Army muster master;

also; (late) Capt. Barnes' Co., Col. Bigelow's reg't; muster roll for March and April, 1779; dated Providence.

“ THOMAS; Westborough; Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Col. Dike's Reg't; pay abstract for mileage etc. from home to Dorchester Heights; 38 miles travel allowed; warrant allowed in council Sept. 13, 1776;

also; appears under the name, from Westborough; private Capt. Dow's Company; Col. Bigelow's reg't; Continental Army pay accounts from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 10, 1780; residence, Westborough.

“ THOMAS; Westborough; Private; Capt. Seth Morse's company of militia; Col. Ward's Reg't; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; service 14 days.

“ THOMAS; Westborough; Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Reg't; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc. dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with allowance for 2 d. (38) miles travel.

“ THOMAS; Westborough; list of men raised to serve in Continental Army from 6th Worcester county reg't, as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; sworn to in Worcester county, Feb. 16, 1778; residence Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barnes' Company, Col. Bigelow's Reg't; term 3 years.

“ TIMOTHY; Holliston; Private; Capt. Staples Chamberlin's company (Holliston) of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's Reg't, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775 to Roxbury; service 3 days.

“ AMOS; Draper, Capt. Moses Harvey's Company; Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; order for bounty coat, dated Cambridge camp, October 26, 1775; name spelled Twithel.

“ AMOS; Draper, York Grants; Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Reg't; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service 2 mos. 2 wks. 2 days;
also; company return (probably October, 1775).

TWITCHELL: AMOS; Private; Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Reg't; muster roll dated camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

“ ABNER; Private; Capt. Dan Haw's Co.; Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' (10th) Reg't; enlistment agreement in which said Twitchell and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 “next”; reported enlisted December 5, 1775, and forwarded to Camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment Comm^{ee} for Worcester county.

The revolutionary war records of those Twitchells living in Dublin, New Hampshire, and vicinity, who served at various periods of the war, are found in *New Hampshire State Papers*, vol. xiv, as follows:

“Muster & Pay Roll of Capt. Abijah Smith's Co. for N. Y. Inlisted out of Col. Enoch Hale's Reg't of Militia and Mustered by him Sept. 21st, 1778—

1 Mo. pay to Officers
& Bounty to Soldiers

Travel 230 Miles @ 2^d

Names	Amount		
	£	£	£
<i>Stephen Twitchell</i>	6. 0. 0.	1. 18. 4.	7. 18. 4.”

“Pay Roll of a Company commanded by Capt. John Mellen, which marched from Fitzwilliam and Towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarm in June and July, 1777.

Samuel Twitchell, Lieutenant—June 28—July 2 5 Days

Abijah Twitchell, Private— “ “ “ “ “ “

Stephen Twitchell, Private “ “ “ “ “ “ ”

“Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Twitchell's Company in Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment of Volunteers, which marched from the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island, August, 1778.

Samuel Twitchell, Captain—Aug. 10—Aug. 28 21 Days

(Signed and attested by him & Receipt of
total for the Company signed by him.)”

Samuel Carroll Derby, writing in 1901, relative to the part taken by citizens of New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War, states that in very recent years many important sources of information have become available, all of which is quite apparent from the facts which he has assembled. (25)

(25) *Early Dublin*; A List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Dublin, N. H., Samuel Carroll Derby, Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Derby's grandfather was Thomas T. Derby, who married Elizabeth Wright; his son, Samuel Derby, came to Dublin when about 12 years of age, in company with his step-father, Stephen Bent. Samuel Derby married Lois Twitchell, daughter of Joseph Twitchell, on Aug. 21, 1796.

In June, 1778, the command of the Company which had been raised in Dublin, New Hampshire, in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, devolved upon Captain Samuel Twitchell, who succeeded Captain Moses Adams. "Captain Twitchell," says Derby, and the records prove it, "saw active service on several occasions and held higher rank than any other man who served from Dublin and performed duty in the Revolutionary War." (26)

Among the names which do not appear on the "Revolutionary Rolls" of New Hampshire is that of Abel Twitchell, brother of Captain Samuel Twitchell. He served, responding to the alarm of April 19, 1775, having joined a company from Sherborn, Massachusetts, his old home. He took part in the siege of Boston, and served some time thereafter, although the

Reports of the Adjutant General for the years 1866 and 1868; and *New Hampshire and Provincial State Papers*, of which 40 volumes have appeared. Volumes xiv-xvii, inclusive, of the *State Papers* bear the sub-title, *Revolutionary Rolls*, and contain copies of all the muster rolls and other lists of revolutionary soldiers which could be found. Much is missing; for example, toward the end of 1775, nearly 2,000 New Hampshire Militia were sent to take part in the siege of Boston and of these 31 companies, only the names of commissioned officers have been found.

(26) Derby, *op. cit.*, gives the names of 53 from Dublin, found in the *Revolutionary Rolls*, including a number who were related to the Twitchells by blood or marriage, who were:

Joshua Greenwood, son of William and Abigail (Death) Greenwood; m. Hannah Twitchell, daught. of Gershom Twitchell Sr, and their daughter, Hannah, m. in 1814, Joseph Twitchell, son of Joshua Twitchell; a sister of Joshua Greenwood m. Ebenezer Twitchell.

Abijah Twitchell served in Capt. John Mellen's Company in June-July, 1777.

Samuel Twitchell was Lieutenant in Capt. John Mellen's Company, which marched to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June 28-July 2, 1777. He was captain of a Company in the Rhode Island campaign, August, 1778.

Stephen Twitchell served as a private to Capt. Abijah Smith's Company; he also served at New York, Sept., 1776; he was in Capt. John Mellen's Company, June-July, 1777.

John Wright or *Wight* served as a private in Capt. Salmon Stone's Company, July 21-Sept. 26, 1777, at Bennington and Stillwater; July 15, 1779, he enlisted for one year, receiving 60 pounds bounty. He was the grandson of Reuben W. Twitchell.

Elisha Adams served on Capt. Jason Wait's Company, Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment, in 1778, and was then 20 years of age; he was one of the six months' men raised in New Hampshire in 1781, to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point after the treason of Benedict Arnold. He removed to the state of Maine. He married, Sept. 22, 1782, Comfort¹⁹⁵ Twitchell, daughter of Ebenezer⁷⁶ Twitchell; a sister, Prudence, m. in 1771, Gershom¹⁹⁹ Twitchell, Jr. and another sister, Sarah Adams, m. Abel¹¹⁸ Twitchell.

Nathaniel Belknap was a corporal in the Hollis Company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, raised July, 1778, for service in Rhode Island; he served 6 mos. and 2 days. His daughter, Eunice, m. Cyrus Twitchell, and res. at Milan. His daughter, Hannah, m. Peter Twitchell, and res. at Middlebury, Vt.

Moses Mason, in Capt. Jos. Parker's Co., Col. Nathan Hale's regiment; marched to Ticonderoga; fought at Bennington and Stillwater; went to West Point with troops under Col. Daniel Reynolds, in 1781. His daughter, Lydia, m. Ebenezer Twitchell, of Bethel, Me.

Captain Samuel Twitchell served as captain of the Dublin militia until 1786. Like his father, Captain Joseph Twitchell, he commanded the local colonial militia organization prior to the breaking out of the Revolutionary War.

Massachusetts service rolls do not give him credit for the full time.

Many years prior to the Revolution, descendants of Benjamin Twitchell joined with others in the settlement of places in New Hampshire other than at Dublin. Two grandsons of Benjamin Twitchell, Daniel and Benjamin, were among the early settlers and proprietors of Keene, in the state. ⁽²⁷⁾

To protect her western frontier against the Indians, whose incursions were usually made from the west or from Canada, following the Connecticut river, Massachusetts established a line of forts along the Connecticut valley, manned them with troops, kept up communication and maintained them, partly at least, at the expense of the province. In most cases these fortifications had been built by the pioneers for their own protection. The country was a wilderness, covered with dense forests through which roving bands of Indians prowled.

In 1744, England formally declared war against France, and in all the localities in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Connecticut, where the Twitchell families were located, some member, in some way, participated. During the four succeeding years, and even after, for a short period, the signing of the Treaty of Aix La Chapelle in October, 1748, outrages by Indians were numerous in the valley of the Connecticut river.

Peace having been attained, the re-occupation of all these localities on the northern frontier began with great rapidity. In 1753 the town of Keene received its charter, the original petition bearing the signatures of twenty-three citizens, among whom were Daniel and Benjamin Twitchell, the last named becoming one of the sixty-three grantees of the town.

The French and Indian War broke out again in 1754, and after the few years of peace the small frontier settlements of New Hampshire were again raided by the merciless savages. On one of the last days of June, 1754, the Indians attacked the fort at Keene, then in command of Captain William Syms; the savages were beaten off, but, in their retreat, they killed many cattle, burned several buildings and captured Benjamin Twitchell. ⁽²⁸⁾

During this war, the Indians made frequent attacks on these frontier settlements, and some time in July, 1754, Daniel Twitchell, brother of Benjamin, and John Flint were cutting timber for oars on the hill half a mile east of the town of Wal-

⁽²⁷⁾ *History of the Town of Keene, etc.*, S. G. Griffin, 1904; *New Hampshire State Papers; Annals of Keene*.

⁽²⁸⁾ Benjamin Twitchell was elected the first highway surveyor of Keene.

pole. Both were shot dead, one was scalped, the other cut open and his heart taken out and laid on his breast—a threat of continued war.

John Farmer, in his *History of New Hampshire*, Volume I, p. 314, says:

“A ridge of land on the west side of the road, about two miles north of Walpole village, towards Drewsville, points out the spot hallowed by the remains of the first victims of Indian massacre in the town of Walpole, New Hampshire.”

In all of the conflicts with the Indians, prior and subsequent to the war with King Philip, some member of the Twitchell family seems to have participated, and in the French wars several rendered service. In truth, the best troops which the English possessed were those of the colonies, for the soldiers from across the seas seem to have been unable to cope with those who were familiar with Indian warfare and were always at a disadvantage, but the New England pioneers, brought up in the forest and well-trained in Indian fighting, generally met with success in their military operations against the aborigines.

Twitchells were in the expedition which captured Louisburg, that stronghold at Cape Breton, which was considered impregnable.

It has not been known generally by present generations of the family, however, that any of their ancestors took part in the disastrous expedition against Canada in 1690, led by Sir William Phips, a native of Maine. A great many of the soldiers in this expedition never returned, and many who did were victims of the hardships and suffering which had been their portion.

As early as 1737, the descendants of those who went on this ill-starred expedition from Sudbury, Massachusetts, and adjacent towns, including Sherborn and Holliston, petitioned the Massachusetts General Court for a township of land, but, for some reason or other, the petition was not granted. The matter was allowed to rest, with only an occasional reminder until after the conquest of Canada. At this time most of the original petitioners had died; some, however, survived, among others, a certain Josiah Richardson, who made an affidavit in 1768, which reads as follows:

“I, Josiah Richardson, of lawful age, do testify and say that ever since the year 1737, I have acted as an agent for a number of petitioners whose ancestors were in the expedition to Canada in the year sixteen ninety, and in the year 1737, I, in behalf of myself and my associates, preferred a petition to the Honorable Great and General Court, praying for a grant of land to be made to us on

account of our said Ancestors being in the said expedition (as many others had) for their great suffering and service in the said Expedition, and that by a Great Number of Memorials I have renewed the said Petition from time to time and now I do testify and declare that to my certain knowledge there never as yet has been any grant of land made to them on account of their Ancestors being in the said Expedition.

Witness my hand this 23rd day of May, 1768.

(signed) Josiah Richardson."

"Middlesex ss. May y^e 23^d, 1768.

The above said Josiah Richardson personall appeared before me the subscriber, one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, and after being carefully examined and duly cautioned to tell the truth, made oath to the truth of the above declaration above said by him subscribed before me.

(signed) Joseph Buckminster."

"We, the subscribers whose names are hereto written, do testify and say that neither we nor our Ancestors ever had a grant of land made to us on account of our Ancestors being in the Expedition to Canada in the year 1690.

Witness our hand this 23rd day of May, 1768.

(signed) Nathaniel Eames

Ebenezer Bartlett
Norman Clark.

On the right of Nathaniel Eames, And on the right of John Jaquit."

A petition signed by fifty-five persons was duly presented to the General Court, being in the handwriting of Mr. Richardson, and a list is on file in the archives of Massachusetts, in which is the name of Ephraim Twitchell, claiming on the "right of Joseph Twitchell," and Ebenezer Twitchell, claiming on the "right of Edward Twitchell." (29)

The petition received favorable consideration from the General Court and the grant of a township of six miles and three quarters square on the Amariscoggin river, in the county of Cumberland, known as "Sudbury-Canada" was made to the petitioners.

(29) The only *Joseph Twitchell* living in 1690 who could have been a member of the Expedition to Canada, was Joseph (2), the son of Benjamin, the original emigrant, who we know was an Indian fighter of renown and who, prior to 1690, had been a "veteran" in the war with King Philip. This Joseph Twitchell died Oct. 24, 1710. He had a son, Ephraim, born Oct. 24, 1695, who is the Ephraim Twitchell whose name appears on the petition. The existence of any Edward Twitchell, living at the time of the expedition to Canada, is doubtless an error, unless he was a son of the first Benjamin. The only Ebenezer Twitchell living at the time of the presentation of the petition in the first instance, was Ebenezer Twitchell, born Dec. 10, 1691, the son of Benjamin who married Mary White, and grandson of Benjamin, the emigrant, and it may be that his father, Benjamin Twitchell, brother of Joseph, was also a soldier in the expedition to Canada.

This covers the lands upon which the settlement of Bethel, Maine, was made by Captain Joseph Twitchell and his sons and others. Ebenezer Twitchell sold all his right in the Sudbury-Canada grant to Captain Joseph Twitchell, as appears from a quit-claim deed executed by him and which in all probability is the earliest conveyance of lands in the Sudbury-Canada grant, and was made within three months after the grant had been made. (30)

In 1762, a grant was also made to Moses Twitchell and associates, on account of the service of their ancestors in the expedition to Canada, which grant covered lands in the vicinity of Casco Bay and Mount Desert, and at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, Moses Twitchell and also his son, Moses, enlisted and served in the war for independence, one of them being captured and carried off to Canada by the English, where he died.

It will be interesting to know just where, in New England, the several families of Twitchells were residing immediately after the close of the Revolutionary War. Fortunately, this information is available. None of the Twitchell name had left New England prior to 1790. The several "Heads of Families" were as listed on pages 46-47. (31)

It will be noticed that the name of Benoni Twichell, son of Seth Twichell, of Athol, Mass., does not appear as being the head of a family in 1790. This man had served in the Revolutionary War, from Connecticut, and was the head of a family at the time the first census was taken, as more fully appears in the genealogical section of this work.

In the second war with Great Britain, New England experienced very little actual warfare within its borders, yet it felt its pressure heavily in the paralysis of its peculiar industries, the continual drain upon its wealth of men and money, and the wasting excitement caused by constantly impending menaces

(30) This deed is as follows: "Know all men by these presents, that I, Ebenezer Twitchell, of Sherbourn, in the county of Middlesex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Husbandman, In Consideration of Six Shillings lawful money paid me by Joseph Twitchell of Sherbourn, aforesaid, Gentleman, Have Remised, Released and forever Quit-claimed and by these presents for myself, my heirs, do Remise, Release and forEver quit-claim unto the said Joseph Twitchell and his heirs forever, all my Ritte and title to a Township of Land granted to Joshia Richardson and others, June, 1668, whose ancistors ware for the Expedition to Canada in 1690, together with all the Ritte, title and Interest use and Property Clame and demand whatsoever."

None of the original proprietors ever lived upon this land, although the sons of some became permanent settlers, the most prominent being the sons of Joseph Twitchell.

(31) *Census of 1790; Heads of Families.*

Name of Head of Family and Place of Residence <i>Census of 1790</i>	Free White Males 17 yrs. and up, in- cluding Heads of Families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females 16 yrs. and up including Heads of Families
State of Massachusetts			
County of Worcester			
Town of Milford:			
Twitchel, Ephraim . . .	1	—	4
Twitchel, Gershom . . .	1	3	2
Town of Westboro:			
Twitchel, Thomas . . .	1	—	2
Twitchel, Thomas, Jr. . .	1	1	3
Town of Athol:			
Twichell, Jeremiah . . .	3	—	2
Twichell, Josiah . . .	1	1	1
Twichell, Seth . . .	1	—	1
Twichell, Abner . . .	3	—	1
Twichell, Seth, Jr. . .	2	3	1
Twichell, Enos . . .	1	4	2
County of Hampshire			
Town of New Salem:			
Twitchel, David . . .	2	3	5
County of Middlesex			
Town of Sherburn:			
Twitchel, Ebenezer . . .	1	—	2
Twitchel, John . . .	2	1	2
Twitchel, Joseph . . .	2	—	1
Twitchel, Peter . . .	2	3	1
Town of Holliston:			
Twitchel, Timothy . . .	2	1	5
Town of Weston:			
Twichell, Daniel . . .	1	3	3
County of Suffolk			
Town of Boston:			
Twichell, Mrs. . . .	—	—	2
State of Connecticut			
County of New Haven			
Town of Derby:			
Twitchet, David . . .	2	1	4
Twitchett, John . . .	2	1	4
Twitchet, Joseph . . .	2	2	1
Twitchet, Elizabeth . . .	—	—	3
Twitchet, Benjamin . . .	3	1	7
Twitchet, Enoch . . .	1	1	4
Twitchet, Ebenezer . . .	1	2	2
Twitchel, David . . .	2	2	6

Name of Head of Family and Place of Residence	Free White Males 17 yrs. and up, in- cluding Heads of Families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females 16 yrs. and up including Heads of Families
State of Maine			
County of Cumberland			
Plantation Number Four:			
Twitchel, Moses . . .	1	3	4
Rusfield Gore:			
Twitchell, Moses . . .	1	2	4
Gray Town:			
Twitchell, Moses . . .	1	2	4
Twitchell, Jeremiah . .	1	—	1
County of York			
Sudbury-Canada:			
Twitchel, Eli . . .	1	1	2
Twitchel, Ezra . . .	1	4	3
Twitchel, Eleazar . . .	2	4	4
State of Vermont			
County of Wyndham			
Town of Dummerston:			
Twitchel, Joshua . . .	1	1	4
State of New Hampshire			
County of Cheshire			
Town of Dublin:			
Twitchel, Abel . . .	1	3	5
Twitchel, Ebenezer . . .	3	1	5
Twitchel, Gershom . . .	2	—	1
Twitchel, Gershom, Jr. .	2	3	5
Twitchel, Joseph . . .	1	2	4
Twitchel, Joshua . . .	1	5	2
Twitchel, Samuel . . .	2	4	5
Town of Fitzwilliam:			
Twitchell, Joshua . . .	1	2	3
Town of Packersfield:			
Twitchel, Stephen . . .	1	2	5
Town of Westmoreland:			
Twitchel, Ephraim . . .	1	1	1
Town of Winchester:			
Twitchell, Nathan . . .	2	—	3
Town of Richmond			
Twitchel, Jonas . . .	2	—	2
Total . . .	68	73	138

and a sense of insecurity. From the spring of 1813 until the close of the contest, British squadrons were hovering along our coasts and threatening the destruction of our maritime cities and villages. The British government had determined and prepared at the beginning of that year to make the campaign vigorous, sharp and decisive on land and sea.

The forts at Bath, Portland and Portsmouth were manned. Others, including Fort Pickering, near Salem, Fort Sewell at Marblehead, Fort Warren on Governor's Island, and Fort Independence in Boston Harbor, were put in readiness and well garrisoned by Massachusetts militia. The authorities in Massachusetts were for the most part violently opposed to the war, and it was not until after all Massachusetts territory east of the Penobscot river, in the district of Maine (then a part of Massachusetts) was in the possession of the enemy, that any energetic measures for defense were taken.

A public meeting was called and a committee consisting of Harrison Gray Otis and others waited on the governor and presented an address. The governor gave heed to this presentation and measures for the defense of the entire coast and also of the district of Maine were taken, and, by the middle of September, 1814, there were more than five thousand state troops at Boston. ⁽³²⁾

The records of the Twitchells who served during this war, while incomplete, are as follows:

JOHN TWICHELL—Private; Capt. J. Temple's Company, Lt. Col. Chamberlin's Regiment; service, September 10 to Oct. 1, and October 1-30, 1814; at Boston.

JOSIAH TWICHELL—Private; Capt. E. Spear's Company; Lt.-Col. E. Foot's Regiment; service from September 25 to November 7, 1814. Raised, Thomaston.

ASA TWITCHELL—Private; Capt. J. Holt's Company; Lt.-Col. W. Ryerson's Regiment; service from September 25.

ELEAZAR TWITCHELL—Ensign; Capt. J. Holt's Company; Lt.-Col. Ryerson's Regiment; service from Sept. 25 to November 7, 1814; raised at Albany and Bethel; service at Portland.

NATHAN F. TWITCHELL—Musician; Capt. J. Holt's Company; Lt.-Col. Ryerson's Regiment; service from September 25 to November 7, 1814; service at Portland.

SYLVANUS TWITCHELL—Private; Capt. J. Holt's Company; Lt.-Col. Ryerson's Regiment; service from September 25 to Nov. 7 1814; service at Portland.

(32) *Records of Mass. Militia in War of 1812-14.* Boston, 1913.

DAVID TWITCHELL—Sergeant; Lt. W. Whittaker's Company; Lt.-Col. Towne's Regiment; raised at New Salem and vicinity; service at Boston, September 12 to October 30, 1814.

JOHN TWITCHELL—Corporal; Lt. W. Whittaker's Company; Lt.-Col. Towne's Regiment; raised at New Salem and vicinity; service at Boston, September 12 to October 30, 1814.

BENJAMIN M. TWITCHELL—Private; Lt. W. Whittaker's Company; Lt.-Col. Towne's Regiment; raised at New Salem and vicinity; service at Boston, September 12 to October 30, 1814.

GEORGE TWITCHELL—Private; Lt. W. Whittaker's Company; Lt.-Col. Towne's Regiment. Raised at New Salem and vicinity; service at Boston, September 12 to October 30, 1814.

DAVID TWITCHELL—Private; Capt. Stephen Blake's Company; Lt.-Col. Ryerson's Regiment. Raised at Paris, Maine; service at Portland; September 14 to September 24, 1814; 3 days additional for travel.

JOHN TWITCHELL—Private; Capt. Stephen Blake's Company; Lt.-Col. Ryerson's Regiment. Raised at Paris, Maine; service at Portland; September 14 to September 24, 1814; 3 days additional for travel.

MOSES TWITCHELL—Private; Capt. Stephen Blake's Company; Lt.-Col. Ryerson's Regiment. Raised at Paris, Maine; service at Portland; September 14 to September 24, 1814; 3 days additional for travel.

JOHN TWITCHELL—Lieutenant; Capt. James Wallace's Company; Lt.-Col. J. Cumming's Regiment; raised at Montville, Maine; service at Belfast; Sept. 3 to September 20, 1814.

JOHN TWITCHELL—Private; Capt. S. Blake's Company; Lt.-Col. W. Ryerson's Regiment; raised at Paris, Maine. Service at Portland; Sept. 25 to Nov. 7, 1814.

MARK TWITCHELL—Private; Capt. W. Rand's Company, under Major George Rogers and under supervision of U. S. officers; raised at Cape Elizabeth; service at Forts in Portland harbor, August 5 to November 5, 1814.

Members of the family also served or were called for service in the states of Connecticut, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, and one member of the family served in the forces at the battle of New Orleans.

In the closing years of the 18th century and in the first decades of the 19th, younger sons of those who had aided in reclaiming New England from the wilderness, accompanied in some instances by their parents, began moving westward; some to New York and Pennsylvania; others to the South; again others to the Ohio and Illinois sections, and before 1850 representatives of the family had penetrated the Far West and settled

in Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Utah and California, always leading with the pioneers and building new homes on prairie, desert, mountain and plain, until today their descendants may be found in every state west of the Mississippi.

Twitchells were in the middle west Indian wars, and two representatives were in the war with Mexico.

When the call for troops was made by President Lincoln for service in the "irrepressible conflict" the response from the family through its representative sons throughout the Union was in keeping with the family traditions.

There were two of the family whose parents had removed to the southern states in the early thirties who fought with equal gallantry on the side of the Confederacy. A complete list of those who served in the Civil War has not been obtainable, but it will not be out of place to incorporate here the names of all those whose records have been obtainable. These are as follows:

TWITCHELL, ADELBERT BIRGE—Age 24; residence, Bethel, Me.; unmarried; enlisted before June 24, 1861, as private in Capt. Edwards' Co. "I" 5th Maine Infantry; June 24, promoted; quarter-master sergeant in 1st Battle Bull Run; commissioned 2nd lieutenant 5th Maine Battery, Dec. 4, 1861; in battles of 2nd Bull Run, Thoroughfare Gap, Chancellorsville, serving in all engagements in which the battery took part; see genealogical section for complete record.

" ALBERT S.—Age 23; residence, Bethel, Maine; unmarried; quartermaster sergeant 7th Maine Battery; mustered with Battery Dec. 30, 1863; discharged at close of war, June 21, 1865.

" ALMON D.—Age 26; residence, Macomb, Ill.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, in 124th Ill. Infantry, Co. D; transferred to 33rd Ill. Inf.; mustered out Nov. 24, 1865.

" AUSTIN F.—Age 18; residence, Bethel, Maine; unmarried; mustered as Private 4th Maine Battery, Jan. 14, 1862; disch. for disability Jan. 7, 1863; re-enlisted as Private Dec. 30, 1863, in Capt. Adelbert B. Twitchell's 7th Maine Battery—veterans. Mustered out with Battery June 21, 1865.

" GEORGE B.—Surgeon, 13th New Hampshire Vols.; Surgeon U. S. Vols. Jan. 7, 1863; Surgeon-in-Chief 7th Div. 17th Army Corps; after July 4, 1863, Surgeon-in-Chief 6th Div. 17th Army Corps; discharged for disability, Sept. 15, 1863; residence, Keene, N. H.

" GEORGE W.—1st Lieutenant 44th Indiana. Regiment was organized at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 22,

TWITCHELL, GEORGE W.—Continued.

1861; served through war; promoted from Private to Corporal, Sergeant and 2nd Lt. Commissioned 1st Lt. April 24, 1865. Mustered out with regiment Sept. 14, 1865.

“ JOSEPH H.—Chaplain 71st New York Inf.; residence, Hartford, Conn. Commissioned July 18, 1861; mustered out with regiment July 30, 1864; this regiment was known as the “2nd Excelsior.”

“ JOSEPH F.—Captain 2nd Maine Cavalry; Lt.-Col. 8th Maine; discharged April 18, 1863.

“ JONATHAN C. S.—Captain 5th New Hampshire; dated December 14, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 28, 1865.

“ MARSHALL H.—Captain 109 U. S. C. T. organized at Louisville, Ky. Commissioned Sept. 10, 1864; disch. July 5, 1866; regiment was mustered out Feb. 6, 1866. Had add. service prior to being commissioned Captain; see genealogical section.

“ JUSTIN E.—Chaplain 131st Ohio Inf. 100 days reg’t; commissioned May 14, 1864; disch. in August, 1864.

“ O’NEIL R.—Captain 5th New Hampshire, dated March 8, 1865; mustered out with regiment June 28, 1865.

“ PERRY—2nd Lieutenant 13th Missouri Cavalry; resigned July 21, 1865. This regiment was composed of veterans of all the Missouri militia, organized from Sept. 1864 to February 1865, to serve their unexpired terms of service and were mustered out at different dates—April 18 to July 3, 1866.

“ PRESTON—Captain 3rd Massachusetts Cavalry; residence, Boston; mustered as 1st Sergeant 2nd unattached Company, Sept. 27, 1861. Company put into 3rd Mass. Cavalry; promoted 2nd Lieutenant Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered as 1st Lieut. March 27, 1863; mustered as Captain Sept. 2, 1864; mustered out May 15, 1865. This regiment was somewhat noted from two of its Colonels, Thomas E. Chickering and Lorenzo D. Sargent.

“ REFINE WEEKES—Surgeon 72 U. S. C. T. (Inf.); was surgeon in a Minn. regiment prior to his commission, which bears date July 7, 1864; regiment was mustered out April 27, 1866; also had commission Sept. 6, 1865; see genealogical section (33)

(33) The United States Government, Aug. 31, 1865, Adjutant General Office, published eight volumes known as the *Official Army Register of the Volunteer Forces of the United States Army for Years 1861-65*.

- TWITCHELL, EDWARD DWIGHT—Private in a New Hampshire regiment; see genealogical section.
- “ RALPH OTIS—Private in an Ohio regiment; see genealogical section.
- “ DAVID—Private in 145th and in 211th Pennsylvania Regiments, vol. inf.
- “ PHILO E.—Private in “B” Company, 23rd Ohio volunteers.
- “ DANIEL—Private in New Hampshire volunteer regiment.
- “ JOSEPH—Private in “G” 11th Vt. artillery.
- “ HENRY G. M.—Private in 21st Mass. Volunteers.
- “ MORTON SWIFT—Private in 8th regiment, New York Sharpshooters.
- “ CHARLES—Private in 6th Ohio Vol. Cavalry and transferred to 25th Ohio Ind. Battery.
- “ JOHN A.—Private in Ohio Volunteer regiment.
- “ NATHAN RICE—Private in “E” Company, 44th Massachusetts Volunteers (Inf.).
- “ FORDYCE PARKER—Private in “D” Company, 16th Maine.
- “ CHARLES JENKINS—Private in 23rd Maine.
- “ ZEBIDEE—Private in New Hampshire Volunteer regiment.
- “ JOSEPH HENRY—Private in “C” Company, 13th Massachusetts Volunteers.
- “ CHARLES AUGUSTUS—Private in “C” Company, 42nd Massachusetts Volunteers.
- “ REUBEN WILDER—Musician, bandmaster with Gen. W. T. Sherman.
- “ LAFAYETTE—Captain “B” Company, 131st Ill. Vols.; Captain “I” Company, 136th Ill. Vols.
- “ LEANDER CURTIS—Served nearly 4 years in Missouri Inf., Co. B.
- “ LONSVILLE—Acting Surgeon, 8th Minn. Vol.
- “ CHARLES H.—Private Company “F” 17th

Note 33—Continued

These volumes contain only the names of those who held commissions as officers.

Volume I—New England States—has 7 Twitchells.

Volume II—New York and New Jersey—has 1 Twitchell.

Volume V—Ohio and Michigan—has 1 Twitchell.

Volume VI—Missouri, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, California, Kansas, Oregon and Nevada—has 1 Twitchell.

Volume VIII—Hancock’s Veterans and the Colored Troops—has 2 Twitchells.

There are no Twitchells among the Massachusetts troops who were transferred to the “Veteran Reserve Corps,” the name given to soldiers who were disabled or too sick to do service in the regiment where they belonged.

TWITCHELL, CHARLES H.—Continued.

Maine; mustered in service August 20, 1862; wounded at battle of Gettysburg; disch. for wounds March 7, 1864, Paris, Maine.

“ JAMES P.—Private “F” troop, 1st Maine Cavalry; mustered Sept. 3, 1864; age 19; residence, Paris, Maine; discharged May 28, 1865.

“ CYRUS W.—Private; served in a Maine regiment.

“ CHARLES J.—Private “B” Co., 23 Maine Inf.; age 23; mustered Sept. 23, 1862; died at Offut’s Cross Roads, Dec. 20, 1862.

“ ISAAC J.—Private “I” Company, 19th Maine Inf.; residence Vinalhaven, Me.; mustered Aug. 25, 1862; disch. for disability April 20, 1863.

“ GEORGE H.—Private “F” Company, 23rd Maine; residence, Paris, Me.; unmarried; mustered Sept. 29, 1862; also, Private and Corporal “K” Company, 12th Maine; re-enlisted in 16th Company of unassigned infantry March 21, 1865; mustered out March 17, 1866.

“ JOSEPH F.—Captain “A” Co., 2nd Maine Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863; with rank from Nov. 17, 1863; residence, Mattawamkeag, Me.; age 26.

“ JOSHUA, JR.—Private “C” Company, 1st Maine Sharpshooters; residence, Jackson, Me.; age 21; mustered Nov. 24, 1864; transferred 20th Maine; disch. G. O. 77—which was the order for the disbandment of the Union forces.

“ LLEWELLYN B.—Private “H” Company, 13th Maine Inf.; residence, Portland, Maine; mustered Dec. 12, 1861; died of disease Aug. 20, 1864, having re-enlisted as a veteran.

“ LYMAN B.—Corporal “K” Company, 13th Maine Infantry; age 21; residence, Paris, Me.; mustered Dec. 28, 1861; mustered out Jan. 6, 1865.

“ OZMON F.—Mustered into U. S. Service as private in Capt. James M. Thompson’s Co. of Unassigned Infantry, March 17, 1865. This was called at first “the 18th Co.” and later “I” Company, 12th Maine Inf. He was discharged August 8, 1865.

“ WILLIAM FRANCIS—1st Lieut. 5th Maine Battery; mustered December 4, 1861; engaged in all service of the Battery until Aug. 30, 1862, when he was killed in the second battle of Bull Run.

“ WILLIAM L.—Private 7th Maine Battery; residence, Bethel, Maine; age 19; mustered Jan. 29, 1864; mustered out, June 21, 1865.

TWITCHELL, WILLARD—Served in regular army.

“ CHARLES CURTIS—Private 7th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry—Custer Brigade.

“ SHERMAN—Private in an Illinois regiment.

“ FRANKLIN—Private 13th Conn. Vol. Inf.; captured and died in Andersonville prison.

“ JOHN WIGHT—Private Massachusetts regiment; died in Andersonville prison.

“ GEORGE W.—Private 47th Ill. Vol. Infantry.

“ FRANKLIN—Private “F” Company, 6th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry.

TWICHELL, NEWTON—Private in a New York Regiment; died in service.

“ HENRY CLAY—Private “B” Company, 145th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

TWITCHELL, O’NEIL ROBBERSON—Captain in a New Hampshire regiment.

“ CLAUDIUS A.—Private “E” Company, 14th New Hampshire Volunteer Inf.; died in service.

“ JAMES EDWIN—Private Illinois regiment.

“ JEDUTHUN LEONARD—Private Illinois regiment.

“ ARBA—Ohio Regiment Volunteer Infantry.

“ VOLNEY MORRELL—Private Ill. Volunteer Cavalry.

“ SIDNEY SMITH—Private Ohio Vol. Infantry.

TWICHELL, JAMES CARTER—“E” Company 20th Conn. Vol. Infantry.

TWITCHELL, GEORGE HENRY—Served in a New York Reg’t.

“ PERRY M.—Served in a New York Regiment.

“ THOMAS E.—Served in a New York Regiment.

“ JEROME—Served in a New York Regiment.

“ OLIVER—“K” Co., 22nd Maine.

“ GEORGE HENRY—“H” Co., 13th Conn. Vol. Inf.; served throughout the war.

“ PERRY M.—Co. “C” 12th Conn. Vol. Infantry.

“ THOMAS E.—New Haven Grays, in 1861; re-enlisted in “C” Co., 12th Conn. Vol. Inf.; served throughout the war; discharged Sept. 1865.

“ JEROME—“E” Co., 109th Reg. N. Y., Aug., 1862; served throughout the war; discharged June, 1865.

TWITCHELL, GEORGE L.—Of Shaftsbury, Vt.; enlisted in U. S. Navy; served on ships H. Janes, Tioga and Madawaska; honorably discharged May 8, 1867.

“ JOSEPH—Jamaica, Vt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1862, in “G” Co., 11th Reg. Vermont Vol. Infantry; died December 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.

“ WILLIAM AUSTIN, Emmet, McDonough Co., Ill.; enlisted in 28th Ill. Inf., Co. “D,” Aug. 10, 1861; “missing since battle of Shiloh” (Off. Rec.).

The following served in the Confederate Army:

TWICHELL, ALBERT H.—Lee’s Division, under Stonewall Jackson.

“ JEROME—“E” Company, 8th Arkansas Inf..

“ HENRY TRACY—Louisiana Regiment.

The following saw service in the Spanish-American War:

TWITCHELL, JAMES HORATIO—Private, 6th Massachusetts; transferred to 11th Ohio Vol. Infantry.

“ GEORGE ELLIS—Private, 2nd Regiment Illinois National Guard.

“ FRANKLIN QUINCY—Served in the U. S. Navy.

“ LEE D.—Private, Ohio National Guard Reg’t.

“ HERBERT E.—Surgeon, Ohio National Guard Regiment.

“ HENRY—Private, 15th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry.

Although every possible effort has been made to secure complete and accurate lists and records of those who served in the World War, the list which follows is incomplete, both in names and in records. The War Department has declined to furnish the names of all the Twitchells who served, and very few of the states have complete records. The members of the family, also, for some unknown reason, have been derelict in sending in the desired information. So far as ascertainable, the following named saw service:

TWITCHELL, STANDLEE I.—2nd Lieutenant, Belleville, Illinois; 19 years of age; trained at Camp Sheridan; entered service June, 1918; infantry; discharged Feb. 17, 1919; unmarried; son of B. E. Twitchell, M.D.

“ WILLIAM GUY—Private, Appleton, Minnesota; 21 years of age; trained at Ft. Caswell, North Carolina; entered service May 29, 1918; coast artillery; transferred to 47th Art. C. A. P., American Expe-

TWITCHELL, WILLIAM GUY—Continued.

ditionary Forces; left U. S. Oct. 14, 1918; returned to U. S. Feb. 15, 1919; discharged March 12, 1919, at Des Moines, Iowa; unmarried; son of William Grant Twitchell.

“ MILTON—1st Class Private, Escalante, Utah; 22 years of age; trained at Camp Lewis, Washington; entered service May 24, 1918; “B” Battery, 145th Field Artillery; discharged January 22, 1919, Logan, Utah. Served in American Expeditionary Forces in France.

“ RALPH SPENCER—1st Lieutenant, Mansfield, Ohio; pilot; training at ground school, Mass. Inst. Tech., June 7, 1917; to Mineola for flying training; field inspector at Mineola until November, 1917; attached to 11th Aero Squadron as supply officer; overseas on S. S. Orduna, December 15th; sent from Glasgow to Winchester, England; released from Squadron and sent to Blois, France; began advanced training in 3rd A. I. C. at Issondon, Indre, Jan. 1918; finished in aerial gunnery in school at Cazauz, France; volunteered for flight test work on acrobatic planes; was accepted and attached to Headquarters Eng. Dept. 3rd A. I. C. as Formation Field Tester (No. 7) for seven months with relief work at the front, and assigned to the 95th Pursuit Squadron, the “Kicking Mules.” He was wounded and badly injured July 13, 1918; unconscious twenty-two days; injured in knee, spine and eyes, with fractured skull. He was returned to America on S. S. Mauretania, January 22, 1919. In the hospitals in the U. S. he finally made full recovery.

“ WILLIAM F.—U. S. Navy; assistant to shop superintendent, hull division, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., April, 1917, to October, 1917; construction officer, Lieutenant 1st Naval District Joint Merchant Vessel Board, District Survey Board and District Appraisal Board; residence, Dorchester, Mass.

“ THOMAS H.—Ensign, U. S. Navy (Supply Corps), April 21, 1917; assigned to duty at pay office of receiving ship at Boston, Mass. April 27, 1918, sent to sea on the U. S. S. Maumee, fuel ship; visited France, Portugal, Azores, Cuba and Mexico, delivering oil to destroyers and battle ships; released from active duty September 23, 1919, date of return home.

“ CHARLES SIDNEY—Private, infantry; trained at Camp Forest, Georgia, six months; residence, Virnden, Illinois.

“ JOSEPH A.—San Benito County, Calif.; 87th Aero Squadron, Park Field, Memphis, Tenn.

TWITCHELL, ERNEST G.—San Jose, Calif. Infantry.

- “ **TIMOTHY M.**—Elk Point, S. D.; entered service April 27, 1918; overseas, June, 1918, after training at Camp Funston, Kans.; arrived in France June 16, 1918; was in the following battles: Lucey sector, Aug. 8 to Sept. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 17, 1918; Envezin sector, Sept. 17-Oct. 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11, 1918; arrived in U. S. May 22, 1919; mustered out at Fort Dodge, Iowa, June 2, 1919.
- “ **HENRY M.**—Enlisted at Yankton, S. D., June 9, 1917; sent to Camp Green, N. C.; thence to Camp Mills, Long Island; overseas Jan. 11, 1918; arrived Liverpool, Jan. 19, 1918; with 4th National Guard, S. D.; landed in France in June; July 5th to Alsace front; thence to Chateau Thierry; in second battle of the Marne; Aug. 8th in battle at Gubigny; thence to the Meuse-Argonne front; was with the Hqrs. Co., 147th Field Artillery; Corporal; left Marseilles June 28; and in New York July 17, 1919; discharged July 26th, Camp Dodge, Iowa; residence, Elk Point, S. D.
- “ **ELMER**—United States Navy; from Elk Point, S. D.; saw active service at sea.
- “ **FREDERICK MARTIN**—2nd Lieutenant; 31 years of age; entered service June 1, 1917; trained at Camp Kearny, Calif.; machine gun company; promoted Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant; served in France; wounded in the Argonne Forest; discharged Jan. 7, 1920; residence, Glendale, Ariz. Entered service from Berkeley, Calif.
- “ **JOHN JASPER**—Summerland, Calif.; Santa Barbara County.
- “ **ROLLIN**—Manila, Utah; private, Battery D 146th Field Artillery; served overseas from Jan. 22, 1918; in England 2½ months; thence to France; was on firing line from July 11th to date of Armistice; advanced to Corporal; was in 42nd Division, 66th Brigade; trained at Camps Lewis, Merritt and Mills.
- “ **DON**—Manila, Utah; entered service April 27, 1918; trained at Camps Lewis, Merritt and Mills; overseas July 12, 1918; 364th Inf., Co. D, 91st division; wounded Sept. 29, 1918, right forearm; discharged Apr. 22, 1919.
- “ **EDWIN**—Canyon Creek, Idaho; formerly of Piute County, Utah; overseas; infantry.
- “ **ALLEN A.**—St. Albans, Maine; U. S. Army; entered service July 8, 1918.
- “ **BENJAMIN B.**—South Paris, Maine; U. S. Army, May 28, 1918.

TWITCHELL, GEORGE G.—South Portland, Me.; entered service June 28, 1917; Sergeant 1st Maine H. F. A.; 2nd Lieut. Infantry.

“ HARRY L.—Oxford, Me.; Bugler Co. D, 2nd Maine Inf.; 2nd Lieut. Co. C, 103rd Infantry; entered service May 8, 1917; discharged April 29, 1919.

“ JESSE E.—Portland, Me.; Musician; 1st Cl. Hq. Co., Me. C. A.; entered service July 25, 1917.

“ KENNETH E.—Augusta, Me.; Sergeant 1st Class, Q. M. C.; entered service June 25, 1918; see genealogical section.

“ PHILIP CUSTER—Portland, Me.; U. S. N. R. F.; entered service July 11, 1918; see genealogical section.

“ HANFORD MEAD—Brooklyn, N. Y.; voluntarily inducted into Student Army Training Corps, Oct. 1, 1918; transferred Oct. 10, 1918, to Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va.; discharged Nov. 27, 1918.

“ PIERREPONT EDWARDS—Brooklyn, N. Y.; entered naval reserve May 10, 1918; Chief Q. M. in Naval Aviation; reported for duty, Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1918, for ground school training; commissioned Ensign in Naval Reserve and received foreign orders, Oct. 16, 1918; Dec. 11, 1918, placed on inactive duty.

“ WILLIS—Riverton, Fremont County, Wyo.; enlisted at Cheyenne Aug. 10, 1917; discharged at Fort Russell Aug. 9, 1919; served overseas 116th Am. Tr. 21st F. A.; rank, cook; destination, when discharged, Casper, Wyo.

“ ROSS FREEMAN—Casper, Wyo.; entered service Sept. 18, 1918; Private; stationed at Colorado Springs, Colo., S. A. T. C.; discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

“ CHARLES G.—Lyman, Wyo.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1917; 116th Am. Tr.; discharged Aug. 9, 1919; destination when discharged, Casper, Wyo.

“ FRANK P.—U. S. M. C.; entered service Apr. 29, 1918; V. I. 11th Reg. Marines, 2nd Div., A. E. F.; discharged July 9, 1919.

“ WALDO C.—Santa Fe, N. M. Attended students training camp, Leon Springs; commissioned as 1st Lieut. Field Artillery; trans. Signal Corps; 1st Lieut. 334th Aero Squadron; Jan., 1918, given command 672nd Aero Squadron and moved to Camp Morrison, Va. Post Adjutant; Judge Advocate; April 19, 1918, commissioned Captain; sent to Mineola with overseas orders; discharged in 1919.

TWITCHELL, HERBERT D.—Hamilton, Ohio.

“ JEROME—2nd Lieut. Q. M. C., Dec. 9, 1918; training at Camp Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla.

TWICHELL, NORMAN D.—Prov. 2nd Lieut. Officers Training Camp, Ft. Riley, Kans., October, 1917; 1st Lieut. U. S. A., assigned to “D” troop, 13th U. S. Cavalry; served with regiment during 1918; stationed at Camp Sam Fordyce, Texas. In 1919 was stationed with regiment at Ft. Clark, Texas.

TWITCHELL, ROGER THAYER—Ashmont, Boston; overseas in U. S. Air Service.

“ EDWARD CHAUNCEY—Enlisted Oct., 1917, in Field Artillery; advanced to grade of Corporal; March 13, 1918, severely wounded (gas); sent to officers training school at Saumer; graduated with commission of 2nd Lieut.; returned to United States in 1919; residence, Madison, Wis.

“ ERROL HUMPHREYS—Melrose, Mass. Yeoman U. S. N. R.; service in New England division.

“ JAMES OLIVER—Hospital Corps; trained at Ft. Riley, Kans.

“ CHARLES—Private, infantry; Beaver, Utah; served overseas.

TWICHELL, HENRY SESSIONS—Cortland, N. Y.; served as general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. overseas.

TWICHEL, RICHARD H.—Worcester, Mass. Enlisted in U. S. Navy; three months' training at Newport, R. I.; transferred to Naval Aviation service, sent to France; served nine months; returned to America fifteen days after armistice was signed; stationed at Pelham Bay, Charleston, S. C.

TWITCHELL, ROBERT ROYAL—Bellows Falls, Vt. Entered service but did not go overseas.

“ RALPH DUSTIN—Entered service July 23, 1918; trained at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.; assigned to the infantry, 29th Co., 8th BN, Depot Brigade; transferred to Hqrs. Co., 74th Inf., 12th Division; advanced to grade of Corporal; discharged at Camp Devens, Jan. 27, 1919.

“ JOHN MAC—2nd Lieut. Veterinary Officers Reserve Corps; served overseas.

“ KARL SABEN—In service of the British Government in Forestry service; served in Mesopotamia.

TWICHELL, EMMUS GEORGE—Burlington, Vt. Sept. 20, 1917, commissioned Captain in the Medical Corps; entered service Jan. 21, 1918; Nov. 9, 1918, sent overseas;

TWICHELL, EMMUS GEORGE—Continued.

returned to U. S. in July, 1919, and discharged Aug. 19, 1919; see genealogical section.

“ LUTHER HEATH—Fargo, N. D.; graduated U. S. Mil. Academy.

“ DAVID CUSHMAN—Albuquerque, N. M.; Captain Medical Corps; stationed Camp Lewis; tuberculosis expert.

“ JOSEPH HOOKER—Chaplain at Camp Upton, N. Y.

“ BURTON PARKER—Y. M. C. A. secretary at Camp Upton, N. Y.

TWITCHELL, SELDEN JAMES—Ordnance Dept. 26th Division, 101st Am. Tr.; served overseas.

“ EARL WAGNER—Private in the Ordnance, Am. Tr.; served overseas.

TWICHELL, HENRY DALE—Hartford, Conn.; May 28, 1917, enlisted in Signal Corps, Pa. Nat. Guard; transferred to Training Camp, Augusta, Ga.; 103rd Field Signal Battalion, 28th Division, being former Pa. N. G. Sailed overseas May 18, 1918; served with division from July 3rd in the Chateau Thierry sector until relieved in Sept. to go to the Argonne; Sept. 29th, wounded by machine gun fire; hospitals in France and returned to U. S.; discharged April 7, 1920.

TWITCHELL, EDWARD WOODLAND—Sacramento, Calif.; Captain Med. Corps; served at the Presidio.

“ HARRY A.—Ossining, N. Y.; in A. E. F.; gassed; in Fitzmorris Rec. Hospital, Denver, in 1922.

“ HARRY L.—Bennington, Vt.; “D” Co., 104th Motor Sup. Tr., Ft. Slocum, N. Y.; disch. Aug. 15, 1919.

“ GLENN E.—Bethel, Vt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1916, at Colchester; assigned to “F” Co., 1st Vt. Infantry.

“ EARL H.—Pasadena, Calif.; son of Clark Twitchell; served in A. E. F.

“ HOWARD P.—Pasadena, Calif.; son of Clark Twitchell; served in A. E. F.

“ HENRY GOTTLEIB—Cincinnati, Ohio; enlisted in Hospital Corps, Camp Sherman; served at Pittsburgh, Pa.

“ ERNST ALBERT—Cincinnati, Ohio; served in S. A. T. C., Miami College, Oxford, Ohio.

An effort has been made to make the index to the work as complete as possible. Every individual is separately named.

It was hoped when the work was first initiated that it would be possible to have incorporated the name of every person of the name now living in the United States. This has been found to be impossible, but through no lack of effort on the part of the writer and compiler. A great many letters have been written to members of the family with requests for information to which no replies have been received, with resulting breaks in the family record; and for the same reason there are also doubtless a number of the younger generations who have served in the World War, whose names are not found in the above list.

It is impossible to mention the names of all who have rendered invaluable service in furnishing aid of all kinds, but mention must be made of Mr. Herbert Kenaston Twitchell, of Brooklyn, New York, Mr. LaFayette Twitchell, of Denver, Colorado, and Major John M. Gould, of Portland, Maine.

The typescript is in loose-leaf form and will be preserved in the files and records of the family of the writer, and additions and corrections for the future will be welcomed and made whenever members may desire to furnish the information which should be incorporated.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "R. C. Twitchell". The signature is written in dark ink and features a large, stylized initial "R" and "C" followed by the surname "Twitchell".



THE MARKET SQUARE, CHESHAM

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN TWITCHELL

BENJAMIN TWITCHELL, the ancestor and founder of the family in America, was the son of Richard Twitchell, or Tuchel, and CICELY WALLER, his wife. He was born in the parish of Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England, in the year 1599, the great-great grandson of Henry Twitchell, born in Chesham, in the year 1460. Henry Twitchell's children were: George B. Twitchell, born in 1485, and Henry Twitchell. George B. Twitchell married and had two children, George Twitchell and Agnes Twitchell. George Twitchell married and had Richard Twitchell, born in 1540, who married Cicely Waller, daughter of the Widow Birch, in 1581, of which marriage there were born: (1)

JOSEPH, b. in 1582.

MARY, b. in 1584.

MARTHA, b. in 1586.

ANNE, b. in 1589.

SARAH, b. in 1591.

LAZARUS, b. in 1594.

MIRIAM, b. in 1596.

BENJAMIN, b. in 1599.

Thorough investigation in England compels the conclusion that the oldest, Joseph Twitchell, and the youngest, Benjamin Twitchell, of the above children, were the original emigrants to America bearing that name. (2)

In the course of research in English records, it has developed that large numbers of people from Buckinghamshire removed to Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, prior to 1630, and it is most probable that Joseph and Benjamin Twitchell were among those who emigrated from Dorchester to New England about that time. Further evidence supporting the fact of Joseph Twitchell's emigration lies in the fact that his wife, Elizabeth Lovett, born in 1589, daughter of James Lovett, by his wife, Joane, had some property left to her by her father, the statement

(1) *Chesham Parish Register*, 1538-1636, vol. i.

(2) There were two and possibly three others named Tuchill, Tuchine or Twitchell, who emigrated at this period and were residents of Dorchester, Mass., viz: Francis Tuchill, Joshua Tuchill. See Note 10, *Historical Introduction*. The *Twitchell* entries in the *Chesham Parish Register*, vol. i, 1538-1636, were first transcribed by J. W. Garrett-Pegge, and published in London in 1904. Twitchells were residing in Chesham subsequent to 1715.

in the will being: "If she demands it," which was quite customary in the case of heirs who had emigrated to America.

The two brothers, in all probability, arrived in Dorchester Neck, Old Harbor, near Boston, in 1630, or very shortly thereafter, certainly not later than 1632.

Joseph Twitchell, having been received as being a member of some church, was admitted to the Freeman's Oath, May 1, 1634, and had land assigned to him Feb. 18, 1635. His name appears on the records of the General Court as having taken the Freeman's Oath along with Reverend Thomas Hooker, the distinguished New England preacher, and about one hundred others. In 1644 he was admitted to the church in Dorchester, at which place he died July 13, 1657, in the 75th year of his age, and leaving no male issue.

Benjamin Twitchell was one of the "apprizers" of the estate of his brother, an abstract of the record of which is as follows: (3)

"An Inventory—belonging to *Joseph Twitchell*, late of Dorchester, this 8:8^{mo} 1657; apprizd by *John Gurnell*, *John Minot*, Sum total 43 15.04. At Mother Brooke's 2 acres I; one 3rd Division, 4 acres 1.4^s; the woode vppon 4 acres of land I;

Timothy Wales and Benjamin Twitchell deposed 26: 9^{mo} 1657."

Benjamin Twitchell, who acted as appraiser, was the younger brother, born in Chesham, England, June 10, 1599. It is believed that Benjamin Twitchell was a resident of Dorchester until about 1652, when he appears as one of the original settlers of Lancaster, Mass., but he must have maintained some sort of residence at Dorchester, for, in 1659, he was voted financial aid by the town "for his present necessitie for Clothing for himselfe and his Children." (4) At least two of his children were born in Dorchester, and most likely others. In 1663, he appears as a resident of Bogestow, having, it is presumed, purchased one hundred acres of Kaine's Grant, in Sherborn. Later he removed to Medfield, in the neighborhood of which, tradition declares, he was killed by Indians and his house burned. This occurred in 1675-6, at the outbreak of King Philip's War. While

(3) *Abstracts of Early Wills*, N. E. Historical and Genealogical Reg., vol. ix, p. 344; October, 1855. See also, *New England Families*, William Richard Cutter, A.M., New York, 1914.

(4) *Town Records*, Dorchester, p. 99; *Annals of Lancaster*, p. 30. "Beniamine Twitchell" was a subscriber to the "Lawes and orders first Enacted and made by those appoynted and Impowered by the Generall Court as it is found in ye old book."

a resident of Sherborn, he built a home about eighty rods southwest of Death's Bridge, ⁽⁵⁾ where, as late as the middle of the 18th century, the cellar-hole could still be seen. ⁽⁶⁾

Immediately after his death, his family re-appeared at Sherborn and settled in that vicinity. His oldest son, Joseph Twitchell, avenged the murder of his father, serving as a soldier in Captain Moseley's company, in which he was rated as a "veteran," and participating in many of the engagements with the Indians during the war. He was in the battle, Dec. 19, 1675, near what is today Kingston, R. I., and at Lancaster and Sudbury, Mass., in the following spring. His descendants intermarried with the Fairbanks, Morse, Leland, Greenwood, Wilson, Holbrook and Phipps families, all of whom were early settlers of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.

The locality known as Bogestow was first settled or planted prior to 1658 by four men from Dorchester: Bullard, Fairbanks, Hill and Breck, whose descendants intermarried with the sons and daughters of Benjamin Twitchell. In all there were nine families in this immediate locality. It was close to Bogestow Pond that the first fort or garrison-house was constructed. Here these early settlers prepared to live, as all of them virtually did, the remainder of their lives—in a state of warfare with the Indians.

The garrison-house was a regular fortress, constructed as were nearly all the frontier forts of the period. This one, however, was superior to any similar structure on the then frontier. It was sixty or seventy feet in length, two stories in height, all of faced stone, brought over the ice from a quarry a mile distant, and laid, in workmanlike manner, in clay mortar. It had a double row of port-holes on all sides, lined with white oak plank, and flaring inward so as to require no one to expose himself before them, while the besieged, by taking cross aims, could direct their fire to every point of the compass. This fortress was lighted and entered at the south end, overlooking the pond, where the bank was so low that assailants from that quarter, in leveling at the high windows, could only lodge bullets in a planked chamber floor, or among the furniture of the garret. The upper story was appropriated to the women and children, and had a room partitioned off for the sick. To this place of

(5) *Gen. of Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans, etc.*, Rev. Abner Morse.

(6) Death's Bridge derives its name from the fact that here John Death, who came to Sherborn from Natick, in 1677, had his homestead. The name is also spelled D-e-a-r-t-h; one of his descendants, Catherine Dearth, married Charles Twitchell, in Framingham, Mass., April 1, 1845.

security our ancestors, for more than two generations, were accustomed to flee in times of alarm, and here no small number of their children were born. In this fort they were once besieged by a host of King Philip's warriors, who, in despair of other means, attempted to fire the building by running down the declivity above it a cart of burning flax; arrested in its descent by a rock, still to be seen, and an Indian, who had run down to start it having been killed, a retreat was sounded and the lives of the settlers were saved. Two months afterwards, the hostiles returned, when the garrison sallied forth and charged them with such gallantry and execution that "they never dared to show their faces there afterwards." The walls of this fort were carefully preserved by the descendants of Benjamin Bullard until about 1785, when the proprietor sold the property to a vandal, who demolished them. (7)

Benjamin Twitchell married Mary Riggs, daughter of Edward Riggs, of Roxbury, of which marriage at least eight children were born; there may have been two additional, but if so, they were girls or died without issue; it is also possible that they may have been killed by Indians at the time of the murder of the father. Those who survived, so far as we have authentic record, were: (8)

- 2 JOSEPH, b. in Dorchester before 1640.
- 3 ELIZABETH, b. in Dorchester.
- 4 BENJAMIN, b. pr. in Dorchester, in 1650.
- 5 MARY, b. in Dorchester, Sept. 1, 1658.
- 6 HANNAH, b. in Dorchester, Sept. 8, 1660.
- 7 ABIEL, b. in Medfield, Nov. 1, 1663.
- 8 BETHIA, b. in Medfield, in 1665 (?).
- 9 MARIE, b. in Medfield, in 1667 (?).

(7) *The Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans*, Rev. Abner Morse.

(8) Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*, does not mention Elizabeth Twitchell—No. 3—nor Marie Twitchell—No. 9—although there is no doubt these children existed; the record of the marriage of Marie Twitchell is found in the Boston records and also in the Medfield records. It is entirely possible that the three eldest were born in Lancaster, as the early records of that place are lost or were burned.

Edward Riggs, his wife, Elizabeth Riggs, and children, came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633, where his daughter, Lydia Riggs, died in August of that year, the earliest recorded death in that town. Another daughter, Elizabeth, died the following May, and a son, John, died in the month of October following. Elizabeth Riggs died in Roxbury in October, 1635. Edward Riggs died May 1, 1671; his will is dated September 2, 1670, by the provisions of which property is bequeathed to his son, Edward, and to his wife and children. The instrument also mentions Joseph, Hannah and other children of his daughter, Mary Riggs Twitchell. Edward Riggs, Sr., took the Freeman's Oath May 4, 1634. This will also mentions a Rachel Twitchell, daughter of Mary, and also a grandchild, Elizabeth Allen. No other record of Rachel Twitchell has been found and she probably died without issue.

Edward Riggs, 2nd, son of Edward of Roxbury, 1633, had two sons who were both early settlers of Pagussett, afterwards Derby, Conn. In 1637 he was a sergeant in the Pequot War, and greatly distinguished himself in rescuing twelve of his

2 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹), oldest son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Riggs) Twitchell, was born, in all probability, in Dorchester, Mass., not later than 1640. He became the owner, by inheritance, of the one hundred acres of Kaine's grant, which had been purchased by his father. As such, he united with the others, on June 12, 1682, to extinguish the Indian claim to the remainder of the lands in Sherborn, Mass. A copy of the deed of transfer or relinquishment from the Indians to him and the others is found in the *Historical Introduction* to this work. As early as 1680, he rented and mowed the Pond Meadows in Holliston, Mass.

He married LYDIA, probably JOHNSON, who was from Lancaster, who died in Sherborn April 27, 1725. She is the "Widow Twitchell" who, in 1721, was assessed the sum of one shilling, eight pence for the payment of the salary of the Rev. Daniel Baker, the minister at Sherborn, along with her sons, Joseph and Ephraim, and her nephews, Benjamin, Ebenezer and John Twitchell. They resided in West Sherborn and built their home a few rods northwest of Royal Stone's, where home-lots had been assigned to him and to his brother, Benjamin. (9)

Rev. Abner Morse, of Sherborn, in his *History of the Twitchells, alias Tuchels*, (10) which was used by the Rev. Levi W. Leonard in his *History of Dublin, New Hampshire*, declares that "he was a man of irreproachable character; and tradition represents him to have been a Cyclops in stature and a Hercules in strength." He and his brother, Benjamin, signed the "Social Compact" of Sherborn in 1679.

Note 8—Continued

companions from an ambuscade, and was ever afterwards known as "Sergeant Riggs." Nothing further is known of him until 1646, when he settled in Milford, Conn. In 1654, he, with Edward Wooster, and perhaps one or two other families, settled at Pagussett (afterwards Derby); Wooster, by the side of the river where Derby village was established; and Riggs on the hill one mile east, where his descendants have resided and hold property to the present day.

These two families were the only ones in the place in 1654, so far as can be positively assured. The house of Edward Riggs stood by the rock a few rods west of the present house of Captain Joseph Riggs, the present owner. This first house was the one where Whalley and Goff, the judges of Charles I, took refuge in 1661, as recorded by President Ezra Stiles, in his history of those celebrated and honored men.

Edward Riggs, being one of the company of ten men of Milford who purchased claims of Mr. Goodyear to Paugasuck lands in 1653, made his choice of a farm before any of the land was divided; he remained here until 1666, when he became one of the planters of Newark, N. J., being on the committee to select the site for the plantation. His wife, Elizabeth, was the only woman who was there the first summer. His children, except Samuel, removed with him. His children were:

Edward, Samuel, Joseph and Mary.

(9) Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*

(10) Mss. used at the Centennial Celebration at Dublin, N. H.

Joseph Twitchell was a noted Indian fighter and served in the Colonial army in the Narragansett campaign commanded by General Josiah Winslow, governor of Plymouth Colony, being a soldier in Captain Samuel Mosely's company, with which organization he had been serving during almost the entire year 1675, and in which he was rated as a "veteran" at the muster at Dedham, Mass., on Dec. 9th of that year.

The forces under General Winslow, on the afternoon of the 9th, marched to Woodcock's garrison-house, and, on the day following, to Seaconk. From this place Captain Mosely and his command sailed across the bay and then marched to Smith's garrison-house at Wickford, in Narranganset, arriving in the evening, having captured thirty-six Indians on the way.

It is said that Mosely was the most popular officer in Winslow's army, a successful officer, commanding a company of veterans. ⁽¹¹⁾

General Winslow, with the other forces of his command, ferried over to Providence through what was known as "Pomham's" section of the country, hoping to capture Pomham, a noted Indian chief, arriving at the Smith garrison-house on the evening of December 12th. On the way over, Captain Mosely had taken an Indian named Peter, who betrayed Philip and became invaluable to the colonial troops as guide. On the 15th of December, Mosely had a skirmish with the hostiles at a certain stone wall, where twenty or thirty Indians fired their guns at him simultaneously, but without effect. Meanwhile, the Indians had destroyed Jerry Bull's garrison-house at Pettisquamscot where the commanding general had intended making his headquarters; here fifteen of the garrison were killed by the Indians, only two escaping. On the 18th, in a very severe snow storm, the entire force of colonials and friendly Mohegan Indians, numbering in all about one thousand effectives, encamped in the open field, and, on Sunday, the day following, marched to the scene of the approaching battle with Philip's forces. King Philip was not present in person.

"The battle-ground," says Bodg , "is well identified; it is situated in West Kingston, Rhode Island, and is a part of the estate of the late Hon. J. G. Clark, whose residence stood about one mile northeasterly from the old battle-field. Many relics of the battle are in the possession of the Clark family. The place is now and was then 'an island of four or five acres' surrounded by swampy land, overflowed, except in the driest part of the year. The island was

(11) *Soldiers of King Philip's War*, George Madison Bodge, A.B., Leominster, Mass., 1896. Privately printed.

plowed and cleared about 1775, and at that time many bullets were found deeply imbedded in the large trees; quantities of charred corn were plowed up in different places, and it is said that Dutch spoons and Indian arrowheads, etc., have been found there at different times.

“About one o’clock P. M. the army came upon the enemy at the edge of the swamp, in the midst of which the Indians’ fortress was built, the Massachusetts regiment leading in the march, Plymouth next, and Connecticut bringing up the rear. Of the Massachusetts troops, Captains Mosely and Davenport led the van and came first upon the Indians, and immediately opened fire upon them—thus at the beginning gaining the important advantage of the first fire which the Indians had almost always gained and made so deadly by deliberate volleys from ambush as they doubtless purposed doing now. The Indians returned the fire with an ineffectual volley and then fled into the swamp, closely pursued by the foremost companies, who did not wait for the word of command or stand much upon the ‘order of their going,’ until they reached the fortifications within which the Indians hastily betook themselves.

“This fort was situate upon an island of some five or six acres in the midst of a cedar swamp, which was impassable except to the Indians by their accustomed paths, and now made passable only by the severe cold of the previous day and night. It is probable that the Indians depended chiefly upon the swamp to protect them, though their defenses are described as having been of considerable strength. A portion of the high ground had been enclosed, and from a careful comparison of the most reliable accounts, it seems that the fortifications were well planned, probably by the Englishman, Joshua Tefte, or Tift, as Mr. Dudley calls him. Mr. Hubbard says: ‘The fort was raised upon a kind of island of five or six acres rising land in the midst of a swamp; the sides of it were made of palisadoes set upright, the which was compassed about with a hedge of almost a rod thickness.’ A contemporary writer (whose account was published at the time in London, and is reprinted in Mr. Drake’s publication, called the ‘Old Indian Chronicle’) says: ‘In the midst of the swamp was a Piece of Firm Land of about Three or Four Acres, whereon the Indians had built a kind of Fort, being palasadoed round, and within that a Clay wall, as also felled down abundance of Trees to lay quite round the said Fort, but they had not quite finished the said work.’ It is evident from these, the only detailed accounts, and from some casual references, that the works were rude and incomplete, but would have been almost impregnable to our troops had not the swamp been frozen. At the corners and exposed portions rude block-houses and flankers had been built, from which a raking fire could be poured upon any attacking force. Either by chance or the skill of Peter (whom Mosely had captured), their Indian guide, the English seem to have come upon a point of the fort where the Indians did not expect them. Mr. Church, in relating the circumstances of Captain Gardiner’s death, says that he was shot from that side ‘next the upland where the English entered the swamp.’ The place where he fell was at the ‘east end of the Fort.’ The tradition that the English approached the swamp

by the rising land in front of the 'Judge Marchant' house, thus seems confirmed. This 'upland' lies about north of the battlefield.

"Our van pursued those of the enemy who first met them so closely that they were led straight to the entrance used by the Indians themselves, perhaps by their design then to attract attention from an exposed part of their works a short distance away. The passage left by the Indians for their own use, as before mentioned, was by a long tree over a 'place of water,' 'across which but one might pass at a time,' and which was so waylaid that they would have been cut off that had ventured. Mr. Hubbard counts among the fortunate circumstances of that day that the troops did not attempt to carry this point, and that they discovered the only assailable point a little farther on. This was at a corner of the fort where was a large unfinished gap, where neither palisades nor the abattis or 'hedge' had been placed, but only a long tree had been laid across about five feet from the ground, to fill the gap, and might be easily passed; only that the block-house right opposite this gap and the flankers at the sides were finished, from which a galling fire might sweep and enfilade the passage. Mr. Hubbard's account is very clear, yet several writers have sadly confused matters and described the first as the point of assault.

"The companies of Captains Davenport and Johnson came first to this place, and those officers at once charged through the gap and over the log at the head of their companies, but Johnson fell dead at the log, and Davenport a little within the fort, and their men were met with so fierce a fire that they were forced to retire again and fall upon their faces to avoid the fury of the musketry till it should somewhat abate. Mosely and Gardiner, pressing to their assistance, met a similar reception, losing heavily till they too fell back with the others, until Major Appleton, coming up with his own and Capt. Oliver's men, massed his entire force as a storming column, and it is said that the shout of one of the commanders that the Indians were running so inspired the soldiers that they made an impetuous assault, carried the entrance amain, beat the enemy from one of his flankers at the left, which afforded them a temporary shelter from the Indians still holding the block-house opposite the entrance. In the meantime, the General, holding the Plymouth forces in reserve, pushed forward the Connecticut troops, who, not being aware of the extent of the danger from the block-house, suffered fearfully at their first entrance, but charged forward gallantly, though some of their brave officers and many of their comrades lay dead behind them, and unknown dangers and numbers before. The forces now joining beat the enemy step by step and with the fierce fighting out of their block-houses and various fortifications. Many of the Indians, driven from their works, fled outside, some doubtless to the wigwams inside, of which there were said to be upward of five hundred, many of them large and rendered bullet-proof by large quantities of grain in tubs and bags placed along the sides. In these many of their old people and their women and children had gathered for safety and behind and within these as defences the Indians still kept up a skulking fight, picking off our men. After three hours' hard fighting, with many of the officers

and men wounded or dead, a treacherous enemy of unknown numbers and resources lurking in the surrounding forests, and the night coming on, word comes to fire the wigwams, and the battle becomes a fearful holocaust, great numbers of those who had taken refuge therein being burned.

“The fight had now raged for nearly three hours, with dreadful carnage in proportion to the numbers engaged. It is not certain at just what point the Plymouth forces were pushed forward, but most likely after the works were carried, and the foremost, exhausted, retired for a time, bearing their dead and wounded to the rear. But we are assured that all took part in the engagement, coming on, in turn, as needed.

“The official list of those killed and wounded in the battle, including three of Captain Gardiner’s men killed previous to the battle, is dated January 6, 1676, and entitled:

“A List of Major Sam^l Appleton souldjers y^t were slayne & wounded the 19th Decemb. ’75 at the Indians Fort at Narragansett.

	Killed	Wounded
In the Company of Major Appleton	4	18
Captain Mosely	6	9
Capt. Oliver	5	8
Capt. Davenport	4	11
Capt. Johnson	4	8
Capt. Gardiner	7	10
Capt. Prentiss	1	3
	—	—
	31	67

“Of the officers, Capts. Davenport, Johnson and Gardiner were killed, and Lieutenants Upham, Savage, Swain and Ting were wounded.

“Of the Connecticut troops, seventy-one were killed and wounded, according to Hubbard; and, according to the eminent historian of Connecticut, Dr. Benjamin Trumbull, seventy.

“Major Treat, by tradition, is said to have been the last man to have left the fort, commanding the rear guard of the army; and of his Captains, Gallop, Marshall and Seely were killed, and Captain Mason mortally wounded.

“Of the Plymouth forces, Major Bradford, commander, and Benjamin Church, of the General’s staff, were severely wounded, and of the soldiers, the killed and wounded in both companies were twenty, by best accounts.

“The grave of the forty buried at Wickford was marked by a tree, called the ‘grave appletree,’ which was blown down in the gale of September, 1815. The wounded were sent in vessels to Rhode Island and well cared for.

“Of the losses of the enemy, there can be no reliable account. Capt. Oliver says: ‘By the best intelligence, we killed 300 fighting men, and took say 350 and above 300 women and children.’ Mr. Dudley, two days after the fight, reckons about 200; Capt. Mosely counted 64 in one corner of the fort; and Capt. Gorham made an estimate of at least 150. The desperate strait of the Indians is

shown by their leaving their dead in their flight. Indian prisoners afterward reported seven hundred killed. The conduct of the Indian Allies is represented by Capt. Oliver as false, they firing in the air, but securing much plunder.

“Massachusetts afterwards redeemed the promise made to the soldiers at the muster at Dedham, December 9, 1675, and granted to 840 claimants, including those of Plymouth, the seven Narragansett townships.” (12)

The right of Joseph Twitchell to one of these claims was sustained.

On February 10, 1676, a large body of Indians fell upon Lancaster and burned nearly half the town, consisting of about fifty families, but succeeded in capturing only one of the garrison-houses, of which there were several.

The garrison-house captured was that of Rev. Joseph Rowlandson, who was himself absent at the time, in Boston, seeking assistance from the Council for the threatened town.

The house was sufficiently garrisoned, but the Indians succeeded in setting fire to the rear portion and forced all within to surrender or die, as the house was quickly burned to the ground. Forty-two persons were thus made prisoners, most of whom were women and children. As soon as the news of the attack upon Lancaster reached Marlborough, Captain Wadsworth mustered a company of about 40 men of his garrison and hastened to the rescue of the remaining portion of the town. On one side the Indians had cut off the approach of assistance, as they supposed, by tearing off the planks from the bridge; but the English readily repaired this and by a secret way were led into the town where they succeeded in driving off the enemy.

Joseph Twitchell was in this company, according to tradition, and also took part in the fight which occurred at Sudbury, April 20th of the same year, and the tradition is well supported by the archives.

Joseph Twitchell and at least two of his brothers were in the expedition to Canada in 1690. This statement is supported by the fact that the grant of the township known as “Sudbury-Canada” names the heirs as having rights on account of having served in that expedition.

(12) *Captain Mosely and His Men*, N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., April 1883, p. 170. See also Drake's *Old Indian Chronicle*, where Captain Mosely is described. A complete roster of Mosely's command is found in volume 37 of the *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, p. 182, and in *Soldiers of King Philip's War*, by George Madison Bodge, from which much of the foregoing data is taken.

In *Suffolk County Records*, vol 9, p. 66, we find that Joseph Twitchell was administrator of his father, Benjamin Twitchell, the *Letters of Administration* being granted to him, the eldest son, December 29, 1681.

Joseph Twitchell died and was buried at Sherborn, Mass. Oct. 24, 1710, leaving at least eight children and possibly nine, as one, Edward Twitchell, mentioned in the Sudbury-Canada grant, must have been his son. There is no other mention of this Edward Twitchell and it must be taken for granted that he was killed in the Indian wars or lost his life in the expedition to Canada in 1690, and left no issue.

The children of Joseph Twitchell of whom we have records are:

- 10 JOHN, b. ab. 1674.
- 11 PATIENCE, b. December 2, 1678.
- 12 CONTENT, b. January 25, 1680.
- 13 CHARITY, b. December 7, 1682.
- 14 SARAH, b. November 15, 1684.
- 15 LYDIA, b. October 11, 1686.
- 16 JOSEPH, b. September 3, 1688.
- 17 EPHRAIM, b. October 24, 1695.

3 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Riggs) Twitchell, was born, in all probability, in Dorchester, Mass., in 1648. She removed with her father and others of the family to Lancaster, and later to Medfield, Mass., where, in 1688, she married WILLIAM ALLEN or ALLYN. According to the historian of Medfield ⁽¹³⁾ her father had settled at the "Farms" in that settlement. She died in 1717, and her husband married Abiel Barber. William Allen died in 1738, "aged upwards of 90 years," as the Medfield records state. Their children were:

- 3a MARY ALLEN, b. in 1671, at Medfield.
- 3b WILLIAM ALLEN, b. in 1674; d. young.
- 3c WILLIAM ALLEN, b. in 1684, at Medfield.
- 3d BENJAMIN ALLEN, b. in Medfield.
- 3e ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. in Medfield.
- 3f MARTHA ALLEN, m. Daniel Thurston.

4 BENJAMIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Riggs) Twitchell, was born, probably in Dorchester, Mass., in 1650 or 1652. He may have been born in Lancaster. He married MARY WHITE, daughter of John White, the second son of Captain Thomas White, who appears, in 1659, as constable of Charlestown, Mass., who died in 1664, and whose wife, Susanna, died March 6, 1686-7. John White married Elizabeth Gobel and had: John, born Aug. 8, 1653; Thomas, born Sept. 9, 1655; Elizabeth, born in 1658, who mar-

(13) *History of Medfield, Mass.*, W. S. Tilden. Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*, makes no mention of this daughter of Benjamin Twitchell.

ried Lodowick Dowse; Daniel, aged 8, in 1676; Hannah, born in 1669; Abigail, who married Peter Thorp; Mary, who married Benjamin Twitchell; Hannah and three others, who died young. His marriage with Mary White occurred in Medfield. She was born in Charlestown, in 1667.

Benjamin Twitchell drew a home-lot of fourteen acres in West Sherborn, in 1679, and settled immediately west of his older brother Joseph. He appears upon the Proprietors' Records, in 1686, as having been assessed for the extinguishing of the Indian title in the sum of two shillings, six pence. He signed the "Social Compact" of Sherborn in 1679, and was assessed ten shillings, two pence, for the salary of the minister of Sherborn, in 1721. He died June 29, 1730, leaving all his real estate in Sherborn to his son, Ebenezer. Inasmuch as the son, Ebenezer, had a claim of right in the Sudbury-Canada grant, given on account of services of his father in the Indian Wars, it is plain that Benjamin Twitchell participated in the military activities of his time. There were born of this union: (14)

18 BENJAMIN, b. in Sherborn, Sept. 15, 1684.

19 JOHN, b. in Sherborn, Jan. 4, 1688.

20 EBENEZER, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 10, 1691.

21 MARY, b. in Sherborn, Aug. 28, 1694.

22 ABIGAIL, b. in Sherborn, June 5, 1699.

5 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Riggs) Twitchell, was born in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1658. She married JOSIAH ROCKETT, May 9, 1677, at Medfield, Mass., and died Sept. 15, 1699. Her husband, Josiah Rockett, or Rockwood, died in 1728. He was the third son of Nicholas Rocket, or Rockwood, who first located at Braintree and afterwards at Medfield. With his father, Nicholas, and others of the family, he was in the garrison-house at Bogestow Pond, in 1676, when King Philip and his warriors met with their "notorious repulse." He served in the war with Philip. Her sister, Abiel, lived with them at Medfield. The children of this marriage were: (15)

(14) *History of Medfield*, W. S. Tilden, *op. cit.*; *Medfield Vital Records*, p. 105; *Sherborn Vital Records*, comp. by Thomas W. Baldwin, Boston; *Records of General Court*, petition of Josiah Richardson et al., in the matter of the Sudbury-Canada Township grant.

(15) *Medfield Vital Records*, W. S. Tilden, *op. cit.* The Town of Medway, Norfolk County, Mass., formerly in the County of Suffolk, until 1793, was established October 24, 1713, from a part of Medfield. On March 3, 1792, boundaries between Medway and Sherborn were fixed. On June 25, 1792, a part of Medway was annexed to Franklin, and on Nov. 13th of that year, the boundary between these places was established. On March 3, 1829, the boundary between Holliston and Medway

- 23 ISRAEL ROCKET, b. Feb. 25, 1677.
- 24 MARY ROCKET, b. Aug. 3, 1681.
- 25 BETHIA ROCKET, b. Feb. 21, 1683.
- 26 MEHITABEL ROCKET, b. Oct. 14, 1686.
- 27 HANNAH ROCKET, b. Aug. 24, 1691.
- 28 JOANNA ROCKET, b. Dec. 28, 1693.

6 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Riggs) Twitchell, was born at Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1660. She married SAMUEL HILL, of Dorchester, Nov. 4, 1679. They lived at Medfield, where he was a farmer. He was a deacon in the church until the time of his death, March 24, 1723. He died intestate and his property was divided among all his children, who were: ⁽¹⁵⁾

- 29 SAMUEL HILL, b. Nov. 10, 1680.
- 30 SAMUEL HILL, b. Mar. 29, 1682.
- 31 SARAH HILL, b. Mar. 7, 1684.
- 32 EPHRAIM HILL, b. Nov. 5, 1688.
- 33 JONATHAN HILL, b. Nov. 6, 1691.
- 34 MARIA HILL, b. July 15, 1696.
- 35 HANNAH HILL, b. Mar. 21, 1693.
- 36 DOROTHY HILL, b. July 18, 1698.
- 37 LYDIA HILL, b. May 8, 1701.
- 38 RACHEL HILL, b. Dec. 12, 1703.

7 ABIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹) the son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Riggs) Twitchell, was born in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1663. He was a resident of Medfield twenty years later, where his two sisters, Mary and Bethia, both of whom had married Rockets, or Rockwoods, were then living. Whom he married, or when or where, the compiler has been unable to discover.

In his *History of the Town of Oxford, Mass.*, 1892, George F. Daniels says: "Twitchell, Benoni—born about 1684. Supposed son of Abiel, of Dorchester. Believed to have been early left an orphan and adopted by John Rocket of Medfield, who married Bethia, sister of Abiel, Benoni's father." The Rockets at that time were in very poor circumstances financially, and inasmuch as Benoni so soon after his majority was able to make purchase of a large tract of land (approximately 2,500 acres), a part of the old Huguenot holdings near Oxford, and inasmuch as it appears that Joseph Twitchell, eldest brother of Abiel, was instrumental in the purchase of these lands, it is not at all im-

was established and a part of each town annexed to the other. *Medway Vital Records*. In the search for vital statistics, it has been the purpose of the compiler to search the records of all these towns, where original boundaries have been changed or new towns established.

probable that Benoni was the son of Joseph rather than of Abiel Be this as it may, Rev. Abner Morse and all writers of earlier and later periods state that the child of Abiel Twitchell was Benoni, of Oxford and Killingly. ⁽¹⁶⁾

39 BENONI.

8 BETHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Riggs) Twitchell, was born in Medfield, Mass., probably in 1665. She married JOHN ROCKET, or ROCKWOOD, grandson of Nicholas Rocket, July 19, 1688, who inherited the homestead, one-quarter mile south of the lowest water privilege on Bogestow Brook in East Medway. "He was styled 'Rev.,' " says Morse, "on the records, probably from his speaking in religious assemblies, for I can find no evidence that he was ever ordained, or otherwise licensed to preach, than by common consent." He is presumed to have been a Separatist, and to have contributed to the final establishment of the Baptist church in Medfield. He was constable in 1709 and Sealer of Weights and Measures in 1710. He was the first Town Clerk of Medway. He married, 2nd, in 1710, Sarah Adams. Bethia Twitchell Rocket died Jan. 1, 1706, leaving eight children, who were: ⁽¹⁶⁾

- 40 BETHIA ROCKET, b. Aug. 26, 1689.
- 41 JOHN ROCKET, b. Oct. 6, 1690.
- 42 JOSEPH ROCKET, b. Nov. 15, 1692.
- 43 SAMUEL ROCKET, b. Apr. 15, 1695.
- 44 BENJAMIN ROCKET, b. Nov. 19, 1697.
- 45 DEBORAH ROCKET, b. Apr. 7, 1700.
- 46 HEZEKIAH ROCKET, b. Mar. 1, 1702.
- 47 JOHN ROCKET, b. Dec. 26, 1705.

9 MARIE or MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Riggs) Twitchell, was born, in all probability, at Medfield, Mass., in 1667. She married SAMUEL MEULS or MILLS, Feb. 3, 1684. It is likely that their residence was in Boston after their marriage, as the fact of her marriage is noted in the records of that city, and it was customary to make double records in such cases, where the parties were residents of different towns or communities. If there were any children of this union, the compiler has not been able to ascertain, but there probably were. ^(16a)

⁽¹⁶⁾ *Medfield Vital Records; History of Medfield*, W. S. Tilden; *Athol Vital Records; Medway Vital Records; Gen. of Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans*, Rev. Abner Morse.

^(16a) *Boston Vital Records*.

10 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*²), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lydia (Johnson) Twitchell, was born, probably in Medfield, Mass., possibly in Sherborn, about 1674, possibly earlier. He removed to Derby, Conn., where relatives of his grandmother, Mary Riggs, had been living for a number of years. Here, on Jan. 26, 1698-9, he married SARAH, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Tomlinson) Pierson, ^(16b) who died March 14, 1739. He was a soldier in the expedition against Canada in 1690, and it was probably upon his return that he took up his final residence in Derby, for, at the time of his marriage he had already been a resident of that village three years or more. ⁽¹⁷⁾ In the records for the year 1696, the year of his marriage, as one of the inhabitants, he "agreed to give unto Josiah Baldwin an homestead," the beneficiary being a physician who had been invited to come among them. ⁽¹⁸⁾ He held the office of Selectman in 1712, prior to which time he had held several minor offices, including that of Town Surveyor, showing that he had ⁽¹⁹⁾ received some education. In the formation of an ecclesiastical society, named "Oxford," his name appears among the signers of the petition from the "North Farmers." In the list of Estates in Derby, in 1718, made by authority of the town, his name appears at sixty-five pounds. He was still living in 1756, as the records recite that a tract of about one hundred acres of unassigned land was divided, March 20th of that year, among the proprietors, which meant all who had paid toward the original purchases from the Indians, and no others, except by special vote of the Town. This land was parcelled into lots of about one and one-half acres to each—to the rights of * * * John

(16b) Stephen Pierson was one of the first proprietors of Derby, Conn.

(17) *Medway Vital Records*. Rev. Abner Morse makes no mention of this *John Twitchell*; although he intimates that Joseph Twitchell, the elder brother of Benjamin (1) might have had other children than the Joseph who died. But this *John Twitchell* could not have been the son of that Joseph, for the latter had been dead many years when *John Twitchell* was born. Rev. Morse likewise makes no mention of the descendants of this *John Twitchell*, although he must have known there were such at the time he wrote (1850). Again, the Derby tradition is that *John Twitchell* was the son of Joseph Twitchell, of Sherborn, Mass.

(18) *History of Derby, Conn.*, Samuel Orcutt and Ambrose Beardsley, 1880. At page 110 is an entry relative to a homestead for Dr. Baldwin, and the name of *John Twitchell* is number 30 in a list of 52 at the time of a drawing for home-lots, March 12, 1702.

(19) In 1901, the Local Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution published the Town Records of Derby, Conn., in which we find: "Ebenezer Harger desirs of the Inhabitants that they would be pleased to give unto the above a roode of land and thos that are willing to grant it he desirs that they would put down their names." Among the names subscribed is that of *John Twichel*, on page 185.

"Dec. 16, 1698 Further the Town have granted to John Twichell a hom lott and ten acres of land upon Sentinul Hill."

Twitchell, etc. The date of this partition demonstrates that John Twitchell was still living at 80 years of age. It is also proof that he could not have been the son of Joseph Twitchell, of Dorchester, for the latter had died just ninety-nine years prior to that date. It would seem, also, that John Twitchell, before taking up his residence in Derby, had been a resident for a short period in the locality of what is now Dedham, Mass. ⁽²⁰⁾

The records of Derby, Conn., contain many items in relation to his children; deeds, account books, and other local matters. ⁽²¹⁾

Of his marriage with Sarah Pierson, according to the record, there were born:

Note 19—Continued.

“Jenuery 16 1698 The layin out of John twichel land upon new Haven Sentinul Hill is 40 at each end and 44 rods on the North side and 41 rods and two peaces on the South side which maketh ten acres mor or les * * * layed out by us.

Ebenezer Johnson, Samuel Biggs, John Tibbals.”

The *Samuel Riggs* just mentioned was a cousin of John Twitchell.

“Agust 17 1699 the Town have chosen ensign Samuel Riggs & William tomlinson Sr and John twichel lister for the year ensuing.”

“at a lawful town meeting at derby the town hav granted to john twichel ten acre of pastur on the west side of John riggs above davids medow.”

“the laying out of John twichel pastur in the rocks abov david medow so called it is 80 rod on each side * * * which makes ten acres more or les bounded al round with the common land.”

“Dec 29 1701 * * * At ye same time & meeting Jno Twitchill & Moses Johnson off Derby ware chosen ffence viewers for Centinell hill fields.”

“Att a lawful Town meeting Dec. 14 1702 * * * Jno Twitchill was chosen Surveyor for ye year ensuing.”

“Jenerrie ye 1 1704-5 the Towne have agreed with John Twitchel to digg graves for the year ensuing and to give him 3 shillings six pence a grave.”

Records of Berthes (page 12):

“Edward ye son oft Jno & Sarah Twitchill his wife was born ye 28 oft March 1700 sen 1701.”

“Sarah ye daughter off Jno & Sarah Twitchill was born ye 10 off September 1703.”

Record of Ear Marks:

“John Twitchels Ear mark is a slitt down the topp of the right ear.”

Record of Births:

“Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Twitchell, born the 22d of June Anno Dom: 1707.”

Record of Marriages:

“John twichel and Sarah Pearson was maryed the twenty sixt or fift day of Januery 1698-9.

Births:

“Hannah daughter of john Twichel and Sarah twichel was born the twenty-fift of august 1699.”

A deed to land to John Riggs of Derby, duly signed, witnessed, etc.—John Twitchell—

“Jno Twitchell appear’d before me & acknowledged the aboue written instrument to be his owne act and deed this 9 of october 1704.—Ebenezer Johnson—Justis.”

(20) *Dedham Vital Records.*

(21) As before stated, this Derby Riggs family were the close kin of John Twitchell; this is also shown by some of these old deeds, account books, etc. Stephen Pierson died in Oxford, Conn., May 14, 1739, aged 94 years. Sarah Pierson, wife of John Twitchell, was his second daughter.

- 48 HANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1699.
- 49 EDWARD, b. Mar. 28, 1701.
- 50 SARAH, b. Sept. 10, 1703.
- 51 ELIZABETH, b. June 22, 1707.
- 52 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 15, 1711.
- 53 JOHN, b. June 1, 1713.
- 54 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 15, 1717.

11 PATIENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Lydia (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1678. She married Apr. 21, 1698, SAMUEL EAMES, born Jan. 15, 1664, son of Thomas Eames of Dedham, who was received as an inhabitant of Sherborn, Jan. 4, 1674. The family of Thomas Eames was one of the most important in the new settlement, and, according to Barry, the first planters were very anxious to retain him in the community. He was chosen a Selectman in 1678 and served as one of a Committee to build the first meeting-house in Sherborn, for which he received pay in land which was assigned to him. On Feb. 1, 1676, his house was burned by Philip's warriors, his wife and several children murdered and others taken captive, but afterward released, among the rest, Samuel Eames, whom tradition portrays as having had a wonderful experience during his captivity and final escape. The elder Eames died Jan. 25, 1680. There was born of this marriage, so far as the records show, only one son:

11a GERSHOM EAMES, b. Dec. 29, 1698.

12 CONTENT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Lydia (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 25, 1680. She married Jan. 3, 1703, at Boston, Mass., JOSHUA STEDMAN, the ceremony having been performed by Jeremiah Dummer, Esquire.

13 CHARITY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Lydia (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 7, 1682. She married WOODLAND THOMPSON, of Sherborn, Feb. 16, 1703-4.

14 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Lydia (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1684, and died, unmarried, April 23, 1710.

15 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Lydia (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1686. She married JOSEPH JOHNSON, May 13, 1709, and died without issue in 1710. *(2nd wife)*

16 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph²*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lydia (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1688. He married ELIZABETH HOLBROOK, daughter of John and Silence (Wood) Holbrook. Silence Wood was the daughter of Jonathan Wood, who was massacred by the Indians, Feb. 21, 1675, the day before she was born, and her mother expired soon thereafter, her confinement occurring in the garrison-house where she and others had fled for safety. Elizabeth Holbrook was born July 22, 1696, her marriage with Joseph Twitchell occurring at Sherborn, Mar 27, 1718. After the death of her husband Jan. 31, 1728, she married Deacon James Whitney, and was the mother of Hon. Daniel Whitney, of Sherborn. Joseph Twitchell was a Selectman of Sherborn in 1726. It appears that he was assessed 14 shillings, 10 pence for the payment of the salary of the minister at Sherborn, in 1721. Of this marriage two children were born: ⁽²²⁾

55 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 13, 1718.

56 JONATHAN, b. July 22, 1721.

17 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph²*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lydia (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 24, 1695. He married SARAH MILLEN, who died Aug. 28, 1725. He married, 2nd, HANNAH SANGER, born in Sherborn, Feb. 7, 1697. His second marriage occurred Feb. 9, 1726. She was the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Sanger; he, having passed the customary year of probation, "was approved as a good and wholesome inhabitant, and presented by a vote of the proprietors of Sherborn, July 1, 1689, with 20 acres of land and town rights in future with themselves." To him was committed the sacred charge of taking care of the meeting-house, to which his was much the nearest dwelling. The mother of Hannah Sanger was Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Daniel Morse, and granddaughter of Samuel Morse, of Medfield, Mass.

On March 19, 1719, Ephraim Twitchell, for forty-five pounds, purchased of Daniel Morse seventy-five acres, drawn in

(22) *Sherborn Vital Records*. In the *Historical Introduction*, a fairly complete account of the beginnings of Sherborn is given. It was in 1674 that more land was granted to the proprietors at or near Bogestow—to be called *Sherborne*. On April 16, 1679, an exchange of lands was made with the plantation of Natick, which was confirmed by the General Court May 30, 1679, and five years later the grant of October 7, 1674, and the name of *Sherborne* were confirmed by the General Court. On July 11, 1700, a part was annexed to Framingham and on December 3, 1724, a part was established as Holliston. On May 3, 1852, the name of the place was changed to *Sherborn*.

the right of his father, Daniel Morse, Sr., bounded on the west by Hoppin's Farm; north by a highway (Milford Road); east by Medfield (former) line; south by Lodowick Dowse, which, with additions, his son, Timothy Twitchell, in Feb., 1796, sold to Major Jacob Miller and Obed Miller for the sum of three thousand dollars. ⁽²³⁾

Ephraim Twitchell and family lived at Holliston, of which place he was a Selectman in 1741. Along with John Death and Jacob Foster, he served on the Committee which built the school house in what was known as the "Central District" of Holliston. This building was erected in the street east of the cemetery, the deed to the town of three acres adjacent not allowing even a school house to be put upon it. This building was used for school purposes until 1805. ⁽²⁴⁾

Hannah Sanger Twitchell died July 22, 1755. Ephraim Twitchell died July 25, 1775. ⁽²⁵⁾

Of his first marriage three children were born:

- 57 THOMAS, b. Sept. 29, 1722.
- 58 EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 25, 1723.
- 59 JAMES, b. Aug. 7, 1725.

Of his second marriage five children were born:

- 60 HANNAH, b. June 7, 1729.
- 61 SARAH, b. Sept. 1, 1731.
- 62 LYDIA, b. Dec. 6, 1733.
- 63 TIMOTHY, b. June 11, 1736.
- 64 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1738.

18 BENJAMIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (White) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1684, and died some time between 1722 and 1730. He served in the Indian wars of the period in a company commanded by Major Samuel Moodey, his name appearing on the muster roll, April to November, 1722. ⁽²⁶⁾

He married MARY WALLIS, May 28, 1712, of which marriage five children were born in Sherborn:

- 65 DANIEL, b. Nov. 20, 1711.
- 66 DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1714.
- 67 BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 2, 1716.
- 68 JONAS, b. May 15, 1719.
- 69 ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 24, 1721-22 (?).

⁽²³⁾ *History of Sherborn and Holliston*, Rev. Abner Morse.

⁽²⁴⁾ *History of Sherborn and Holliston*, Rev. Abner Morse.

⁽²⁵⁾ *Holliston Vital Records; Sherborn Vital Records*.

⁽²⁶⁾ *Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others Relative to Indian Affairs in Maine*, N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., vol. 43, p. 285; *Mass. Archives* 91, 55-57; *Sherborn Vital Records; Holliston Vital Records; History of Sherborn and Holliston*, Rev. Abner Morse.

19 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (White) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 4, 1688. He married ESTHER SANGER, Feb. 2, 1720, who died about 1728. He married, 2nd, HANNAH PERRY, daughter of Samuel Perry and Joanna (Lovet) Perry, born March 17, 1698. His first wife was the fourth child of Richard Sanger, the sister of Hannah Sanger, who married Ephraim Twitchell. She was born in Sherborn, Oct. 20, 1698, and died in 1732.

John Twitchell appears in the Minister's Rate for the year 1721, assessed eight shillings, ten pence, for the support of Rev. Daniel Baker. His name also appears in the town records of Nov 18, 1723, as supporting a motion made "by sundry of y^e Principle Inhabitants of y^e said towne, Who are Dwellers on y^e West side of Dopping Brook," in which motion, as a sort of conclusion, it is stated that: "Then We will Do All Publick Duty to the town as heretofore till the Generall Court shall Set us Off except in y^e Cost of Building or rebuilding the meeting-house, as it has been this day voted. And if so, We'll ask for a Dividing line no further Eastward." It appears that these individuals secured affirmative action because it was for the "sake of future peace and good Neighborhood." He was one of the selectmen of Holliston in 1735. He died in Holliston Dec. 4, 1770. Of his first marriage there were born: (26)

70 DAVID, b. Mar. 1, 1722.

71 MOSES, b. Mar. 18, 1723.

His second wife, Hannah Perry Twitchell, to whom he was married Mar. 10, 1729, died in Holliston, Apr. 16, 1777. Of this marriage there were two children:

72 ANNA, b. Dec. 18, 1730.

73 MIRIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1733.

20 EBENEZER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (White) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 10, 1691, and died June 14, 1778. He married SARAH PRATT, Dec. 3, 1717, the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Pratt, born in Sherborn, Nov. 7, 1693.

His name appears in the Minister's Rate of 1721, where he is assessed ten shillings, eight pence for the support of the minister. His wife was received into the church, Apr. 7, 1754. Ebenezer Twitchell was owner of rights growing out of his ancestors having participated in the Narragansett campaign in the Sudbury-Canada Township grant, made by the General Court; he also acquired rights by purchase and sold to Captain

Joseph Twitchell, his cousin. Of his marriage with Sarah Pratt four children were born: (27)

74 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 20, 1718; d. Mar. 2, 1721.

75 SARAH, b. June 12, 1720.

76 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 17, 1721.

77 GERSHOM, b. Oct. 6, 1725.

21 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (White) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1694. She married, in Sudbury, Mass., June 19, 1717, JOHN WALLIS, of Billerica, and there were born to them: (27)

21a JOHN WALLIS, b. Dec. 20, 1717.

21b NATHANIEL WALLIS, b. Oct. 12, 1721.

21c BENJAMIN WALLIS, b. Dec. 15, 1723.

21d RACHEL WALLIS, b. Apr. 10, 1734.

22 ABIGAIL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (White) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., June 5, 1699. She married NATHANIEL WALLIS, and there were born to them:

22a ABIGAIL WALLIS, b. Nov. 21, 1724.

22b LYDIA WALLIS, b. Jan. 25, 1727.

22c DANIEL WALLIS, b. Nov. 28, 1729; d. Dec. 24, 1729.

39 BENONI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷*), son of Abiel Twitchell, was born probably in Medfield, Mass., about 1682-3, the exact date being unknown. There is no documentary proof that he was the son of Abiel Twitchell, and he may possibly have been the son of Joseph Twitchell, Number 2 in this genealogy. Rev. Abner Morse, and others following him, have stated that early in life he was left an orphan and was adopted by Josiah Rocket (Rockwood), his relative by marriage, with whom, together with his cousin, Joseph Rocket (Rockwood), he became a proprietor of Oxford, Mass. In the records of Oxford, the name is spelled *Twichel*, and this orthography seems to have been adopted by almost all of his descendants.

He married HANNAH ALLEN, or ALLYN, Apr. 18, 1705. Together with his cousin, Joseph Rocket (Rockwood), he was of the number of "sundry goode famylies of Her Majesty's subjecks within this Province who offer themselves to go out and re-settle y^e sayed village" of Oxford, Mass., which had been

(27) Rev. Abner Morse does not mention Ebenezer (No. 74), and makes Sarah Twitchell (No. 75) younger than her brother Ebenezer (No. 76); *Sherborn Vital Records*.

abandoned by certain Huguenots who had settled there in 1686. Isaac Bertrand du Tuffeau was the director of the Huguenot colony, to whom, as an encouragement, the original grantees, Major Robert Thompson, William Stoughton and Joseph Dudley, had given seven hundred and fifty acres of land. In the summer of 1694, the hostile Indians began making raids and the settlement declined. Little further is known of it until the "Johnson Massacre" in 1696, when John Johnson and his children were murdered by the Indians. The settlement of the place by the English began in 1713, and in July of that year, a deed was made to the "representatives" of the thirty families by the proprietors of the grant. The first town meeting was held on July 22, 1713, at which the following officers were chosen: Selectmen: John Town, Benoni Twichell, Joseph Chamberlain; clerk, John Town; constable, Thomas Hunkins; highway surveyor, Oliver Collier; tythingman, Abiel Lamb.

Benoni Twichel settled on the west side of 8-rod way between the two commons; sold 1728 100 acres, bounded east, on the 8-rod way; south on a 4-rod way (road over Camp Hill); north on John Wiley and Peter Shumway.

On July 29, 1714, the town voted "to build a meeting-house thirty feet square and eighteen feet stud, and to set the house on the west side of the highway near Twichel Field." This place was a few rods northwest of the site of an edifice later erected by the Congregational Society.

Benoni Twichell was a large land-owner and was engaged extensively in real estate transfers in Oxford and vicinity. In 1727, he purchased of John Chandler, of Woodstock, one hundred acres, containing a mansion-house in Oxford village, which he had previously owned, and which, on May 10, 1733, at the time living on Mauchaug Farm, near Oxford, he sold to his son, Seth Twichell, of Oxford, for forty pounds, together with two lots, the one containing forty acres and the other twelve acres. He became the proprietor of lands at Pequig, now Athol, Mass., and on July 16, 1740, "for the tender love he bore toward his son, Jeremiah," he gave to him a deed to Lot Number 10 on the East side of the river and west side of a highway in Pequig.

On Mar. 8, 1744, being then "about 60 years of age," "Benoni Twichell, of Thompson's Parish, in Killingly, Conn., being by divine Providence engaged in the present expedition against Cape Britton," deeded to his son, Seth, of Thompson, Conn., to his daughter, Hannah, wife of Phineas Dana, of Oxford, and Abigail Buship (Bishop), wife of John, of Attleboro, in case

he should not return, as follows: to Seth, his husbandry tools, household goods, and notes and accounts, and to his daughters, all his lands in Oxford, equally. He returned from the expedition, and, in 1749, was living in Oxford, enjoying the entire confidence of the public, having been employed by the proprietors in the final allotment of all the lands remaining undivided in the town. On Sept. 18, 1749, the town voted six pounds to Captain Elijah Moore, innkeeper, for "dyeting Benoni Twichell" while in this service.

The expedition referred to was against Louisburg, and Benoni Twichell served as commissary. It was very successful and was made during the administration of William Shirley, who at one time was the commanding officer of the British forces in America. The expedition was under the immediate command of William Peperell, a Maine soldier.

Joseph Twichell, uncle of Benoni, and Thomas Allerton, were witnesses to a contract in writing between Gabriel Bernon, of Newport, R. I., relative to a farm at "New Oxford, called y^e olde mill," and Oliver Coller and Nathaniel Coller also affixed their signatures. It was upon this farm that the town of Oxford was built. It contained about 2,500 acres.

Benoni Twichell is supposed to have died at Killingly, Conn., the owner of large tracts of lands. In the early history of Oxford, he was much in public life; in 1713-14, selectman; in 1714, town-clerk and later, constable, and to 1725, selectman and moderator repeatedly. He was a constituent member of the church, "evidently a man of enterprise and character and engaged somewhat in land speculation."

Of his marriage with Hannah Allen, the following children were born: (28)

- 78 DAVID, b. July 20, 1706; d. Sept. 20, 1706.
- 79 JOSIAH, b. July 10, 1707; d. Oct. 19, 1707.
- 80 NEHEMIAH, b. Aug. 15, 1708; d. Sept. 4, 1708.
- 81 SETH, b. July 31, 1710; d. Nov. 7, 1710.
- 82 SETH, b. Nov. 9, 1711.
- 83 HANNAH, b. Feb. 12, 1713.
- 84 JEREMIAH, b. in 1715, in Oxford, Mass.
- 85 ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 10, 1718.
- 86 SARAH, b. Apr. 18, 1721; d. Apr. 17, 1740.

(28) *Medfield Vital Records*, which show the birth and death of the first four children; the entries give the spelling of the name as follows: Twetchel, twichell, Twitchel, Twitchell, Twichel. Morse does not mention these other than stating that they died in infancy. The 2nd Seth (82) was born in Medfield. See *Vital Records of Athol* as to the five children born after Benoni left Medfield. In his *History of Medfield*, Tilden gives two other children—John and Joseph; he is in error, as these were descendants of John Twichell, of Derby, Conn.

40 BETHIA ROCKET (*Benjamin¹, Bethia⁸*), daughter of John Rocket and Bethia (Twitchell) Rocket, was born in Medfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1689. On Aug. 25, 1712, at Medfield, she married WILLIAM BURGESS.

42 JOSEPH ROCKET (*Benjamin¹, Bethia⁸*), son of John Rocket and Bethia (Twitchell) Rocket, was born in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1692, and died in October, 1744, at Oxford, Mass. Rev. Abner Morse says of him:

“Joseph Rocket was sent in early manhood to keep garrison at Oxford, became enamoured of the country and resolved on settling there. After the dispersion of the French Huguenots and the acquisition of a title to Oxford by a second company of settlers, he was upon the ground, and, on the 5th of February, 1715, in the first division of lands, drew sixty acres where Oxford village now stands, and, in 1730, a twelve-acre lot on the north side of the Great Swamp. He was unfortunate in his location, however rich might have been his soil, for the substratum was too coarse for capillary attraction, and in seasons of infrequent showers, he must have lost his crops. This was probably learned by experience, for his sons settled in other parts of the town, and particularly in the southeastern part. He must have been an acquisition to the strength of the settlement, for his mother was a Twitchell, and ‘if a Twitchell, strong,’ said the ballad of his day; and several of his grand-nephews, to my knowledge, had the strength of two common laborers, coupled with rare activity and moderation of diet.”

He married HANNAH ———, of which marriage there were nine children, all born at Oxford: (29)

- 42a SIBILA ROCKET, b. in 1715.
- 42b REBECCA ROCKET, b. Dec. 4, 1717.
- 42c MARY ROCKET, b. May 11, 1719.
- 42d JOSEPH ROCKET, b. Dec. 7, 1723.
- 42e JOSEPH ROCKET, b. in 1725.
- 42f SARAH ROCKET, b. Nov. 16, 1726.
- 42g JOHN ROCKET, b. Mar. 5, 1730.
- 42h HANNAH ROCKET, b. Dec. 12, 1733.
- 42i JOHN ROCKET, b. Nov. 7, 1735.

43 SAMUEL ROCKET (*Benjamin¹, Bethia⁸*), son of John Rocket and Bethia (Twitchell) Rocket, was born Apr. 15, 1695. He married MARY WHITE, of Mendon, Mass., and settled on the N. E. corner lot of 149 acres of Medfield (new grant) one-half mile S. E. of Winthrop's Pond. They had five children. The oldest, Samuel, it was claimed, was married to a witch. The youngest son, Aaron, was a soldier in the Continental Army and lost his life at Ticonderoga. (30)

(29) Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*; *Athol Vital Records*; *Medfield Vital Records*.

(30) Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*; *Medfield Vital Records*.

44 BENJAMIN ROCKET (*Benjamin¹, Bethia⁸*), son of John Rocket and Bethia (Twitchell) Rocket, was born in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1697. He married RACHEL MORSE, a resident of Grafton, Mass., born May 30, 1702, daughter of Benoni Morse and Rachel (Bullard) Morse, and had:

44a BENJAMIN ROCKET, b. Nov. 18, 1723.

44b RACHEL ROCKET, b. July 5, 1727.

47 JOHN ROCKET (*Benjamin¹, Bethia⁸*), son of John Rocket and Bethia (Twitchell) Rocket, was born Dec. 26, 1706. He married HANNAH FISHER, of Dedham, and settled at Bear Hill, at the time a part of Mendon, Mass., and probably on land that had been assigned by the proprietors of Mendon to Josiah Rocket in 1720, who had no male issue. John Rocket was a soldier in the first French War. He was admitted to full communion in the church at Hopkinton, Mass., in 1743. The children of this marriage were:

47a JOHN ROCKET, JR., b. Dec. 13, 1733

47b BENJAMIN ROCKET.

48 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰*), daughter of John Twitchell and Sarah (Pierson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Aug. 26, 1699. She married JONATHAN HILL, Sept. 19, 1717, and had: ⁽³¹⁾

48a HULDAH HILL, b. Apr. 28, 1718.

48b ENOCH HILL, b. Oct. 13, 1719.

49 EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰*), son of John Twitchell and Sarah (Pierson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Mar. 28, 1701, and died without issue.

52 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰*), son of John Twitchell and Sarah (Pierson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Feb. 15, 1711. At Southbury, Conn., on Dec. 13, 1739, he married HANNAH HINMAN, born in Mar. 1720-21. On Feb. 8, 1736, he was admitted to full communion with the First Church of Derby. They resided in Woodbury, Conn. Mrs. Twitchell died Oct. 29, 1769. There was only one child:

88 ANNE, b. July 23, 1741.

53 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰*), son of John Twitchell and Sarah (Pierson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., June 1, 1713. He married ANN HARGER,

(31) *Derby Vital Records; History of Derby, Conn.; History of Ancient Woodbury; History of New Britain, Conn.*

Mar. 20, 1733. He conveyed certain lands to the Episcopal church of Oxford, Conn. In a deed from Joseph Davis, of Derby, to the Episcopal church, in 1766, it is also stated that "a like deed was executed by John Twitchell, June 21, 1770, for near 18 acres of a certain piece of land in the parish of Oxford, lying on Governor's Hill, so called, lying near the church." Of this marriage, there were born: ⁽³²⁾

- 89 ANNIS, b. Feb. 5, 1734.
- 90 PATIENCE, b. Mar. 24, 1736.
- 91 EDWARD, b. Oct. 10, 1737.
- 92 SARAH, b. Sept 4, 1739.
- 93 HANNAH, b. Mar. 18, 1741.
- 94 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1742.
- 95 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1744.
- 96 EUNICE, b. Sept. 30, 1745.
- 97 JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1746.
- 98 BENJAMIN, b. July 10, 1748.
- 99 JABEZ, b. Mar. 18, 1750.

54 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰*), son of John Twitchell and Sarah (Pierson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Feb. 15, 1717. He married Dec. 6, 1738, ELIZABETH, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wooster) Tomlinson, born in 1720; died Feb. 7, 1787. She was received to communion in the church at Oxford, from Derby, Jan. 27, 1746. The children of this marriage were: ⁽³²⁾

- 100 WOOSTER, b. Jan. 12, 1740.
- 101 ISAAC, b. Dec. 20, 1742.
- 102 PHEBE, b. May 19, 1744.
- 103 DAVID, b. Feb. 10, 1747.
- 104 MARY, b. May 23, 1750.
- 105 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 16, 1752.
- 106 ENOCH, b. Jan. 18, 1754.
- 107 DAVID, b. June 10, 1757.
- 108 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1760.
- 109 MARY.
- 110 AMY, b. Aug. 18, 1762; d. Aug. 30, 1762.

55 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 13, 1718.

"Tradition," says Reverend Abner Morse, "has brought down a high character for this man, and the records confirm it." ⁽³³⁾

⁽³²⁾ *Derby, Conn., Vital Records; Orcutt's History of Derby, Conn.*

⁽³³⁾ Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*; *Sherborn Vital Records*.

He was Captain of the Sherborn militia in Colonial days, commissary for the army in the Revolutionary War, held many offices of honor and trust, and was the leading man in Sherborn until succeeded by his junior half-brother, Honorable Daniel Whitney. By appointment from the General Court, he acted for years as associate guardian for the Natick Indians. He represented, as general agent, the proprietors of Dublin, N. H., and was responsible for the large number of settlers who removed to that place from Sherborn and other parts of Massachusetts.

He married DEBORAH FAIRBANKS, June 28, 1739, daughter of Joseph Fairbanks, of Sherborn, and with her was received into the church, July 27, 1740. Deborah Fairbanks was descended from Jonathan Fairebanke, who came from Sowerby, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, to Boston, Mass., in the year 1633, and settled in Dedham, Mass., where he built the noted "Olde Fairbanks House," the oldest dwelling which is still standing in New England that for the same period of time has been continuously owned and occupied by the builder and his lineal descendants. It is claimed that the house was built in 1636. George Fairbanks, second son of Jonathan, resided in Dedham until 1657, when he removed to Medfield, now Medway, Mass. His dwelling in Medfield was the famous stone house near the northern border of Bogestow Pond, in the eastern part of the town, which is now in the place called Millis, incorporated in 1885. It was originally a garrison-house. George Fairbanks was drowned in 1682, and his son, Jonathan, inherited the stone house. He also was drowned in 1719, while attempting to cross the river from Medfield. The farm then fell to his two sons, Samuel and Jonathan, a part of which was sold to their uncle, George, who occupied the S. W. portion of the original homestead, in recent years occupied by Frank E. Cook. ⁽³⁴⁾

Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell died Sept. 12, 1775. On Jan. 5, 1786, he married, 2nd, DEBORAH (SANGER) FASSETT, widow of Captain Benjamin Fassett, who died in Sherborn, June 22, 1785. ⁽³⁵⁾

Captain Joseph Twitchell died from the effects of a stroke of apoplexy Mar. 12, 1792, "leaving his widow and twelve children, sixty-three grandchildren, and one great-grandchild."

His home, in Sherborn, was situated on the east side of what was known as "Dirty Meadow," on the south side of a steep, rocky hill. He was the leading citizen of Sherborn for a

(34) *History of Medway*, Rev. E. O. Jamison.

(35) Spelled *Fossitt* in Sherborn records. Grave-stone record.

long period of years, having served as Selectman almost continuously from 1752 to 1784, and during that period, when not acting as selectman, held the offices, either of town clerk or treasurer, or representative to the General Court. Rev. Abner Morse, writing in 1857, says "that his memory is still cherished here by the grandchildren of his contemporaries." (36)

Captain Twitchell, some fifteen years prior to the Revolution, interested himself in the settlement of the place known as "Monadnock No. 3," or Dublin, N. H., as the place was known by the settlers. Here he brought several of his sons and daughters, one of them, Samuel Twitchell, becoming one of the leading men of Dublin. But this was not enough for Captain Twitchell's adventurous spirit, for it appears that still further to the north, not only on the Indian frontier, but in their very midst, he became a proprietor, with his sons, notably Eleazar Twitchell, who was his father's agent in this section of the country, and founded the town or settlement of Bethel, Maine.

In June, 1768, a township of land, known by the name of "Sudbury-Canada," was granted to certain individuals, the land lying on both sides of the Amaroscoggin river, in what is now Oxford County, Maine.

Meetings of the original proprietors seem to have been held at irregular intervals, but the records were lost, there remaining, however, of record, a sort of tax-deed from the proprietors to Josiah Richardson and others. This deed recites, among other things:

"Now Know Ye that we the said Josiah Richardson, Esq., Cornelius Wood and Josiah Stone, Gentlemen, all of the county of Middlesex, and the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, in our said capacity, for the consideration of the sum of four pounds and one shilling to us in hand well and truly paid, before the en-sealing and delivery hereof, by Joseph Twitchell, of Sherborn, in said county of Middlesex, Gentleman, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, and for that consideration do sell and confirm unto him, the said Joseph Twitchell, and to his associates and assigns forever, two whole rights in said township."

These "rights" were Lots numbered 9 and 13, and the deed bears date March 21, 1770.

Captain Twitchell was chosen president of the proprietors and took a great interest in the Plantation, later acquiring, with his sons, a controlling interest in the tract.

(36) Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*

While Captain Twitchell may be declared to be the founder of Bethel, still it was his son who is entitled to the credit of having been the father of the village at Bethel Hill. (37)

Captain Twitchell was a surveyor and ran the lines of the "Sudbury-Canada" Township; he also made a crude outline map. He secured the building of a rather primitive grist-mill on Mill Brook, about 1774, and may have provided for its maintenance, although he was re-imbursed for all of his expenditures. (38)

In addition to serving the proprietors' organization as president and treasurer, he was chosen chairman of the "Prudential Committee" for the conveyance of lots sold for the non-payment of taxes. The meetings of this organization were held in Sudbury, Mass. The use of the word "Canada" was occasioned because of the grant having been made to the descendants of certain persons who had rendered military service in the invasion of Canada in 1690, and in 1759, and this was one of what were called "Canada Townships."

At one of these meetings, held in 1773, it was voted to advertise "as the law requires," and then sell all lots upon which taxes were due and unpaid.

On Apr. 25, 1774, for the sum of fifteen pounds, paid by Joseph Twitchell, there was conveyed to him "five whole rights," the numbers of which are given, and the names of the original owners being of record.

In an entry of Apr. 5, 1783, it appears that:

"The Proprietors, at their meeting of April 6th, 1774, voted to give Joseph Twitchell, Esquire, two hundred and forty-two dollars and the mill-lot, so-called, being the twenty-third lot, in the fourth range of lots; and Thomas Parker, Captain Joseph Stone and Mr. Nathaniel Sparrok were chosen a committee for the completion of the agreement; and, at their meeting, on the 5th day of June, 1781, it was voted that the said Joseph Twitchell, Esq., shall have the twenty-fourth lot in the third range of lots for fifteen pounds, to be paid in silver money; and at their meeting, October 2nd, 1782, it was voted that the Committee which was chosen to complete the agreement with Joseph Twitchell, Esquire, be directed to give the said Twitchell a good deed of the 23rd lot in the 4th range of lots, and the 24th in the 3rd range, agreeable to their former vote—in consideration of his building mills in said Sudbury-Canada."

(37) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(38) Ebenezer Twitchell claimed interest on the 'right' of Edward Twitchell. John Twitchell (No. 10) had a son by that name, and inasmuch as John served in the expedition against Canada, in 1690, it may be that this was the "Edward Twitchell" right in a "Canada" township.

Captain Peter Twitchell, his youngest son, a widower, residing at Sherborn, Mass., with his father at the time of his demise, was appointed administrator, as appears from a petition, which was filed as follows:

“The subscribers, heirs-at-law of Joseph Twitchell, late of Sherborn, Gentleman, deceased, would respectfully represent to Your Honor that the deceased died suddenly, left three sons, inhabitants of the State of New Hampshire, and three sons settled in the Eastward country, in the county of Cumberland, and the youngest son, named Peter, lived on the farm with his father, and that the widow, having relinquished her right of administration of the estate, we desire that Peter may be appointed Administrator of the Estate, as he knoweth more of the business and can do it with less expense, and, as in duty bound, shall ever pray.

April 3rd, 1792.”

“Sherborn, April 2nd, 1792. This may Certify the Hon. Judge of Probate that I, the widow of Captain Joseph Twitchell, late of Sherborn, deceased, do give up my right of administration to Peter Twitchell, his youngest son.

Deborah Twitchell.”

For the faithful performance of his duties as administrator, Peter Twitchell was required to give a bond in the sum of ten thousand pounds, a very considerable sum for that period, which was given, with Daniel Whitney, half-brother of the deceased, and Elijah Brick, another relative by marriage, as sureties.

Appraisers, in the persons of Jonathan Clark, Gentleman, and John York, Yeoman, and John Grover, Yeoman, were duly appointed “to take an inventory of, and according to your best skill and judgment, truly and justly appraise in lawful money of this commonwealth, all the estate whereof Joseph Twitchell, Gentleman, late of Sherborn, in the County of Middlesex, died seized, in the aforesaid County of Cumberland.”

These men were residents of the “Plantation of Sudbury, in the County of Cumberland.” In addition to a large acreage of land, the appraisers state that “Joseph Twitchell was the owner of half a saw mill, and half the mill privilege, with about one hundred acres of land adjoining,” which property was sold by the administrator, Peter Twitchell, to his brothers-in-law, Nathan Bixby and Moses Rider, of Dublin, N. H., for the sum of one hundred and thirty-five pounds. This deed is recorded in the Cumberland Registry. Nathan Bixby was the husband of Captain Twitchell’s daughter, Martha; and Moses Rider was the husband of Molly Twitchell, another daughter. In due course, the report of the administrator was finally approved and

he was discharged of his trust, he "producing a quit-claim from all the heirs."

As stated by the local historian: (39)

"It is doubtful if another case can be found in all New England where seven sons and a daughter left an attractive parental home and the pleasures of long established society, for the purpose of making abiding places in uninhabited regions of forest, but such was the case in the family of Captain Twitchell, three sons and a daughter going to Dublin, New Hampshire, and four to the Sudbury-Canada region of the District of Maine, all of whom made life a success, all of whom were prominent in its civil, social and military affairs, and all leaving well-tilled acres to numerous descendants."

It may be added that sons and grandsons of Captain Joseph, emulating the spirit of their ancestors, later on carried our American civilization over and beyond the Alleghenies into the valleys of the Ohio and Mississippi, the Far West and the Pacific Coast, and were always pioneers and leaders in the development of the nation.

Captain Twitchell was the father of fourteen children, all by his first marriage: (40)

- 111 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 24, 1740.
- 112 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1741.
- 113 ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1743.
- 114 ELEAZAR, b. Jan. 22, 1744.
- 115 EZRA, b. June 23, 1746.
- 116 MARTHA, b. Dec. 16, 1747.
- 117 DEBORAH, b. Mar. 26, 1749.
- 118 ABEL b. May, 28, 1751.
- 119 DEBORAH, b. Dec. 23, 1752.
- 120 MOLLY, b. May 17, 1755.
- 121 AMOS, b. Dec. 28, 1756.
- 122 ELI, b. Feb. 17, 1759.
- 123 PETER, b. July 13, 1761.
- 124 JULIA, b. Mar. 18, 1766.

56 JONATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*²), *Joseph*¹⁸), son of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., July 22, 1721. He married DEBORAH BULLARD, daughter of Benjamin and Miriam (Morse) Bullard, born in Sherborn, Oct. 26, 1725. She was killed by being thrown from a horse July 23, 1781. Jonathan Twitchell was deacon of the church at Sherborn, and died May 7, 1780, eighth in line of the deacons of the church.

Nine children were born of this marriage: (41)

(39) W. B. Lapham, *op. cit.*

(40) *Vital Records of Sherborn, Mass.*

(41) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

- 125 MIRIAM, b. Dec. 17, 1744.
- 126 JONATHAN, b. Apr. 7, 1747.
- 127 KEZIAH, b. Apr. 13, 1749.
- 128 ANNE, b. May 24, 1751.
- 129 JONATHAN, b. Apr. 6, 1754.
- 130 PETER, b. Aug. 11, 1757.
- 131 JENNETT, b. Nov. 5, 1760.
- 132 DEBORAH, b. Dec. 15, 1764.
- 133 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 2, 1767.

57 THOMAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Sarah (Millen) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 29, 1722, and died in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 25, 1810. ⁽⁴²⁾ The local historian in giving the history of school districts, given as "squadrons," each squadron composed of names representing the group supporting each school-house, or using it for their children, mentions in the 3rd squadron the name of Thomas Twitchell and also the name of his son, Thomas Twitchell, 2nd. ⁽⁴³⁾

He married, at Holliston, Dec. 31, 1747, SUSANNA STEDMAN, who died at Westborough Dec. 12, 1809. ⁽⁴⁴⁾

Of this marriage, there were born: ⁽⁴⁵⁾

- 134 SARAH, b. Jan. 25, 1748.
- 135 JOSHUA, b. Nov. 13, 1750.
- 136 MARY, b. May 2, 1751.
- 137 THOMAS, b. July 2, 1757.
- 138 SUSANNA, b. Nov. 17, 1759.

58 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Sarah (Millen) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1723. Arriving at manhood, he removed to Mendon, afterward Milford, Mass., where he purchased what has been known as the "Twitchell" farm from Amos Binney and Thomas Bailey, of Hull, through Rev. Amariah Frost, who acted under a power of attorney. The deed to Ephraim Twitchell bears date Aug. 2, 1748. The tract was estimated at "Near a hundred acres" and was said to be "the land laid out June 28, 1707, to John Peck," by the proprietors of Mendon. The deed excepted "three quarters of an acre for a burying place as shall be agreed upon, most commodious therefor, upon Nathaniel Morse line." The dwellings on the west side of School street, the high school house and the

⁽⁴²⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

⁽⁴³⁾ *History of Westborough*, Edward C. Bates.

⁽⁴⁴⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁵⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

town park in Milford occupy portions of this "Twitchell" farm.

Ephraim Twitchell married PATIENCE EAMES Oct. 19, 1752, in Holliston, Mass. She was received into the Congregational church of Milford, Sept. 28, 1755, and her children were baptized therein. LYDIA PARKHURST, his second wife, was also a member of the church, and her children were also baptized. It does not appear, however, that Ephraim, himself, ever joined the church. He died in Milford, May 24, 1802. His first wife was the daughter of Gershom and Susanna Whitney Eames, born in 1728, died June 5, 1763. He married, 2nd, LYDIA BIGELOW PARKHURST, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Bigelow) Parkhurst, born in Milford, in 1738. ⁽⁴⁶⁾

On Apr. 2, 1798, the town of Milford voted "to buy the land of Mr. Ephraim Twitchell at the upper end of the graveyard, and also a piece on the north side of the graveyard, as was agreed on by the committee for that purpose, which was to pay Mr. Twitchell twenty-five shillings therefor." ⁽⁴⁷⁾

Of his first marriage there were born:

- 139 GERSHOM, b. July 17, 1754.
- 140 PATIENCE, b. 1758.
- 141 LYDIA, b. 1760.
- 142 EPHRAIM, b. July 19, 1763.

Of his second marriage there were born:

- 143 ANNA, b. Feb. 2, 1770.
- 144 MERCY, b. Sept. 22, 1773.
- 145 MARY, b. Oct. 4, 1776.
- 146 OLIVE, b. Mar. 14, 1780.

59 **JAMES TWITCHELL** (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Sarah (Millen) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1725, and died, in Holliston, unmarried, May 5, 1752. ⁽⁴⁸⁾

60 **HANNAH TWITCHELL** (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Hannah (Sanger) Twitchell, his 2nd wife, was born in Holliston, Mass., June 7, 1729, and died Jan. 2, 1764. She married TIMOTHY LELAND, Jan. 5, 1748, born Nov. 20, 1725, son of Deacon Timothy Leland and Elizabeth (Learned) Leland, and died May 22, 1786.

They settled upon his father's farm in Holliston, living on the west one-half of the farm. He married, 2nd, Abigail Howe,

⁽⁴⁶⁾ *Milford Vital Records; Sherborn Vital Records; History of Town of Milford*, Adin Ballou, Boston, 1882.

⁽⁴⁷⁾ *Milford Vital Records*, vol. ii, p. 8.

⁽⁴⁸⁾ *Holliston Vital Records*.

who died Jan. 12, 1766, and 3rd, Beulah Foster, June 27, 1767, who died May 22, 1796.

Of his marriage with Hannah Twitchell there were born: (49)

- 147 HANNAH LELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1750.
- 148 TIMOTHY LELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1752.
- 149 ELI LELAND, b. Aug. 13, 1754.
- 150 BATHSHEBA LELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1756.
- 151 JAMES LELAND, b. June 18, 1759.
- 152 JEMIMA LELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1762.

61 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Hannah (Sanger) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1731, and died Nov. 4, 1734. (50)

62 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Hannah (Sanger) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1733. She married Nov. 4, 1756, JOSEPH BROWN, born Feb. 23, 1733, in Holliston, son of Joseph and Katherine Brown. They resided in Holliston and in Thompson, Conn.; removed to Oxford with a grandson, William Cargel, and, in 1818, to Woodstock, Conn. Later, they returned to Oxford, where he died Apr. 23, 1822. Seven children are mentioned in the will. (51)

- 62a MARY BROWN, b. Oct. 10, 1757.
- 62b HENRY BROWN, b. Aug. 3, 1760.
- 62c JOSEPH BROWN, b. Jan. 31, 1763.
- 62d LYDIA BROWN, b. Jan. 24, 1766.
- 62e KATHERINE BROWN, b. July 29, 1768.
- 62f EPHRAIM BROWN, b. Oct. 6, 1772.
- 62g AMOS BROWN, b. Dec. 7, 1775.

63 TIMOTHY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Hannah (Sanger) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., June 11, 1736. He inherited the homestead from his father, and married, Feb. 25, 1762, SARAH ADAMS, daughter of Benoni Adams, of Holliston, granddaughter of Moses Adams, and great-granddaughter of Moses Adams, of Sherborn.

Timothy Twitchell was a Selectman of Holliston in 1779. He was a Revolutionary soldier and served as a private in Captain Staples Chamberlin's company of militia, in Colonel Sam-

(49) *Leland Genealogy*.

(50) *Holliston Vital Records*.

(51) *Holliston Vital Records; History of Oxford, Mass.*, p. 411, where it appears that Joseph Brown was the grandson of John Brown of Cambridge, b. 1631, who, in 1655, married Esther Makepeace.

uel Bullard's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury, Mass.

In 1800, he removed to Barre, Mass., where, his wife having died in Holliston, May 27, 1795, aged fifty-nine years, ⁽⁵²⁾ he married March 19, RUTH FOWLE. He sold the old homestead to Major Miller. Timothy Twitchell died in Barre, Feb. 15, 1832, aged ninety-six years. ⁽⁵³⁾

There were nine children, the last by his second wife: ⁽⁵⁴⁾

- 153 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 9, 1763.
- 154 HANNAH, b. July 4, 1764.
- 155 SARAH, b. Sept. 2, 1766.
- 156 MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1769.
- 157 TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 1, 1770.
- 158 LUCY, b. Dec. 13, 1772.
- 159 RUTH, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
- 160 URIAL, b. Feb. 2, 1777.
- 161 JOHN, b. May 21, 1801.

64 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Hannah (Sanger) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1738. She married ⁽⁵⁵⁾ Sept. 26, 1776, JESSE MORSE, born in Sherborn, Feb. 19, 1734, son of Eleazar and Abigail (Clapp) Morse; she was his third wife. She died Mar. 15, 1798. He was a farmer in Sherborn and served in the Revolutionary War. ⁽⁵⁶⁾ The children of this marriage were:

- 64a ELEAZAR MORSE, b. July 3, 1777.
- 64b LEVINA MORSE, b. May 14, 1779.
- 64c AARON MORSE, b. May 13, 1781.

65 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Wallis) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1712, and died in infancy.

66 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Wallis) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1714. He served as a private soldier in the Expedition against Louisburg in 1745. ⁽⁵⁷⁾

⁽⁵²⁾ *Holliston Vital Records.*

⁽⁵³⁾ *Barre, Mass., Vital Records.*

⁽⁵⁴⁾ Rev. Abner Morse believed that he was the great grandson of Joseph Twitchell, of Dorchester. Morse fails to give the names of any of Timothy's children and does not mention the 2nd marriage, or the birth of John Twitchell in 1801.

⁽⁵⁵⁾ *Holliston Vital Records.*

⁽⁵⁶⁾ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.*

⁽⁵⁷⁾ Drake, *History of the French and Indian Wars*, mentions Daniel Twitchell as one of the soldiers of the Louisburg Expedition, of which his cousin, Benoni Twitchell, of Oxford, was one of the commissaries.

He married KEZIAH HOLBROOK, July 12, 1742, and lived in Walpole, Mass. (58)

In February, 1753, with his brother, Benjamin, and twenty-one others, he signed a petition to the governor of New Hampshire, asking for a grant of lands at Upper Ashuelot. In the year following, he was massacred by the Indians near his home at Walpole. Of his marriage with Keziah Holbrook, there were born: (59)

162 NATHAN, b. Jan. 12, 1742.

163 JOANNA, b. Feb. 16, 1744.

164 JONAS, b. Feb. 4, 1745.

164a ABNER, b. Dec. 23, 1753.

67 BENJAMIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Wallis) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1716. At Medway, Mass., on Nov. 25, 1740, he married LYDIA FISK, (60) daughter of John Fisk, and resided at Walpole, Mass. Lydia Fisk was a native of Sherborn, born Aug. 4, 1720.

He was one of the original grantees of the town of Keene, N. H., and, at the first town meeting, held Mar. 5, 1754, was elected one of the highway surveyors. In the month of June following, he was captured by the Indians in the great raid of that year and carried off to Canada. (61)

The local historian, in recording the early history of Keene, says, relative to the events of the period:

“In June, the people of Westmoreland, discovering traces of Indians, fired an alarm—three guns in regular and quick succession—which was heard at Keene. A body of men was immediately sent to their relief, but they returned without discovering the enemy. That they were lurking in the vicinity and that they followed home the party from Keene is probable, as the next day they captured Benjamin Twitchell. He had been to Ash Swamp, and, on his return, he took with him a tub, which, it is supposed, he carried on his head. This tub was afterwards found on the east bank of the river, near where the Mills now stand; and there the Indians probably seized him. He was conducted up the river; in the meadows west and north of Deacon Wilder’s, the Indians killed several oxen, a horse and a colt; the colt was cut up and the best pieces of meat carried off. In this meadow, they left a bow made of lever wood and several arrows. They encamped for the night in McCurdy’s meadow, in Surrey, where four crotched sticks were

(58) *Uxbridge Vital Records.*

(59) *Uxbridge Vital Records.*

(60) *Medway Vital Records.*

(61) *Annals of Keene, New Hampshire.*

discovered, driven into the ground in such positions as led to the belief that to each was confined one of the limbs of the prisoner. The party then proceeded to Quebec, where Twitchell met with Josiah Foster and his family, who were captured at Winchester. For the honor of Foster, the particulars of his capture should be recorded. Returning home one evening, he found his house in possession of the Indians, who had captured his wife and children. He could have escaped, but he determined to give himself up that he might share their fate and have an opportunity to alleviate their sufferings. He accompanied them to Quebec, carrying his wife on his back a great part of the way. There they remained until, being ransomed, they were sent by water to Boston. Benjamin Twitchell was put on board the same vessel, but, being taken sick, he was set ashore and died in a few days.”

Four, and possibly more, children were born of this marriage:

165 LYDIA, b. June 7, 1741.

166 ISAAC, b. Feb. 9, 1742.

167 LOIS, b. Dec. 20, 1744.

167a BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 7, 1748.

68 JONAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Wallis) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., May 15, 1719. He married LYDIA SAWIN of Watertown, Mass., Mar. 13, 1744, the ceremony having been performed by Joseph Mason, justice of the peace. She was received into the First Church of Christ in Watertown, Jan. 3, 1741, and was dismissed to the church in Westborough, Rev. Parkman, pastor, Sept. 29, 1751. Jonas Twitchell settled in Westborough, Mass., where his children were born, and where he died prior to 1763, the exact date of his demise not being known. His widow married a Bullard or a Taylor, but had no children by her second husband. Her emigrant ancestor was John Sawin, cordwainer, son of Robert Sawin, of Boxford, Suffolk County, England. He sold his property in Boxford, Oct. 12, 1651, and became a resident of Watertown, Mass., and a Freeman, May 26, 1652. He married Abigail Munning and had three sons: Munning, Thomas and John Sawin. Lydia Sawin Twitchell* passed her declining years in the family of her son,

*Lydia Sawin, b. May 13, 1722, was granddaughter of Munning and Sarah (Stone) Sawin, and daughter of John, b. Aug. 13, 1689. Her mother was Elizabeth Coolidge, daughter of Obadiah, son of Simon and grandson of John Coolidge of Watertown, the emigrant. These three Coolidges were also the first in the line of descent of President Calvin Coolidge, which runs for ten generations as follows: John¹, Simon², Obadiah³, Obadiah⁴, Josiah⁵, John⁶, Calvin⁷, Calvin Galusha⁸, John Calvin⁹, Pres. Calvin¹⁰ Coolidge—*Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass., and New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register*, 1923.

Daniel, in Weston, Mass., and in Middlebury, Vt. She died at the home of her daughter-in-law, Eunice Child Twitchell, in Weybridge or Middlebury, Vt., in 1803 or 1804, aged 82 years.

There were six children of this marriage: ⁽⁶²⁾

- 168 LOIS, b. in 1746 (?).
- 169 JONAS, b. Mar. 31, 1748.
- 170 LYDIA, b. Sept. 20, 1750.
- 171 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 12, 1753.
- 172 ABIJAH, b. Apr. 1, 1755.
- 173 DANIEL, b. Apr. 10, 1757.

69 ABIGAIL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Mary (Wallis) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 24, 1721-2. ⁽⁶³⁾

She married Thomas Harding, Dec. 12, 1753, at Medfield, Mass. ⁽⁶⁴⁾

70 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹*), son of John Twitchell and Esther (Sanger) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 1, 1722. ⁽⁶⁵⁾

He married, in Holliston, May 21, 1747, SARAH MARSHALL, ⁽⁶⁶⁾ They resided in Athol, Mass., and possibly in New Salem. ⁽⁶⁷⁾ He was a deacon in the church at Athol. She died in Athol, June 10, 1812, aged ninety years. ⁽⁶⁸⁾

Nine children were born of this marriage:

- 174 ESTHER, b. Sept. 29, 1748.
- 175 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 10, 1750.
- 176 JOHN, b. Mar. 14, 1754.
- 177 SARAH (twin), b. Apr. 25, 1756.
- 178 ELIZABETH (twin), b. Apr. 25, 1756.
- 179 SARAH, b. Oct. 22, 1758.
- 180 MARY B., b. Aug. 30, 1762.
- 181 DAVID, b. May 1, 1765.
- 182 INFANT (unnamed), b. in 1768; d. infancy.

71 MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹*), son of John Twitchell and Esther (Sanger) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 18, 1723-4. ⁽⁶⁹⁾

He married MARY SHEFFIELD FOSTER, Nov. 24, 1749, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Sheffield) Foster, of Holliston. ⁽⁷⁰⁾

⁽⁶²⁾ *Gen. Records of R. E. Twitchell; Sawin Genealogy.*

⁽⁶³⁾ *Westborough, Mass., Vital Records; Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽⁶⁴⁾ *Medfield, Mass., Vital Records.*

⁽⁶⁵⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽⁶⁶⁾ *Holliston Vital Records.*

⁽⁶⁷⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁶⁸⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁶⁹⁾ *Baxter Manuscripts*, vol. xiii, Collections of the Maine Historical Society; *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽⁷⁰⁾ *Holliston Vital Records.*

In 1760, he was a resident of the Casco Bay region, in the District of Maine, as appears from a petition addressed to "His Excellency Francis Bernard, Governor in and over the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, the Hon^{ble} his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in Gen^l Court assembled, November 1760," which petition was signed by Moses Twitchell and others, and is as follows:

"That due the devastation made by the Indian Wars, Loss of Records &^{ca} in times past, Titles are very precarious here. Some of Your Petitioners, many years ago, have with great care and circumspection made purchases and large improvements on the same, notwithstanding which some old claim frequently appears and they have been from time to time ousted. Others, seeing their fate, have refrained purchasing so that at present most of your Petitioners have but very little land & some not at all. Your Petitioners have many, yea, most of them, a number of sons who are inured to Labour and would be very glad to cultivate and improve land, provided they might have a Grant on a sure footing; and as Your Petitioners are well knowing that there is a Large Quantity of Good land uncultivated and unimproved on the Northern and Western side of the Island of Mount Desert and next adjoining the same on the Main, they humbly beseech Your Excellency and Honours that they may have a Township or Townships granted to them, their Heirs and assigns at that Place, together with the islands that may lay between said Township or Townships and the Sea, and Your Petitioners are willing to Give Bond to Settle there, with their families in any convenient time allowed by the Court, and Will, as in duty bound, ever Pray.

Sam'l Webb, Abraham Clark, Moses Twitchell,
Jonathan Carter, Solomon Jackson."

In the House of Representatives of the General Court, on Feb. 23, 1762, acting upon this Petition, it was voted:

"That the Petition of Moses Twitchell and one Hundred and Eighty others, His Associates, be so far granted unto Him, the said Moses Twitchell & His Associates herein named, viz: their Heirs and Assigns, forever as Tenants in common, three Townships of Land, each to consist of the Quantity of six miles Square, of the unappropriated Lands of this Province between the River Penobscot and the River St^t Croix; to be laid out in as regular and contiguous a manner as the Land will admit of; That no Township be more than six miles on the Sea Coast, or on Penobscot or other Rivers; That they return a Plan or Plans of the same (taken by a Surveyor and Chainman on Oath) to this Court for further confirmation on or before the Last Day of July next; That they within six years after they shall obtain his Majesty's approbation of this Grant (unless prevented by war) settle each Township with Sixty Good Protestant Families, and build sixty Houses; none to be less than eighteen feet square and seven feet stud; and clear and cultivate five acres of land on each share, fit for tillage or mowing; and that

they build in each Township a suitable Meeting-house for the Public worship of God, and settle a Learned Protestant Minister and Make Provision for his comfortable and honourable support; And that in each Township there be reserved and appropriated four whole rights or Shares in the Division of the same (accounting one sixty-fourth Part a Share) for the following purposes, viz^t: one for the first settled or Ordained Minister, His Heirs and Assigns forever; one for the use of the Ministry, One to and for the use of Harvard College in Cambridge, and one for the use of a School forever; and if any of the Grantees or Proprietors of any or each of said Townships, respectively shall neglect within the term of six years as above mentioned to do and perform according to the several articles respecting the settlement of his Right or Share, as hereby enjoined, it shall be entirely forfeited and enure to the use of this Province.

“And Be it further Ordered as a Condition of the Grant aforesaid; That each Grantee give Bond to the Treasurer of this Province for the Time being, and to his Successors in said Office, for the sum of Fifty Pounds for the faithful performance of the Duties required according to the Tenor of the Grant aforesaid; and that a committee or committees be appointed by this Court to take said Bonds accordingly;

“And further y^t s^d Comm^e be impowered to admit others as Grantees in ye Room of such Persons contained in ye List aforesaid who shall neglect to appear by themselves or others in their Behalf, to give bonds at such time as the Committee shall appoint:—

“Sent up for Concurrence—

James Otis, Speaker

“In Council, March 2d 1762

Read and Concurred—

A. Oliver—Sec^r

“Consented to—

Fra Bernard.” (71)

Moses Twitchell and his family removed to the region of country described in the foregoing grant, in 1765, and ten years later, at the outbreak of hostilities, enlisted in a company from the town or settlement of Gray, in the District of Maine, and served in Col. Phinney's regiment; his full record of service is found in the *Historical Introduction* to this work.

There were six children of this marriage:

183 RACHEL, b. Aug. 19, 1750.

184 MARY, b. Mar. 18, 1753.

185 JACOB, b. Feb. 18, 1756.

186 MOSES, b. Nov. 14, 1758.

187 JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 21, 1761.

187a HANNAH, b. Aug. 24, 1764; m. Mr. Humphrey.

(71) *Holliston Vital Records.*

72 ANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Hannah (Perry) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1730. She married JOSHUA HEMMINGWAY, in Holliston, Feb. 23, 1749, and had twelve children, all born in Holliston:

- 72a MIRIAM HEMMINGWAY, b. Dec. 24, 1749; m. Wm. Haven.
- 72b JOHN HEMMINGWAY, b. Mar. 10, 1752.
- 72c ANNA HEMMINGWAY, b. Mar. 6, 1760.
- 72d ANNE HEMMINGWAY, b. Jan. 25, 1754.
- 72e JOSHUA HEMMINGWAY, b. Dec. 23, 1755; m. Eliz. Perry.
- 72f HANNAH HEMMINGWAY, b. June 11, 1758.
- 72g RHODA HEMMINGWAY, b. June 15, 1762.
- 72h JOSEPH HEMMINGWAY, b. June 8, 1764.
- 72i LYDIA HEMMINGWAY, b. June 20, 1766.
- 72j ASA HEMMINGWAY, b. Aug. 27, 1768.
- 72k LEVI HEMMINGWAY, b. May 1, 1771.
- 72l EZRA HEMMINGWAY, b. June 24, 1774.

73 MIRIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Hannah (Perry) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1733. ⁽⁷²⁾

It is possible that she is the Miriam Twitchell who married Captain Bullard, Mar. 17, 1787, and died July 13, 1801, of tuberculosis, her age being given in the record of the First Congregational church as 66 years. There is no record of any children. ⁽⁷³⁾

74 EBENEZER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Sarah (Pratt) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 20, 1718, and died Mar. 2, 1721. ⁽⁷⁴⁾

75 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Sarah (Pratt) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., June 12, 1720. She married SETH BULLARD, of Holliston, Sept. 7, 1736. ⁽⁷⁵⁾ He was the grandson of Benjamin Bullard, signer of the original petition for the incorporation of Sherborn, as well as the petition of 1674. This Bullard was one of the six who constituted the church at its foundation. He occupied many important positions in the government of the town. Morse says of him: "He sleeps hard by the scene of his toils and perils. On the apex of one of Nature's pyramids, whose base is laved by Charles River, re-

(72) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(73) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(74) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(75) Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*

pose his ashes, in company with those of the founders of Sherborn." (76)

The children of this marriage were:

- 75a EBENEZER BULLARD, b. Sept. 16, 1737.
- 75b SARAH BULLARD, b. Apr. 1, 1742.
- 75c COMFORT BULLARD, b. Mar. 3, 1750-1.
- 75d MARY BULLARD, b. Jan. 4, 1745.

76 EBENEZER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Sarah (Pratt) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 17, 1721. (77)

He married MERCY SAWIN, and died Aug. 18, 1800. They were residents of Framingham, Mass. He was quartermaster of the cavalry troop of that place, commanded by Captain Caleb Lealand. Mercy Sawin Twitchell died Jan. 29, 1774.

Of this union eleven children were born: (78)

- 188 JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1743.
- 189 EBENEZER, b. Aug. 15, 1745.
- 190 JOHN, b. Apr. 7, 1748.
- 191 ABIJAH, b. Aug. 3, 1750.
- 192 JOSHUA, b. Mar. 4, 1753.
- 193 MERCY, b. Mar. 4, 1755.
- 194 ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1758.
- 195 COMFORT, b. June 8, 1760.
- 196 JOHN, b. Jan. 30, 1763.
- 197 JULIA, b. Mar. 25, 1765.
- 198 SAWIN, b. in 1768.

77 GERSHOM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Sarah (Pratt) Twitchell, was born Oct. 6, 1725. He married HANNAH SAWIN, of Watertown, Mass. He was received into the church of Sherborn in 1748. Along with other members of the family, he removed to Dublin, N. H., under inducements offered by Captain Joseph Twitchell, of Sherborn, who was general agent for the proprietors of "Monadnock No. 3," or Dublin. Hannah Sawin Twitchell died before or very soon after his removal to Dublin. (79)

On Oct. 2, 1779, at Dublin, he married PRISCILLA HOLT. His name first appears in the town records of Dublin in the "tax invoice" for 1774, at which time also appear the names of Samuel, Joseph, Jr., Ebenezer and Ezra Twitchell, and Eleazar

(76) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(77) *Sherborn Vital Records; History of Framingham, J. H. Temple.*

(78) *Sawin Genealogy.*

(79) *Holliston Vital Records* show that a Hannah Twitchell died there April 16, 1777, and this may be Hannah Sawin Twitchell, Gershom's wife.

Twitchell, all of whom were taxed as owners of lands, Eleazar being taxed as owner of live stock as well. In 1774, this tax list shows the addition of others of the Twitchell family, all of whom removed from Sherborn and vicinity, to wit: Abel Twitchell, Stephen Twitchell, Gershom Twitchell, Jr., Abijah Twitchell and Captain Joseph Twitchell, the last named, as stated, being a sort of general colonization agent for the proprietors and who seems to have been very active and instrumental in securing a large number of settlers from Sherborn and near-by towns.

In 1775, Gershom Twitchell, and Gershom Twitchell, Jr., signed the declaration in relation to the independence of the Colonies, which was circulated by a "Committee of Inspection," chosen Mar. 7, 1775, "to see than the Resolves of the Continental Congress be observed," and of which Committee Captain Samuel Twitchell, cousin of Gershom Twitchell, was a member.

Gershom Twitchell served in the 4th Company of Mendon in the Revolutionary War, in Captain Gershom Nelson's company, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and later with the organizations in the patriot forces; he went on the expedition to Rhode Island.

From the records of the church at Dublin, at the time of the ordination of Rev. Edward Sprague, in 1777, Gershom Twitchell appears as a member, as do also Gershom Twitchell, Jr., and his wife, from which we are led to believe that Gershom Sr.'s wife died about this time. He was a merchant and trader and maintained his place of business on Lot 13, Range 9, in Dublin. (80)

It is interesting to know just how these early ancestors lived in the places where they were "subdueing the wilderness." The first log cabins, as they have been described to us, were rude structures. Neither bricks, nails nor boards were accessible; and, for dwelling-places, the pioneers in the settlement built with logs what would now be called a pen, in dimensions about fifteen by twelve feet, having two doors, one on the south side and the other on the east. For a roof they used spruce bark and tied it to poles by means of wythes or twisted twigs. For a cellar, they dug the loose earth from the top of the ground, piled up logs on three sides, then, with bark and earth, the whole was covered so as to exclude the frosts of winter. For a floor, they split white ash into planks and smoothed them with a narrow hand-axe. One man, it is said, was at great expense to procure boards for a roof; but, having made shingles, he fast-

(80) *Centennial Celebration Papers*, Dublin, N. H.

ened them to the boards by wooden pegs. For a chimney, they laid stone up to the mantel-tree, and then split laths, built them up cob-house fashion and plastered inside and out with clay mortar. If a few bricks were obtainable, they would lay up a pile of flat stones two or three rods from the house and construct an oven on the top of the pile, using clay for mortar. New-comers were in the practice of taking their dough to their neighbor's oven, when one was near enough; otherwise, it was baked on the stone hearth by their own fires.

For many years after the first settlement of Dublin there were but few sleighs. The traveling was all on foot or on horse-back. The practice, from the south part of the town to the "great road" was, when the snow was deep, to begin at "Twitchell's Mills" and proceed to Moses Greenwood's in the following manner: The oxen and young cattle were turned un-yoked into the road and one person went before them to commence a track, and he was followed by the cattle. When the man on the lead tired, his place was taken by another and at each settlement the fresh cattle were put forward, and by being thus driven in Indian file, a good horse-path was made.

The food of the first settlers was of the plainest kind. It is recorded by a man named Belknap that, while clearing his own farm, he boarded at Samuel Twitchell's during the season for work out of doors. His food for a certain day, as he described it, would not seem at all suitable for a laboring man in modern times. His breakfast was bean-porridge; his dinner, a piece of baked pumpkin, with a thin slice of pork baked upon it; and his supper bean-porridge. Mr. Belknap is declared to have said that during his stay at the Twitchells, he had eaten "a well full of bean-porridge," and Samuel Twitchell was one of the most prosperous men of the entire settlement. ⁽⁸¹⁾

In those days—1768—corn was worth forty-five cents per bushel, and beef two and one-half cents per pound; and, in December, 1781, Ebenezer Twitchell paid fifty-one cents for two bushels of potatoes and a "crowing Bidde."

There were seven children born of this marriage: ⁽⁸¹⁾

- 199 GERSHOM, b. Sept. 13, 1748.
- 200 SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1750.
- 201 STEPHEN, b. June 25, 1753.
- 202 HANNAH, b. Dec. 20, 1755.
- 203 ISAAC, b. Mar. 29, 1758.
- 204 ISAAC, b. Sept. 27, 1767.
- 205 SAWIN, b. Oct. 6, 1769.

(81) *Centennial Celebration Papers*, Dublin, N. H.; *Sherborn Vital Records*.

78 DAVID TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹*), son of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Medfield, Mass., July 20, 1706, and died Sept. 20, 1706. ⁽⁸²⁾

79 JOSIAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹*), son of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Medfield, Mass., July 10, 1707, and died Oct. 19, 1707. ⁽⁸³⁾

80 NEHEMIAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹*), son of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Medfield, Mass., Aug. 15, and died Sept. 4, 1708. ⁽⁸⁴⁾

81 SETH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹*), son of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Medfield, Mass., July 31, and died Nov. 7, 1710. ⁽⁸⁵⁾

82 SETH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹*), son of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1711. ⁽⁸⁶⁾

He married DOROTHY BISHOP, of Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1735. He is the first one of the name and family to spell his name with only one "t," although, in the vital records of Medfield, his name appears with two. ⁽⁸⁷⁾ In the same records the spelling occurs in three or four different styles. The orthography of the name, then, is entirely as any one of the family may care to have it, and is not based upon any ancient spelling or for any other reason, other than the errors committed by some clerk or registry.

As a child, he accompanied his father and mother to Oxford, Mass., where the family lived when that village was first settled by the English, after the dispersion of the Huguenot colony, owing to continued raids by hostile Indians. ⁽⁸⁸⁾

He was a husbandman of Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn., in 1747, where he purchased, for seven pounds, of Richard Morton, Lot Number 25, at Lyon's Hill, in the new town of Pequoig, now Athol, Mass., on Miller's River. On Aug. 26, 1748, he bought, for three hundred and seventy-five pounds—old tenor—of John Vinton, seventy acres of Dudley, bounded on the

(82) *Medfield Vital Records.*

(83) *Medfield Vital Records.*

(84) *Medfield Vital Records.*

(85) *Medfield Vital Records.*

(86) *Medfield Vital Records.*

(87) *Medfield Vital Records.*

(88) *History of Oxford, Mass.*

south by Woodstock. He subsequently lived in Sturbridge, and afterward removed to Athol, Mass. ⁽⁸⁹⁾

Seth Twichell was a man very prominent in the business and public affairs of the communities in which he lived.

Of his marriage with Dorothy Bishop, there were born: ⁽⁹⁰⁾

- 206 JERUSHA, b. Aug. 11, 1736.
- 207 JOSIAH, b. May 15, 1738.
- 208 BENONI, b. Mar. 24, 1745.
- 209 ENOS, b. Apr. 12, 1747.
- 210 ENOS, b. Jan. 1, 1749.
- 211 ABIGAIL, b. June 7, 1752.
- 212 ABNER, b. Aug. 4, 1754.
- 213 SETH, b. Mar. 27, 1757.
- 214 DOROTHY, b. Feb. 7, 1759.
- 214a JOHN, b. in 1755; d. in 1802.
- 214b JEREMIAH, b. ?; d. Oct. 6, 1810.

83 HANNAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Abiel*⁷, *Benoni*³⁹), daughter of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Medfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1712-13. ⁽⁹¹⁾

She married PHINEAS DANA, Mar. 8, 1730-31. ⁽⁹²⁾ They resided in Oxford, Mass., and there were born to them: ⁽⁹³⁾

- 83a ABIGAIL DANA, b. Oct. 29, 1731.
- 83b SUSANNA DANA, b. Apr. 15, 1733.
- 83c PHINEAS DANA, b. Oct. 3, 1734.
- 83d DAVID DANA, b. Jan. 22, 1735.
- 83e HANNAH DANA, b. Sept. 12, 1737.
- 83f JOHN DANA, b. Nov. 18, 1738.

84 JEREMIAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Abiel*⁷, *Benoni*³⁹), son of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Mass., in 1715. Whom he married is uncertain, although he may be the Jeremiah who married Rhoda Clark, although it is believed that the husband of Rhoda Clark was the son of Seth Twichell.

85 ABIGAIL TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Abiel*⁷, *Benoni*³⁹), daughter of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 10, 1718. ⁽⁹⁴⁾

On Sept. 2, 1736, she married JOHN BISHOP, of Attleboro, Mass.

⁽⁸⁹⁾ *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

⁽⁹⁰⁾ *Oxford Vital Records; Dudley Vital Records; Sturbridge Vital Records; Athol Vital Records;* Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*, does not mention the two children named Enos, nor the girl, Jerusha.

⁽⁹¹⁾ *Medfield Vital Records.*

⁽⁹²⁾ *Oxford Vital Records.*

⁽⁹³⁾ *Oxford Vital Records.*

⁽⁹⁴⁾ *Oxford Vital Records.* Here her name is spelled *Twichell*.

86 SARAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel¹, Benoni³⁹*), daughter of Benoni Twichell and Hannah (Allen) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1721, and died, in Oxford, unmarried, Apr. 17, 1740. ⁽⁹⁵⁾

87 JOHN PIERCE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Hannah⁹³*), son of John Pierce and Hannah (Twichell) Pierce, was born in Southbury, Conn., Mar. 5, 1750. At South Britain, Conn., on Jan. 28, 1773, he married MARY EDMUNDS. ⁽⁹⁶⁾

87a SAMUEL PIERCE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Hannah⁹³*), son of John Pierce and Hannah (Twichell) Pierce, was born in South Britain, Conn., Feb. 26, 1752. He married MARTHA EDMUNDS, Jan. 9, 1777. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. He died Aug. 30, 1799. The children of this marriage were: ⁽⁹⁷⁾

87aa EDWARD PIERCE, b. May 16, 1778; d. Apr. 10, 1802.

87ab MARY PIERCE, b. Feb. 6, 1780.

87ac WILLIAM PIERCE, b. July 13, 1785; m. Miss Botsford; had two children, David of Roxbury, and Mary, who married Samuel L. Bloss of Bethlehem, Conn.

87ad JOHN PIERCE, b. Oct. 30, 1789; m. Olive Platt.

87ae GEORGE PIERCE, b. Sept. 9, 1794; was president of Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio.

87af MOLLY PIERCE, b. 1796; m. Mr. Sully; had daughter, Patty, who m. 1st, Garry French; 2nd, Henry B. Stiles, of Southbury, Conn.

87b TITUS PIERCE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Hannah⁹³*), son of John Pierce and Hannah (Twichell) Pierce, was born in South Britain, Conn., Mar. 21, 1755. He married MARY NORTON, June 21, 1770; and, Feb. 3, 1780, he married ABIAH PLATT. All the children named below were by his second wife, except the first: ⁽⁹⁸⁾

87ba ANDREW PIERCE, b. Dec. 1, 1771.

87bb HANNAH PIERCE, b. Oct. 24, 1780.

87bc AMIEL PLATT PIERCE, b. Apr. 19, 1783.

87bd ABIGAIL BETSY PIERCE, b. July 25, 1788.

87be PHEBE PIERCE, b. Aug. 4, 1790.

87bf TITUS PIERCE, b. July 5, 1792, m. Ann, daughter of Lev-
eret Judd, Esq., of Bethlehem, Conn.

87bg AMOS PIERCE, b. July 6, 1796.

87c HANNAH PIERCE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Hannah⁹³*), daughter of John Pierce and Hannah (Twi-

⁽⁹⁵⁾ *Oxford Vital Records.*

⁽⁹⁶⁾ *South Britain Vital Records.*

⁽⁹⁷⁾ *South Britain Vital Records.*

⁽⁹⁸⁾ *South Britain Vital Records.*

chell) Pierce, was born in South Britain, Conn., and was baptized Feb. 6, 1757. ⁽⁹⁹⁾

87d AMOS PIERCE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Hannah⁹³*), son of John Pierce and Hannah (Twitchell) Pierce, was born in South Britain, Conn., Aug. 9, 1763. ⁽¹⁰⁰⁾

88 ANNE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Samuel⁵²*), daughter of Samuel Twitchell and Hannah (Hinman) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., July 23, 1741. ⁽¹⁰¹⁾

89 ANNIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), daughter of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Feb. 5, 1734. She married JOHN STARR, of Danbury, Conn., Apr. 1, 1756. ⁽¹⁰²⁾

90 PATIENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), daughter of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Mar. 24, 1736, and died June 28, 1752, unmarried. ⁽¹⁰³⁾

91 EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), son of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Oct. 10, 1737. ⁽¹⁰⁴⁾

92 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), daughter of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Sept. 4, 1739.

93 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), daughter of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Mar. 18, 1735.* She married JOHN PIERCE, eldest son of Sergeant John Pierce, of Southbury, Apr. 13, 1749, and died July 16, 1770. He died July 26, 1788. They resided in Southbury, Conn. The children of this marriage were:

87 JOHN PIERCE, b. Mar. 5, 1750.

87a SAMUEL PIERCE, b. Feb. 26, 1752.

87b TITUS PIERCE, b. Mar. 21, 1755.

87c HANNAH PIERCE, b. Feb. 6, 1757.

87d AMOS PIERCE, b. Aug. 9, 1763.

⁽⁹⁹⁾ *South Britain Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁰⁰⁾ *South Britain Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁰¹⁾ *Derby Vital Records; History of Oxford, Conn., Daniels.*

⁽¹⁰²⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁰³⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁰⁴⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

*Genealogical table in *Orcutt's History of Derby, Conn.*, gives the date of her birth Mar. 18, 1741, clearly an error. Perhaps Annis and Hannah are there confused.

94 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), daughter of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Dec. 7, 1742. She married, Oct. 22, 1762, HENRY WOOSTER, and there were born to them. ⁽¹⁰⁵⁾

94a HENRY WOOSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1763.

94b ENOCH WOOSTER, b. May 7, 1765.

95 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), son of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Feb. 14, 1744. He married, Jan. 22, 1801, LUCY HINMAN. ⁽¹⁰⁶⁾

96 EUNICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), daughter of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Sept. 30, 1745.

97 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), son of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Oct. 11, 1746. He married RHEUAMY SMITH, June 3, 1773, and there was born to them: ⁽¹⁰⁶⁾

221 PATIENCE, b. Jan. 3, 1775.

98 BENJAMIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), son of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., July 10, 1748. He married CLARINNA HAWKINS, daughter of Lieutenant Samuel Hawkins, in 1776.

In an old account book, kept for a local lottery started for the purpose of building a bridge across the Naugatuck river, it appears that eighty-eight tickets were bought by thirty-three persons, at twelve shillings the ticket, and most of the tickets were paid for in work done on the bridge and for material furnished; Benjamin Twitchell's name appears on this list as having purchased two tickets. This occurred early in 1783.

Of this marriage, there were born in Derby: ⁽¹⁰⁷⁾

222 ROBERT.

223 JOHN.

224 ESTHER.

225 LUCINA, b. in 1783.

226 GRACE, b. in 1785.

227 RUTH ANN.

228 HANNAH.

229 BENJAMIN STARR, b. in 1798.

⁽¹⁰⁵⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁰⁶⁾ *Derby Vital Records; History of Oxford, Conn., Daniels.*

⁽¹⁰⁷⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

99 JABEZ TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³*), son of John Twitchell and Ann (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Mar. 18, 1750. He married ELIZABETH HARGER, May 8, 1771, and died in 1789. Of this marriage there were born: (108)

- 230 CLARA.
- 231 GILBERT.
- 232 JABEZ.

100 WOOSTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Jan. 12, 1740. He married at Derby, Conn., Oct. 11, 1764, ELIZABETH HULL, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lum) Hull, and died in 1768. His widow died in 1822, aged eighty-seven years.

Of this marriage there was born: (109)

- 233 EBENEZER, b. July 30, 1765; d. Mar. 17, 1852.

101 ISAAC TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born probably in Derby, Conn., Dec. 20, 1742. He settled in Wolcott, Conn., about 1767-9, where he married, Mar. 27, 1768, DEBORAH ALCOX. They lived half a mile northwest of the "Mill Place" on a farm afterward owned by Moses Beach. He died in Wolcott, Feb. 10, 1776, aged thirty-five years.

Deborah Alcox Twitchell afterward married Wait Hotchkiss and died Jan. 18, 1831, aged eighty-nine years. So far as is known there were three children: (109a)

- 465 JOSEPH, b. July 15, 1769.
- 466 MARY, m. John Norton of Wolcott.
- 467 DEBORAH, b. Sept. 17, 1775; m. Ebenezer Frisbie; removed to Ohio.

102 PHEBE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., May 19, 1744. She married ABEL WOOSTER.

103 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Feb. 10, 1747, and died in infancy.

(108) *Derby Vital Records.*

(109) *Derby Vital Records; History of Oxford, Conn., Daniels.*

(109a) *History of Wolcott, Conn.*

104 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., May 23, 1750.

She married BENJAMIN BUNNELL, Nov. 22, 1786, who was fourteen years her junior. ⁽¹¹⁰⁾

105 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Sept. 16, 1752, and probably died in infancy. ⁽¹¹¹⁾

106 ENOCH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Jan. 18, 1754. He married ABIAH CAMP, Dec. 5, 1773, and there were born of this marriage: ⁽¹¹²⁾

234 MARY (POLLY), b. in 1774.

235 URANIA, b. in 1775.

236 SAMUEL, b. in 1776.

237 ISAAC, b. Feb. 2, 1777; m. Frances Johnson.

238 LOIS, b. in 1779; m. Edward Moss.

238a CHARITY, b. in 1781; m. Abner Carter, Feb. 26, 1799.

107 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., June 10, 1757. He married MARGARET JOHNSON, in December, 1775 (?), and there were born to them: ⁽¹¹³⁾

239 ABIJAH, b. June 11, 1776.

240 ANSON, b. 1778.

241 BETSEY.

242 ANN.

243 EUNICE.

244 SABRA.

245 MARIA.

246 SARAH (SALLY), m. Bela Bronson.

247 DAVID.

108 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Feb. 10, 1760.

She married ICHABOD DEAN.

110 AMY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Elizabeth (Tom-

⁽¹¹⁰⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽¹¹¹⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽¹¹²⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽¹¹³⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

linson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Aug. 18, 1762, died Aug. 30, 1762. (114)

111 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1740. (115)

Upon the suggestion of his father, while still under age and unmarried, he removed to the new settlement at Dublin, N. H., which at that time was known as "North Monadnock Township," of which Matthew Thornton and associates were the original proprietors, who had agreed, among other things, as appears from the grant by John Tufton Mason in 1749, that:

"All the Lotts to be Layed out at the Grantees' expence; that all the Lotts in said township be subjected to have all necessary Roads layed out through them free of charge, as hereafter there shall be Occasion; that within four yeares from the date hereof Fourty of the say^d rights or Shares belonging to the aforesaid Grantees * * * Be Entered upon & three acres of Land at the least cleared and Included & fitted for mowing or tillage & that within six months then next coming there be on each of the said forty settling Shares a House built the Room Sixteen feet square at the Least fitted & finished for Comfortable Dwelling therein & some Person resident therein & continue habitancy or Residence three Yeares then next coming, with the additional improvements of Two Acres Each Year for Each Settler; that each of the said Grantees at the Executing of this Instrum^t pay twenty pounds, old tenor, to Defray the Necessary charges Risen & Arising in said Township to be deposited in the hand of such person as the Grantees shall chuse, being a Freeholder & Resident in the Province of New Hampshire. That a good Convenient Meeting-house be built in s^d Township as near the cent^r of the Town as may be with convenience within six yeares from this Date & Ten Acres of Land Reserved there for Publick use * * *"

There is a reservation in the grant

"of all White Pine Trees fit for Masting his Majestyes Royal Navy," and in any event if there should happen to be "Indian Wars" interfering with the carrying out of the provisions of the grant—"some time to be allowed for the Respective Matters afores^d after Such Impedim^t Shall be Removed."

This settlement, as made by those named in the purchase from Mason, was broken up during the war between the French and English resulting in the conquest of Canada. It was always

(114) *Derby Vital Records.*

(115) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

the plan of the Indians, when there was war between the French and the English, to commence their attacks upon the New Hampshire frontiers. ⁽¹¹⁶⁾

The next settlement, or attempted settlement, occurred a few years later, but the first permanent English settler in Dublin is believed to have been Thomas Morse, who came from Sherborn in the fall of 1762, a man prominent in the affairs of Sherborn, and who had been a selectman of that place since 1745. He was the son of James Morse and Ruth Sawin Morse, born December 5, 1709, and married Mary Treadway. He was related by marriage with at least two branches of the Twitchells of Sherborn.

It was through the agency of his father that Captain Samuel Twitchell and his brothers, sisters and cousins removed from Sherborn to Dublin. In 1820, Samuel Twitchell declared that he was the third person who became a settler and remained permanently in Dublin. He and his brother, Joseph, Jr., appear on the records of 1762 as having performed work upon the roads in the township, and in the following years others of the Twitchell name, who had removed from Sherborn, were engaged in the same laudable enterprise of building roads in the wilderness.

From this time on, Captain Samuel Twitchell was prominently identified with the affairs of the new settlement, serving the people for many years as moderator, selectman, representative and magistrate, his last office in connection with the town government being moderator and representative in 1794. ⁽¹¹⁷⁾

He built what was known as "Twitchell's Mills." He held the grade of Captain in the colonial militia at the time of the breaking out of the Revolution, and served in that grade in the patriot armies. ⁽¹¹⁸⁾ The many public offices which he held show him to have been a man in whom his fellow citizens had implicit confidence and one who was able and faithful in the direction of all community affairs.

It may be added that during all the years in which he served as moderator, or as selectman, in every instance the other members of the board were his close relatives, either Morses, Greenwoods, Adamses, Bullards or Masons, which will permit the conjecture that the early government of Dublin was quite a "family arrangement," endorsed, however, by the voters at each consecutive election.

⁽¹¹⁶⁾ *History of Dublin, New Hampshire*, Levi Leonard; *Centennial Celebration Papers*.

⁽¹¹⁷⁾ *History of Dublin*, Leonard.

⁽¹¹⁸⁾ The *Historical Introduction* gives his war record.

The "Samuel Twitchell Place" in Dublin is the same as that occupied in the 'fifties by Harvey Learned, son of Deacon Benjamin Learned, who came from Sherborn in 1767. Captain Twitchell married, in Sherborn, Feb. 2, 1766, ALICE WILLSON, daughter of Dr. John Willson, of Sherborn. She was of very distinguished New England lineage. Her father died in Sherborn in 1756, in the forty-fifth year of his age. She died in 1805 ⁽¹¹⁹⁾ and Capt. Twitchell married, 2nd, on Nov. 2, 1807, the widow of Dr. Young, of Peterborough. He died in Dublin, Apr. 16, 1820, in the eightieth year of his age.

Of his marriage with Alice Willson, nine children were born: ⁽¹²⁰⁾

- 248 HANNAH, b. July 7, 1767.
- 249 EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 7, 1768.
- 250 MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1771.
- 251 BETTY, b. Apr. 18, 1773.
- 252 SAMUEL, b. June 13, 1775.
- 253 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 13, 1777.
- 254 AMOS, b. Apr. 11, 1781.
- 255 TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 28, 1783.
- 256 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 26, 1785.

112 JOSEPH TWITCHEL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 27, 1741. He married MARCY HOLBROOK, Nov. 13, 1766, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sanger) Holbrook, of Sherborn, born Oct. 3, 1743. ⁽¹²¹⁾

Upon the solicitation of his father, Captain Joseph Twitchell, acting as agent for the proprietors, he removed to "Monadnock No. 3 Township," afterwards called Dublin, N. H., in 1761, and settled on Lot 9, Range 3. He was prominent in the early affairs of the settlement and served on committees looking to road development and construction, the building of the meeting-house and in the employment of the first minister. In the organization of the first church, he served on a committee with Eli Morse, Moses Adams and William Greenwood "to treat with Mr. Farrar"—Rev. Joseph Farrar—the first minister of the settlement. This was in 1771. He was a patriot and his

⁽¹¹⁹⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records*.

⁽¹²⁰⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records* show that the first three children were born in Sherborn. The *History of Dublin*, by Leonard, gives many interesting facts relative to the early Dublin families.

⁽¹²¹⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records*, where her name is spelled *Mercy*. The change in spelling is phonetic, as the name is always pronounced by New Englanders of the old school as though spelled *Marcy*.

name appears on the "Declaration" in support of the "Resolves" of the Continental Congress, and with all the others was active in support of the revolutionary forces.

He was also a soldier in the War of 1812, and marched with an expedition to Portsmouth. Public sentiment in Dublin was very much opposed to the second war with Great Britain. ⁽¹²²⁾

The experiences of this community, made up almost entirely of the descendants of Puritans, with their first minister, Rev. Joseph Farrar, are very entertaining. From what is known of his ministry, he was considered a man of more than ordinary talents and faithful in the discharge of the duties of the ministerial office. But, after a few years, his health became poor and he began to entertain strange fancies. He imagined that he had persons in his flock, certain women in particular, who were plotting against him, or striving by improper means to monopolize his favorable regard. To guard against these, he erected a small house on his lot of land, and for a time lived there practically a hermit. His mind, however, became so impressed with the reality of his imaginings that he introduced the subject into his public praying on the Sabbath, in language and by references which were pointed and unmistakable. This could not be borne without remonstrance from some of his people, and the dissatisfaction soon became general. Several town meetings were held, and the church took up the subject, and, at a meeting in 1775, with Deacon Eli Morse as moderator, it was voted to call a council of the churches to hear the difficulties existing in the church, and the ministers summoned with others were from the churches of Sherborn, Swanzey, New Ipswich, Fitzwilliam and Temple. A committee, made up entirely of men who were related by blood or marriage, Deacon Eli Morse, Deacon Benjamin Learned, Joseph Greenwood, William Greenwood and Joseph Twitchell, was named to "send letters missive to these churches, to provide entertainment for the council and to lay their difficulties before the council." Whereupon, the Rev. Stephen Farrar, of New Ipswich, acting as moderator, and "after solemn and fervent prayer to the Father of Lights and Head of all gracious influences for light and direction," the council "took into serious consideration the unhappy uneasiness existing between the reverend pastor and his flock, and, after a full hearing and careful examination," resolved: "That the Rev. Mr. Farrar has given the church real cause for uneasiness; but it had proceeded from bodily disorders which have greatly affected his mind, and not

(122) *Historical Introduction* for his record.

from any moral cause.” In short, he was crazy. It was also concluded “that although the brethren of the church may not, in this time of difficulty and temptation in the particular instance of calling this council, have acted with so much prudence and caution as we could have wished; yet, it is our opinion that, making proper allowances for infirmities and temptations, and duly exercising Christian charity, there is nothing but what may be mutually overlooked and forgiven both by the pastor and his people.” In conclusion, with an admonition to Rev. Farrar that he consult a doctor, it was further resolved that “Although under present circumstances we cannot think it would be either for the Glory of God or for the comfort and edification either of the Rev. Mr. Farrar or the people of God in this place for him to proceed in his administration unto them at present; yet, considering the sacredness and importance of the relation between a minister of Christ and his people, we cannot think that the relation ought ever to be rashly and hastily dissolved; and considering the cause from which we apprehend the uneasiness has arisen, we cannot but hope that by the blessing of God in the proper use of medicines, Mr. Farrar may be restored to health and usefulness and he and this people be mutually happy in their present relation.” (123)

Joseph Twitchell, Jr., died and his remains rest in the cemetery at Dublin. Of his marriage with Marcy (Mercy) Holbrook, eleven children were born: (124)

- 257 JOSEPH, (twin), b. and d. Nov. 24, 1767.
- 258 JOHN (twin) b. and d. Nov. 24, 1767.
- 259 JONATHAN, b. June 27, 1769.
- 260 MARCY, b. June 4, 1772.
- 261 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1774.
- 262 LOIS, b. Jan. 6, 1777.
- 263 MARCY, b. Feb. 9, 1779.
- 264 JOSEPH, b. June 25, 1781.
- 265 PERSIS, b. May 4, 1784.
- 266 REUBEN, b. May 17, 1786.
- 267 MOSES.

113 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., July 27, 1743, and, May 30, 1768, married JOEL WIGHT, of Medfield, Mass. In the records, his name is spelled *Weight*. Shortly after

(123) *History of Dublin, op. cit.*

(124) *Dublin Vital Records*. It is doubtful as to there having been a child Moses—267.

their marriage, they removed to Dublin, N. H. Of their three children, Hannah was born in Dublin, the other two in Sherborn. ⁽¹²⁵⁾

113a HANNAH WIGHT, b. Mar. 11, 1769.

113b EPHRAIM WIGHT, b. May 20, 1771.

113c ELI WIGHT, b. May 6, 1773.

114 ELEAZAR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 22, 1744.⁽¹²⁶⁾

He married MARTHA MASON in Dublin, N. H., two years subsequent to his removal to that place in 1764. She was the daughter of Moses Mason, Sr.

Eleazar Twitchell first settled in Dublin on what is known as the "Yeardly Place," and afterward on the "Scripture Place," in Nelson. Here he remained until 1780, when he removed with his family to Bethel, Me., where, as the agent of his father, Captain Joseph Twitchell, and for himself, he built mills. He owned the land where the village of Bethel Hill now stands, and gave to the town its Commons. He died June 23, 1819. ⁽¹²⁷⁾

At the period of his settling in Bethel, the wilderness teemed with Indians, many of whom were hostile to the settlers and to the cause of the Colonies, then struggling for independence. This rendered the situation of Eleazar Twitchell and his companions peculiarly dangerous and required great caution and forbearance on their part. He was captured by the Indians while at the house of one of his neighbors, Captain Clark, on an afternoon when he happened to be visiting there. Quite a number of Indians came suddenly upon the house, entered, took Clark and Twitchell captive, bound their hands behind them and set one of their number as guard, while the others went into the cellar to regale themselves with the contents of a barrel of rum. Having partaken very freely, they called to the guard to come and take his turn. Mr. Twitchell, in anticipation of what might happen, had prepared himself for escape, and at the moment the guard left him, sprang out of the house, ran a short distance, jumped over a brush fence and curled down. In a few moments he heard the Indians give the alarm that he had made his escape. They ran to the woods in search, mistaking the noise of some cattle in the brush for their captive. He embraced the opportunity to run into an adjacent cornfield, where he secreted him-

(125) *Sherborn Vital Records*; possibly others were born in Dublin.

(126) *Sherborn Vital Records*.

(127) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

self for the night, and in the morning found, only a few rods from himself, Mrs. Clark, who, on the approach of the Indians, had fled there for safety, neither having been aware of the presence of the other. Captain Clark was carried off to Canada. Jonas Clark, of Dublin, while in Canada, became acquainted with the Indian who took him and received from him an account of the adventure. With this exception, Eleazar Twitchell lived at peace with his Indian neighbors. ⁽¹²⁸⁾

Martha Mason Twitchell was born May 28, 1751. She was the daughter of Moses Mason, Sr., of Dublin, whose wife was Lydia Knap, daughter of Jesse Knap, of Boston, Mass. Her father was the great-grandson of Captain Hugh Mason, who, with his wife, Esther, came to America in 1634, and settled at Watertown, Mass. He was a tanner by trade, and was much employed in town affairs. He was a captain of colonial militia in 1653, representative in the General Court for ten years, and died, Oct. 10, 1678, in his seventy-third year. His wife died May 21, 1692, aged eighty-two years.

As noted elsewhere, although it was Captain Joseph Twitchell, father of Eleazar, who first built the mills at Bethel, it was in 1779 that the elder Twitchell persuaded the son, then living in Dublin, to move with his family to Bethel and take charge of the property. Accordingly, Eleazar Twitchell, his wife and his wife's sister, Betsey Mason, five children and six men, employes of Eleazar, viz: John Grover, Jeremiah Andrews, Gideon Paul, Silas Powers, and a man named Fisk, left Dublin and came as far as Fryeburg, Me., in the winter of 1780, and in the following spring reached "Sudbury-Canada," as the place was called. Captain Eleazar sent his men through the woods from Fryeburg to Sudbury to beat a path through the snow, using snowshoes. Returning to Fryeburg, with their baggage packed on hand-sleds, they started for Bethel, the women following in the rear. On arrival, they occupied the house which had been built by Captain Joseph Twitchell on an island near the gristmill. This mill was put in order by suitable repairs, and Eleazar, who was a famous hunter and scout, killed moose on the neighboring hills, which served the settlers as meat. Four years after Captain Eleazar had located at this point, a great rise occurred in the Androscoggin river. His house, on the island, was surrounded by water and he, with his family, escaped on a raft.

These pioneers were never discouraged, although the country was a wilderness. Their most frequent visitors were the

(128) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

Indians, who still hunted over this region and claimed it as their own. There were no roads; spotted trees served as guide-boards, and yet to them there were what they deemed luxuries. In the spring months they made maple syrup and sugar; the new farms produced marvelous crops. A local historian has described their mode of living: (129)

“Breakfast was had by candle-light in winter, so the men could go to the woods by daylight; dinner was had at twelve o’clock, and was summoned and announced by the dinner-horn or by a halloa from the mother of the family; supper, in the evening, by candle-light.

“The evenings, in autumn and winter, were largely spent by the men in husking and shelling corn, making shoes, baskets, axe-handles, and occasionally ox-yokes. The women worked even later at night than the men. Sometimes twelve or one o’clock would find the mother busy with her needle, preparing for the wants of the family. The ‘hired men’ were out of bed by daylight in summer and worked until dark, with time only for meals, and, if a young man, he was expected to show how fast he could work.”

Marvelous stories have come down to us from our great-grandparents as to how much a man could do in a single day. In those days it was the best man in town who could receive ten dollars a month for his pay. For amusements, they had apple-parings, huskings, raisings and quilting-bees. Cider and apples were the refreshments for evening company. The family kitchen was the common reception room for everything. The old musket which had served in the Revolution, and in the Indian Wars, hung on a beam near the fire-place. Evening visits in the winter time were common, and a bowl of apples and a mug of cider were always in evidence; and their talk was of pirates and witches, or of personal adventures in the Revolutionary War, or of some problem or subject in theology. Today, we smile at these things, but they were entirely in vogue in those times. (130)

As stated, Captain Eleazar was the founder of Bethel Hill. He built a very large house, which, up to 1797, was known as “the castle.” This stood on what is today the Commons.

From the Captain’s account book, we secure a very fair estimate of the habits of some of the people in those days:

“January ye 11, 1796

To	1 gall of rum	\$1.33
	1 pint do	.18
	2 qts molasses	.40
	1 lb. tobacco	.26

(129) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(130) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

	3 lbs fish	.21
	1 lb. sugar	.17
1808 To	1 mug cider	.05
	½ mug of flip	.10
	1 gill of Bitters	.10
	1 bushel salt	1.50
1810 To	1 bush Pertatoes	1.04
1811 To	Lodging 1 Nite	.16
	½ mug toddy	.14''

In 1799, the first regular store in the settlement was opened, although Captain Eleazar Twitchell, and his brother, Eli, kept some goods for the accommodation of the people. In 1833, Captain Eleazar sold his "castle" to Jedediah Burbank, who erected a modern hotel. His daughter married Nathan F. Twitchell. Mr. Burbank died in 1860.

The first Congregational church was organized by Eleazar Twitchell and his relatives at Bethel, Oct. 7, 1799, those constituting the organization consisting of Eleazar Twitchell, Ezra Twitchell, Joseph Greenwood, James Grover, Zela Holt, Asa Kimball, Benjamin Russell, Sarah Greenwood, Susanna Twitchell, Mary Greenwood and Mary Russell, and of this organization, Ezra Twitchell was chosen one of the deacons.

The black bear was one of the greatest pests of the early settlers. This animal destroyed much of the corn when it was "in the milk," and later was a terror to the flocks of sheep. The story is related that Captain Eleazar once placed a tub containing new rum and molasses in his corn field, and, going out early in the morning, found his bear in a state of beastly intoxication, not waking up to his predicament until he had been securely chained.

Mrs. Twitchell was a famous cook. Once, the Rev. Caleb Bradley preached for a short time in Bethel. He also taught school in the settlement until 1798. In that year he preached a "Thanksgiving sermon," the first of the kind ever delivered in the town. In the evening of that day, Rev. Bradley and Dr. Brickett spent the evening at Eleazar Twitchell's. They were invited to go down cellar to see the "arch" where Mrs. Twitchell had some mince pies. Mr. Bradley succeeded in cleverly purloining one of the pies and secreted it in his overcoat pocket. When supper was served, there was a general laudation of Mrs. Twitchell's pies, when Mr. Bradley declared that he could furnish a better one than any on the table. The challenge was accepted, but, looking for his pie, what was his surprise when

he found a choice collection of dinner turkey bones in its place. Mrs. Twitchell had cleverly outwitted the parson.

In addition to running the grist-mill and the lumber mill, Captain Twitchell owned and operated a wool-carding and cloth-pressing mill.

The fortress or garrison of this settlement, built as a protection against the Indians shortly after the close of the Revolutionary War, adjoined Captain Eleazar Twitchell's house on the island before mentioned. Mrs. Martha Rowe, wife of Ephraim Rowe and daughter of Captain Eleazar Twitchell, who lived to a great age, stated before her death, that her father's house was on an island and consisted of two rooms, and that the garrison was built against one end of the house. It was a breastwork, made of hewn timbers, with portholes, and of such a height as to prevent a man climbing upon it. Inside of these walls were the cabins of the soldiers, the officers occupying one of the rooms in Captain Twitchell's house. The cost of the construction of this fortress of which Captain Twitchell was the commander is found in the *Historical Introduction* to this work. The following is the roll of the first company which occupied this fort:

Stephen Farrington	Eli Twitchell
Hugh Gordon	Isaac Abbot
Jonathan Hutchins	Levi Dresser
Robert Rowe	Thomas Bragdon
Jeremiah Chandler	Ephraim Davenport
Daniel Eastman	David Evans Jr
Moses Hutchins	Ebenezer Macomber
Christopher Hison	John Pierce
John Johnson	William Russell
Benjamin Russell Jr	Augustus Frye
James Swan Jr	John Stevens
Joseph Walker	Josiah Wood
John Merrill	Isaac York
Benjamin Walker	

These men received pay from the State of Massachusetts.

Moses Mason, father of Martha Mason Twitchell, was the youngest son of Daniel Mason, who removed from Newton to Sherborn, Mass., in 1757. Ten years later he sold his lands in Sherborn and removed to Dublin, settling on Lot 10, Range 1. He died Oct. 1, 1775. His widow removed with the family to Bethel in 1798, where she died, July 2, 1802, aged seventy-three years.

Martha Mason was born in Newton. Her younger brother, Moses, born Apr. 26, 1757, served in the Revolutionary Army and fought under General Stark in the battle of Bennington.

The day after the battle he picked up a beautiful sword and a powder-horn which he brought with him to Bethel, which are still preserved in the family. An incident in the battle was related by him. While they were pressing upon the enemy in retreat, his comrade, Absalom Farwell, who had served as boat-swain on a man-of-war, threw his gun with the bayonet forward, which stuck into the back of a retreating soldier and bent forward over his head. The gun is also in the possession of a member of the family. His son, Moses Mason, born June 2, 1789, was a physician and surgeon at Bethel, and represented the district in the 23rd and 24th congresses—1829-37.

Martha Mason was a very notable woman, in every way qualified to counsel, aid and encourage her husband in all the trying scenes and experiences of pioneer life. It is said that “her generosity, kindness and affability secured the esteem and friendship of her Indian neighbors and contributed much to the good understanding between the struggling settlement and those with whom they mingled.”

Captain Eleazar Twitchell gave the “Commons” to the West Parish of Bethel on condition that the parish should clear the land and build a church edifice upon it. The land was cleared and the meeting-house lot staked out, and a portion of the lumber hauled for its construction, while subscriptions were solicited to aid in the building. At the same time, Captain Eli Twitchell was making an effort to have the meeting-house built on the banks of the river near the ferry and between that and the mouth of Mill Brook. Both sides made a sharp canvass and there was the usual excitement attending it. Parties living on the north side of the river were particularly anxious to have the meeting-house nearer to them than at the common, and they were successful. Years afterward, nearly half a century, when the old church was dismantled and a new one built on the Hill, there was the same feeling, and a second church was organized on the north side. Captain Eleazar Twitchell, being much dissatisfied over the course pursued, fenced the common into a field and raised wheat and potatoes for several years. The Captain designed it not only as a location for the church but also as a place for regimental parades, and after a few years, still desirous that there should be a common, removed the fences. As he had given no deed to the land, after his death, his heirs, Joseph Twitchell and Jacob Ellingwood, all honor to them, generously deeded the land to the parish on condition that the stumps and rocks should be removed. This was done in 1829 and the rocks

on the common and on what is now Broad street were removed so that a regiment could and frequently did parade up the street and march down to the commons. ⁽¹³¹⁾

Captain Twitchell was generous in his impulses and many poor families who came into the town received assistance from him until they could get well started. When new families were coming, he would send a team to meet them and help them along, and opened his house to them until they could get into their own quarters. He did a large business in farming and lumbering and employed much help. In the winter he cut the large white pine trees growing in the bottom lands on both sides of the Androscoggin and, cutting them into suitable lengths, hauled them on the river when covered with ice. After the ice broke in the spring, the logs were driven to Brunswick and sold to dealers there, who had them converted into boards and planks which they shipped to the West Indies and to other foreign markets. The pay was part cash and part West India goods, including molasses, sugar and rum. About two cuts were usually taken from each log, just so much as was free from knots, and the remainder was allowed to rot on the ground. The price paid, landed upon the river, was from two to three dollars per thousand feet.

Captain Twitchell not only cut timber on his own land, but he purchased large quantities cut by others and had it driven to Brunswick with his own. He paid for the timber bought from the settlers largely in goods which he hauled from Brunswick and which he disposed of from his own house. West India rum was the leading article in his trade with the settlers and each family consumed more or less of it.

After failing to obtain a grant of a portion of the town of Greenwood, Captain Twitchell and an associate purchased quite a large part of it, but it proved a losing investment.

A copy of Captain Twitchell's will is in existence, a very interesting document. It is in the possession, or was, of Leonard B. Chapman, an historical writer, in Maine. He died, according to the grave-stone record, June 23, 1818, aged seventy-four years. His widow lived to be eighty-seven years and ten months, departing this life July 8, 1839.

(131) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

Of this marriage there were born: (132)

- 268 SIMEON, b. Feb. 11, 1770.
- 269 DEBORAH, b. Feb. 2, 1772.
- 270 MARTHA, b. May 6, 1774.
- 271 AMOS, b. Aug. 22, 1775.
- 272 MOSES, b. Mar. 6, 1779.
- 273 JOSEPH, b. Mar. 12, 1782.
- 274 LYDIA, b. May 26, 1784.
- 275 ELEAZAR, b. Nov. 28, 1786.
- 276 SYLVANUS, b. May 11, 1789.
- 277 ASA, b. June 15, 1791.
- 278 CYNTHIA, b. July 14, 1793.
- 279 ADALINE, b. Apr. 2, 1797.

115 EZRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell was born in Sherborn, Mass., June 23, 1746. (133)

He married SUSANNA RICE, of Framingham, Mass., where he lived subsequent to his marriage and prior to his removal to Dublin, N. H., in 1768. Their first three children, and possibly four children, were born in Sherborn and died in Framingham, of diphtheria. They resided on Lot 12, Range 9, while in Dublin.

With his brother and their families, he removed to Bethel, Me., where he helped organize the First Congregational church, of which he was one of the deacons up to the time of his death. The oldest children are buried in Framingham. So stupefied were the parents at the terrible stroke, all four dying in two days, that they could not shed a tear at the time.

Ezra Twitchell was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army; he served in Captain Nathan Watkins' company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's 18th Massachusetts Regiment; was at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 26, 1776, and at Lake George during the remainder of that year. He was in the battle of Saratoga and several other important engagements. He was promoted successively Sergeant and 1st Lieutenant. (134)

(132) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham. The number of children given is one made by Eleazar Twitchell in a letter to his daughter, Cynthia, and copied by her and sent, March 25, 1855, to Asa Twitchell, then living near Elizabethtown, Ill., and furnished the compiler of this Genealogy by LaFayette Twitchell of Denver, Colo., in 1918.

(133) *Sherborn Vital Records; Framingham Vital Records*.

(134) *Soldiers of the Champlain Valley*, N. Y. State Historical Association, vol. xvii, p. 405; *History of Bethel, Maine*, *op. cit.*

Ten children were born of this marriage :

- 280 SUSANNA (twin) b. Nov. 9, 1768.
- 281 HANNAH (twin), b. Nov. 9, 1768.
- 282 CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 15, 1770.
- 283 CALVIN, b. June 4, 1773.
- 284 SUSANNA, b. Nov. 27, 1777.
- 285 CALVIN, b. Nov. 2, 1779.
- 286 EZRA, b. Nov. 24, 1781.
- 287 ELI, b. July 26, 1785.
- 288 THADDEUS, b. June 6, 1788.
- 289 NATHAN F., b. 1790.

116 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 16, 1747. She married NATHAN BIXBY (*Byxby*, in the records), of Framingham, Oct. 3, 1771. ⁽¹³⁵⁾

117 DEBORAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 26, 1749, and died May 13, 1752.

118 ABEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., May 28, 1751. He married SARAH ADAMS, daughter of Joseph Adams. Along with his brothers, he removed to Dublin, N. H., and settled on what was known as the "Captain Joseph Howard Place," his home being where the "old curry-shop" stood. ⁽¹³⁶⁾

At the call to arms, in 1775, he returned to Sherborn, responded to the alarm of April 19, 1775; later entered the Revolutionary Army, participated in the battle of Bunker Hill and served at the siege of Boston. After the war, he returned to Dublin and settled on his place in Harrisville, which was partly in Nelson and partly in Dublin, on Lot 13, Range 10. It was first settled by him in 1774. Here he built a grist-mill and also a saw-mill, both under the same roof. Later the building was destroyed by fire, but the exact date is unknown. It was soon re-built. A machine for carding wool was set up in the grist-mill by him, the second one installed in the United States. He had a partner named Bethuel Harris, from whom Harrisville received its name. The firm combined the business of carding

⁽¹³⁵⁾ *Framingham Vital Records.*

⁽¹³⁶⁾ *History of Dublin, New Hampshire, op. cit.*

wool and cloth dressing in one building at a place which was afterwards occupied by a mill owned by C. P. Harris and A. S. Hutchinson. ⁽¹³⁷⁾

Abel Twitchell was twice married, his second wife having been ELIZABETH CLARK, who died Jan. 13, 1846. He died Mar. 8, 1837, in Dublin. Of his marriage with SARAH ADAMS, there were born: ⁽¹³⁸⁾

- 290 SALLY, b. Apr. 9, 1775.
- 291 DEBORAH, b. Aug. 14, 1776.
- 292 CYRUS, b. Mar. 13, 1778.
- 293 MARY (POLLY), b. Feb. 5, 1780.
- 294 PETER, b. July 10, 1781.
- 295 ABEL, b. July 13, 1783.
- 296 BETSEY, b. Oct. 18, 1784.
- 297 TIMOTHY ADAMS, b. May 29, 1782.

119 DEBORAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 23, 1752. ⁽¹³⁹⁾ She married, at Sherborn, JOSEPH MAYNARD, May 5, 1775, a resident of Framingham, Mass. ⁽¹⁴⁰⁾ Of this marriage there were born:

- 119a DEBBE MAYNARD, b. Dec. 9, 1777.
- 119b JOHN MAYNARD, b. Aug. 1, 1784.
- 119c NATHAN MAYNARD, b. May 14, 1787.
- 119d MARY (POLLY) MAYNARD, b. Nov. 6, 1789.

120 MOLLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., May 17, 1755. ⁽¹⁴¹⁾

She married MOSES RIDER, of Jeffries, N. H., Jan. 15, 1784. He was born in Sherborn, the son of William Rider, who married Elizabeth Hill, Apr. 10, 1746. His grandfather was also William Rider, who came to Sherborn after the King Philip War, and, in 1679, had land assigned to him. He was a selectman in 1696 and in 1698. He married Hannah Lovet, Aug. 11, 1674, presumably the niece of Elizabeth Lovet, the wife of Joseph Twitchell, of Dorchester, the older brother of Benjamin Twitchell.

Of this marriage there was born:

- 120a EZRA RIDER, b. Aug. 30, 1786.

⁽¹³⁷⁾ *History of Dublin, New Hampshire, op. cit.*

⁽¹³⁸⁾ *Mass. Sailors and Soldiers, op. cit.*

⁽¹³⁹⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁴⁰⁾ *Framingham Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁴¹⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records; History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*



No. 122 COL. ELI TWITCHELL
Born Feb. 17, 1759; died Nov., 1845

121 AMOS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 28, 1756. ⁽¹⁴²⁾

At the call to arms, he served as a private in Captain Henry Lealand's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, in Col. Brewer's regiment, where he fought with his company "on the diagonal line between the breastwork and the rail fence." On Jan. 1, 1776, he enlisted in Captain Aaron Haynes' company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He died and was buried on the battlefield of Ticonderoga. He was unmarried.

122 ELI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherburn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1759. ⁽¹⁴³⁾

He was a Revolutionary soldier and, like hundreds of others living in the neighborhood, responded to the call of April 19, 1775, and marched and participated in several engagements until shortly prior to 1782. During his service in the army, by carrying a very heavy gun, he contracted an incurable disease of the bone of the arm, a portion of which was finally removed. On account of this infirmity, he was unfitted for service or for severe physical labor. He was honorably discharged on account of disability. In 1782, he removed to Bethel Me., where his brother, Captain Eleazar Twitchell, represented his father in lands which were under the proprietorship of his father, Joseph Twitchell. The country round about was still infested with Indians, nearly all of whom had been or were allies of the British.

Captain Eli Twitchell was a man of great mechanical skill, and the needs of the frontier settlement gave abundant opportunity for its exercise. He acted as blacksmith, carpenter, cooper, watch and clock-maker, and manufactured all of his own tools and every article required by the farmer, mechanic or tradesman. There are still preserved in the family many relics of his workmanship, among which are a compass and chain.

Shortly after his arrival in Bethel, he began operations on the farm afterward owned by his grandson, Curatio Bartlett. He came on foot to Bethel, in the winter, and was so chilled and exhausted that he was compelled to crawl on his hands and

⁽¹⁴²⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, etc.*

⁽¹⁴³⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records; History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

knees for the last two miles before reaching the house of his brother, Eleazar.

He built a comfortable farm-house on the borders of the "intervale" below Mr. Bartlett's house. He kept bachelor's fare for some time, although it is said that the young ladies of the day were fond of visiting him every week and cooking a supply of food for him, and receiving in return some of the West Indian goods which he kept for sale. He was the first person in Bethel to deal in this class of merchandise. He made guns and repaired watches and jewelry, the Indians from Canada visiting him for the purchase and repair of articles of this sort. It is said that during a great freshet in 1785, he stepped from his door into a boat and went over the spot where the Ayers Mason house stands.

At the organization of the town, he was chosen captain of the militia. He built a large house on the spot where Mr. Bartlett's residence now stands, which was burned in later years.⁽¹⁴⁴⁾

Rev. Abner Morse says that he was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill. He became a member of the first Court of Sessions of Oxford County, and represented Bethel in the House and Oxford County in the state senate. He was of a kind, generous, charitable and forgiving spirit; a man of daily prayer, an efficient supporter of an evangelical ministry, and one of the pioneers in the cause of temperance. He inherited a strong constitution, which, by regular industry and strict temperance, he preserved to the age of almost eighty-seven years. In addition to the county and state offices which he held, he also served as treasurer, clerk and selectman, and, among other vocations, did service as a land surveyor. He died in November, 1845.

He married, in 1785, RHODA LELAND, born May 13, 1758, daughter of William and Jemima (Daniels) Leland; granddaughter of Deacon William Leland of Sherborn by wife Mehitabel Breck; great-granddaughter of Deacon Hopestill Lealand by wife Patience Holbrook, daughter of Thomas Holbrook by wife Margaret Bowker, from Weymouth; great-great-granddaughter of Henry Lealand, of Sherborn, by wife Margaret Badcock; and great-great-great-granddaughter of Hopestill Layland, the Puritan: also, granddaughter of Joseph Daniels of Medway by wife Mary Groce; great-granddaughter of Joseph Daniels; great great-granddaughter of Joseph Daniels of Medfield; and great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Daniels of Medfield by wife Mary Fairbanks: also granddaughter of Captain Joseph

(144) *Sherborn Vital Records; History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*



No. 123 CAPTAIN PETER TWITCHELL
Born Sherborn, Mass., July 13, 1761; died Nov. 18, 1854

Morse of Sherborn by wife Mehitabel Wood, daughter of Nicholas Wood, the first planter of Sherborn. ⁽¹⁴⁵⁾

Margaret Badcock was descended from James Badcock, who removed with the Pilgrims to Holland and came to Plymouth in the ship *Anne*.

Rhoda Leland Twitchell died at Bethel, Me., 1791.

Capt. Eli Twitchell married, second, LUCY SEGUR, who died 1844.

Of his first marriage there were born: ⁽¹⁴⁶⁾

297a JULIA, b. July 7, 1787.

298 LUCIA, b. June 6, 1791.

299 CURATIO, b. Aug. 9, 1789; d. 1791.

300 DELINDA, b. Jan. 29, 1794.

123 PETER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵), son of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., July 13, 1761. ⁽¹⁴⁷⁾

At the age of seventeen he visited Bethel, Me., having just served an enlistment in the Revolutionary Army, in Capt. John Homes' company, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment, which was stationed during the summer of 1778 around Cambridge. After his visit to Bethel, he re-enlisted and was in the service several years. He again visited the town in 1782. He was a man of uncommon strength. He was accustomed to relate an anecdote of his second visit. There was a man at his brother Eleazar's who boasted of his skill and prowess as a wrestler. Captain Twitchell told him that he could throw him over a house. The man rather jeered him, when the Captain grappling with him, seized him around the waist, and running up the shed roof of his brother's house, was about to throw him over, when he cried "Enough."

In the year 1784, he returned to Bethel and began clearing land on the north side of the river on the farm afterward occupied by Alphin Twitchell. He cleared several acres of "intervale" and the next year secured a "burn" and sowed it with winter rye, but the great freshet that year carried its drift upon the land in such immense quantities that he lost one-half of his ground that year, but the remainder bore a prodigious crop.

About this time, and owing to his father's age, being the youngest son, he returned to Sherborn and assumed charge of

(145) Rev. Abner Morse, *Descendants of Certain Ancient Puritans*. Rev. Morse was personally acquainted with Captain Eli Twitchell. *Leland Genealogy*.

(146) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(147) *Sherborn Vital Records*.

the old homestead. He married, May 8, 1783, SARAH BULLARD, who died Sept. 20, 1791. ⁽¹⁴⁸⁾

He married, second, AMY PERRY, daughter of Edward West Perry, born Jan. 10, 1774, the ceremony occurring June 10, 1793. He had eight children, three by his first wife, and five by the second, all of whom settled in Bethel, except the two eldest, who died in infancy.

Captain Twitchell kept a tavern in Natick, a business in those days of no small importance. He was assessor of the town at the time the Federal currency was introduced and had quite a task in teaching the taxpayers how to reckon in dollars and cents instead of pounds, shillings and pence.

In addition to his three enlistments in the Revolutionary armies, two of which were before he was seventeen years of age, he served under General Lincoln and marched to quell the rebellion begun by Daniel Shays in western Massachusetts after the Revolution. He was chosen captain of the Sherborn militia and did military honors on the death of General Washington.

In the spring of 1810, he again came to Bethel and commenced a farm on the flat on Pleasant river, at the place occupied by his son, Colonel Eli Twitchell. In 1816, he made public profession of religion and united with the Congregational church of Bethel, and, until his death, was a constant member. For thirty-five years of his life, he was a vegetarian. Meat, tea and coffee were forbidden articles of diet and to this habit he attributed his long life. When over ninety years of age, he walked four miles to church, standing in front of the desk, leaning on his long cane during the prayers and sermons at both parts of the day, and then walked home after service. This he did through choice of exercise, a practice which he was accustomed to follow until a short time before he passed away.

Captain Twitchell was a man of strong intellectuality and of reflective and philosophic turn of mind. He prepared a manuscript on natural philosophy. A favorite problem, which he would propose to every educated man whom he met, and which he seemed to meditate upon much of his time, was what he used to call his philosophical riddle, which was: The earth and the moon travel around the sun; if they travel one way every time they go around the sun there will be one day more than the earth revolves on its axis, and one more than the moon travels around the earth. If they travel the other way, the earth will revolve on its axis once more than we have days, and the moon will

(148) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

travel around the earth once more than we have moons. Query: Which way should they travel to have the extra day and extra moon?

It gratified him very much to have anyone acknowledge that he could not solve the riddle.

He drew a small pension from the government. He received an injury by being struck with a carriage while out on one of his daily walks, and died Nov. 18, 1854, aged ninety-four years and five months.

The children born to him: (149)

- 301 ALMORAN, b. in 1782; d. Nov. 18, 1792.
- 302 ELI, b. in 1786; d. Sept. 27, 1792.
- 303 JONATHAN, b. May 20, 1788.
- 304 ELI, b. July 22, 1794.
- 305 JULIA, b. Apr. 10, 1797.
- 306 JOHN ADAMS, b. Sept. 7, 1798.
- 307 HARRIET, b. June 1, 1805.
- 308 SARAH PERRY, b. Sept. 6, 1811.

124 JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Deborah (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 18, 1766. She married WILLIAM TUCKER, of Framingham, May 18, 1786. He died in Framingham, July 27, 1797, his wife having gone before him on October 4, 1796. Of this marriage one son was born: (150)

- 309 WILLIAM TUCKER, b. Feb. 17, 1787.

125 MIRIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), daughter of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 17, 1744.

She married CAPTAIN ISAAC BULLARD, of Holliston, Apr. 5, 1787. She died in Holliston, July 13, 1801, of tuberculosis, aged sixty-six years. There were no children. Captain Bullard was a widower, his first wife having been Beulah Lealand, daughter of Henry and Mary Morse Lealand. (151)

126 JONATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), son of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah

(149) *Sherborn Vital Records*; grave records; in all the biographical sketches of Captain Peter Twitchell and in local histories, his first son is called *Almon*, but he was baptized and the records show his name to have been *Almoran*.

(150) *Sherborn Vital Records*.

(151) *Sherborn Vital Records*.

(Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 7, 1747, and died Aug. 7, 1749. ⁽¹⁵²⁾

127 KEZIAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), daughter of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 13, 1749. She married BENJAMIN KENDALL, of Sherborn, Apr. 1, 1768. ⁽¹⁵³⁾ They resided in Sherborn and in Gardner, Mass.

Of this marriage eight children were born.

- 127a ASAPH KENDALL, b. Mar. 23, 1769.
- 127b REBECCA KENDALL, b. Oct. 31, 1772; d. Oct. 31, 1774.
- 127c JONATHAN KENDALL, b. Apr. 24, 1773.
- 127d MARTIN KENDALL, b. Sept. 8, 1778.
- 127e ANNA KENDALL, b. June 20, 1781.
- 127f MIRIAM KENDALL, m. Bartlett Stoddard.
- 127g KEZIAH KENDALL, m. Simon Stone.
- 127h REBECCA KENDALL, b. Oct. 17, 1775.

128 ANNE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), daughter of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., May 24, 1751. She married JABEZ PARTRIDGE, of Sherborn, May 19, 1772. ⁽¹⁵⁴⁾

They lived in Sherborn and later in Gardner, and had eight children:

- 128a ADAM PARTRIDGE, b. Jan. 2, 1773.
- 128b DEBORAH PARTRIDGE, b. Apr. 25, 1775.
- 128c ADAM PARTRIDGE, b. Mar. 11, 1778.
- 128d HANNAH PARTRIDGE, b. Dec. 7, 1780.
- 128e ANNA PARTRIDGE, b. Nov. 4, 1783.
- 128f CYNTHIA PARTRIDGE, b. in Gardner, Mass.
- 128g MIRIAM PARTRIDGE, b. in Gardner, Mass.
- 128h HENRY PARTRIDGE, b. in Gardner, Mass.

129 JONATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), son of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 6, 1754, and died in Sherborn, Dec. 20, 1757. ⁽¹⁵⁵⁾

130 PETER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), son of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 11, 1757, and died in Sherborn, Jan. 26, 1758. ⁽¹⁵⁶⁾

⁽¹⁵²⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁵³⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁵⁴⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁵⁵⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁵⁶⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

131 JENNETT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), daughter of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1760. She married SILAS STONE, born in Natick. They removed to Dublin, N. H. He was selectman of Sherborn in 1793, 1801, 1808, 1809 and 1814. They returned to Sherborn, where they passed their remaining years. He had a very facetious turn of mind, an inventive genius and an uncommon knowledge of books. She died in Sherborn, June 13, 1816, and he passed away, in Sherborn, July 20, 1820, aged sixty-five years.

There were born of this marriage ten children: (157)

- 131a CAROLINE STONE, b. May 21, 1781.
- 131b EBENEZER STONE, b. May 26, 1783.
- 131c DAPHNE STONE, b. Mar. 10, 1785.
- 131d ROYAL STONE, b. Mar. 6, 1787.
- 131e DEBORAH STONE, b. Apr. 17, 1789.
- 131f SENECA STONE, b. Feb. 21, 1791.
- 131g SILAS STONE, b. Jan. 16, 1793.
- 131h EMLYN STONE, b. Feb 28, 1795.
- 131i EBENEZER STONE, b. Oct. 10, 1797.
- 131j MARY STONE, b. Oct. 20, 1799.

132 DEBORAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), daughter of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 15, 1764, and died Oct. 5, 1774. (158)

133 JONATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Jonathan⁵⁶*), son of Jonathan Twitchell and Deborah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 2, 1767, and died Dec. 15, 1768. (159)

134 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twitchell and Susanna (Stedman) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1748. She married JOHN WHITNEY, of Westborough, June 21, 1781. They resided in Westborough. (160)

135 JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷*), son of Thomas Twitchell and Susanna

(157) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(158) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(159) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(160) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(Stedman) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1750. ⁽¹⁶¹⁾

With his father's family, he removed to Westborough, Mass., where he was living at the beginning of the Revolutionary War. On the alarm of April 19, 1775, when twenty-four years of age, he enlisted as a private in Captain Seth Morse's company of militia, in Colonel Ward's regiment. His record also shows that he served in Captain Moses Wheelock's company, in the same regiment. His first enlistment is dated Apr. 24, 1775, serving three months and fifteen days. His name also appears in the "Descriptive List" of men raised in Worcester County for the term of nine months, "from the time of their arrival at Fishkill"; Captain Brigham's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment. His age is given at twenty-four years; stature, five feet five inches, with light complexion. With the command, he proceeded to Fishkill, June 7, 1778, and served during the remainder of the war. It is stated by his descendants that he was at the battle of Bunker Hill, of which there seems to be no doubt.

His brother, Thomas Twitchell, also served in the war and was a private soldier in the same company, commanded by Captain Seth Morse. He also served in Captain Daniel Barnes' company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's regiment, as shown by the Continental Army pay accounts, giving his service as extending from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. The record shows that Thomas Twitchell also served in the same company from January to August, 1777, pay-rolls to that effect, dated at Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to at the camp near Stillwater. His enlistment is dated May 1, 1777, for three years. ⁽¹⁶²⁾

At the close of the war, at Westborough, on Jan. 13, 1781, he married SARAH MILLER, and later removed to Dummerstown, Windham Co., Vt., where, according to the United States census of 1790, he was living in that year, his family consisting of himself, his wife and one son and three daughters. Subsequent to 1790, two other children were born, the youngest being Ephraim Twitchell, born May 19, 1803.

Within two years after the birth of Ephraim, the family and all the children removed to the "Ohio Country," where Joshua Twitchell died, in 1811, at the age of sixty-one years.

⁽¹⁶¹⁾ *Holliston Vital Records.*

⁽¹⁶²⁾ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.*

Of this marriage there were born: ⁽¹⁶³⁾

- 310 MARY (POLLY), b. in Westborough, in 1782.
- 311 JOSHUA, b., perhaps, in Westborough, 1783-4.
- 312 WILLIAM, b., perhaps, in Westborough, 1786.
- 313 LOIS, b., perhaps, in Dummerstown, 1788.
- 314 MEROI, b., perhaps, in Dummerstown, 1792.
- 315 EPHRAIM, b. in Dummerstown, May 19, 1803.

136 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twitchell and Susanna (Stedman) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., May 2, 1751. She died in Westborough, unmarried, Feb. 14, 1776. ⁽¹⁶⁴⁾

137 THOMAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷*), son of Thomas Twitchell and Susanna (Stedman) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., July 2, 1757. ⁽¹⁶⁵⁾

He served in the militia and in the Continental Army during the entire Revolutionary War. He was a private in Captain Seth Morse's company of militia, Colonel Ward's regiment, and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. ⁽¹⁶⁶⁾

At the close of the war he returned to Westborough. In 1782, at Milford, Mass., he married PHEBE POND, on Nov. 27 of that year. ⁽¹⁶⁷⁾

According to the census of that year, he was still living in Westborough in 1790, his family consisting of himself, his wife and one child, although at that time there were two additional children, Miriam and Nahum; another daughter, Polly, was born Dec. 22 of the year preceding the taking of the census.

In a local history of Westborough, in the chapter devoted to education, the districts are named "squadrons," each squadron being made up of the names of the inhabitants representing the group supporting a school-house or using it for their children. In the 3rd squadron occur the names of Thomas Twitchell, Sr., and Thomas Twitchell, Jr.

Thomas Twitchell, Jr., died in Westborough Dec. 27, 1831, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. His widow died the following day.

(163) *Westborough Vital Records.*

(164) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(165) *Westborough Vital Records.*

(166) *History of Westborough, Edward C. Bates.*

(167) *Westborough Vital Records.*

There were born of this marriage: (168)

- 316 MIRIAM, b. Jan. 12, 1784.
- 317 NAHUM, b. Feb. 17, 1786.
- 318 POLLY, b. Dec. 22, 1789.
- 319 PHEBE POND, b. Mar. 3, 1795.
- 320 PHEBE, b. Nov. 26, 1796.
- 321 HANNAH, b. Feb. 1, 1792.
- 322 NANCY PARKHURST, b. Sept. 27, 1802.

138 SUSANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twitchell and Susanna (Stedman) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Nov. 17, 1759. She married SAMUEL WOOD, Aug. 28, 1805. (169)

139 GERSHOM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Patience (Eames) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., Oct. 5, 1755. (170)

He married MARY JOHNSON, of Holliston, born Sept. 6, 1755. He inherited the farm at Milford, on which the family lived and where he died, Aug. 15, 1824. His wife was somewhat eccentric and some of her children had marked peculiarities. She died Apr. 11, 1842, in her eighty-seventh year.

On the alarm of April 19, 1775, (171) he marched with Captain Gershom Nelson's company to Cambridge and Roxbury, and served until the close of 1775, when he enlisted in Lieutenant Seth Thayer's company, 3rd Worcester County regiment, commanded by Lt.-Colonel Tyler. (172) Ballou says that the Fourth Company of Mendon was at the Battle of Lexington, but it is very likely that the company did not reach the scene of conflict in time to participate, but did continue in the pursuit.

Mary Johnson Twitchell died from the effects of a stroke of apoplexy. In the year 1882, at the centennial celebration of

(168) *History of Westborough*, Edward C. Bates.

(169) *Westborough Vital Records*.

(170) *Milford Vital Records; History of Milford*, A. Ballou.

(171) Ballou, at pp. 102, etc., says: "When the battle of Lexington occurred, April 19, 1775, and the consequent general alarm pealed through the land, these four companies immediately hurried to the field. One or both the Mill river companies actually marched in hot haste for the theatre of war on the very day of the battle." One of these was the "Fourth Company of Mendon," commanded by Captain Gershom Nelson, with Lieuts. Jesse Whitney and Josiah Nelson, and in which Gershom Twitchell and Jonas Twitchell were privates.

(172) *History of Milford, Mass., op. cit.* "These Mendon companies joined the thousands of troops that thronged the vicinity of Boston. Of these one hundred and fifteen enlisted as three months' men in the regular army. Among the latter a large percentage evidently belonged to our precinct (Milford). See also, Metcalf's *History of Mendon, Mass.*

Milford, among the "antiquities" exhibited were the "wedding boots" of Captain Gershom Twitchell.

Of this marriage there were born, at Milford: (173)

- 323 MARTIN, b. Jan. 18, 1779.
- 324 LEVI, b. Sept. 12, 1780.
- 325 ELIHU (ELLA), b. May 18, 1783.
- 326 BETSEY, b. Sept. 18, 1785.
- 327 MARY (POLLY), b. Dec. 25, 1790.
- 328 GERSHOM, JR., b. Jan. 20, 1795.

140 PATIENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Ephraim*⁵⁸), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Patience (Eames) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., July 2, 1758. She married EBENEZER NELSON in Milford, Mar. 8, 1781, where they resided and raised a family. (174)

141 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Ephraim*⁵⁸), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Patience (Eames) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., where she was baptized in the Congregational church, Sept. 14, 1760. She married DAVID FRENCH, May 21, 1778. (175)

142 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Ephraim*⁵⁸), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Patience (Eames) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., June 19, 1763. (176)

Too young at the outbreak of the American Revolution to join the patriot army, he enlisted at the first opportunity, July 28, 1780, being then seventeen years of age, as a private in Captain Ichabod Thayer's company. The record discloses that he was discharged Aug. 8, 1780, having served only fifteen days. He was in the expedition to Rhode Island. The company muster roll was sworn to in Worcester County, the company being in the regiment commanded by Colonel Nathan Tyler. In the year following, he again enlisted as a private in Captain Reuben Davis' company, in the regiment commanded by Colonel Luke Drury. He marched to join his regiment on July 25, 1781, and arrived at West Point Aug. 1 of that year and served throughout the war. (177)

On Jan. 10, 1789, he married EUNICE CHAMBERLAIN, of Westmoreland, N. H., and removed to that place, later having

(173) *Milford Vital Records.*

(174) *Milford Vital Records.*

(175) *Milford Vital Records.*

(176) *Milford Vital Records.*

(177) *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, op. cit.*

his residence at Stockbridge, Vt., where he engaged in farming. Eunice Chamberlain was the daughter of Jedediah and Esther (Clark) Chamberlain, born in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 29, 1768; died in Stockbridge, Vt.

The children of this marriage were: (178)

- 329 ABIATHAR, b. Dec. 3, 1789.
- 330 ZEBIDEE, b. Apr. 10, 1802.
- 331 EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 19, 1800.
- 332 EUNICE, b. perhaps in 1804.

143 ANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Lydia (Parkhurst) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Milford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1770. She married STEPHEN THAYER, May 15, 1787. (179)

144 MERCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Lydia (Parkhurst) Twitchell, his 2nd wife, was born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1773. She married CALEB ALBEE, born Mar. 10, 1766, in Holliston, Mass., a farmer. When only fifteen years of age, he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army and served during the last two years, mostly around West Point, N. Y. He died in Holliston, Aug. 1, 1856, in his ninety-first year. His widow died in Holliston, May 28, 1857, in her eighty-fifth year.

Their children were: (180)

- 144a LUCRETIA ALBEE, b. Oct. 30, 1792; m. Richard Currier, Aug. 23, 1818.
- 144b LYDIA ALBEE, b. May 22, 1795; m. Jonas Pond, May 18, 1822.
- 144c CATHERIN ALBEE, b. Apr. 2, 1798; m. Otis Kilbourn, Mar. 29, 1818.
- 144d LOVETT ALBEE, b. July 10, 1801; m. Charlotte Bullard, Dec. 18, 1822.

145 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Lydia (Parkhurst) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Milford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1776. She married SAMUEL PRENTISS of Hopkinton, Feb. 9, 1804. (181)

(178) *Stockbridge Vital Records.*

(179) *Milford Vital Records; History of Milford, op. cit.*

(180) *Milford Vital Records.*

(181) *History of Milford, op. cit.* Mr. Ballou says: "A certain Dilla Twitchell, perhaps originally Adelia or Delia, was born in Milford in 1774. Her mother's name was Hannah McKenny; her reputed father was a Twitchell, whose given name I have not ascertained. How she passed her early childhood and youth, I have

146 OLIVE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Lydia (Parkhurst) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Milford, Mass., Mar. 14, 1780. She married ZURIEL HAYWARD or HOWARD, Jan. 11, 1801, and had a family of children, names unknown to the compiler. (182)

147 HANNAH LELAND (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Hannah⁶⁰*), daughter of Timothy Leland and Hannah (Twitchell) Leland, was born in Holliston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1750. She married, Sept. 27, 1770, WILLIAM CLARK, and died Mar. 17, 1812. There is a long line of descendants enumerated in the *Barbour Genealogy*.

148 TIMOTHY LELAND (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Hannah⁶⁰*), son of Timothy Leland and Hannah (Twitchell) Leland, was born Jan. 7, 1752. On May 11, 1780, he married MARY or MERCY JOHNSON and had a family of six children. (183)

149 ELI LELAND (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Hannah⁶⁰*), son of Timothy Leland and Hannah (Twitchell) Leland, was born Aug. 13, 1754. He married MEHITABEL MILLER, Apr. 19, 1781. He died in Upton, Mass., where he passed away in 1819. (184)

150 BATHSHEBA LELAND (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Hannah⁶⁰*), daughter of Timothy Leland and Hannah (Twitchell) Leland, was born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1756, where she died, unmarried, July 25, 1824. (185)

151 JAMES LELAND (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Hannah⁶⁰*), son of Timothy Leland and Hannah (Twitchell) Le-

never been told. She dwelt in a little home northerly from Cedar Swamp Pond, on the street since named for her—Dilla. She was eccentric and peculiar in her habits, conscientious and tender hearted. She had a passionate fondness for cats, and often kept a dozen or more, all petted, fed, lodged and treated with the most motherly care. Many anecdotes are afloat on the waves of tradition concerning her and her feline family, but I will not presume to relate them. In her way, she was certainly a remarkable woman. When she was at the age of fifteen her mother married Robert Wood, a foreigner, said to have been a Hessian, and whom Rev. Mr. Frost, in his records of marriages, termed "an outlandish man." This stepfather and her mother lived and died with Dilla. She herself died, aged 56 years, and was buried first in our oldest graveyard, but now her remains repose in Vernon Grove Cemetery."

(182) *Milford Vital Records; History of Milford, op. cit.*

(183) *Holliston Vital Records; Barbour Genealogy.*

(184) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(185) *Holliston Vital Records.*

land, was born in Holliston, Mass., June 18, 1759, and died Dec. 15, 1761.

152 JEMIMA LELAND (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Hannah⁶⁰*), daughter of Timothy Leland and Hannah (Twitchell) Leland, was born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1762. She married NATHAN FISKE, June 1, 1786, and left descendants, all of whom are enumerated in the *Barbour Genealogy*. ⁽¹⁸⁶⁾

153 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1763. ⁽¹⁸⁷⁾

With his parents he removed from Holliston to Barre, and later to Wardsboro, Vt., where he died Apr. 5, 1835, aged seventy-two years. He married LUCY RICE, born in Barre, May 13, 1768, daughter of Jotham Rice.

All of the children of this marriage were born in Wardsboro:

- 333 MELINDA, b. Dec. 2, 1793.
INFANT (unnamed), b. and d. Apr. 5, 1794.
- 334 HOLLIS, b. Mar. 28, 1795.
- 335 APPLETON, b. Dec. 10, 1796.
- 336 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 16, 1798.
- 337 MICAH, b. May 27, 1800.
- 338 LUCY, b. Feb. 22, 1802.
- 339 ADAMS, b. Dec. 22, 1803.
- 340 HANNAH, b. Oct. 6, 1805.
- 341 JOTHAM, b. July 30, 1807.
- 342 DAVID, b. Feb. 25, 1809.
- 343 TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 25, 1810.
- 344 SARAH, b. Sept. 11, 1813.

154 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., July 4, 1764. ⁽¹⁸⁸⁾

She married, July 1, 1810, EZRA EAMES, born in 1745, son of Gershom Eames and the widow, Mary Hunt Leland. He was a hotel-keeper, and died Sept. 3, 1833. His sons, Simpson and Gershom, married Ruth and Lucy, sisters of his wife. ⁽¹⁸⁹⁾

155 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and

(186) *Holliston Vital Records*.

(187) *Holliston Vital Records*.

(188) *Holliston Vital Records; Barre Vital Records*.

(189) *History of Sherborn and Holliston, op. cit.*

Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1766. ⁽¹⁹⁰⁾

She married, perhaps at Rutland, Vt., Sept. 18, 1786, PAINE PHILLIPS.

156 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1769. ⁽¹⁹¹⁾

She married, Oct. 18, 1789, SOLOMON PARK, born Sept. 11, 1758, in Holliston, son of Samuel and Mary (Russell) Park. They removed to Wardsboro, Vt., where he died, Dec. 18, 1846, and where she died June 29, 1849. They had seven children, all of whom were born in Holliston: ⁽¹⁹²⁾

- 156a SENE PARK, b. Mar. 8, 1790.
- 156b MIRANDA C. PARK, b. May 1, 1791.
- 156c MARY PARK, b. Oct. 21, 1792.
- 156d ADAMS PARK, b. Dec. 16, 1794.
- 156e JAMES RUSSELL PARK, b. Aug. 22, 1796.
- 156f ALMIRA PARK, b. Sept. 3, 1798.
- 156g APPLETON PARK, b. Apr. 24, 1800.

157 TIMOTHY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1770, and died in Leyden, N. Y., May 29, 1843. ⁽¹⁹³⁾

He married, in Barre, Mass., HANNAH FARRAR, Feb. 24, 1801, born Sept. 30, 1779, in Hardwicke, Mass.; died in Leyden Dec. 10, 1851.

He removed from Barre to Leyden and Denmark, N. Y., in 1808, and, with his brother, Urial, assisted in constructing the log road for the transportation of the cannon from Fort Stanwix to Sackett's Harbor during the War of 1812.

Their children were:

- 345 ALMIRA, b. Apr. 5, 1802.
- 346 JEROME, b. Oct. 11, 1803.
- 347 ISABELLA, b. Sept. 22, 1805.
- 348 ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 18, 1808.
- 349 INFANT SON (unnamed), b. and d. June 30, 1810.
- 350 INFANT SON (unnamed), b. and d. Feb. 12, 1812.
- 351 SAMUEL H., b. Jan. 12, 1815.
- 352 WILLARD, b. Oct. 6, 1817.
- 353 SABRINA, b. Dec. 17, 1820.

(190) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(191) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(192) *Holliston Vital Records.*

(193) *Holliston Vital Records.*

158 LUCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1772. (194)

She married, Nov. 30, 1797, SIMPSON EAMES, born Oct. 10, 1768, son of Ezra Eames and Sarah (Jones) Eames. He died in Barre, Mass., Nov. 19, 1842. They lived at Wardsboro, where he was a farmer. She died, Sept. 29, 1863, in Barre. There were no children.

159 RUTH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1774. (195)

She married, Feb. 26, 1798, GERSHOM EAMES, born Dec. 25, 1769, in Holliston, son of Captain Ezra Eames and Sarah (Jones) Eames. He was a farmer and blacksmith in Wardsboro, Vt., and died in Dover, Vt., in 1853. She died in 1862.

Their children were: (196)

159a EMILY EAMES, b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. Samuel Jones.

159b ANNA EAMES, b. June 10, 1805; d. unmarried.

159c JOHN EAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1807; m. Mary Perry, daughter of Col. Abner Perry; 4 children.

160 URIAL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1777. (197)

He married, Feb. 14, 1804, RUTH WRIGHT, daughter of Captain Charles and Ruth (Smith) Wright. He settled in Denmark, N. Y., and built the first store building in that settlement.

He assisted in the construction of the log road from Fort Stanwix to Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812. He died in Copenhagen, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1856. His widow died in Copenhagen, Sept. 23, 1869.

Their children were:

354 CHARLOTTE MERIA, b. July 8, 1805.

355 ARETHUSA, b. Aug. 18, 1809.

356 ERASTUS EAMES, b. June 14, 1811.

357 URIAL ADAMS, b. Sept. 9, 1822.

161 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Ruth (Fowle) Twit-

(194) *Holliston Vital Records; Barre Vital Records.*

(195) *Holliston Vital Records; Barre Vital Records.*

(196) *Dover Vital Records.*

(197) *Holliston Vital Records*, where his name is written *Urien*.

chell, was born in Barre, Mass., May 21, 1801. (No further record.) (198)

162 NATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Keziah (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born, according to the records, Jan. 12, 1742.

He resided in Walpole, Mass., where he married HANNAH KEMPTON. (199)

After the Revolutionary War, with his wife and family, he removed to Winchester, N. H., where he was living, according to the United States census, in 1790, his family consisting of himself, wife, a son and two daughters.

Their children were:

358 DANIEL, b. Sept. 30, 1769.

359 KEZIAH, b. (?); m. Silas Taft; lived in Richmond, N. H.

360 ———, b. ab. 1775, in Walpole.

163 JOANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Keziah (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born Feb. 16, 1844, probably in Walpole, Mass. She died, unmarried, Apr. 28, 1820. (200)

164 JONAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Keziah (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born, in all probability, on a farm near Walpole, Mass., Feb. 4, 1745. He was left an orphan at the tender age of ten years, his father having been killed by Indians in the raid on the settlements in New Hampshire, in 1754. He seems to have spent his early years in Walpole. (201)

According to the records, he married, 1st, JOANNA ALDRICH, on Feb. 1, 1768. (202)

With his family, he removed to Richmond, N. H., along with his brother, Abner Twitchell, and settled on Lot 18, Range 9, in Richmond, where David Bolles afterward resided, and later lived on the "David Holbrook Place." (203)

He married, 2nd, on Sept. 6, 1822, ELIZABETH BENNETT, who was of Richmond and died June 10, 1853.

(198) No records of any descendants of this man have been found by the compiler. *Barre Vital Records.*

(199) *Uxbridge Vital Records.*

(200) *Uxbridge Vital Records.*

(201) *Uxbridge Vital Records.*

(202) *Uxbridge Vital Records.*

(203) *History of Richmond, New Hampshire.*

He removed from Richmond to Swanzev, where he died, May 29, 1829, aged eighty-four years.

He was one of the signers of the "Association Test" for the New Hampshire colony. He was selectman of Richmond in 1784. ⁽²⁰⁴⁾

Joanna Aldrich Twitchell died Apr. 28, 1820.

Both he and Abner Twitchell were Quakers and affiliated with the Richmond "group" of the Society of Friends. ⁽²⁰⁵⁾

Of his marriage with Joanna Aldrich, one son was born:

361 DAVID, b. in Walpole, in 1769.

164a ABNER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Keziah (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born on a farm near Walpole, Mass., Dec. 23, 1753. ⁽²⁰⁶⁾

With his brother, Jonas Twitchell, he removed to Richmond, N. H. He married, 1st, Feb. 1, 1779, SARAH CASS, daughter of Daniel Cass, who died about 1785. He married, 2nd, LUCY DANIELS. They first resided on the "Caleb Curtiss Place," Lot 21, Range 9. He purchased, in 1806, the farm which later became the property of Sylvester Daniels. He and his brother were among the very first settlers of Richmond. He was a signer of the "Association Test" submitted to the people of the New Hampshire colony. He was a Quaker and affiliated with the local Society of Friends. There were three children: one by his first, and two by his second wife. Abner Twitchell died and was buried in Athol, Mass., in 1831.

The children of these marriages were: ⁽²⁰⁷⁾

361a DANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1779.

361b LUCY, b. Sept. 1, 1796.

361c SARAH, b. Oct. 18, 1803.

165 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Lydia (Fisk) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., June 7, 1741. ⁽²⁰⁸⁾

With her parents she removed to Walpole and later to Keene, N. H., near which place her father was captured by Indians and carried off to Canada, was ransomed, but died on his journey home by sea. Whether she was ever married, or

⁽²⁰⁴⁾ *Uxbridge Vital Records.*

⁽²⁰⁵⁾ *History of Richmond, New Hampshire.*

⁽²⁰⁶⁾ *Uxbridge Vital Records.*

⁽²⁰⁷⁾ *History of Richmond, New Hampshire.*

⁽²⁰⁸⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

where she died, the compiler has been unable to ascertain. She may have removed to New York state.

166 ISAAC TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Lydia (Fisk) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1742. ⁽²⁰⁹⁾

With his parents he removed to Walpole, Mass., and later to the neighborhood of Keene, N. H., near which place his father was captured by Indians, carried off to Quebec, and died on his journey home by sea.

At this time, Isaac Twitchell was only twelve years of age, if living. It has not been possible to find any trace of him, or of any descendants. No Isaac Twitchell appears in the census of 1790 as the head of any family, and it must be presumed that he had died before that time, in all probability without issue.

167 LOIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Lydia (Fisk) Twitchell, was born, possibly in Sherborn, Mass., most likely, however, in Westborough, December 20, 1744. ⁽²¹⁰⁾

If she ever married, the fact has not been ascertainable, and it is believed that she died in Sherborn, June 5, 1779. ⁽²¹¹⁾

167a BENJAMIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Lydia (Fisk) Twitchell, was born, probably in Walpole, Mass., or in Medway, Mass., Mar. 7, 1748. At the age of six years he was living in Keene, N. H., where, in 1754, his father was captured by Indians and carried off to Quebec, and, having been ransomed, died on his journey home, at sea.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, Benjamin, with others of the family, was living near Bellingham, Mass., from which place he enlisted as a private soldier in Captain Isaac Holbrook's company of militia, and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge. He also served in Captain Samuel Cobb's company, Col. Read's regiment. ⁽²¹²⁾

He married, May 11, 1790, HANNAH TUCKER, born in October, 1767. They resided near Bellingham, Mass., where all of his five children were born. When his youngest son, Asa, was about twelve years of age, the family removed to Wayne County,

(209) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(210) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(211) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(212) *Medway Vital Records; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Revolutionary War.*

N. Y., settling near Ontario. Here he died, Sept. 13, 1824. His widow, Hannah Tucker Twitchell, died Aug. 11, 1836.

The children of this marriage were:

361d AMOS, b. Mar. 29, 1791.

361e ANNA, b. Feb. 21, 1794.

361f DAVID, b. Nov. 2, 1796.

361g DANIEL, b. May 22, 1800.

361h ASA, b. Oct. 28, 1801.

168 LOIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Lydia (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., in 1746. There is no record in Sherborn of the birth of this child; all we have as authority for including her as one of the children of Jonas and Lydia Sawin Twitchell is a statement made by the grandson of Jonas, that his father's oldest sister was named Lois, and that she died in infancy. Morse does not mention her, nor does he mention her brother, Daniel Twitchell, who married Eunice Child. ⁽²¹³⁾

169 JONAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Lydia (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 31, 1748 ⁽²¹⁴⁾

His father, with the family, removed to Westborough, Mass., and later lived in Mendon and Hopkinton. The younger Jonas was living in Mendon in 1775. When fourteen years of age "being destitute of a father and being arrived at the age of fourteen" he "thought fit to make choice of Mr. Joseph Twitchell for my guardian," and made application to the Judge of Probate of Wills of the County of Middlesex to that effect, and Captain Joseph Twitchell was duly appointed, with Andrew Bordman and Amos Coolidge as his bondsmen. ⁽²¹⁵⁾

This application was made Feb. 28, 1763. Twelve years later, he rallied to the call of his country and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge as a private soldier in Captain Gershom Nelson's company; he also served in Captain Samuel Warren's company, in Colonel Joseph Read's regiment; also in Captain John Home's company, in Colonel Jonathan Read's regiment. On July 28, 1780, he again enlisted, this time in Captain Ichabod Thayer's company, in Colonel Nathan

(213) Statement of Jonas Twitchell (368); Gen. Recs. R. E. Twitchell.

(214) *Sherborn Vital Records*.

(215) *Probate Court Records*, Middlesex County, Mass.

Tyler's regiment, and served in the expedition to Rhode Island. (216)

At the close of the war, he returned to Mendon (Milford), where he married OLIVE TUCKER, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Daniels) Tucker, who was baptized in the church in Milford, Sept. 7, 1767. Here their first child was born, Apr. 28, 1785. Later they removed to Hopkinton, and again to Fitzwilliam, N. H. About 1815, with his family and sons, with their families, he removed to the "Ohio Country," where he engaged in clearing a farm and where he died Nov. 14, 1821, aged seventy-three years. His widow died May 1, 1836, aged eighty-one years. Their remains rest in the cemetery at Brimfield, Ohio. (217)

So far as known, only two children were born of this marriage, the elder in Milford, and the younger in Hopkinton. (218)

362 JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1785.

363 ARBA, b. Mar. 22, 1794.

170 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Lydia (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 23, 1750. (219)

She married THOMAS STONE, of Southborough, May 9, 1776, and died July 24, 1787. There were three children.

171 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Lydia (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 12, 1753. (220)

No record of the marriage, death or of any children of this man has been found. The fact that his name does not appear in the census of 1790 is fair evidence that he had died before that date, without issue. •

172 ABIJAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Lydia (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Apr. 1, 1755. (221)

This is the only record found concerning him. He must have died in Westborough or in Hopkinton, possibly in Milford, Mass. The fact that his name does not appear in the census of

(216) *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War.*

(217) *Milford Vital Records; Hopkinton Vital Records; History of Milford, op. cit.*

(218) *Milford Vital Records; Records of Mrs. A. J. Twitchell.*

(219) *Westborough Vital Records.*

(220) *Westborough Vital Records.*

(221) *Hopkinton Vital Records.*

1790 is fair proof that he had died prior to that time and left no issue.

173 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Lydia (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Apr. 10, 1757. ⁽²²²⁾

He was apprenticed to a saddler. We are advised that he rallied for his country, ⁽²²³⁾ was in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, where he barely escaped through the water, having tarried until the last moment in an attempt to recapture a brass cannon. He served throughout the war. ⁽²²⁴⁾ He was a resident of the town of Weston, Mass., at the outbreak of hostilities. ⁽²²⁵⁾

— Passing through Middlebury, Vt., he became enamoured of the country and later established a saddler's shop and country store. Meanwhile, with his father's family, he had resided at Weston, Mass., where he married EUNICE CHILD, Dec. 15, 1784. ⁽²²⁶⁾ She was the daughter of Ensign Samuel Child, born in 1760. Her father was born in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1719, the fifth son and eighth child of Daniel and Beriah Bemis Child. He married, 1st, Mary Ball, Oct. 19, 1745, who died Nov. 18, 1748; 2nd, Esther ———, in 1750, who died Sept. 10, 1778; and 3rd, Elizabeth Stimpson, Apr. 8, 1789. He was known as Ensign Child, having been a regimental color-bearer in the Revolutionary Army, and at the time a little over fifty years of age. He built a residence in Weston in 1749. He was a member of the "Train Band" of that village in 1757. He signed a protest, in March, directed to the Honorable House of Representatives sitting in Boston, against the election of Colonel Elisha Jones, who was a Tory, to the General Court. In the later years of his life, he removed with his large family of children and grandchildren to Addison County, Vt., where he died, Dec. 18, 1803, aged eighty-five years and ten months. His widow died in April of the same year. Ensign Samuel Child had ten children, one by his first wife and nine by his second, all born in Wes-

(222) *Westborough Vital Records*.

(223) *Sawin Genealogy; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Revolutionary War*.

(224) *History of Weston, Mass.*

(225) *Weston Town Records*, where it appears that he was paid fifteen pounds for his services from February 7, 1777, to 1778, and where it also appears that he was a resident of the place as late as 1792.

(226) *Records of Weston, Mass.* The entries are: "(II, 83) The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel Twitchell and Miss Eunice Child, both of Weston, were entered Novr 14th, 1784. (II, 90): The following marriages have been Solemnized by the Revd mr Samuel Kendall viz. Daniel Twitchell and Eunice Child Both of Weston Decr 15th 1784."

ton. (227) Of these, Eunice Child, who married Daniel Twitchell, was the eighth, born Nov. 6, 1760, and married, Dec. 15, 1784.

Daniel and Eunice Child Twitchell were of the party of parents, brothers and sisters, who removed to Addison County. They passed two seasons in Middlebury, where he concluded to abandon his vocation of saddler and, with his family, removed to Weybridge, Vt., in 1793-4, where he engaged in farming and "worked a potash." Almost at the outset of his farming career, he was injured in the woods by the fall of a huge elm limb athwart the left side of his head, which injured the skull, destroyed one eye, suspended speech for six weeks, broke the force of his health, and partially crushed his enterprising spirit. After this accident, three children were born to them, but he was less prosperous, sold his farm and purchased another, of wild land with only a log cabin, in New Haven, Vt. The following year, in July, 1800, tuberculosis closed his life, and his seven children were left to struggle into manhood and womanhood as his father's children had done before them. His posterity are characterized as very large and muscular; prosperous and in comfort; sober and discreet; and nearly all singers, and many of them pious. (228)

After the death of her husband, Eunice Child Twitchell, (229) being a woman of great energy of body and mind, was equal to the great burden which had fallen upon her shoulders. She cleared the farm of debt and her children were brought up to become self-reliant, upright, honest, honorable and successful members of society. She was descended from Mary Warren Child, wife of John Child, who was the granddaughter of John Warren, who came to America with Governor Winthrop, in 1630, in the ship *Arabella*.

(227) *Weston Vital Records; Child Genealogy; History of Weston*, D. S. Lamson; *Mass. Records*, vol. 95, fol. 277.

(228) *Sawin Genealogy*.

(229) *Child Genealogy*. "Eunice Child was a woman of unusual strength and was endowed with rare gifts of speech. She is also declared, by those who knew her personally, to have been one of the noblest, truest Christian women of the Child family."

Daniel Child, grandfather of Eunice, was the 2nd son of John and Mary (Warren) Child. John Child, born Watertown, Mass., in 1636, was 3rd son of William, who is believed to have been a brother of Mr. Ephraim Child. William Child, made freeman 1634, died early, but his son John took a prominent part in the affairs of the town and colony, and was chosen Representative to the General Court of Mass. Mary Warren, his second wife, was daughter of Daniel and granddaughter of John Warren, the immigrant, who came with Winthrop in the "Arabella" in 1630. He was selectman and a prominent citizen of Watertown.

Mary Warren's mother was Mary Barron, dau. of Ellis Barron, said to have come from County Waterford, Ireland, about 1640; freeman, Watertown, Mass., 1641.

The Warrens were from Nayland, Suffolk Co., Eng., and have been traced back four generations. See *New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 64, p. 354.

In early life, she united with the Methodist Episcopal church, but subsequently joined the Society of Friends, of which organization she was a faithful and efficient member, being endowed with rare gifts of speech. In September, 1843, she applied to the government for a pension on account of the services of her husband in the Revolutionary War, which was granted. She passed away in New Haven, Vt., in 1844, aged eighty-four years. (230)

Of this marriage six children were born: (231)

364 LYDIA, b. Apr. 18, 1785.

365 DANIEL, b. 1787.

365a SAWIN, b. 1789; d. 1806.

366 TIMOTHY WILLIAM, b. 1791.

367 SOPHIA, b. 1794.

368 JONAS, b. Feb. 29, 1796.

369 JOHN, b. 1798.

174 ESTHER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰*), daughter of David Twitchell and Sarah (Marshall) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 29, 1748. (232) In that village, on Jan. 16, 1777, she married GEORGE GABYER, who was probably from Petersham, Mass. (233)

175 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰*), son of David Twitchell and Sarah (Marshall) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 10, 1750, and died there May 11, 1769. (234)

176 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰*), son of David Twitchell and Sarah (Marshall) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 14, 1754. (235) He married Martha ———, who died Apr. 5, 1810, aged fifty-five years. He died Mar. 1, 1802. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(230) *Letter*, from the Commissioner of Pensions, Eugene F. Ware: "You are advised that Eunice Twitchell, widow of Daniel Twitchell, applied for pension, on account of his service in the Revolutionary War, September 21, 1843, at which time she was eighty-two years of age, and resided at New Haven, Vt. He served as a private in the Massachusetts line in 1775 under Captain Nathaniel Fuller and Colonel Thomas Gardner, participating in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. He also served three years, from January 1st, 1777, a sergeant under Captain Ashley. He enlisted from Weston, Mass. His claim was allowed."

(231) *Genealogical Records* of R. E. Twitchell; data given to him by Jonas Twitchell (368), his grandfather.

(232) *Athol Vital Records*.

(233) *Petersham Vital Records*, where the "intention" is recorded December 25th, 1776.

(234) *Athol Vital Records; Oxford, Mass., Vital Records*.

(235) *Athol Vital Records*.

There were ten children, all born in Athol:

- 370 DAVID, b. Feb. 22, 1778.
- 371 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 21, 1785.
- 372 SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1791.
- 373 GEORGE, b. June 15, 1794.
- 374 SIBYL, b. Sept. 8, 1799.
- 375 MIRIAM, b. Feb. 6, 1780.
- 376 JOHN, b. Apr. 23, 1789.
- 377 JANE, b. Dec. 25, 1781.
- 378 BENJAMIN, b. in 1792.
- 379 MARTHA, b. in 1797.

177 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰*), daughter of David Twitchell and Sarah (Marshall) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 25, 1756, and died Oct. 28, of the same year. ⁽²³⁶⁾

178 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰*), daughter of David Twitchell and Sarah (Marshall) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 25, 1756. She married Elisha Sibley, of Hardwicke, Nov. 1, 1781. ⁽²³⁷⁾

179 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰*), daughter of David Twitchell and Sarah (Marshall) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 22, 1758, and died Oct. 20, 1765. ⁽²³⁸⁾

180 MARY BENNETT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰*), daughter of David Twitchell and Sarah (Marshall) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 30, 1762. ⁽²³⁹⁾

181 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰*), son of David Twitchell and Sarah (Marshall) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., May 1, 1765, and died Apr. 17, 1776, without issue. ⁽²⁴⁰⁾

183 RACHEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Mary (Foster) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1750. She probably died without issue, as no record of her marriage or date of death has been found. ⁽²⁴¹⁾

⁽²³⁶⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²³⁷⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²³⁸⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²³⁹⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²⁴⁰⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²⁴¹⁾ *Holliston Vital Records.*

184 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Mary (Foster) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Mar. 18, 1753. There is no record of her marriage or death. ⁽²⁴²⁾

185 JACOB TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹*), son of Moses Twitchell and Mary (Foster) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 18, 1756. ⁽²⁴³⁾

He married SALLY MATTHEWS, of Stroudwater, born in January, 1753, and removed to the state of Maine, where, at Paris, he bought the westerly half of Lots 9 and 10, Range 5, of Job Cushman, of Hebron, Sept. 16, 1794, upon which he settled with his family. His wife died Mar. 26, 1843, aged 90 years. His will bore date Sept. 5, 1812, in which year, on Oct. 14, he died at Paris, Me.

There were born of this marriage: ⁽²⁴⁴⁾

- 380 MOSES, b. Jan. 27, 1779.
- 381 NICHOLAS, b. Nov. 1, 1780.
- 382 JOHN, b. Mar. 30, 1783.
- 383 BETSEY, b. May 17, 1789.
- 384 MARK, b. perhaps, in 1790.
- 385 DAVID, b. May 17, 1789.
- 386 JACOB, b. Nov. 15, 1791.
- 387 CYPRIAN, b. Nov. 21, 1797.

186 MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹*), son of Moses Twitchell and Mary (Foster) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Nov. 14, 1758. ⁽²⁴⁵⁾

He and his father both served in the patriot armies during the Revolutionary War. ⁽²⁴⁶⁾ He was in the settlement of New Boston, or Gray, in the district of Maine, in 1764, a year prior to the date when his father's family finally settled there.

In a communication from one of the descendants of Moses Twitchell, Sr., it is stated that Moses, Sr., "came to New Boston from Massachusetts to take charge of some mills which the land proprietors were erecting. It is said that they were in the town a year and a half before any other family. John Barbour, great-grandfather of E. R. Barbour, went there in 1764, from Portland, and cleared a farm. Isaac Foster, brother of Mary, settled there early. The records of Gray give but one death in the family

⁽²⁴²⁾ *Holliston Vital Records.*

⁽²⁴³⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

⁽²⁴⁴⁾ *History of Paris, Maine, W. A. Lapham.*

⁽²⁴⁵⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

⁽²⁴⁶⁾ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.*

there—Hannah—daughter of Moses, Sr., born Aug. 24, 1764. She married Joseph Humphrey; her grave-stone is in the cemetery at Gray; although not in the town records, as none were made until 1778, when the town was incorporated, it is known from an old note-book of a resident of Gray, that Moses, Sr., and Mary Foster Twitchell had a son named Mark, who was the author of 'Twitchell's Grammar.' This is correct. The Gray records state that Moses died in Canada, in November, 1777, during the Revolutionary War, but the rolls attest that in 1778, he was a resident of Gray; it seems there must be a mistake."

Miss Dyer was correct in her statement as to there being a mistake, for, according to the first census, there were two Moses Twitchells living in Maine, one in Gray and the other in Rusfield Gore, and both had families. The son, undoubtedly, was the Moses Twitchell of Rusfield Gore and the subject of this sketch. Whom he married, or whether he left descendants, has not been ascertained by the compiler.

187 JEREMIAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹*), son of Moses Twitchell and Mary (Foster) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 21, 1761. ⁽²⁴⁷⁾

He removed to the district of Maine, where he was living at the time of the taking of the first census in 1790; married, but with no children at that time. ⁽²⁴⁸⁾

187a HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Mary (Foster) Twitchell, was born in New Boston, or Gray, District of Maine, Aug. 24, 1764. She married Joseph Humphrey, and died in Gray. ⁽²⁴⁹⁾

188 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1743, and died Oct. 28, 1746. ⁽²⁵⁰⁾

189 EBENEZER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1745. ⁽²⁵¹⁾

⁽²⁴⁷⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

⁽²⁴⁸⁾ Elvira Dyer, Redfield, Iowa, *Gen. Recs. U. S. Census*, 1790.

⁽²⁴⁹⁾ *Gray Vital Records; G. R.*

⁽²⁵⁰⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽²⁵¹⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

He was prominent in the affairs of the town and served as selectman in 1759. (252)

He married, June 4, 1767, in Sherborn, WAITSTILL GREENWOOD, daughter of William and Abigail Greenwood, born Nov. 17, 1745. (253)

Shortly afterward they removed to Dublin, N. H., at the same time when so many Twitchells left Sherborn upon the solicitation of Captain Joseph Twitchell. They resided in Dublin, first on Lot 8, Range 7, which he exchanged with his brother Abijah for Lot 7, Range 9. His wife Waitstill died June 11, 1788, and he married, 2nd, EMMA PRATT. He died at Dublin, Oct. 26, 1824. (254)

Of his first marriage, eight children were born; and of his second, two, all in Dublin. (255)

- 388 SARAH, b. Jan. 9, 1768.
- 389 JOHN, b. June 2, 1770.
- 390 ELI, b. Oct. 29, 1772.
- 391 DANIEL, b. Apr. 3, 1775.
- 392 LYDIA, b. Apr. 2, 1781.
- 393 MIRIAM, b. Apr. 7, 1783.
- 394 WAITSTILL, b. Jan. 21, 1786.
- 395 JULIA, b. May 28, 1788.

By his second wife, Emma (Pratt) Twitchell, born Dec. 10, 1765:

- 396 CALVIN, b. July 24, 1800.
- 397 LUTHER, b. Feb. 2, 1805.

190 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 7, 1748. (256)

He removed from Sherborn to Dublin, N. H. Here he remained for a considerable period, unmarried. He left Dublin, having no family at that time. Where he went or whether he left descendants has not been ascertained by the compiler.

191 ABIJAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 3, 1750. (257)

(252) *History of Sherborn and Holliston, op. cit.*

(253) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(254) *History of Dublin, N. H.*

(255) *History of Dublin, N. H.*

(256) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(257) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

He married, in Sherborn, LYDIA ADAMS, Feb. 27, 1772, who died Mar. 10, 1776. ⁽²⁵⁸⁾

They removed from Sherborn to Dublin, N. H., and settled first, on Lot 7, Range 9, and, lastly, on Lot 8, Range 7, having exchanged farms with his brother Ebenezer. His name appears first on the tax lists, in 1774.

He enlisted in the patriot army and died July 11, 1777, while in the service. He was a private in a company commanded by Captain John Mellen, which marched from Fitzwilliam, N. H., and adjacent towns, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, on the alarm in June and July, 1777. ⁽²⁵⁹⁾

On the march to Ticonderoga, the company was under the command of his cousin, Samuel Twitchell.

The children of this marriage were:

398 THADDEUS, b. Jan. 23, 1773, in Sherborn, Mass. ⁽²⁵⁸⁾

399 DORCAS, b. Oct. 5, 1774, in Dublin, N. H. ⁽²⁵⁷⁾

400 LYDIA, b. Mar. 7, 1776, in Dublin, N. H. ⁽²⁵⁷⁾

192 JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 4, 1753. ⁽²⁶⁰⁾

Along with the family, he removed to Dublin, N. H., where he married SARAH CUZZENS, Jan. 1, 1778. She was a native of Holliston, Mass., born Jan. 1, 1757. They settled on Lot 11, Range 9, at Dublin. He died in Dublin, Aug. 16, 1829. His widow died Mar. 31, 1840, in the 83rd year of her age.

The children of this marriage were: ⁽²⁶¹⁾

401 ABIJAH, b. Apr. 10, 1778.

402 SALLY, b. Mar. 21, 1780.

403 JOSHUA, b. Aug. 26, 1782.

404 EBENEZER, b. July 7, 1784.

405 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 16, 1786.

406 TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 23, 1789.

407 MARTHA (PATTY), b. Mar. 28, 1791.

408 BETSEY, b. June 12, 1793.

409 ASA, b. Oct. 12, 1795.

410 HANNAH, b. Mar. 27, 1798.

411 MOSES, b. June 12, 1800.

412 AARON, b. Apr. 27, 1803.

193 MERCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy

⁽²⁵⁸⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽²⁵⁹⁾ *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.*

⁽²⁶⁰⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽²⁶¹⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 4, 1755. ⁽²⁶²⁾

She married MOSES LELAND, of Sherborn, May 26, 1774, born in Sherborn, July 18, 1751, son of Daniel and Mary Leland. He inherited the east one-half of his father's farm, "lived on the most affectionate and intimate terms with his twin brother, Aaron, his next-door neighbor, ever manifesting the strictest regard for moral virtue." ⁽²⁶³⁾

The children of this marriage were:

- 193a ELI LELAND, b. in 1775.
- 193b BETSEY LELAND, b. in 1777.
- 193c LOIS LELAND, b. in 1779.
- 193d DANIEL LELAND, b. in 1781.
- 193e MOSES LELAND, b. in 1784.
- 193f LEMUEL LELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1786.
- 193g NANCY LELAND, b. in 1789.

194 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1758. ⁽²⁶⁴⁾

She married JOHN GOULDING, or GOLDEN, born Oct. 30, 1752; died, in 1818, in Sherborn. They were married May 23, 1776. She died Feb. 21, 1847. ⁽²⁶⁵⁾

The children of this marriage were:

- 194a ELIZABETH GOULDING, b. Mar. 27, 1777.
- 194b MATILDA GOULDING, b. Feb. 4, 1779.
- 194c JOHN GOULDING, b. Apr. 2, 1781.
- 194d DALTON GOULDING, b. Oct. 19, 1790.

195 COMFORT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., probably in 1760. ⁽²⁶⁶⁾

She married ELISHA ADAMS, Sept. 22, 1782, in Dublin, N. H., and their children were: ⁽²⁶⁷⁾

- 195a PRUDENCE ADAMS.
- 195b ABIGAIL ADAMS.
- 195c HANNAH ADAMS.
- 195d DEBORAH ADAMS.
- 195e ESTHER ADAMS.

⁽²⁶²⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽²⁶³⁾ Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*

⁽²⁶⁴⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽²⁶⁵⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽²⁶⁶⁾ No registry in *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽²⁶⁷⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

- 195f SUSANNA ADAMS.
- 195g HANNAH ADAMS.
- 195h TIMOTHY ADAMS.
- 195i EUNICE ADAMS.
- 195j MARY ADAMS.
- 195k JOSEPH ADAMS.
- 195l CATHERINE ADAMS.
- 195m SARAH ADAMS.
- 195n ELIZABETH ADAMS.
- 195o MOLLY ADAMS.

196 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 7, 1848. (268)

He married CATHERINE TUCKER, June 1, 1786. He inherited his father's farm in Sherborn. There were born of this marriage: (269)

- 413 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1, 1787.
- 414 JOHN, b. Mar. 6, 1789.
- 415 CLARY, b. Oct. 5, 1792.
- 416 CALVIN, b. Feb. 25, 1799.
- 417 MARY, b. June 5, 1803.
- 418 CHARLES, b. Oct. 20, 1805.
- 419 CHARLES, b. Aug. 26, 1806.
- 420 MARY ANN, b. Jan. 6, 1809.

197 JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., and was baptized Mar. 25, 1765. (270)

She married WILLIAM TUCKER, JR., in Sherborn, May 18, 1786. Their children were: (271)

- 197a SALLY TUCKER, b. Jan. 4, 1787; m. Nathaniel Perry.
- 197b WILLIAM TUCKER, b. Feb. 17, 1789.
- 197c CALVIN TUCKER, b. Apr. 25, 1791.

199 GERSHOM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Hannah (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1748. (272)

He removed from Sherborn to Dublin, N. H., and his name first appears upon the tax lists in 1774. He was in the 4th com-

(268) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(269) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(270) Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*

(271) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(272) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

pany of Mendon during the Revolutionary War and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. ⁽²⁷³⁾

On Sept. 12, 1771, he married PRUDENCE ADAMS, daughter of Joseph Adams, and settled on Lot 13, Range 9. He and his family removed to the state of Maine, but in what year is not definitely known. ⁽²⁷⁴⁾

The children of this marriage were:

- 421 LUTHER, b. Sept. 18, 1773.
- 422 HANNAH, b. May 20, 1775.
- 423 PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 19, 1777.
- 424 JOSIAH, b. Mar. 14, 1779.
- 425 DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1781.
- 426 PRUDENCE, b. June 10, 1783.
- 427 MARY, b. Apr. 22, 1785.
- 428 DORCAS, b. June 1, 1787.
- 429 GERSHOM, b. Apr. 10, 1789.
- 430 JOHN, b. in 1792 ⁽²⁷⁴⁾

200 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷*), daughter of Gershom Twitchell and Hannah (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 12, 1750. ⁽²⁷⁵⁾

She married WILLIAM YEARDLY, born in England, in 1752, at Dublin, N. H. They settled on Lot 8, Range 4, and then on Lot 14, Range 10, in Dublin, where she died Jan. 7, 1832. Their children were: ⁽²⁷⁶⁾

- 200a HANNAH YEARDLY, b. in 1779.
- 200b JOSEPH YEARDLY, b. in 1782.
- 200c WILLIAM YEARDLY, b. in 1784.
- 200d MARY YEARDLY, b. in 1786.
- 200e SARAH YEARDLY, b. in 1788.
- 200f SAWIN YEARDLY, b. in 1790.

201 STEPHEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Hannah (Sawin) Twitchell was born in Sherborn, Mass., June 25, 1753. ⁽²⁷⁷⁾

He married LUCY NORCROSS, May 22, 1779, in Dublin, N. H., to which place he had removed with others of the family some years previous. They settled on Lot 12, Range 9. He served as a private soldier in Captain Abijah Smith's company in the Revolutionary War; also served at New York, in Septem-

⁽²⁷³⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

⁽²⁷⁴⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

⁽²⁷⁵⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽²⁷⁶⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

⁽²⁷⁷⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

ber, 1776, and was in the company commanded by Captain John Mellen, of which Samuel Twitchell was Lieutenant, 14th regiment, in the Rhode Island campaign. (278)

He and the family removed to the state of New York some time after 1789.

Their children were:

- 431 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1780.
- 432 SARAH, b. July 8, 1781.
- 433 JULIA, b. Oct. 6, 1782.
- 434 HANNAH, b. Oct. 13, 1794.

202 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷¹), daughter of Gershom Twitchell and Hannah (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 20, 1755. (279)

She married JOSHUA GREENWOOD, son of William Greenwood and Abigail (Death) Greenwood, whose daughter Waitstill married Ebenezer Twitchell. William Greenwood was killed at a "raising" of a barn belonging to Deacon Benjamin Learned, June 28, 1782, aged 61 years.

Joshua Greenwood was a soldier in Captain Josiah Brown's company, May 6, 1777; and in Captain John Mellen's company, June 28, 1777, and in Captain Samuel Twitchell's company, which took part in the Rhode Island campaign, all of these companies being part of the 14th regiment, commanded by Col. Enoch Hale. (280)

Hannah Greenwood, a daughter, married Joseph Twitchell, son of Joshua Twitchell.

The children of this marriage, all born in Dublin, were: (281)

- 202a SARAH GREENWOOD, b. June 7, 1780.
- 202b ABNER GREENWOOD, b. Aug. 30, 1781.
- 202c WILLIAM GREENWOOD, b. July 9, 1783.
- 202d JOHN GREENWOOD, b. Jan. 26, 1785.
- 202e ANNA GREENWOOD, b. Apr. 11, 1787.
- 202f JOSHUA GREENWOOD, b. Aug. 3, 1789.
- 202g HANNAH GREENWOOD, b. July 1, 1791.
- 202h JEREMIAH GREENWOOD, b. June 1, 1793.
- 202i JULIA GREENWOOD, b. Mar. 29, 1795.
- 202j ASA GREENWOOD, b. July 3, 1797.
- 202k PRUDENCE GREENWOOD, b. Dec. 23, 1797.

(278) *Early Dublin; A List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Dublin*, Samuel Carroll Darby, 1901.

(279) *Sherborn Vital Records*.

(280) Samuel Carroll Darby, *op. cit.*

(281) *History of Dublin, N. H.*, *op. cit.*

203 ISAAC TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Hannah (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 29, 1758, and died Sept. 6, 1759. (282)

204 ISAAC TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Hannah (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 27, 1767. (283)

He married LYDIA SWALLOW and lived on Lot 17, Range 4, in Dublin, N. H., to which place he had removed with his father's family from Sherborn. He died in Dublin, Oct. 31, 1831, aged sixty-four years. His widow died July 31, 1852, aged eighty-one years.

There were no children. (284)

205 SAWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Hannah (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1769. (285)

The records of Dublin do not show that he ever lived or owned any property there. He married PRUDENCE DRURY and lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H., adjoining Dublin, and removed to Andover, Vt. (286)

Prudence (Drury) Twitchell died June 13, 1798. It is not known whether any children were born of this marriage. Shortly after the death of his wife, he married MARY BAILEY, and, about 1812, removed to Oswego County, N. Y. Of this marriage there were twelve children, all of whom reached maturity. (287)

- 379a ANDREW B., b. in 1799.
- 379b STEPHEN, b. in 1801.
- 379c PRUDENCE, m. Mr. Rathbone.
- 379d HANNAH, m. Mr. Hale.
- 379e JOHN.
- 379f RUTH, m. Mr. Eastem.
- 379g JAMES.
- 379h SUSAN.
- 379i DORCAS, m. Mr. Holmes.

(282) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(283) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(284) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(285) In a history of Fitzwilliam, N. H., it is stated that he was the son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Mercy Sawin Twitchell; there may have been two of the same name. See No. 198 under No. 76.

(286) Rec. of P. A. Twitchell, Oswego, N. Y. Copy in recs. of Dr. Alice Twitchell, Indianapolis, Ind.

(287) Rec. of P. A. Twitchell, Oswego, N. Y. Copy in recs. of Dr. Alice Twitchell, Indianapolis, Ind.

206 JERUSHA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), daughter of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1736. ⁽²⁸⁸⁾

207 JOSIAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), son of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Mass., May 15, 1738. ⁽²⁸⁹⁾

208 BENONI TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), son of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1745. ⁽²⁹⁰⁾

He died in Athol, Mass., Aug. 29, 1819, aged seventy-four years. ⁽²⁹¹⁾ He married LEAH STOCKWELL, Jan. 1, 1792. He served in the Revolutionary War from Connecticut and drew a pension from the general government late in life on account of services rendered. So far as it has been possible to ascertain, it is believed that his first wife died and that he married, 2nd, ZILPAH WOODWARD, on Feb. 13, 1800, of which marriage one child was born: ⁽²⁹²⁾

208a DOROTHY, b. May 2, 1800.

209 ENOS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), son of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Thompson parish, Conn., Apr. 12, 1747, and died in infancy. ⁽²⁹³⁾

210 ENOS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), son of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 1, 1749-50. ⁽²⁹⁴⁾ He married RELIEF FAIRBANKS, at Athol, Mass., Dec. 1, 1772, and died at Athol, July 25, 1812, aged sixty-two years. ⁽²⁹⁵⁾ His widow died in Athol, Mass., Aug. 16, 1835. There were born of this marriage: ⁽²⁹⁶⁾

435 ENOS, b. Nov. 13, 1773.

436 LEMUEL, b. Dec. 12, 1774.

437 MIRIAM, b. Mar. 29, 1777.

⁽²⁸⁸⁾ *Oxford, Mass., Vital Records.*

⁽²⁸⁹⁾ *Oxford, Mass., Vital Records.*

⁽²⁹⁰⁾ *Oxford, Mass., Vital Records.*

⁽²⁹¹⁾ *Athol Vital Records; Records of U. S. Pension Office.*

⁽²⁹²⁾ Enos Twichell (210) had a son Benoni (439), and it is most likely that Benoni (208) died without issue, and that Zilpah Woodward was the wife of Benoni (439); and I have given it both ways because of a letter which declares that Benoni (208) was twice married; it is not of material consequence, as in any event, neither one of these Benoni Twichells left male issue.

⁽²⁹³⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²⁹⁴⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²⁹⁵⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²⁹⁶⁾ *Athol Vital Records; Dudley, Mass., Church Records.*

438 SAMUEL, b. Apr. 12, 1779.

439 BENONI, b. Nov. 25, 1780.

211 ABIGAIL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), daughter of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Thompson, Conn., June 7, 1752. ⁽²⁹⁷⁾

She married JOSEPH FAY, June 3, 1773.

212 ABNER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), son of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 4, 1754. ⁽²⁹⁸⁾

He married HANNAH BROWN, of New Salem, Aug. 16, 1785, and died in Athol, Mass., Feb. 15, 1825, aged seventy-one years. ⁽²⁹⁹⁾

Hannah Brown Twichell died in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1846, aged eighty years. ⁽³⁰⁰⁾

So far as available records have been consulted, only one child was born of this marriage:

440 ALFRED, b. in 1793.

213 SETH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), son of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Mar 27, 1757. ⁽³⁰¹⁾

He married, June 9, 1780, HULDA EATON, of New Salem; and, 2nd, PHEBE GODDARD, May 13, 1790. ⁽³⁰²⁾

He died Nov. 7, 1803, aged forty-six years. He fought at Bunker Hill and Ticonderoga. They resided in Athol, Mass., where the folloing children were born:

By his first wife:

441 WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1781.

442 FRANCIS, b. Sept. 9, 1783.

443 EDWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1785.

By his second wife:

444 DAVID GODDARD, b. Oct. 15, 1790.

445 SETH, b. Oct. 31, 1792.

446 CALVIN, b. Aug. 20, 1794.

447 SALLY, b. Mar. 3, 1796.

448 SETH, b. Mar. 5, 1798.

449 CHESTER, b. June 21, 1800.

450 ELVIRA, b. Oct. 30, 1802.

⁽²⁹⁷⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽²⁹⁸⁾ *Dudley, Mass., Church Records.*

⁽²⁹⁹⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽³⁰⁰⁾ *Petersham Vital Records.*

⁽³⁰¹⁾ *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

⁽³⁰²⁾ *Royalston, Mass., Vital Records.*

214 DOROTHY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), daughter of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 7, 1759. She married EDWARD WARD, of Warwick, Mass., Nov. 26, 1778. ⁽³⁰³⁾

214a JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), son of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Mass., about 1760. ⁽³⁰⁴⁾ He was a farmer. He responded to the alarm of April 19, 1775, although less than sixteen years of age, and fought with the patriot armies during the war. He died unmarried, so far as is known, in Oxford, Mar. 1, 1802.

214b JEREMIAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸²*), son of Seth Twichell and Dorothy (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Mass., in 1732. ⁽³⁰⁵⁾

He married RHODA CLARK in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1766. ⁽³⁰⁶⁾

They removed from Sturbridge to Athol, Mass., where he died, Oct. 6, 1810, aged sixty-eight years. She died Dec. 18, 1832, aged ninety-three years. Five children were born to them in Sturbridge: ⁽³⁰⁷⁾

450a JOSIAH S., b. Jan. 20, 1767.

450b SARAH, b. Apr. 23, 1768.

450c MATILDA, b. Apr. 24, 1769.

450d BALA, b. Sept. 24, 1770.

450e ALFRED, b. Jan. 30, 1772.

221 PATIENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, John⁹⁷*), daughter of John Twitchell and Rheuamy (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Jan. 3, 1775. She married a MR. HURD. ⁽³⁰⁸⁾

222 ROBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Clarinna (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. He was married in Naugatuck to Sarah Maria Baldwin, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Hubbell) Baldwin, from which place he removed to the state of New York.

(303) *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

(304) *Oxford Vital Records.*

(305) *Oxford Vital Records.*

(306) *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

(307) *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

(308) *History of Derby, Conn.; Derby Vital Records.*

There were two sons, possibly others, born of this marriage: (309)

467a WILLIS.

467b HORACE.

223 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Clarinna (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. His wife's name was Hannah. They removed to the state of New York and possibly, later, to Pittsburg and Cincinnati, Ohio. There were born of this marriage: (310)

468 TIMOTHY CANDEE, b. Mar. 1, 1810.

469 JOHN, b. in 1818.

470 JEROME, b. in 1819.

471 SOPHRONIUS, b. in 1813.

472 JEANETTE, b. in 1821.

224 ESTHER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Clarinna (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. She married JOSIAH SWIFT, of Derby. (311)

225 LUCINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Clarinna (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1783, and on Nov. 11, 1801, married Timothy Candee, son of Justus Candee. (312)

Timothy Candee died in Cold Harbor, N. Y., and his widow married a Mr. Barnes. There were seven children of her first marriage:

225a LUCINA CANDEE.

225b JUSTUS CANDEE, 2d.

225c EUNICE JANET CANDEE.

225d BURRITT DWIGHT CANDEE.

225e HARRIET CANDEE.

225f EMILY C. CANDEE.

225g SHELDON CANDEE.

226 GRACE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Clarinna (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1785. She married JOEL FINCH, of Oxford, Conn. (313)

(309) *History of Derby, Conn.; Records of Walter B. Twitchell, of Kirkwood, N. Y.*

(310) *History of Derby, Conn.*

(311) *Derby Vital Records.*

(312) *Candee Genealogy.*

(313) *Derby Vital Records.*

227 RUTH ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Clarinna (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Aug. 20, 1787. (314)

228 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Clarinna (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. (315)

229 BENJAMIN STARR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Clarinna (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1798. He removed to the state of New York. (316)

230 CLARA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Jabez⁹⁹*), daughter of Jabez Twitchell and Elizabeth (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Aug. 8, 1771. (317)

231 GILBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Jabez⁹⁹*), son of Jabez Twitchell and Elizabeth (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., probably in 1773. He married JERUSHA ———, who died in Derby, June 9, 1822, aged forty years. (318)

232 JABEZ TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Jabez⁹⁹*), son of Jabez Twitchell and Elizabeth (Harger) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1776. (319)

233 EBENEZER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰*), son of Wooster Twitchell and Elizabeth (Hull) Twitchell, was born July 30, 1765, and died in Derby, Conn., Mar. 17, 1852, aged eighty-seven years. He married, in Derby, Mar. 13, 1783, JERUSHA FINCH, daughter of Daniel and Jerusha (Bartholomew) Finch, born in 1764; died in Derby, June 2, 1827.

Of this marriage there were born: (320)

473 JEREMY HULL, b. in 1784.

474 DANIEL, b. in 1786.

475 LUCINA, b. in 1788.

476 BETSEY, b. in 1790.

477 MARY (POLLY), b. (?).

478 SHELDON WOOSTER, b. (?).

479 SHELDON WOOSTER, b. June 14, 1805.

(314) *Derby Vital Records.*

(315) *Derby Vital Records.*

(316) *Derby Vital Records.*

(317) *Derby Vital Records.*

(318) *Derby Vital Records.*

(319) *Derby Vital Records.*

(320) *Derby Vital Records.*

234 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶*), daughter of Enoch Twitchell and Abiah (Camp) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1774. She married JOHN SUTTON. ⁽³²¹⁾

235 URANIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶*), daughter of Enoch Twitchell and Abiah (Camp) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1775. On Jan. 12, 1803, she married TIMOTHY HITCHCOCK, of Woodbridge, Conn. ⁽³²²⁾

236 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶*), son of Enoch Twitchell and Abiah (Camp) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1776. He married LUCY HINMAN, and the record of any children of the marriage has not been found. ⁽³²³⁾

237 ISAAC TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶*), son of Enoch Twitchell and Abiah (Camp) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Feb. 2, 1777. He married FRANCIS SMITH JOHNSON, Sept. 2, 1798, daughter of John and Francis Johnson, who died Sept. 1, 1849, aged seventy-two years. Mrs. Twitchell died Apr. 2, 1865, aged eighty-three years.

The children of this marriage were: ⁽³²⁴⁾

- 480 MILES J.
- 481 CLARY.
- 482 BENNETT.
- 483 CURTIS.
- 484 ISAAC SPENCER.
- 485 ROBERT.
- 486 HOPE.
- 487 THOMAS.
- 488 LAURA.
- 489 CHARLES.
- 490 CLARK.
- 491 FANNY.
- 492 HOMER.

238 LOIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶*), daughter of Enoch Twitchell and Abiah (Camp) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., probably in 1779. She married EDWARD MOSS, Nov. 21, 1804. ⁽³²⁵⁾

⁽³²¹⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽³²²⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽³²³⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽³²⁴⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

⁽³²⁵⁾ *Derby Vital Records.*

239 ABIJAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), son of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., June 11, 1776. The census of 1790, Heads of Families, does not give this man, and it must be presumed that he had died before that time. (326)

240 ANSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), son of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., Mar. 10, 1790. He married and removed to the state of New York, where he raised a family, no trace of which has been found.

241 BETSEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), daughter of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1780. She married MILES LOVELAND, Feb. 22, 1798. (327)

242 ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), daughter of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. (328)

243 EUNICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), daughter of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. (329)

244 SABRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), daughter of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. (330)

245 MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), daughter of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. (331)

246 SARAH (SALLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), daughter of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. She married BELA BRONSON, of which marriage there was born: (332)

246a SHERLOCK A. BRONSON.

(326) *Derby Vital Records.*

(327) *Derby Vital Records.*

(328) *Derby Vital Records.*

(329) *Derby Vital Records.*

(330) *Derby Vital Records.*

(331) *Derby Vital Records.*

(332) *Derby Vital Records.*

247 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, David¹⁰⁷*), son of David Twitchell and Margaret (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn. (333)

248 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹*), daughter of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 7, 1767, and died in the month of August of the same year. (334)

249 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹*), son of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 7, 1768, and died the same day (335)

250 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹*), daughter of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 23, 1771. (336)

She married SAMUEL FISK, born Nov. 28, 1768. They settled in Dublin, N. H., in 1791, on Lot 5, Range 4, where he died Oct. 18, 1844. He was a great-grandson of Samuel Fisk, who lived in Groton, Mass., as early as 1704. His son, Thomas, born Feb. 21, 1712, removed to Pepperell, Mass., where he died Apr. 3, 1754, leaving five children, among whom was Thomas, born Mar. 12, 1745. The last named married Sarah Shipley, daughter of John Shipley. She was of Scotch-Irish descent, born Dec. 25, 1748, and died Feb. 18, 1831. Thomas was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. In January, 1781, he removed with his family to Jaffray. He was the father of Samuel, who married Mary Twitchell, Jan. 17, 1793. She died December 19, 1834.

There were born of this marriage:

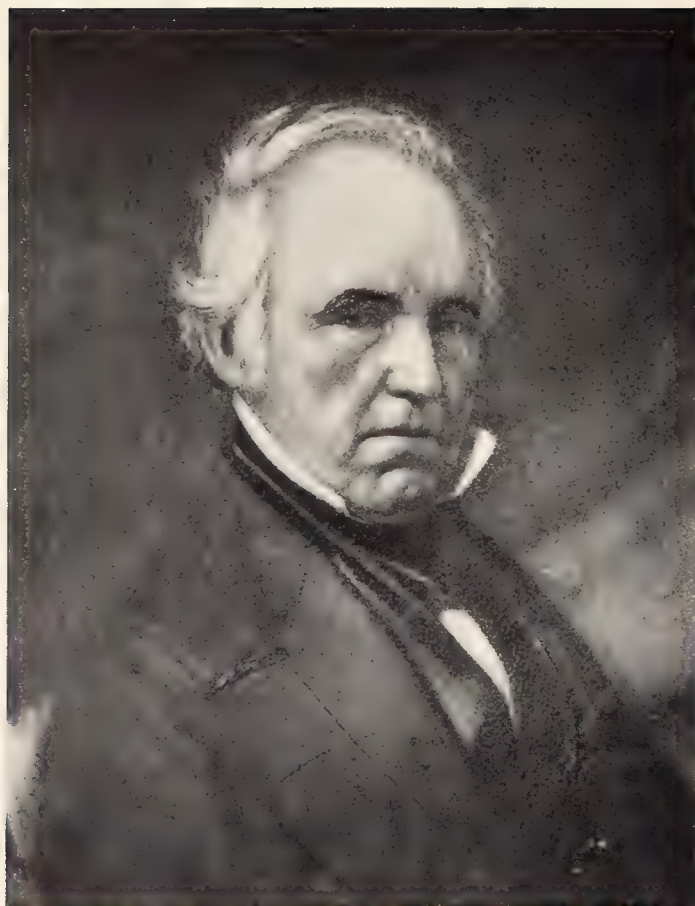
- 250a ASA FISK, b. May 8, 1794; d. Aug. 24, 1796.
- 250b MARY FISK, b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. Wm. Cogswell.
- 250c SAMUEL FISK, b. Apr. 1, 1797.
- 250d ASA FISK, b. Feb. 16, 1799.
- 250e ALICE WILLSON FISK, b. Sept. 16, 1800.
- 250f BETSEY FISK, b. Sept. 21, 1802.
- 250g LOUISA FISK, b. Oct. 17, 1804.
- 250h JULIA TWITCHELL FISK, b. July 22, 1808.
- 250i AMOS TWITCHELL FISK, b. Jan. 23, 1811.

(333) *Derby Vital Records.*

(334) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(335) The birth of the three oldest children is registered in *Sherborn Vital Records*, stating that the parents were of "Monadnock No. 3."

(336) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*



No. 254 AMOS TWITCHELL, M.D.
Born Apr. 11, 1781; died May 26, 1850

251 BETSEY (BETTY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹*), daughter of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 18, 1773, and died Jan. 20, 1853. ⁽³³⁷⁾

She married DAVID CARTER, M.D., and had:

251a ELIZA CARTER, b. Mar. 5, 1792.

252 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹*), son of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 13, 1775, and died Sept. 1, 1777. ⁽³³⁸⁾

253 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹*), son of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 13, 1777, and died Apr. 8, 1784. ⁽³³⁹⁾

254 AMOS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹*), son of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 11, 1781 and died May 26, 1850. ⁽³⁴⁰⁾

He was an eminent physician and surgeon. "Puny at his birth and fragile during infancy," is the physical description which has come down to us of this distinguished surgeon. His father, a farmer and a miller, was very prominent in the affairs of Dublin; was a Revolutionary soldier, and, in civil life, a magistrate and representative, besides holding many local offices, all of which he filled with great credit. His mother was a lineal descendant of the distinguished John Willson, whom Cotton Mather described as "the father of the infant colonies of New England."

In early youth Amos Twitchell developed a fondness for books and study, and, through his mother's influence, was sent to the academy at New Ipswich. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1802, teaching school during the winters to enable a continuation of his college course. He took high rank in college, and immediately began the study of medicine and surgery under the eminent Dr. Smith, proprietor and head of the medical school at Dartmouth, and afterward professor of surgery at Yale. He was an apt pupil, particularly fond of the study of anatomy and surgery, and soon become the assistant to Dr. Smith in his

⁽³³⁷⁾ *Dublin Vital Records; History of Dublin, N. H.*, L. W. Leonard.

⁽³³⁸⁾ *Dublin Vital Records.*

⁽³³⁹⁾ *Dublin Vital Records.*

⁽³⁴⁰⁾ *Dublin Vital Records.*

college work, and was the professor's chief dependence in procuring subjects for dissection, in which his energy and courage were brought into full play. ⁽³⁴¹⁾

In 1808, he began to practice with his brother-in-law, Dr. David Carter, of Marlboro, taking the surgical part of the clientele.

Sir Astley Cooper, of London, has the credit of first taking up the carotid artery, but Dr. Twitchell had performed that delicate and dangerous operation in 1807, nearly a year before Sir Astley Cooper's case, and saved his patient, performing the act by his own skill and knowledge, with only the help of a woman to tie the thread, without precedent or example from any learned authority. That operation, with other skillful and inventive achievements, gave him a wide reputation and placed him in the front rank of surgeons.

In 1810, he removed to Keene, N. H., where he quickly rose to the head of the profession and continued his practice for forty years, greatly loved and respected.

He was tendered the professorships: at Dartmouth, in 1824; at the Vermont Academy of Medicine, in 1826; at Castleton and at Bowdoin College, each of which offers he declined. He was for several years president of the New Hampshire Medical Society, was first president of the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, and held many other important positions and received many honorary degrees.

In 1815, he married ELIZABETH GOODHUE, daughter of Dr. Josiah Goodhue, of Hanover, who, as Dr. Bowditch says, "became the model of a physician's wife." They had no children. He was genial and cordial, quick at repartee, and was one of the great wits and brilliant social leaders of the times.

In politics, Dr. Twitchell was a Whig, and took a great interest in the political and economic questions of his day. In the year of 1840, that of the "hard cider" and "log-cabin" campaign, he took a prominent part. He entertained Daniel Webster and other notables and was a controlling influence in the circles in which he moved. The local printing office in Keene was Whig headquarters, and was a lively and fascinating place where the local wits, Dr. Twitchell, Salma Hale, General Wilson, Phineas Henderson, Levi Chamberlain, B. F. Adams, Henry Dorr, Elijah Parker, Aaron and Timothy Hall, T. M. Edwards

(341) *Memoir of Amos Twitchell, M.D.*, Henry I. Bowditch, M.D. This Memoir should be read as an encouragement to persevering industry under limited opportunities for literary acquisitions. Its length prevents its re-publication in this volume.

and others met, cracked their jokes, held friendly discourse, and "saved the country."

Dr. Twitchell was an earnest advocate of the cause of temperance and strongly opposed to the use of tobacco in any form.

From its incorporation, in 1833, to the close of his career, he was president of the Cheshire Provident Institution for Savings. He was a trustee of the Keene Academy. His portrait, which hangs in the City Hall of Keene, was painted from an old daguerreotype, by Wallace, of Boston, and presented to the city by fifty subscribers, headed by Messrs J. F. and F. H. Whitcomb.

At the Centennial celebration held in Dublin, June 17, 1852, Dr. Albert Smith, of Peterborough, N. H., speaking to the sentiment: "The late Amos Twitchell, M.D., of Keene, pre-eminent in his profession; a man whom this or any other town might be proud to own as a son," said:

"Well may this town be proud of such a son as Dr. Twitchell; such descendants always bring honor to the domestic hearth, and no less to the place of their birth. Never was there a better specimen of our race physically, his exterior, large, stately, commanding; his head, massive, with a high intellectual forehead; piercing eyes, that looked keenly enough on some occasions; a countenance strongly exhibiting confidence and self-reliance—enough truly in physical conformation to make a man in the truest sense of the word. And such he was. And he was no less superior and commanding intellectually than he was physically. He possessed a strongly developed intellect of the first order, together with a wondrous and peculiar vein of wit, humour, sarcasm, and fun, that led his biographer to term some of his mirthful effusions as being *Twitchellian*. There was something in his personal appearance alone, without a particle of haughtiness or pride, which were entirely foreign to his nature, that forcibly impressed strangers with the idea that he was no common man. And how strongly would this opinion be confirmed if he opened his mouth! For such truly original statements, such power and force of thought, such funds of humour and anecdote would appear as no man could utter who was not among the gifted of his race.

"He was supposed by many to be a skeptic, because he could not endure cant and hypocrisy, because he scorned pretension, where there was no heart. We have every reason to believe that he possessed an unqualified belief in God and immortality. He always revered the true manifestations of piety, wherever exhibited. When a female acquaintance—says his biographer—while under high religious excitement, with the kindest intentions and the utmost sincerity, called upon him, saying that God had sent her to converse boldly with him on the state of his soul, and urging him through religion and the church to prepare for death that might happen to him at any moment—he heard her with gentleness, and thanked her for her kind thought, and concluded by saying: 'But, my friend, you are mistaken. God never told you to call upon me. He knows

my heart better than anyone else, and I know he never sent you.' (342). 'Our prayers,' he said, 'should arise in every action of our lives; and we should be continually prepared for death, by always living rightly.' Noble thought, kindly expressed by a true heart!

"But, alas! as has been beautifully said: 'His life died with him. So few and meager are the writings he has left, and these so unworthy of his great fame, that it must be said that he now lives only in tradition, and in the transitory memories of the living. Fame, thus transmitted, how uncertain and how short-lived! Such great beacon-lights of their age should rear to themselves, in their lives, some permanent work that may be a durable monument to their fame.'"

255 TIMOTHY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Samuel*¹¹¹), son of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 28, 1783.⁽³⁴³⁾

He married in Keene, N. H., Dec. 8, 1814, SUSAN WATSON, daughter of Daniel Watson, of Keene. The records of Dublin do not show that he ever owned or resided upon any of the "lots" in the township.⁽³⁴⁴⁾

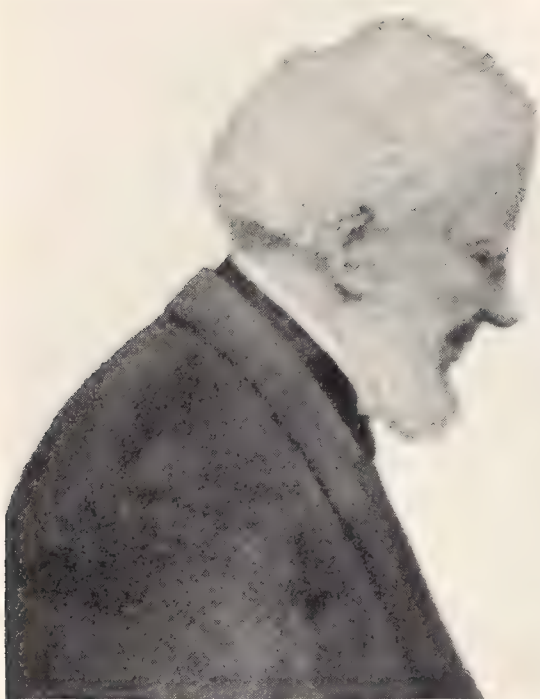
Early in 1814, caused by the effect of President Jefferson's policies of "Non-intercourse and Embargo," the shipping interests, which were very large in New England, were almost ruined. Prices of imported goods became enormously high, but the beneficial effect of the policy came later in the impulse given to domestic manufactures. The people were constrained to make for themselves articles of comfort or necessity. The war at that time intensified the distress and the interest in protection and the cotton, woolen and other manufacturing establishments started in all of the eastern states. This was the chief cause which led to the establishment of a glass manufactory in Keene, which for many years thereafter was exceedingly profitable to the proprietors. Aaron Appleton and Captain Timothy Twitchell came from Dublin and became very active in this business. The company under the latter's management also carried on a large potash business, and, in addition to being in charge of the factory's output, he was also the secretary and treasurer of the concern.

Early in his youth, Captain Twitchell became a "seafaring man" and sailed from Portsmouth. He was the commander of a large trading vessel, was engaged in a conflict with pirates in the Mediterranean, visited the harbor of San Francisco and the

(342) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(343) *Dublin Vital Records; History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(344) *History of Keene, N. H.*



No. 255 TIMOTHY TWITCHELL
Born Jan. 28, 1783; died Jan. 29, 1867



Sandwich Islands as early as 1813, and made a highly profitable voyage around the world. He was the first man to employ Indians from the northern Pacific Coast in the seal-catching industry. It was on his return from this voyage that he settled in Keene. Here he continued in business until the late 'twenties, when he removed to Petersburg, Va., where he remained several years; thence to Pensacola, Fla., where he engaged in lumbering and in mercantile pursuits.

In 1851, he returned to Keene, and remained there during the remainder of his life, passing to his reward Jan. 9, 1867, aged eighty-four years. His widow passed on Jan. 5, 1871, aged seventy-eight years.

The children of this marriage were: (345)

- 493 HENRY, b. in Keene, Sept. 2, 1815.
- 494 MARY, b. Aug. 14, 1818.
- 495 GEORGE BROOKS, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
- 496 CHARLES WATSON, b. Sept. 17, 1823.
- 497 LAURA ANNA, b. May 6, 1826.
- 498 EDWARD, b. Nov. 8, 1828.
- 499 SARAH, b. in 1831.

256 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹*), son of Samuel Twitchell and Alice (Willson) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 26, 1785, and died Aug. 12, 1820. He married ABIGAIL BAILEY. Two daughters were born to them, both of whom died without issue. Their names have not been ascertained. (346)

257 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., possibly in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 24, 1767, a twin, and died the same day. (347)

258 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., or in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 24, 1767, a twin, and died the same day (348)

259 JONATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born, perhaps in Sherborn, Mass., June 27, 1769, and died in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 6, 1773. (349)

(345) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(346) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(347) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(348) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.; Sherborn Vital Records.*

(349) *Dublin Vital Records.*

260 MARCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 4, 1772, and died Sept. 8, 1777. (350)

261 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 12, 1774, and died Aug. 3, 1777. (351)

262 LOIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 6, 1777. (352)

She married SAMUEL DERBY, son of Thomas T. Derby and Elizabeth Wright Derby, Aug. 21, 1796, born Aug. 23, 1771, at Hollis, N. H.; died Feb. 9, 1841. (353)

Samuel Derby came to Dublin with his step-father, Stephen Bent, when only twelve years of age. On Jan. 30, 1796, he purchased of Bartholomew Dyer or Guyer, the farm on which they spent the remainder of their lives. He was a most active person, energetic, never afraid of hard work, and often, at harvest time, when the moon favored, worked all night. (354)

The children of this marriage were: (355)

262a ELIZA DERBY, b. Nov. 28, 1797.

262b DEXTER DERBY, b. Dec. 22, 1799.

262c LUCY DERBY, b. Nov. 27, 1801.

262d LOIS DERBY, b. Feb. 12, 1805.

263 MARCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 9, 1779.

She married JOHN SNOW, JR., born Mar. 7, 1782. He came to Dublin from Sterling, Mass., in 1800, and married Marcy Twitchell, Apr. 4, 1804. She died Dec. 11, 1843.

Their children were: (356)

263a AUGUSTINE SNOW, b. Apr. 16, 1809.

263b CHARLES SNOW, b. Apr. 13, 1811.

263c LEONARD SNOW, b. June 24, 1815.

(350) *Dublin Vital Records.*

(351) *Dublin Vital Records.*

(352) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(353) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(354) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(355) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(356) *Dublin Vital Records.*

264 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 25, 1781.

He married SALLY TAGGART, daughter of Ensign John Taggart, and their children were: ⁽³⁵⁷⁾

500 SARAH ANNE, b. in Dublin.

501 ALFRED TAGGART, b. in Dublin.

265 PERSIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., May 4, 1784. She married DANIEL TWITCHELL, son of Gershom Twitchell, Jr. (*q. v.*). She died May 4, 1851. ⁽³⁵⁸⁾

266 REUBEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹²*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Marcy (Holbrook) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., May 17, 1786. He married, in 1807, SALLY WILDER, born in Dublin, Aug. 19, 1787, daughter of Colonel Abel Wilder. He died in 1816, and his widow married, in 1818, Aline Newell, of Jaffray. She died in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1862, aged seventy-five years. There were four children by her second marriage and two by the first: ⁽³⁵⁹⁾

502 ORLANDO, b. Feb. 6, 1808.

503 REUBEN WILDER, b. Sept. 17, 1910.

268 SIMEON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 11, 1770. ⁽³⁶⁰⁾

With his father and the family he removed from Dublin to Sudbury-Canada, Bethel, Me.

He married HANNAH ABBOTT, of Andover, Mass., and died in Bethel, Sept. 5, 1854. ⁽³⁶¹⁾

He was a farmer and resided on the north side of the Androscoggin river, about two miles from Bethel bridge.

Early in life, along with his father, he was engaged in lumbering in that region. There were born of this marriage:

504 SYLVANUS, b. June 10, 1796.

505 CURATIO, b. Jan. 16, 1798.

506 JONATHAN, b. Jan. —, 1800.

⁽³⁵⁷⁾ *Dublin Vital Records.*

⁽³⁵⁸⁾ *Dublin Vital Records.*

⁽³⁵⁹⁾ *Dublin Vital Records.*

⁽³⁶⁰⁾ *Andover, Mass., Vital Records.*

⁽³⁶¹⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, W. B. Lapham.*

- 507 UZZIEL, b. Jan. 2, 1802.
- 508 ANDREW, b. Dec. 31, 1803.
- 509 LEVI, b. Feb. 10, 1806.
- 510 LOIS, b. Jan. 11, 1808.
- 511 MOSES, b. Aug. 29, 1809.
- 512 ABIGAIL, b. July 11, 1811.
- 513 HIRAM, b. Sept. 2, 1813.
- 514 NANCY, b. Jan. 25, 1816.

269 DEBORAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), daughter of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 2, 1772. She married, in Bethel, Me., ISAAC ADAMS. ⁽³⁶²⁾

During the absence of her husband, she attempted to cross the Androscoggin river in a small boat, accompanied by her sister, her child, Sarah Bradley, a girl of twelve years, and Joseph Blodgett. The boat was capsized, and all perished except Lydia Twitchell, Deborah's sister.

270 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), daughter of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., May 6, 1774.

She married EPHRAIM ROWE, of which marriage nine children were born: ⁽³⁶³⁾

- 270a LUCINA ROWE, b. in 1795.
- 270b CALEB ROWE, b. Aug. 17, 1797.
- 270c ELEAZAR ROWE, b. in 1799.
- 270d MARTHA ROWE, b. in 1800.
- 270e MARY ROWE, b. in 1802.
- 270f EPHRAIM ROWE, b. in 1804.
- 270g ASA ROWE, b. in 1806.
- 270h JOANNA ROWE, b. in 1808.
- 270i LUCIA ROWE, b. in 1810.

271 AMOS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 22, 1775. He married SALLIE STEARNS, and died without issue. ⁽³⁶⁴⁾

272 MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 6, 1779. He married LYDIA HARRIS, of Lewiston, Me., in 1810.

In early life, with his father and brothers, he engaged in

⁽³⁶²⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

⁽³⁶³⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

⁽³⁶⁴⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.



No. 273 JOSEPH TWITCHELL
Born Mar. 12, 1782; and wife



No. 366 TIMOTHY WILLIAM TWITCHELL
Born in 1791; and wife

rafting logs from Bethel to Brunswick. About 1812, with his wife and children, he removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where he engaged in the milling and lumbering business until 1818, when, with his wife and two oldest children, he went down the Ohio river on a flat-boat and stopped at McFarland's Landing, now Elizabethtown, Ill. Here he purchased some land and built a small saw-mill on Big Creek, in Hardin County, some three miles from Elizabethtown, and for a long time a post-office was located at that point, of which Moses Twitchell was the postmaster. This place was known as "Twitchell's Mills." He followed the milling business, floating lumber to the markets below on flat-boats, as far as New Orleans. He also conducted a cooperage factory or mill, a blacksmith shop and a "still."

Moses Twitchell died in 1832 and his wife passed on in 1836. The children of this marriage were: ⁽³⁶⁵⁾

- 515 LA FAYETTE, b. Feb. 26, 1829 (youngest child).
- 516 FRANKLIN.
- 517 WASHINGTON.
- 518 HIRAM.
- 519 CYNTHIA, d. y.
- 520 UZZIEL.
- 521 CYNTHIA, d. y.

273 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., the first male child born there and the first in the West Parish, his birth having occurred Mar. 12, 1782. ⁽³⁶⁶⁾ He was born in the house situated on the island at the foot of Mill Hill. He passed his minority with his father's family, and received such limited education as the brief terms of school afforded. His father was heavily engaged in lumbering, and in this business Joseph was his competent assistant. Much of the pine timber growing upon the "intervalles" of Bethel was cut and sold in Brunswick, where it was manufactured into lumber for the West Indian markets. This valuable timber brought only a very small price, little more than enough to pay for the labor required to put it into the river, and when Joseph Twitchell became of age, it was arranged that he should go to Brunswick and take charge of the business at that end of the line. He operated mills in Brunswick for some years, but the embargo placed upon American shipping during the War of 1812 was very damaging to the

⁽³⁶⁵⁾ *Memoirs of the Ohio Valley*, Fed. Pub. Co., Madison, Wis., 1905; *Letters and Genealogical Records* in the possession of LaFayette Twitchell, Denver, Colo., 1920.

⁽³⁶⁶⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

lumber interests of Brunswick and at other places where a foreign market was depended upon, and Mr. Twitchell returned to Bethel, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits.

His place was east of what is now Vernon Street, and this street is a part of the road laid out to his premises, as shown by the town records.

Joseph Twitchell was a man of moderate speech and movement, but one of original thought and most excellent judgment. He was among the first in the town to adopt liberal views in religious matters, and may be regarded as the father of the Universalist denomination in Bethel. His conclusions were reached by a careful study of the Scriptures and by applying to them what he regarded as a plain, common-sense interpretation. He became convinced of the truth of the doctrine of universal salvation at a time when it was very unpopular, but he was outspoken in his belief and lived to see it adopted by a large number of citizens, among them some of the best in the town. He had a logical mind, and, in argument upon doctrinal matters, was not easily overcome.

He was also a very strong temperance man, having lived through the period when ardent spirits were generally used, and learned much from observation of their baneful influences. With advancing years, he and his aged wife took up their abode with their son, Joseph Abbott Twitchell, who had built a home on Vernon Street, where they spent their declining years, each dying at a very advanced age.

He married MARY ABBOTT, daughter of Stephen Abbott, of Concord, N. H., and of this marriage there were born:

522 DEBORAH ADAMS, b. Jan. 2, 1805.

523 MARTHA, b. Nov. 12, 1806.

524 MARY, b. July 8, 1809.

525 ALMON, b. Sept. 14, 1811.

526 ALBERT (twin), b. June 25, 1814.

527 ALFRED (twin), b. June 25, 1814.

528 JOSEPH ABBOTT, b. May 29, 1817.

529 OZMON MASON, b. June 29, 1819.

274 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), daughter of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 26, 1784. In attempting with some others, including her sister, Deborah, and child, to cross the Androscoggin river in a small boat, it was capsized and Lydia was the sole survivor.

She married JESSE CROSS, of Andover, and there were born to the marriage: (367)

- 274a MOSES TWITCHELL CROSS.
- 274b AARON TWITCHELL CROSS.
- 274c ABIGAIL TWITCHELL CROSS.
- 274d LYDIA TWITCHELL CROSS.
- 274e FRANKLIN TWITCHELL CROSS.
- 274f JONATHAN TWITCHELL CROSS.
- 274g CAROLINE TWITCHELL CROSS.

275 ELEAZAR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 28, 1786.

He married, July 23, 1812, LYDIA MASON, daughter of Moses Mason, of Dublin, N. H., born July 21, 1791.

He served as an officer in the War of 1812. They lived on the River Road which leads from Bethel Hill to Middle Intervale.

There were born of this marriage: (368)

- 530 SUSANNA MASON, b. Jan. 23, 1814.
- 531 CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 14, 1815.
- 532 WILLIAM AMOS, b. Sept. 4, 1817.
- 533 BENJAMIN CLARK, b. Mar. 22, 1819.
- 534 MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Nov. 12, 1825.
- 535 MARTHA, b. (?).

276 SYLVANUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 11, 1789, and died in infancy. (369)

277 ASA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 15, 1791. He married a MISS GORHAM. He removed to Shawneetown, Ill., some time in the 'thirties, and lived in the neighborhood of his brother, Moses Twitchell. They raised a family of children, whose names and whereabouts have not been obtainable.

278 CYNTHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴*), daughter of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 14, 1793.

(367) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(368) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(369) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

She married EBENEZER RICHARDSON, of Bethel. In a letter written by her to her brother, Asa Twitchell, dated Bethel, Mar. 25, 1855, she says:

"I have written you a record of all our ages. Adaline told me you had forgotten yours, and as I had one written by our father, I thought it would interest you as much as anything. I would inform you that brother Simeon's widow is dead; she died last September. The rest of us are still living and in good health. Adaline was married about one year ago to Stephen Abbott, brother to Joseph's wife. I suppose you will remember him. They live in Mellen and appear to enjoy themselves well. She was here this winter.' I have always hoped I should see you once more in this world, but I am afraid I never shall, but hope you will write to me soon. My family are all well. They are all at home now, but I expect Eli will go away to work at his trade soon. He is a blacksmith; expects to go to New Hampshire to work. Lysander, the oldest, lives with me. He is married but has no children. Albert B. is about 17, attends school on the Hill. My husband enjoys good health; is not so lame as he was 15 years ago. When you write tell me all about Moses' boys and what circumstances they are in. Give my love to your children. My husband sends his love to you all. Tell Moses' boys I have not forgotten them.

Your sister—Cynthia R."

Of her marriage with Ebenezer Richardson, there were born: (370)

- 278a EDWARD LYSANDER RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 18, 1828.
- 278b CYNTHIA L. RICHARDSON (twin), b. Feb. 27, 1826.
- 278c ADALINE L. RICHARDSON (twin), b. Feb. 27, 1826.
- 278d ELI TWITCHELL RICHARDSON, b. May 14, 1831.
- 278e MOSES RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
- 278f ALBERT B. RICHARDSON, b. in 1838.

279 ADALINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Eleazar*¹¹⁴), daughter of Eleazar Twitchell and Martha (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 2, 1797. She married JACOB ELLINGWOOD, who died Mar. 1, 1826. She married, 2nd, STEPHEN ABBOTT and removed to Milan, N. H. The children of her first marriage were: (371)

- 279a HIRAM ELLINGWOOD, b. Dec. 28, 1816.
- 279b CYNTHIA TWITCHELL ELLINGWOOD, b. Mar. 8, 1819.
- 279c CYNTHIA TWITCHELL ELLINGWOOD, b. Aug. 23, 1823.
- 279d JACOB ELLINGWOOD, b. in 1826.

280 SUSANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Ezra*¹¹⁵), daughter of Ezra Twitchell and Su-

(370) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(371) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

sanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1768, and died Dec. 19, 1776. (372)

281 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), daughter of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1768, and died Dec. 19, 1776.

282 CYNTHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), daughter of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1774, and died Dec. 18, 1776, aged one year and five months.

283 CALVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., in 1773 and died Dec. 18, 1776, aged three years and six months.

284 SUSANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), daughter of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 2, 1777. She married JOHN RUSSELL, who died July 1, 1850. She died Sept. 2, 1856. Their children were: (373)

284a PERSIS RUSSELL, b. May 13, 1799; m. Jeremiah Virgin.

284b EZRA TWITCHELL RUSSELL, b. Aug. 19, 1803; m. Phoebe Kimball

284c JOHN RUSSELL, b. June 17, 1807; m. Cynthia Twitchell.

284d SUSANNA RUSSELL, b. June 15, 1810; d. inf.

284e ELMIRA RUSSELL, b. Aug. 29, 1812; d. inf.

284f LEANDER GAGE RUSSELL, b. Oct. 15, 1816.

285 CALVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 2, 1779.

He married HANNAH COFFIN, lived at Bethel, Me., and their children were: (374)

536 SUMNER, b. July 10, 1801.

537 RENFREW, b. May 21, 1803.

538 HORTON, b. Nov. 5, 1804.

539 EMILY, b. June 17, 1807.

540 CALVIN, b. May 28, 1809.

541 HANNAH, b. Sept. 22, 1812.

542 LAWSON BUCKMINSTER, b. Sept 6, 1815.

543 STEPHEN COFFIN, b. Aug. 20, 1819.

(372) *Framingham Vital Records*; Four children buried in one grave.

(373) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(374) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

286 EZRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 24, 1781.

He married BETSEY COFFIN, of Bethel. He was a farmer and stone-mason and lived on the north side of the river at Bethel. He died in 1874, aged ninety-four. Betsey Coffin Twitchell died in Bethel, June 20, 1862.

The children of this marriage were: ⁽³⁷⁵⁾

- 544 DANIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1803.
- 545 ALPHIN, b. Dec. 29, 1804.
- 546 NANCY, b. Oct. 2, 1805.
- 547 CYNTHIA, b. Mar. 11, 1809.
- 548 ABIAH, b. Apr. 27, 1811.
- 549 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 2, 1814.
- 550 SAMUEL B., b. May 27, 1816.
- 551 RICHARD E., b. Feb. 10, 1819.
- 552 BETSEY CHAPMAN, b. June 21, 1821.
- 553 LUCIEN, b. July 29, 1823.

287 ELI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 26, 1785. ⁽³⁷⁶⁾

He married BETSEY GOULD, born Dec. 13, 1786; died Mar. 24, 1821. She was the daughter of Jonathan Gould of Milbury, Mass. He married, 2nd, ABIGAIL RUSSELL, of Andover, Mass. He was a landlord and trader; also followed agricultural pursuits.

In 1836, he removed to Rushville, N. Y., where he engaged in horticulture and meat-food supplies.

The children of his first marriage were:

- 554 CLARISSA, b. Mar. 27, 1808.
- 555 JONATHAN, b. Apr. 14, 1809.
- 556 THIRZA, b. Jan. 8, 1811.
- 557 FREEMAN, b. Mar. 20, 1814.
- 558 ELI, b. 1815.
- 559 BETSEY, b. Jan. 28, 1816.
- 560 EZRA, b. Sept. 10, 1819.
- 561 NATHAN F., b. Jan. 8, 1818.
- 562 LEANDER, b. Nov. 20, 1820.

The children of his second marriage were:

- 563 PHILOMELA, b. Oct. 25, 1823.
- 564 WILLIAM L.
- 565 BETSEY.

(375) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(376) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

566 GEORGE WASHINGTON.

567 MARTHA.

568 ALMIRA.

288 THADDEUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 6, 1788. ⁽³⁷⁷⁾

He married SUKEY BARKER, in 1813, born in Amesbury, Mass., July 10, 1791; died in Bethel, Oct. 3, 1871, aged eighty-one years.

Thaddeus was named for his great-grandfather, Thaddeus Mason, who lived in Dublin, N. H. He was an infant when his parents removed to Bethel. He was a thrifty farmer, and died Mar. 27, 1860.

He was Captain of the first company of militia formed in Bethel, being the fourth to hold that rank subsequent to Captain Eli Twitchell. During the existence of the active militia, prior to 1840, when every able-bodied man was enrolled, he was a field officer, as was also his cousin Eli Twitchell, with the grade of Colonel. Thaddeus held the grade of Lieutenant-Colonel in 1821. A company of cavalry was also organized and Nathan Twitchell, another cousin of Thaddeus, was commissioned its captain.

The "May trainings" and the "Fall Musters" were gala days for the boys, and for some boys of larger growth, and there was no little disappointment and disgust when they were done away with by changes in the militia laws, which occurred early in the 'forties. In those days the holidays were "few and far between"; the circus had not then materialized and, with the exception of occasional "raisings" or "quiltings," there was little to call the people together.

The trainings and the musters were generally made occasions of revelry, and as there was no restraint upon the sale of intoxicants, there was, as a rule, a great deal of drunkenness. On the whole, probably more evil than good grew out of them. For some years a man could not be elected Captain, much less a field officer, who had not the means and the disposition to furnish drinks for his entire command. In 1815 a company of artillery was organized, the petition to the Governor and Commander-in-chief and the General Council of the State of Massachusetts asking for the same being signed, along with thirty others, by Ezra Twitchell, Jr., Eleazar Twitchell, Jr., Asa Twitchell and Joseph Twitchell.

⁽³⁷⁷⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

The children of this marriage were:

- 569 ABIGAIL BARKER, b. Feb. 1, 1814.
- 570 ROXANNA ATILDA, b. Dec. 20, 1816.
- 571 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1821.
- 572 SAMUEL BARKER, b. Mar. 16, 1829.
- 573 SUSANNA R., b. May 30, 1834.

289 NATHAN F. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Susanna (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., in 1790. ⁽³⁷⁸⁾

He married HARRIET HILLS, daughter of Amos Hills; and, 2nd, SARAH JACKMAN BURBANK, daughter of Jedediah Burbank.

He was a carpenter and builder by trade. He held the commission and served as a captain in the militia. At the breaking out of the War of 1812, public sentiment was much divided. There was a strong party in almost every state which doubted the policy of declaring war against Great Britain, and the necessity for it, and the state government of Massachusetts, to which Maine then belonged, bitterly opposed the action of the National Government; but the people of Maine, more particularly those in the interior, were loyal to the President of the United States, and many towns passed resolutions sharply condemning the action of Massachusetts in withholding its support. Men from all parts of the District of Maine enlisted and served as regular troops. When the Maine coast was threatened, a company was made up from Bethel and neighboring towns and marched to Portland. This company was under the command of Major Joseph Holt, in Lt.-Colonel Ryerson's regiment. The service continued for several months. Of this company, Eleazar Twitchell was Ensign, and Nathan F. Twitchell was a principal musician; and there were two others of the family, Sylvanus and Asa Twitchell, who served as private soldiers.

In 1848, when the 2nd Congregational church was organized, Nathan F. Twitchell was elected one of the deacons, and a building was erected at the place known as Mayville for the use of the members.

Nathan F. Twitchell lived on the north side of the river, near Mayville. He died June 10, 1873. Sarah Burbank Twitchell, his second wife, died Apr. 3, 1871. The children of these marriages were: ⁽³⁷⁹⁾

- 574 HARRIET HILLS, b. Aug. 29, 1824.

⁽³⁷⁸⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

⁽³⁷⁹⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham; *Genealogical Records* in possession of various descendants.

By his second wife:

- 575 NANCY, b. Dec. 5, 1826.
- 576 JOSEPH MAYNARD, b. Feb. 29, 1828.
- 577 LONSVILLE, b. Jan. 18, 1830.
- 578 ESTHER ANGELIA, b. June 27, 1832
- 579 CHESTER LOOMIS.
- 580 ANNA FRANCES, b. Jan. 24, 1837.
- 581 PRESTON, b. Dec. 10, 1839.
- 582 NATHAN RICE, b. June 2, 1841.
- 583 FORDYCE PARKER, b. Apr. 16, 1844.
- 584 SARAH EMILY, b. Nov. 5, 1846.

290 SALLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸*), daughter of Abel Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 9, 1775. ⁽³⁸⁰⁾

She married, 1st, STEPHEN BEARD, of Nelson, N. H., who died in July, 1802, of hydrophobia, having been bitten by a dog with the rabies.

She married, 2nd, SAMUEL MESSENGER, of Stoddard, N. H., who died in 1824. The children of her first marriage were: ⁽³⁸¹⁾

- 290a STEPHEN BEARD, d. inf.
- 290b BETSEY BEARD, d. inf.
- 290c STEPHEN BEARD, res. in New Haven, Conn.
- 290d LYMAN BEARD, d. inf.
- 290e ELIZA BEARD, d. inf.

There was one child by her second marriage:

- 290f SARAH ANN MESSENGER, d. without issue.

291 DEBORAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸*), daughter of Abel Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1776, while her father was serving in the Revolutionary army.

She married, Jan. 1, 1794, BETHUEL HARRIS, of Nelson, N. H. ⁽³⁸²⁾

292 CYRUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸*), son of Abel Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 13, 1778. He married EUNICE BELKNAP, born Mar. 8, 1778, at Dublin, Jan. 16,

⁽³⁸⁰⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽³⁸¹⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽³⁸²⁾ *Dublin Vital Records; History of Dublin, op. cit.*

1801. He died Apr. 4, 1856. They resided at Milan, N. H., and had: (383)

- 585 RANSOM, b. Oct. 31, 1801.
- 586 GILMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1802.
- 587 GEORGE S., b. Apr. 18, 1804.
- 588 CYRUS, b. Aug. 10, 1805.
- 589 CYRUS, b. Mar. 25, 1807.
- 590 HARVEY, b. Nov. 21, 1808.
- 591 HANNAH B., b. July 4, 1810.
- 592 ADAMS, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
- 593 CLAYTON, b. Jan. 13, 1814.
- 594 LUCY, b. Nov. 13, 1815.
- 595 HARVEY, b. June 21, 1817.
- 596 LUCY, b. Apr. 4, 1821.

293 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Abel*¹¹⁸), daughter of Abel Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 5, 1780. (384)

She married JONAS CLARK, born June 3, 1775, in Townsend, Mass., son of William and Sarah Locke Clark. His father, William G. Clark, was the son of William and Eunice Taylor Clark, of Concord, born, probably, in Boston, in 1679, son of Samuel and Rachel Clark, who came from England, according to tradition, aged about twelve, with his father, Joseph Clark. Samuel C. Clark settled in Concord in 1686, and died Jan. 30, 1729.

Jonas Clark came to Dublin in 1797. He was a cloth manufacturer and built a mill on the spot where, in 1855, there was standing in Harrisville an old brick building, used for the manufacture of woollens. He sold out his business to James Horsley, in 1804, and removed to Shipton, Canada East, Jan. 16, 1805, where he and his family resided on lands reclaimed by him from the wilderness, until Oct. 25, 1819, when he returned to Dublin, remaining there until Nov. 23, 1849. He afterwards resided at Peterborough.

The children, four of whom were born in Dublin, the others in Shipton, were:

- 293a ELVIRA CLARK, b. Sept. 21, 1800.
- 293b MARIA CLARK, b. Feb. 23, 1802.
- 293c ADALINE CLARK, b. June 6, 1803.
- 293d LEANDER CLARK, b. Oct. 16, 1804.
- 293e WILLIAM CLARK.
- 293f MELZAR WENTWORTH CLARK, b. Dec. 6, 1812.

(383) *History of Dublin, op. cit.*

(384) *History of Dublin, op. cit.*

- 293g GALEN CLARK, b. Mar. 28, 1814.
 293h SARAH ADAMS CLARK, b. Feb. 13, 1816.
 293i GEORGE FABER CLARK, b. Feb. 24, 1817.
 293j SAMUEL FULTON CLARK, b. Feb. 2, 1818.
 293k CLARISSA CAROLINE CLARK, b. June 6, 1819.

294 PETER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸*), son of Abel Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 10, 1781. He married HANNAH BELKNAP, daughter of Nathaniel Belknap. ⁽³⁸⁵⁾

They settled in Bethel, Me.; removed to Peterborough, N. H., and later to Swanzey; they also lived in Middlebury, Vt., and in Saratoga, N. Y., where he died.

He was twice married, the name of his second wife not being known to the compiler.

The first two children were twins and engaged in the manufacturing business in northern Vermont; they both died of tuberculosis. The children were:

- 585a MELVIN.
 586a CALVIN.
 587a LOUISA.
 588a ELIZA.
 589a WINSLOW.
 590a PAMELIA.

295 ABEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸*), son of Abel Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 13, 1783. He married ABIGAIL GREENWOOD, and died July 15, 1854. She was the daughter of Joshua Greenwood, 2d. They lived on the homestead in Dublin. His wife also died in 1854. They were married in 1806. Their children were: ⁽³⁸⁶⁾

- 591a ELVIRA, b. Apr. 25, 1809.
 592a ELBERTSON, b. Feb. 23, 1811.
 593a CHARLES M. ADAMS, b. and d. inf.
 594a CHARLES M. ADAMS, b. Feb. 22, 1819.

296 BETSEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸*), daughter of Abel Twitchell and Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 18, 1784, and died July 29, 1795. ⁽³⁸⁷⁾

297 TIMOTHY ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸*), son of Abel Twitchell and

(385) *History of Dublin, op. cit.*

(386) *History of Dublin, op. cit.*

(387) *History of Dublin, op. cit.*

Sarah (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., May 29, 1792. He married MARTHA ———, of which marriage one daughter was born, who married, and, in 1857, was a resident of Hinsdale, N. H. The name of her husband is not known to the compiler. Timothy Adams Twitchell died in 1816. (388)

297a JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eli¹²²*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Rhoda (Leland) Twitchell, was born July 7, 1778, and, Nov. 26, 1812, married BARBOUR BARTLETT, of Bethel, Me., a man of prominence in the affairs of that state, one of the first men of Bethel, and identified with municipal office for more than a quarter of a century. He also represented his district and county a number of times in the state legislature.

Of this marriage, twelve children were born: (389)

- 596 JULIAN ANN BARTLETT, b. July 2, 1813.
- 597 ELI LELAND BARTLETT, b. July 25, 1814.
- 598 CURATIO TWITCHELL BARTLETT, b. in Apr., 1816.
- 599 ALLISON BARBOUR BARTLETT, b. July 12, 1818.
- 600 SYLVANUS PORTER BARTLETT, b. Feb. 1, 1820.
- 601 LUCIA KIMBALL BARTLETT, b. June 7, 1821.
- 602 MIRANDA JANE BARTLETT, b. Nov. 14, 1822.
- 603 SYLVANUS PORTER BARTLETT, b. July 24, 1824.
- 604 EDWIN WALLACE BARTLETT, b. Sept. 12, 1829.
- 605 THOMAS SPENCER BARTLETT, b. Jan. 20, 1831.
- 606 JANE CORNELIA BARTLETT, b. Nov. 13, 1831.

298 LUCIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eli¹²²*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Rhoda (Leland) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 6, 1791. She married JOHN KIMBALL, of Bethel, and had (390)

- 298a DELINDA KIMBALL.
- 298b JOHN ELI LELAND KIMBALL.

299 CURATIO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eli¹²²*), son of Eli Twitchell and Rhoda (Leland) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 9, 1789, and died Aug. 7, 1791. (391)

300 DELINDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eli¹²²*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Rhoda (Leland) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 29, 1794, and died Nov. 19, 1800. (392)

(388) *History of Dublin, op. cit.*

(389) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(390) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(391) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(392) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

301 ALMORAN (ALMON) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³*), son of Peter Twitchell and Sarah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., July 10, 1783, and died in Sherborn Nov. 18, 1792, in his tenth year. (393)

302 ELI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³*), son of Peter Twitchell and Sarah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 8, 1786, and died, in Sherborn, Sept. 26, 1792. (394)

303 JONATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³*), son of Peter Twitchell and Sarah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., in 1789. He lived in Bethel, Me., unmarried, and died subsequent to 1857, without issue. (395)

304 ELI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³*), son of Peter Twitchell and Amy (Perry) Twitchell, was born July 22, 1794, in Bethel, Me. (396)

He married, Dec. 5, 1822, SOPHRONIA BARKER, daughter of Deacon Samuel Barker, of Bethel. He held the rank of colonel in the militia forces of the state. They resided at West Bethel. He died in New York City, in 1869. His remains were subsequently removed and now repose in the cemetery in Bethel.

The children of this marriage were.

- 607 EDWARD PERRY, b. Aug. 17, 1823.
- 608 ANN JOHNSON, b. Nov. 12, 1825.
- 609 EDWARD PERRY, b. July 18, 1827.
- 610 WILLIAM BARKER, b. Oct. 1, 1829.
- 611 GEO. H. GREENWOOD, b. Mar. 24, 1832.
- 612 CHARLES McLELLEN, b. Jan. 11, 1834.
- 613 ELLEN MARIA, b. Apr. 1, 1835.
- 614 CHARLES JENKINS, b. Nov. 8, 1838.
- 615 ALICE AMELIA, b. Mar. 24, 1841.
- 616 FANNY BARKER, b. Mar. 25, 1844.
- 617 CAROLINE LITTLE, b. Feb. 24, 1847.

305 JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³*), daughter of Peter Twitchell and Amy (Perry) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 10, 1797. She married HOLLICA GREENWOOD, of Bethel, Me., Aug. 25, 1818, and there were born to them: (397)

- 305a FANNY E. GREENWOOD, b. Dec. 3, 1820.
- 305b ALTAMINA P. GREENWOOD, b. July 1, 1823.

(393) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(394) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(395) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(396) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

(397) *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

- 305c HARLEY E. GREENWOOD, b. Sept. 3, 1825.
 305d HARLEY E. GREENWOOD, b. Sept. 1, 1827.
 305e JULIA ANN B. GREENWOOD, b. and d. in 1832.
 305f GEORGE H. GREENWOOD, b. Aug. 14, 1838.

306 JOHN ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³*), son of Peter Twitchell and Amy (Perry) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 7, 1798. He married ROXANA HOWE, daughter of Jacob Howe, June 17, 1823. He was a carpenter and builder. The family resided in Bethel, Me. The children of this marriage were: ⁽³⁹⁸⁾

- 618 THOMAS EMLYN, b. May 15, 1824.
 619 MARY AMANDA, b. Dec. 5, 1825.
 620 SALOME GREENWOOD, b. Oct. 4, 1828.
 621 DANIEL ALPHIN, b. Feb. 25, 1831.
 622 ROXANNA ALTHEA, b. Feb. 15, 1836.
 623 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. May 18, 1838.
 624 LYDIA LUCINDA, b. Aug. 8, 1841.

307 HARRIET TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³*), daughter of Peter Twitchell and Amy (Perry) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 1, 1805. She married CHARLES W. FARWELL. ⁽³⁹⁹⁾

308 SARAH PERRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³*), daughter of Peter Twitchell and Amy (Perry) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 6, 1811.

She married AMASA BEAN, of Bethel, Nov. 27, 1834, and there were born to them: ⁽⁴⁰⁰⁾

- 308a AMY E. PERRY BEAN, b. Oct. 29, 1835.
 308b JULIA ANN G. BEAN, b. Feb. 28, 1837.
 308c SARAH J. A. BEAN, b. Sept. 16, 1839.
 308d PETER TWITCHELL BEAN, b. Dec. 3, 1841.
 308e ADELMER J. BEAN, b. Mar. 19, 1844.
 308f JAVAN E. BEAN, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
 308g ARTHUR E. BEAN, b. July 20, 1850.

310 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Miller) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., in 1782. ⁽⁴⁰¹⁾

With her parents, she removed to Dummerston, Windham County, Vt., immediately after the Revolutionary War, and was

⁽³⁹⁸⁾ *Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽³⁹⁹⁾ In Lapham's *History of Bethel*, quite a number of errors appear in vital records; all these have been corrected for this work by Mrs. John M. Gould, of Portland, Me.

⁽⁴⁰⁰⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine*, W. B. Lapham.

⁽⁴⁰¹⁾ *Census of 1790—Heads of Families; Westborough Vital Records.*

living there in 1789-90. With the family she removed to the "Ohio Country" and settled in Meigs County. Whom she married and when and where she died are unknown.

311 JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Miller) Twitchell, was born, probably in Westborough, Mass., or in Dummerston, Vt., in 1783 or 1784, possibly later.⁽⁴⁰²⁾

With his father's family, he removed to the state of Vermont, at the close of the Revolutionary War, where he grew to manhood. He was a blacksmith by vocation. Having attained his majority, along with the family he removed to the state of New York, where he married MARGARET WHEELER. They removed to the "Ohio Country," going by way of Pittsburg, thence down the Ohio river in flat-boats and upon rafts. How long they lived in the state of Ohio is not known, but it was near Meigs, in that state, that they first settled, afterwards removing to southern Illinois and settling in Calhoun County, where Joshua Twitchell died, in 1828, the victim of a physician's malpractice. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and fought at the battle of New Orleans under General Jackson.

The children of this marriage were:

- 625 CHESLEY W.
- 626 CALVIN.
- 627 EMILY.
- 628 MERCY.
- 629 SAREPTA.
- 630 ELIZA.
- 631 SABRINA.
- 632 ELANSON.

312 WILLIAM JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Miller) Twitchell, was born in Dummerston, Windham Co., Vt., to which place his parents had removed after the Revolutionary War. With his father's family he removed to the state of New York and thereafter to the "Ohio Country," on the Scioto river, finally settling in southern Illinois, where he engaged in farming, rafting on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and in other employment incident to the pioneer life of the period.⁽⁴⁰³⁾

He was married in the state of New York or in Ohio; some of his children were born in Ohio, others in Illinois, the oldest

⁽⁴⁰²⁾ *Census of 1790*—Heads of Families; *Genealogical Records of James Edwin Twitchell and Jeduthun Leonard Twitchell, of Carthage, Mo.* (1918).

⁽⁴⁰³⁾ *Genealogical Records of John Jasper Twitchell.*

son, Jasper, having been engaged, in some manner, in the troubles of Joseph Smith, leader of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, the particulars of which are unknown to the compiler, although the name of Jasper Twitchell, son of William Joshua, appears in a local history of that section of Illinois (Alton) as having been identified with the Mormon troubles of the times.

The entire family, sons and daughters, removed from Illinois in the spring of 1849 and crossed the Great Plains to California. They were a part of the caravan commanded by James Blackburn. The first stop in California was made at Sacramento, and during their sojourn in this locality, Celeste Ann Twitchell, daughter of Sanford Lorenzo Twitchell, was born, the first child of Anglo-American parentage born in that city.

They began mining in the vicinity of Feather river, eventually moving southward as far as Paso Robles, where they made their home, as did also Captain Blackburn, who had led the wagon-trail across the Plains.

Mr. Jeduthun Leonard Twitchell, of West, Mississippi, a descendant of an older brother of William Joshua, says that when the several Twitchell families came to Illinois from Ohio and had gone up the Mississippi as far as Alton, some trouble arose and the parties separated, one of them "going back to the Missouri and up that stream," these being described by him as the "S. (Sylvester) Twitchell Party."

The children of William Joshua Twitchell were:

- 632a JASPER.
- 632b SANFORD LORENZO.
- 632c SILAS.
- 632d JULIA.
- 632e CORINTHIA.
- 632f JANE.

313 LOIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Miller) Twitchell, was born in Dummerston, Vt. We do not know what became of her; it is probable that she came to Ohio with her parents, as there is no record of her death in Windham County, Vt.

314 MEROI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Miller) Twitchell, was born in Dummerston, Vt. We do not know whether she came to Ohio with her parents or not.

315 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵*), son of Joshua Twitchell and

Sarah (Miller) Twitchell, was born in Dummerston, Windham County, Vt., May 19, 1803, and died in Beaver, Utah, Dec. 23, 1872.

When quite young he removed with his parents from Vermont to the "Ohio Country," settling first in Meigs County, and removing later to McDonough County, Ill. He arrived in that section in 1831, and was one of the first settlers. In the spring of 1842, Ephraim Twitchell and his wife joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. In the spring of 1846, with his family, he removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and in the spring following, planted a large acreage of government land, harvesting about one thousand bushels of corn alone. In the early part of 1848, he made the journey across the Great Plains to Utah, where they arrived in the last days of September, 1848. He built a log house on the site of the present City of Ogden, this being among the very first buildings of the kind erected at that place.

In the spring of 1849, he removed to the state of California, taking part in the gold mining of that period, and returning to Utah in 1857, locating in Beaver County.

Ephraim Twitchell served in the Black Hawk War in the command of a Captain Hunt, and, in Utah, in later years had many exciting experiences in combats with Indians in that section.

He was presiding elder of the church at Indian Creek, Utah, for several years and was a faithful member of the Church to the time of his death, which occurred in Beaver, Utah, in 1872.

On May 1, 1824, in the state of Ohio, he married PHOEBE MELISSA KNIGHT, born June 6, 1804, in the state of Massachusetts. She died Mar. 8, 1856, in Utah.

Ephraim Twitchell and family came to Utah in what is known as the "Ezra Chase Company," and arrived in Salt Lake City, Sept. 27, 1848. (404)

(404) While the family were in California, Ephraim and his son, Anciel, and son-in-law, James Monroe Puffer, purchased a Spanish or Mexican land grant in the vicinity of San Bernardino, which they lost as they could not pay for it. Mrs. Vesta Lucetta Bishop Twitchell, in a letter to the compiler, says: "I heard my husband say that his father (Ephraim) built the first house in Ogden; it was not long before we were married that the family removed from California to Utah. After the Old Nephite rode with the old gentleman one day, coming from Sacramento, he told Ephraim to return to Utah. He replied that he couldn't get his family back. 'Yes, you can,' he said, and when he left, he gave him a beautiful cloak or cape, and he kept the family together until the cloak was worn out; then the family scattered; he married a second wife, as the first died in Beaver before I was married; after he died, his second wife re-married and went to Idaho. Ephraim Twitchell was a very honest, smart, good man."

There were born of his marriage with Phoebe Melissa Knight, in addition to two children who were born before the family removed to Illinois (Eunice, who was born and died Feb. 15, 1830, and Celestia, who was born Feb. 24, 1827, died Feb. 20, 1846), the following children: ⁽⁴⁰⁵⁾

- 633 ANCIEL, b. Jan. 7 1825.
- 634 EUNICE, b. Apr. 15, 1832.
- 635 JAMES EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 19, 1834.
- 636 EDWIN, b. May 23, 1836.
- 637 JOSHUA, b. May 20, 1842.
- 638 ORRIN, b. Sept. 19, 1838.
- 639 AMANDA, b. Nov. 29, 1844.
- 640 SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1848.

His wife having died, Ephraim Twitchell married, 2nd, Jan. 7, 1860, in Beaver, Utah, SARAH JANE HADDEN, of which marriage there were born, in Beaver, the following children:

- 640a EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 1, 1861.
- 640b SANFORD, b. Apr. 21, 1862.
- 640c LORENZO, b. June 12, 1864.
- 640d DELORA.
- 640e LUCETTA.
- 640f EPHRAIM.
- 640g OLIVE.

316 MIRIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Thomas¹³⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twitchell and Phoebe (Pond) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 12, 1784. She married SANFORD RUGGLES, May 27, 1804. ⁽⁴⁰⁶⁾

317 NAHUM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Thomas¹³⁷*), son of Thomas Twitchell and Phoebe (Pond) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 17, 1786, where he resided during his entire life, unmarried. ⁽⁴⁰⁷⁾

318 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Thomas¹³⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twitchell and Phoebe (Pond) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 22, 1789. She married SAMUEL HOLMES, of Hopkinton, Mar. 24, 1818. ⁽⁴⁰⁸⁾

319 PHOEBE POND TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Thomas¹³⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twit-

⁽⁴⁰⁵⁾ *Temple Records.*

⁽⁴⁰⁶⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁰⁷⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁰⁸⁾ *Westborough Vital Records.*

chell and Phoebe (Pond) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Massachusetts, Mar. 3, 1795, and died the same day. (409)

320 PHOEBE POND TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Thomas¹³⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twitchell and Phoebe (Pond) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Nov. 26, 1796. (410)

321 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Thomas¹³⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twitchell and Phoebe (Pond) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 1, 1792.

She married EPHRAIM BRIGHAM, son of Benajah and Abigail Bent Brigham, Oct. 21, 1813. (411)

He inherited the Benajah Brigham homestead in Westborough, where they resided. Their children were:

641a HANNAH BRIGHAM, m. Benj. T. (Green; resided in Shrewsbury, Mass.

641b JOHN W. BRIGHAM, b. May 6, 1821.

641c LUCY H. BRIGHAM, m. Chas. C. Andrews; res. in Westborough, Mass.

322 NANCY PARKHURST TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Thomas¹³⁷*), daughter of Thomas Twitchell and Phoebe (Pond) Twitchell, was born in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 27, 1802. She married MARVIN MASON, of Grafton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1822. (412)

323 MARTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Mary (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1779.

He married, Jan. 25, 1807, ELEANOR LAMB, daughter of David of Oxford, son of James of Charleston, Mass. David Lamb was a soldier in the Revolution. They resided on a farm just outside of Milford, Mass. He died Aug. 31, 1834. Their children were: (413)

641 EMMONS, b. Nov. 6, 1807.

642 OTIS, b. June 10, 1809.

643 HENRY MARTIN, b. Feb. 21, 1829.

324 LEVI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Mary

(409) *Westborough Vital Records.*

(410) *Westborough Vital Records.*

(411) *Westborough Vital Records.*

(412) *Westborough Vital Records.*

(413) *Milford Vital Records.*

(Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 12, 1780, where he lived during his entire life, unmarried. He died Dec. 31, 1842. (414)

325 ELIHU, ELLA or ELISHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Mary (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., May 18, 1785. He resided in Milford, unmarried, during his entire life, and died about 1850, exact date unknown. (415)

326 BETSEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹*), daughter of Gershom Twitchell and Mary (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1785, and died June 2, 1802. (416)

327 GERSHOM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Mary (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1795.

He married ABIGAIL HUNT, May 22, 1822. He resided during his entire life in Milford, and died without issue. (417)

328 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹*), daughter of Gershom Twitchell and Mary (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1790.

She married NATHANIEL PAINE, of Boston, Dec. 4, 1817, and died in 1857. (418)

329 ABIATHAR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴²*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Eunice (Chamberlain) Twitchell, was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 3, 1789.

With his parents, when quite young, he removed to Stockbridge, Vt., where he lived and worked upon his father's farm until he reached his majority.

He married, Dec. 3, 1810, ABIGAIL BULLARD, (419) grand-

(414) *Milford Vital Records.*

(415) *History of Milford*, A. Ballou.

(416) *Milford Vital Records.*

(417) *Milford Vital Records; History of Milford, op. cit.*

(418) *Milford Vital Records.*

(419) *Genealogical Records* of Dorman B. Eaton Kent, Montpelier, Vt. Abigail (7) Bullard was the daughter of Oliver (6), Benjamin (5), Samuel (4), Samuel (3), Isaac (2), William (1). Her mother, Abigail Gay, was the daughter of Solomon (5), Timothy (4), Timothy (3), Samuel (2), John (1). Benjamin Bullard (5) married Judith (5), daughter of William (4), Barachiah (3), John (2), William (1). The other New England families from whom Abigail (7) Bullard was descended

daughter of Abigail Gay, great-granddaughter of Abigail Gould, great-great-granddaughter of Abigail Pettee, and great-great-great-granddaughter of Abigail Pettee, being the sixth Abigail in direct line of succession. She was born in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 11, 1789, and died in Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 2, 1875.

Abiathar Twitchell died in Lancaster, Aug. 25, 1886, in the ninety-seventh year of his age. There were ten children of this marriage:

- 644 HULDAH.
- 645 HIRAM, b. Mar. 13, 1813.
- 646 OLIVER.
- 647 FANNIE, d. inf.
- 648 LOIS, d. inf.
- 649 ABIGAIL, d. inf.
- 650 ANDES.
- 651 CLARINDA, b. Dec. 20, 1826.
- 652 ZEBIDEE, b. in 1828.
- 653 JEANETTE, d. inf.

330 ZEBIDEE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Ephraim*⁵⁸, *Ephraim*¹⁴²), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Eunice (Chamberlain) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Apr. 10, 1802. ⁽⁴²⁰⁾

He married LAURA PARKER. "Zeb" Twitchell was a great character in his day. He was first a tavern-keeper, and later a singing-school teacher and minister. He was an expert violinist and played better than the average, and even after he joined the "cloth," he was easily persuaded to take down the "fiddle" and "reel off a jig."

All of his life he was a great practical joker, and one of his "jokes" is still related by the "old-timers" in Vermont and New Hampshire. On one occasion, after having joined the Methodist ministry, he convened with other ministers at a conference held in a small town near Stockbridge. After arriving at the only inn in the place, the Rev. Zebidee took pains quietly to state to two or three men with whom he scraped an acquaintance that the last time he stopped at that tavern he slept with the landlord's wife. Each time he told it, he was careful that some of his brother clergymen should be within hearing distance. His efforts soon had the desired effect, and immediately after the conference was opened, the Rev. Zebidee Twitchell was called for trial and possible dismissal. He was asked if he had made

were as follows: Burnap, Thorp, Newcomb, White, Weeks, Clapp, Lewis, Whiting, Dwight, Colburn, Bullen, Morse, Smith, Bridge, Lewis, White, Gould, Belcher, Lockwood, Brown, Lamson, Pettee, Whitmarsh and Harding.

(420) *Stockbridge Vital Records; Genealogical Records of D. B. E. Kent.*

the statement and would repeat it, that the last time he had stayed in that hotel he had slept with the landlord's wife. He said he had so stated and would state so again. In great scorn, he was then asked by the presiding elder why he should not be dismissed from the ministry? "Only this," he replied, "I ran this hotel six months some years ago and the last night I stayed here I was the landlord and slept with the landlord's wife, Mrs. Zeb Twitchell, the same as I always do when I get the chance."

This was too much even for the gravity of a Methodist conference and the Rev. Zebidee held forth and exhorted and prayed and played his jokes, following this episode, for many a year.⁽⁴²¹⁾

The children of this marriage were:

- 654 LAURA, b. Nov. 19, 1837.
- 655 JOHN W., b. Dec. 15, 1843.
- 656 FRANCIS P., b. Jan. 4, 1847.
- 657 EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 22, 1849.
- 658 ADDIE J., b. Apr. 26, 1851.

331 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴²*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Eunice (Chamberlain) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Feb. 19, 1800. ⁽⁴²²⁾

He married AZUBAH BULLARD, Dec. 23, 1821. He followed agricultural pursuits. Of this marriage, there were born:

- 659 EPHRAIM, b. in 1823.
- 660 ELBRIDGE, b. and d. without issue.
- 661 ZEBIDEE.
- 662 ABIATHA.
- 663 EUNICE.
- 664 ALBRO.
- 665 EMELINE.
- 666 OLIVER.
- 667 AUGUSTUS.
- 668 CYNTHIA.

332 EUNICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴²*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Eunice (Chamberlain) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., probably in 1802. She married JOHN ALLEN. ⁽⁴²³⁾

333 MELINDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell

⁽⁴²¹⁾ *Genealogical Records of D. B. E. Kent.*

⁽⁴²²⁾ *Stockbridge Vital Records.*

⁽⁴²³⁾ *Stockbridge Vital Records.*

and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Dec. 2, 1793, and died June 16, 1795. ⁽⁴²⁴⁾

334 HOLLIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Mar. 28, 1785. He resided in Jamaica, Vt., and, on Mar. 22, 1820, married CHARLOTTE RUGG, daughter of John and Olive Rugg, of Windham, Vt., born Dec. 9, 1791, died Sept. 26, 1840.

He married, 2nd, JOANNA BADCOCK.

Of his first marriage, there were born: ⁽⁴²⁵⁾

- 669 LORENZO HOLLIS, b. Dec. 17, 1822.
- 670 SARAH ELMINA, b. July 16, 1824.
- 671 ADAMS, b. Apr. 29, 1827.
- 672 MELINDA LOUISA, b. Dec. 5, 1828.
- 673 NATHANIEL FRANKLIN (twin), b. Jan. 12, 1831.
- 674 ELIZA FRANCES (twin), b. Jan. 12, 1831.
- 675 LUCY MARIA, b. Dec. 7, 1833.

By his second wife:

- 676 HARRIET CHARLOTTE, b. July 19, 1841.

335 APPLETON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Dec. 10, 1796. He resided in Jamaica, and married LUCRETIA RUGG, daughter of Elijah and Lucretia Farr Rugg, born in Windham, Vt., May 16, 1797. ⁽⁴²⁶⁾

They resided in Jamaica until 1866, when they removed to West Townshend, Vt. She died Aug. 26, 1861. He died Apr. 12, 1867. The children of this marriage were:

- 677 HANNAH LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 2, 1823.
- 678 NANCY FARR, b. June 1, 1826.
- 679 EDITH SUSANNA, b. Nov. 1, 1831.
- 680 OLIVE ANN, b. May 26, 1833.
- 681 MARIAN MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

336 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 16, 1798. He died in Boston, Mass., where he had resided a number of years, on Nov. 25, 1879. ⁽⁴²⁷⁾

⁽⁴²⁴⁾ *Jamaica Vital Records; Genealogical Records* of Florence A. Fitts, Brattleboro, Vt.

⁽⁴²⁵⁾ *Jamaica Vital Records.*

⁽⁴²⁶⁾ *Jamaica Vital Records.*

⁽⁴²⁷⁾ *Jamaica Vital Records.*

He married, 1st, PHOEBE GRAY, born in Tiverton, R. I. about 1802, died in 1837. He married, 2nd, BETSEY MOORE, born Feb. 22, 1809, daughter of Peter Moore, of Stratham, N. H.

Of his first marriage there were born:

- 682 LUCY ANN, b. July 17, 1831.
- 683 PHILIP HENRY, b. Dec. 18, 1833.
- 684 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 3, 1835.
- 685 SARAH FRANCES, b. May 23, 1837.

Of his second marriage there were born:

- 686 JOSEPH HENRY, b. July 7, 1840.
- 687 MARY JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1842.
- 688 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July 4, 1843.
- 689 MARY JANE, b. July 2, 1845.
- 690 ADALIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1847.
- 691 ALBERT MUNROE, b. in 1849 (?).

337 MICAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Timothy*⁶³, *Joseph*¹⁵³), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., May 27, 1800. He died Jan. 4, 1853. (428)

He married, 1st, SOPHRONIA MYRICK, daughter of John and Lois Hobbs Myrick, born Jan. 15, 1801. She was from Princeton. They resided in Jamaica. After her demise, he married, 2nd, PAMELA TORREY. The children of his first wife were:

- 692 CLERIMOND ALONA, b. Apr. 25, 1827.
- 693 HANNAH SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 27, 1828.
- 694 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 6, 1830.
- 695 JOSEPH ADAMS, b. May 5, 1833.
- 696 NANCY PHILENA, b. Nov. 10, 1837.
- 697 AUGUSTUS ALLEN, b. Jan. 9, 1840.

By his second wife, there was born:

- 698 EUNICE ELIZA, b. Nov. 21, 1851.

338 LUCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Timothy*⁶³, *Joseph*¹⁵³), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 22, 1802. (429)

She married, 1st, Feb. 16, 1825, DWIGHT PENDLETON; and, 2nd, Aug. 27, 1834, JOHN REED GATES. They resided in Bennington, Vt.

John Reed Gates was born Sept. 15, 1808, in Newfane, Vt. He learned the trade of currier and removed to Bennington,

(428) *Jamaica Vital Records*; also *Leominster, Mass., Vital Records*, where they lived for a period.

(429) *Barre Vital Records*.

where he engaged in the hotel business. He was selectman for several years; postmaster from 1856 until 1860; represented the town in both branches of the legislature and was probate judge during the Civil War. He died June 11, 1875. She died Jan. 4, 1883, in the eighty-second year of her age.

The children of her first and second marriages were:

- 338a CLARA DWIGHT PENDLETON, b. Jan. 11, 1826.
- 338b CHARLES H. GATES, b. in 1834.
- 338c POLLY DIX GATES, b. June 28, 1835.
- 338d DWIGHT PENDLETON GATES, b. Oct. 23, 1836.
- 338e JOHN LEWIS GATES, b. Sept. 10, 1838.
- 338f OSCAR LINCOLN GATES, b. Sept. 9, 1840.
- 338g LEWIS MAYNARD GATES, b. Oct. 11, 1842.
- 338h HENRY SQUIRES GATES, b. June 4, 1844.

339 ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Timothy*⁶³, *Joseph*¹⁵³), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Dec. 22, 1803. He resided in Boston, Mass. (430)

He married LUCIA ALLEN, daughter of Sylvester Allen (who died aged 92 years) and Mary Cole Allen, and granddaughter of George Allen, who emigrated from England and settled in Rehoboth, and from whom distinguished families of the name in Providence have descended. He died May 30, 1874. She died Feb. 3, 1873.

Their children were:

- 699 EMELINE (twin), b. Oct. 9, 1833.
- 700 EDWARD (twin), b. Oct. 9, 1833.
- 701 WELCOME ALLEN, b. Oct. 30, 1835.

340 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Timothy*⁶³, *Joseph*¹⁵³), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 16, 1805, and died, unmarried, July 25, 1827.

341 JOTHAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Timothy*⁶³, *Joseph*¹⁵³), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., July 30, 1807. He resided in Boston, Mass., where he died in 1892. (431)

He married HANNAH GODFREY, from Hampton, N. H., born Apr. 6, 1816. The children of this marriage were:

- 702 GEORGE W., b. June 22, 1837.
- 703 SARAH, b. in 1839; d. inf.

(430) *Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans, etc.*, by Rev. Abner Morse.

(431) *Wardsboro Vital Records; Jamaica Vital Records.*

342 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 25, 1809. ⁽⁴³²⁾

He married LOUISA WOOD. They resided in Wardsboro until 1840, when they removed to Jamaica, where he lived until his demise, Nov. 29, 1881.

He was a prosperous farmer; held many town offices, and aided materially in municipal development in the construction of highways and bridges. Shortly after removing to Jamaica, he began the construction of new buildings in that town, some of which are still standing, portions of the material used having been manufactured from timber cut from David Twitchell's farm. His widow died Dec. 29, 1893. The children of this marriage were:

- 704 JOSEPH, b. May 29, 1836.
- 705 MELISSA, b. May 9, 1839.
- 706 HENRY GEORGE MARTIN, b. Feb. 26, 1841.
- 707 LAURA WOOD, b. Oct. 27, 1842.
- 708 FLORINDA SHUMWAY, b. July 23, 1846.
- 709 LOUISA ELLEN, b. May 22, 1848.
- 710 FREMONT DAVID, b. July 25, 1852.

343 TIMOTHY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 25, 1810, and died Oct. 17, 1845. ⁽⁴³³⁾

In June, 1836, he married ELIZA ANN CUSHING, born May 20, 1817, in Newfane, Vt., daughter of Warren and Abigail Adams Cushing, of Newfane.

He was a glass manufacturer in Boston, Mass., for several years, and afterwards followed agricultural pursuits. He held many offices of trust and honor in the town of Wardsboro.

Their children were:

- 711 FRANCES MARY, b. Dec. 19, 1838.
- 712 LUCY ANN, m. Nov. 25, 1840.
- 713 ABBY MARIA, b. Oct. 11, 1842.
- 714 SARAH ELIZA, b. Oct. 11, 1844.

344 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Lucy (Rice) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 11, 1813, and died Oct. 14, 1844.

She married IRA YOUNG and left no issue.

⁽⁴³²⁾ *Jamaica Vital Records.*

⁽⁴³³⁾ *Wardsboro Vital Records.*

345 ALMIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Hannah (Farrar) Twitchell, was born in Barre, Mass., Apr. 5, 1802. ⁽⁴³⁴⁾

She married CHRISTOPHER IRVING, in Copenhagen, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1827. He was a native of Ireland, born in 1793. He was a farmer and mason and resided in Oswego, N. Y. She died July 1, 1883, at Copenhagen. The child of this marriage was:

345a MONTGOMERY IRVING, b. Jan. 8, 1832.

346 JEROME TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Hannah (Farrar) Twitchell, was born in Barre, Mass., Oct. 11, 1803. ⁽⁴³⁵⁾

He married ELIZA SPAULDING, born Apr. 15, 1810, in Dover, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1834. He was a machinist and farmer in Copenhagen, where all of his children were born. He died Mar. 15, 1888. She died Apr. 2, 1891.

Their children were:

715 ALBERT S., b. Aug. 18, 1835.

716 JOHN WINTERS, b. June 30, 1838.

717 EMILY ELIZA, b. Oct. 25, 1843.

718 SARAH BROWN, b. Sept. 19, 1845.

347 ISABELLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Hannah (Farrar) Twitchell, was born in Barre, Mass., Sept. 22, 1805.

She married AARON W. PORTER, M.D., a druggist, who died Apr. 30, 1845. She died Dec. 25, 1875, in Tylersville, N. Y. There were no children.

348 ELIZA ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Hannah (Farrar) Twitchell, was born in Barre, Mass., Aug. 18, 1808. She married SOLOMON D. FISHER, a farmer at Leyden, N. Y. He died May 9, 1881. She died Aug. 29, 1851. ⁽⁴³⁶⁾

There was one child:

719 WILLARD FISHER.

⁽⁴³⁴⁾ *Barre Vital Records.*

⁽⁴³⁵⁾ *Barre Vital Records.*

⁽⁴³⁶⁾ *Barre Vital Records.*

351 SAMUEL H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Hannah (Farrar) Twitchell, was born Jan. 12, 1815. He married, in Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1850, **PHOEBE JUDD**, born in Warrensburg, Pa., Nov. 17, 1825, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Dunham Judd.

He was a dentist in Williamsburg, Long Island, N. Y., and died in Brooklyn, in that state. His widow resided in East Orange, N. J.

The children of this marriage were: (437)

720 EMMA LOUISE, b. Nov. 2, 1850.

721 JAMES HENRY, b. Apr. 9, 1853.

722 BENJAMIN DYER, b. Sept. 13, 1859.

723 AURELIA JUDD, b. Nov. 15, 1865.

352 WILLARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Hannah (Farrar) Twitchell, was born in Barre, Mass., Oct. 6, 1817. (438)

He married, in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1848, **THEDA REDELIA FILLMORE**, born Aug. 6, 1826, in New York City, daughter of William and Hannah Palmer Remson Fillmore. He was an electro-plater and died in Syracuse, Feb. 20, 1893. His widow resided at 218 Harrison St., Syracuse, N. Y. (1918).

There were born of this marriage:

724 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1850.

725 CHARLES BYRON, h. Jan. 22, 1858.

353 SABRINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Hannah (Farrar) Twitchell, was born Dec. 17, 1820. She married **WILLIAM SHERMAN** (his 2nd wife), son of Mishall (Micah) Sherman. William died July 23, 1876, in Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y., aged seventy nine years. She died Nov. 7, 1888, at Carthage. They resided in Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y.

There were no children.

354 CHARLOTTE MERIAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriah¹⁶⁰*), daughter of Uriah Twitchell and Ruth (Wright) Twitchell, was born July 8, 1805. She married **RICHARD TAYLOR**, Jan. 25, 1836, son of Loami Taylor. He was born Aug. 27, 1809. They resided in Water-

(437) *Winchester Vital Records.*

(438) *Uxbridge, Mass., Vital Records; History of Richmond, N. H., op. cit.*

town N. Y. He died Jan. 13, 1865. She died July 12, 1883, in Watertown.

Their children were:

- 726 DUANE D. TAYLOR, b. Jan. 23, 1837.
- 727 GEORGE A. TAYLOR, b. Nov. 16, 1838.
- 728 EMMA JANE TAYLOR, b. Oct. 26, 1845.

355 ARETHUSA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰*), daughter of Urial Twitchell and Ruth (Wright) Twitchell, was born Aug. 18, 1809, and died, unmarried, Jan. 26, 1845.

356 ERASTUS EAMES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰*), son of Urial Twitchell and Ruth (Wright) Twitchell, was born June 14, 1811. He married, Dec. 14, 1844, GAEL CLARK, daughter of John Clark and Phoebe (Keen) Clark, born Oct. 17, 1820. He was a farmer and resided near Copenhagen, N. Y. He died May 29, 1895. She died Mar. 27, 1884.

Their children were:

- 729 CHARLES ERASTUS, b. Dec. 29, 1845.
- 730 LEVANT DEFOREST, b. June 15, 1847.
- 731 DEALTON, b. Mar. 15, 1849.
- 732 JAY ALONZO, b. Sept. 15, 1852.
- 733 GEORGE ADELBERT, b. Nov. 20, 1854.
- 734 FRED ELLIS, b. Jan. 22, 1859.
- 735 JOHN URIAL, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

357 URIAL ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰*), son of Urial Twitchell and Ruth (Wright) Twitchell, was born Sept. 9, 1822. He married, Sept. 23, 1847, CATHERINE SPAULDING, born in Denmark, N. Y., June 17, 1827, daughter of Peter Spaulding and Catherine (Winters) Spaulding. She died Dec. 9, 1889. He was a farmer and resided at Copenhagen, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 736 IRENE ARETHUSA, b. Apr. 16, 1850.
- 737 BERTHA AUGUSTA, b. July 19, 1864.

358 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶²*), son of Nathan Twitchell and Hannah (Kempton) Twitchell, was born at Walpole, Mass., Sept. 30, 1769, and died at Winchester, N. H., Dec. 22, 1811.

He married EUNICE WRIGHT, daughter of Samuel Wright; lived in Winchester all of his life, having come to that place with his father and family prior to 1790. (437)

(437) *Winchester Vital Records.*

There were born of this marriage:

- 738 HARRY.
- 739 DANIEL.
- 740 HANNAH.
- 741 JONAS, b. Mar. 4, 1803.
- 742 HARVEY DANIEL, b. Mar. 31, 1806.

361 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Jonas¹⁶⁴*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Joanna (Aldrich) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., about 1769. (438)

He removed with his father's family to Swanzey, where he resided until the decease of his father, when he removed to Northfield, N. H.

He married SARAH RANDALL, daughter of Abraham Randall, May 26, 1791, born Aug. 20, 1765; died Nov. 15, 1820. He married, 2nd, July 18, 1821, PERSIS WHEELER, daughter of Silas Wheeler, of Troy, and had:

- 743 JOANNA, b. June 6, 1822.
- 744 SARAH, b. Oct. 21, 1824.
- 745 DAVID N., b. July 8, 1825.
- 745k PERSIS, b. Sept. 16, 1827.
- 745l DANIEL, b. Apr. 19, 1830.

361a DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}*), son of Abner Twitchell and Sarah (Cass) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Nov. 26, 1779. He married RHODA KELTON, daughter of Thomas Kelton, of Warwick, Nov. 26, 1801, of which marriage there were born: (439)

- 746 JONAS, b. Aug 8, 1802.
- 747 ABNER, b. May 4, 1813.
- 748 DULCENA, b. Nov. 24, 1817.
- 749 RHODA, b. Aug. 11, 1820.
- 750 DANIEL, b. May 28, 1822.

361b LUCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}*), daughter of Abner Twitchell and Sarah (Cass) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Sept. 1, 1796. She married ELISHA HARKNESS. (440)

361c SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}*), daughter of Abner Twitchell and

(438) *Uxbridge, Mass., Vital Records; History of Richmond, N. H., op. cit.*

(439) *History of Richmond, N. H., op. cit.*

(440) *Richmond Vital Records.*

Sarah (Cass) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Oct. 18, 1803. She married SYLVESTER ALDRICH. (441)

361d AMOS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Hannah (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Mendon, Mass., Mar. 29, 1791. (442)

Having arrived at his majority, with his parents he removed to Wayne County, N. Y.; thereafter to the state of Ohio, settling on a farm near Andover.

He married, Dec. 31, 1815, in Mendon, Mass., ANNE McCLOTH, born in Mendon, Feb. 18, 1797; died in Andover, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1871.

He was a farmer and died in Andover, Aug. 18, 1857.

The children of this marriage were:

- 746a EDWIN.
- 746b MINERVA.
- 746c SAMUEL N.
- 746d MELISSA.
- 746e AMANDA.
- 746f CLAUDIUS C.
- 746g MARTHA.
- 746h RALPH OTIS.
- 746i DANIEL J.
- 746j DAVID J.
- 746k PHILO F.
- 746l MYRON E.

361e ANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Hannah (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Mendon, Mass., Feb. 21, 1794. With her father's family she removed to Wayne County, N. Y.

She married GEORGE BOYNTON, and died Oct. 18, 1835. (443)

361f DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Hannah (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 1, 1795. With the family he removed to the state of New York and settled in Wayne County; thereafter removing to the state of Ohio and settling on a farm near Andover. (444)

(441) *History of Richmond, N. H., op. cit.*

(442) *History of Richmond, N. H., op. cit.*

(443) *Mendon Vital Records.*

(444) *Mendon Vital Records.*

He married, 1st, in New York state, POLLY SMITH, born May 14, 1802, who died, leaving two children, Cornelia and Jerome, both of whom died without issue.

(Cornelia married a Mr. Quinby; she died in Ontario, N. Y.)

He married, 2nd, EMILY SWIFT, a native of Green River, Columbia County, N. Y. He was a farmer and died July 13, 1870, in Williamsfield, Ohio, and his remains rest in the cemetery in that place. His widow died in Williamsfield, Oct. 27, 1879.

There were born of this marriage:

745a MORTON SWIFT.

745b GEORGE.

745c CHARLES.

745d JOHN (twin).

745e JULIA (twin).

361g DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Hannah (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Mendon, Mass., May 22, 1800. With the family, he removed to the state of New York about 1813. He married LAURA ———, and died in Wayne County, Dec. 25, 1830. His widow died Sept. 5, 1831. There may have been children but there is no available record. (445)

361h ASA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Hannah (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 28, 1801. With his father's family, when he was about twelve years of age, he removed to New York state.

He married, Oct. 20, 1825, SABRINA GREGG, born Nov. 16, 1799. (446)

There were born of this marriage:

745f ROBERT GREGG, b. Aug. 10, 1826.

745g TOLFORD R., b. Feb. 27, 1829.

745h MARGARET GREGG, b. June 27, 1833.

745i HELEN SABRINA, b. Feb. 3, 1837.

745j EDWARD DWIGHT, b. Mar. 5, 1841.

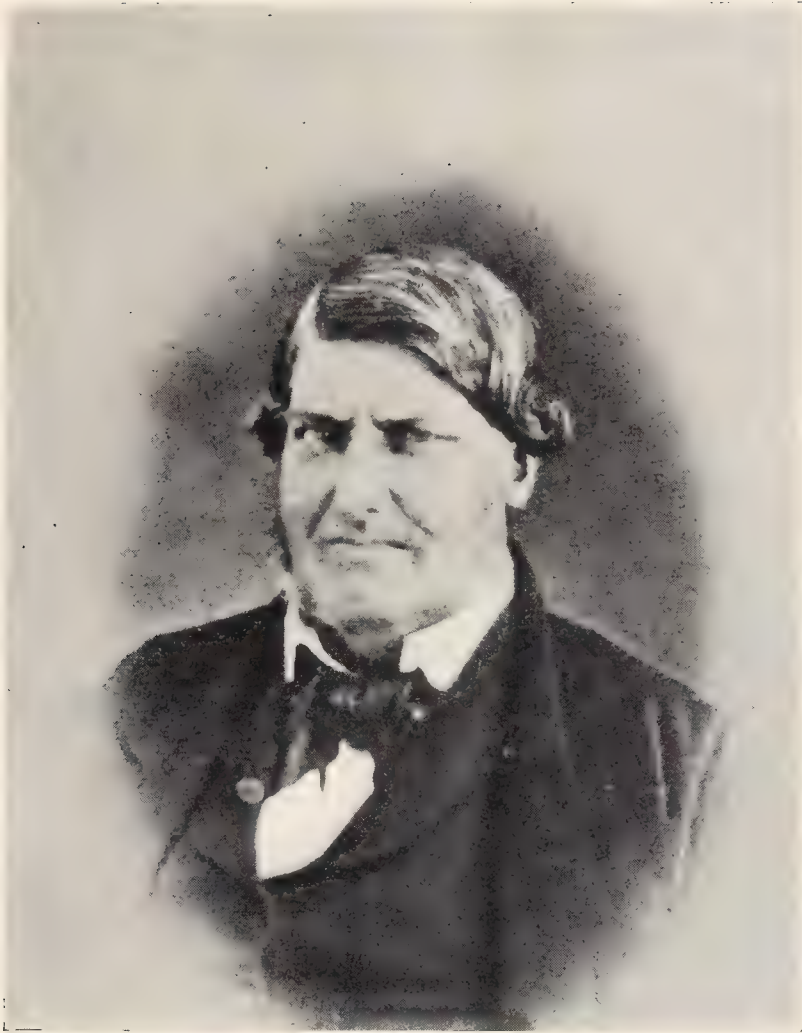
362 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Olive (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., Apr. 28, 1785. (447)

His father's family removed from Milford to Hopkinton

(445) *Mendon Vital Records.*

(446) *Mendon Vital Records.*

(447) *Milford Vital Records; History of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Vital Records.*



No. 362 JOHN TWITCHELL
Born Apr. 28, 1785; died Feb. 20, 1859

shortly after the birth of John Twitchell, where the family remained at least until after the marriage of John to POLLY or "PATTIE" EAGER, which occurred in Hopkinton, Dec. 6, 1807. Some time thereafter John and his family removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., as did also his father Jonas and the family. John's three oldest children were born in Fitzwilliam. Here they remained until 1813, when, with his family and father and mother, they removed to the "Ohio Country," settling near Brimfield, where he died Feb. 20, 1859, aged seventy-four years. His widow died during the Civil War. Their remains rest in the cemetery at Brimfield.

Of this marriage six children were born:

- 751 OLIVE, b. June 1, 1808.
- 752 JOHN MASON, b. Aug. 15, 1810.
- 753 CHARLES, b. Aug. 30, 1812.
- 754 HARRIETT.
- 755 MARY.
- 756 MARTHA.

363 ARBA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Olive (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1794. His minority was spent on his father's farm near Hopkinton.

Together with the family and that of his father and brother, he removed to the "Ohio Country" subsequent to 1807. He died Apr. 7, 1849.

He married SALLY FOSTER, who died Mar. 13, 1866. aged seventy-six years. (448)

One son was born of this marriage:

- 756a LAMBERT.

364 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Child) Twitchell, was born in Weston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1785. (449)

With her father's family, she removed to Vermont, where in New Haven she married, Dec. 2, 1810, DAVID EVERTS GRISWOLD, son of David and Submit Everts Griswold, born in Vermont, Dec. 18, 1789.

They removed to the state of Illinois early in the 'thirties and settled on a farm near Whitehall in that state, where she died, Aug. 17, 1845. It is said that in the latter days of her life,

(448) *Hopkinton Vital Records; Genealogical Records*, Myra T. Houghton, Lakeland, Fla.

(449) *Weston Vital Records; Records of H. K. Twitchell*, Brooklyn, N. Y.

she accepted the teachings and faith of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. (450)

Of this marriage there were born:

- 757 MELISSA ABIGAIL GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 12, 1812.
- 758 SOPHIA L. GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 4, 1813.
- 759 OSCAR DAMON GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 12, 1815.
- 760 HELEN GRISWOLD, b. July 25, 1817.
- 761 EDGAR GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 20, 1820.
- 762 EDWIN GRISWOLD (twin), b. Dec. 7, 1822.
- 763 EVERTS GRISWOLD (twin), b. Dec. 7, 1822.
- 764 INFANT (unnamed), b. and d. Jan. 19, 1825.

365 DANIEL TWITCHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Child) Twitchell, was born in Weston, Mass., in 1787. He passed his minority working on his father's farm near Weybridge and New Haven, Vt. He was a mason and a farmer by occupation and a Wesleyan Methodist in church affiliation. He was highly respected in the community, holding the office of justice of the peace for thirty consecutive years, was twice elected to the Vermont state assembly, was a captain in the state militia, and was called in the War of 1812. (451)

When a very small child, his father and the family had removed from Weston to Addison County, Vt., and it was here, having attained his majority, that he married LURY CLARK, a resident of the village of New Haven, Sept. 19, 1809. She was the daughter of Josias and Lury Clark. Josias Clark was born in Lebanon, Conn., in 1757; died June 17, 1835; his widow died Sept. 15, 1842. He was in the patriot army and fought at Bunker Hill.

Daniel Twitchell settled on a farm at New Haven, which is still owned by a Twitchell descendant. He died Mar. 8, 1854, aged sixty-seven years. Lury Clark Twitchell died Apr. 14, 1863, aged seventy-one years.

Of this marriage ten children were born:

- 765 EDITH, b. Aug. 7, 1810.
- 766 LOYAL CASE, b. Dec. 8, 1812.
- 767 LUCIUS, b. Aug. 28, 1815.
- 768 DANIEL CLARK, b. July 29, 1817.
- 769 ALMEDA, b. Mar. 30, 1820.
- 770 IRA JOSIAH, b. Oct. 24, 1822.
- 771 URIAL DOWNING, b. Aug. 17, 1825.
- 772 FRANCIS, b. June 7, 1828.
- 773 LYDIA ANN, b. Jan. 13, 1832.
- 774 DAMON JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1833.

(450) *State Vital Records*, Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vt.

(451) *Weston Vital Records*, *Records of H. K. Twitchell*; *State Vital Records*, Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vt.

366 TIMOTHY WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Child) Twitchell, was born in Weston, Mass., in 1791, and while a small infant, removed with his father and mother and the family, with other relatives, to Addison County, Vt. (452)

He passed his minority working on the farm aiding his mother in the support of the family, his father having died when he was ten years of age.

He received such an education as the schools of that section afforded, which was very meager, as well as such additional instruction as his mother was able to give in time taken from her active domestic affairs.

He was a man of very considerable business ability and engaged, having attained his majority, in the construction of mills and factories. He was a man of great courage and honorable character, always held in high esteem by a large circle of friends and business acquaintances. He was a magistrate for twenty-two years and was tendered many other positions of honor and trust by his fellow townsmen.

Having been injured, later in life, by a fall which resulted in a fracture of the hip, he was obliged to cease active employment, but was able to visit the state of Illinois, to which section some of his older children had removed. He was attracted by the prospects of the country and induced the children in Vermont to sell their holdings and remove to Illinois.

He married PAMELIA MARSH, in Weybridge, Vt., in 1813, and died in Illinois in 1872, aged eighty-one years.

The children of this marriage were:

775 JULIUS SAWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1818.

776 MELVIN, b. Dec. 29, 1819.

777 EMULUS, b. in 1822.

778 WELTHA P., b. in 1824.

779 CYNTHIA J., b. Feb. 19, 1828.

780 CYRUS, b. in Nov., 1832.

781 MYRON A., b. in Mar., 1835.

782 JULIA SOPHIA, b. in 1837.

367 SOPHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Child) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., in 1794, and died in New Haven, in that state, in 1803. (453)

(452) *Weston Vital Records; Records of H. K. Twitchell, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

(453) *State Vital Records, Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vt.*

368 JONAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Jonas*⁶⁸, *Daniel*¹⁷³), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Child) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, or in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 29, 1796.

Together with his older brothers, before arriving at his majority, he aided his mother in working on the farm, after which he followed the vocation of carpenter and builder, having served the usual apprenticeship. He settled in Weybridge. He married SARA ELLEN WEEKES, of Vergennes, daughter of Refine W. Weekes, born in Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1803; died Nov. 19, 1847, in Scio, Washtenaw County, Mich. Mrs. Twitchell was a woman of high mentality, belonged to the Society of Friends, in the meetings of which organization she became a speaker of wide note in Michigan. She was the great-granddaughter of Francis Weekes, who settled on Long Island, having come from Massachusetts. He was born about 1616; was a brother of George Weekes, from Devonshire, England, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in the same ship with Rev. Richard Mather, in 1635. Jane Weekes, the wife of George Weekes, was the sister of Roger Clap, who came with the colonists in the *Mary and John*.

The father of Sara Ellen Weekes was born in 1759, the son of Daniel, the son of Francis Weekes. He lived for a brief period, or was visiting in Vergennes, Vt., with his family, and it was here that she met Jonas Twitchell. Refine W. Weekes was a Quaker and was the author of a book of poems which were versifications of Bible history, published in 1820, with a second edition in 1823. He also taught school. (454)

Jonas Twitchell, his wife and family of small children, removed from Vermont to the state of Michigan, where he took up land in Scio township, Washtenaw County, in 1830.

(454) *State Vital Records*, Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vt.; *Genealogical Records*, H. K. Twitchell, Brooklyn, N. Y.; *Bible Records*, R. E. Twitchell, Santa Fe, N. M.; *Weekes Genealogy*, Robt. D. Weekes, 1885; *Library of Congress* has copy of this book of poems; *Geometry and Navigation*, Mss. in possession of R. E. Twitchell, used as a text when teaching school; *History of Washtenaw County, Mich.*

The Weekes are a very ancient and distinguished family. The coat-of-arms of the family was "Ermine three battle-axes sable; the crest, an arm embowed in armor proper, holding a battle-axe, gules." These words, in their heraldic significance, mean: *Ermine*, a white field with black spots; *sable*, black; *embowed*, bent; *proper*, natural color; *gules*, red. "The battle-axes on the escutcheon," says a member of the family, "and the blood-stained axe, held aloft by a mailed arm, constitute a decidedly warlike emblem, and down to this day, through the centuries that have elapsed since its origin, there has been found in the family a goodly measure of combativeness in such manifestations as occasion has required."

In *Weekes Genealogy*, *op. cit.*, Hon. John W. Weekes, Secretary of War in the Cabinet of President Harding, is of this family.

Bible Records, in possession of H. E. Twitchell, Hamilton, O.

They made the journey from Albany, N. Y., in the overland wagon of the period. He was possessed of all the mental and physical characteristics of his ancestors, displaying the pioneering spirit so general in the early American families in the history of our country. He was a large man, weighing more than two hundred pounds, and six feet, one inch in height. In his early manhood, he was noted in the Vermont villages and lumber camps for his great physical prowess, being a wrestler and athlete of wide repute. He was known to have accomplished the difficult feat, with a "running start," of leaping over a cord suspended at a height equal to his stature. In disposition, he was very kind-hearted, but headstrong, and, by some of his immediate relatives, was considered very obstinate. He was of very industrious habit, upright in all his dealings and highly honored by a large circle of friends and acquaintances. Up to the time of his last illness, he never knew sickness in any serious phase. The later years of his life were passed on a farm in the state of Minnesota, near Chatfield, in that state, to which he had removed after the death of his wife. A few days prior to his demise, while engaged in observing the labor of workmen harvesting wheat on the farm of his son, Dr. Refine Weekes Twitchell, unmindful of his years, but with a present spirit of his youthful industry, he essayed demonstrating to some of the laborers "just how harvesting should be done." In this effort, he so overtaxed his strength that he succumbed to the fierce rays of the sun, from which attack he failed to rally, and died at the home of his son, Sept. 27, 1877, in the eighty-first year of his age.

He left to his posterity an unimpeachable record of industry and integrity.

The children of this marriage were: ⁽⁴⁵⁵⁾

783 EUNICE SARA, b. Feb. 27, 1821.

784 REFINE WEEKES, b. Mar. 29, 1823.

785 ELLEN, b. Jan. 27, 1825.

786 JACOB W., b. in 1826.

787 JOHN J., b. in 1828.

788 WILLIAM PENN, b. Sept. 6, 1830.

789 DANIEL SAWIN, b. Apr. 11, 1833.

790 ANN ELIZA, b. May 3, 1835.

369 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Child) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., in 1798. ⁽⁴⁵⁶⁾

⁽⁴⁵⁵⁾ *Bible Records*, H. E. Twitchell, Hamilton, Ohio; R. E. Twitchell, Santa Fe, N. M.

⁽⁴⁵⁶⁾ *State Vital Records*, Secretary of State, Montpelier, Vt.

With his older brothers, he aided his widowed mother in taking care of the farm. Arriving at his majority, he married ANNA SANFORD and removed to Waltham, Mass., in 1818, where they resided until 1831, when he removed to the state of Illinois.

Here, in that year, he took up a homestead in what is now known as Jersey County, and died in August following, leaving his widow and seven small children to endure the privations and hardships of a new country.

The children of this marriage were:

- 791 GASTON D., b. in 1819.
- 792 MARY ANNE, b. in 1820.
- 793 LYDIA, b. in 1822.
- 794 ANJANETTA, b. in 1824.
- 795 LORETTE, b. Sept. 17, 1826.
- 796 SYDNEY L., b. in 1827.
- 797 JANE S., b. in 1829.
- 798 LORRAINE H., b. in 1831.

370 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Feb. 22, 1778.

He married MOLLY KENDALL, of New Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1800. ⁽⁴⁵⁷⁾

371 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 21, 1785. He resided in New Salem, where he married KEZIAH SEAVER, Oct. 22, 1801, and their children were: ⁽⁴⁵⁸⁾

- 799 ROYAL, b. Feb. 14, 1802.
- 800 FRANKLIN (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1806.
- 801 ELIZA (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1806.

372 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), daughter of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Dec. 25, 1791, and died May 13, 1839. ⁽⁴⁵⁹⁾

373 GEORGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., and was baptized June 15, 1794. ⁽⁴⁶⁰⁾

⁽⁴⁵⁷⁾ *Athol Vital Records; Athol Church Records.*

⁽⁴⁵⁸⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁵⁹⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁶⁰⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

374 SIBYL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), daughter of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 8, 1799, and died May 10, 1840, unmarried. ⁽⁴⁶¹⁾

375 MIRIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), daughter of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell was born in Athol, Mass., Feb. 6, 1780. ⁽⁴⁶²⁾

376 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 23, 1789. He married LUCINDA RAYMOND, daughter of Edward and Janney Raymond, born Sept. 30, 1790, on Dec. 22, 1813. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and served in Captain John Temple's Company of Artillery, Col. William Edwards' Regiment, Sept. 10 to Oct. 30, 1814. He was stationed at Charles Street, Boston, and at South Boston and at Commercial Point, in Dorchester. ⁽⁴⁶²⁾

The children of this marriage were:

804 JOHN M., b. Nov. 14, 1815.

805 ASA W., b. in 1817.

805a LEMUEL HARVEY, b. Dec. 2, 1822.

377 JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), daughter of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Dec. 25, 1781, and died Apr. 14, 1807. She was known as "Pattie." ⁽⁴⁶³⁾

378 BENJAMIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., probably in 1791. He married ASENATH LOVERING, Nov. 5, 1820. ⁽⁴⁶⁴⁾

Their children were:

806 HARRIET ASENATH, b. Apr. 2, 1825.

807 BENJAMIN MARSHALL, b. July 21, 1831.

808 MARY JANE, b. Oct. 17, 1835.

809 MARTHA ANN, b. Apr. 22, 1838.

379 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶*), daughter of John Twitchell and Martha Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., probably in 1793. ⁽⁴⁶⁵⁾

⁽⁴⁶¹⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁶²⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁶²⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁶³⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁶⁴⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁶⁵⁾ *Athol Vital Records; Sherborn Vital Records.*

She married AMOS BULLARD, Mar. 12, 1812. He was the son of Peter and Elizabeth Bullard, born in Sherborn, Mass.

380 MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵*), son of Jacob Twitchell and Sally (Matthews) Twitchell, was born in Gray, Me., Jan. 27, 1779. ⁽⁴⁶⁶⁾

He married REBECCA MONK, daughter of Elias Monk. He died, Sept. 9, 1859, and his wife died Feb. 15, 1873, aged eighty-three years.

Their children were:

- 810 LEVI LINCOLN.
- 811 SALLY.
- 812 MOSES, b. Jan. 3, 1812.
- 813 ALMIRA, b. Aug. 10, 1814.
- 814 CLARISSA, b. in 1820.

381 NICHOLAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵*), son of Jacob Twitchell and Sally (Matthews) Twitchell, was born in Gray, Me., Nov. 1, 1780.

He married, Sept. 19, 1806, SARAH CARR, born in Jefferson, Me., July 20, 1785. They settled in Montville, Me., where Nicholas died, Sept. 20, 1867, aged eighty-seven years. His widow died in Montville, Aug. 26, 1866. He was a farmer and blacksmith. ⁽⁴⁶⁷⁾

Their children were:

- 815 JOHN METCALF, b. July 30, 1807.
- 816 ESTHER ELVIRA, b. Sept. 16, 1812.
- 817 DAVID MATTHEWS, b. Sept. 8, 1816.
- 818 JAMES LEADBETTER, b. July 20, 1818.
- 819 MARTIN CARR, b. June 9, 1822.
- 820 ORRIN PERRY, b. Sept. 15, 1825.

382 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵*), son of Jacob Twitchell and Sally (Matthews) Twitchell, was born in Gray, Me., Mar. 30, 1783. He married CLARISSA DAVIS and settled in Montville. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He died in Montville.

There were born of this marriage: ⁽⁴⁶⁸⁾

- 821 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 23, 1812.
- 822 CYRUS P., b. Aug 15, 1814.
- 823 CHARLES FRED DAVIS, b. Aug. 25, 1816.
- 824 LUCRETIA, b. July 9, 1819.
- 825 LOUISA, b. in 1821.
- 826 MARTHA, b. in 1824.

⁽⁴⁶⁶⁾ *Barbour Genealogy; History of Paris, Me., Lapham.*

⁽⁴⁶⁷⁾ *History of Paris, Me.; Barbour Genealogy.*

⁽⁴⁶⁸⁾ *History of Paris, Me.; Barbour Genealogy.*

383 BETSEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵*), daughter of Jacob Twitchell and Sally (Matthews) Twitchell, was born in Gray, Me., May 17, 1789. Her twin brother was David Twitchell (No. 385). She seems to have been matrimonially inclined for she had five husbands, the first being DANIEL CAREY, of Otisfield, of which marriage there was born: (469)

827 DANIEL CAREY, b. Nov. 19, 1811.

She married, 2nd, ISAAC KNIGHT, who died in Bethel, Me., in 1830, of which marriage there were born:

828 ISAAC FREEMAN KNIGHT, b. Aug. 7, 1812.

829 AZUBAH B. KNIGHT, b. in 1814 (?).

830 CYPRIAN MITCHELL KNIGHT, b. in 1816 (?).

831 ELIZABETH ADDIE KNIGHT, b. Jan. 12, 1821.

832 HORACE KNIGHT, b. in 1823 (?).

833 MIRANDA KNIGHT, b. in 1826 (?); d. inf.

She married, 3rd, DAVID ABBOTT, of Rumford, born Aug. 8, 1780, son of Nathaniel Abbott and Miriam (Chandler) Abbott. He was the proprietor of "Abbott's Mills," on the Concord river, Rumford, Me. She married, 4th, DEACON RANDALL, of Freedom, Me.; and, 5th, MR. WORTHEN, of Montville or Palermo, Me.

384 MARK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵*), son of Jacob Twitchell and Sally (Matthews) Twitchell, was born in Gray, Me., probably in 1790. There is no record that he ever married, at least none has been found. (470)

He served in the War of 1812; was the author of a text book, known familiarly as "Twitchell's Grammar," which might lead to the belief that he followed pedagogy. As to this we do not know. He probably died without issue.

385 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵*), son of Jacob Twitchell and Sally (Matthews) Twitchell, was born in Gray, Me., May 17, 1789. He was the twin brother of Betsey Twitchell (No. 383). (471)

He married, Jan. 15, 1819, LUCINDA or LAURINDA GREGGS, born in Townshend, Vt., Oct. 9, 1791, daughter of Gideon Greggs of Alstead, Vt., and Martha Stevens Greggs.

Gideon Greggs was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. David Twitchell lived in Paris, Me., where he died Aug. 8, 1847. She died Jan. 11, 1879, aged eighty-eight years.

The children of this marriage were:

(469) *History of Paris, Me.; Barbour Genealogy.*

(470) *History of Paris, Me.; Barbour Genealogy.*

(471) *Barbour Genealogy; Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution.*

- 834 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
 835 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 4, 1821.
 836 HARRIET FRANCES, b. June 9, 1823.
 837 LAURINDA GREGGS, b. Dec. 5, 1824.
 838 LUCINA, b. Apr. 22, 1826.
 839 MARTHA STEVENS, b. Mar. 9, 1828.
 840 MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 11, 1830.

386 JACOB TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵*), son of Jacob Twitchell and Sally (Matthews) Twitchell, was born in Gray, Me., Nov. 15, 1791. He married BETSEY MONK, daughter of Elias Monk, and their children were: (472)

- 841 POLLY FREELAND, b. Apr. 14, 1816.
 842 ELSIE, b. in 1817.
 843 LUCRETIA DAVIS, b. Feb. 24, 1818.

387 CYPRIAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵*), son of Jacob Twitchell and Sally (Matthews) Twitchell, was born in Gray, Me., Nov. 21, 1797. (473)

He married, Jan. 5, 1820, LUCRETIA DAVIS, born in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 19, 1798. He removed from Freedom, Me., to Thomaston, in 1821 or 1822; thence to Mill River. He was a farmer. His name was changed to *Mitchell* by act of the state legislature Mar. 14, 1843. Just why, we have not ascertained. He died in Thomaston, July 20, 1889. She died there Oct. 18, 1869.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 844 MARTHA JANE MITCHELL, b. Nov. 11, 1820.
 845 GEORGE ALBION MITCHELL, b. Dec. 30, 1822.
 846 OAKES PERRY MITCHELL, b. June 23, 1825.
 847 CHARLOTTE AMANDA MITCHELL, b. Feb. 24, 1828.
 848 HORACE CHANDLER MITCHELL, b. June 2, 1832.
 849 ALBERT DAVIS MITCHELL, b. July 25, 1840.

388 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 9, 1768, to which place her father and mother had removed from Sherborn, Mass., some four or five years previous. (474)

She married ISAAC APPLETON, a descendant of Samuel Appleton, who came from England to America about 1636. Isaac settled in Dublin in 1785, and married Sarah Twitchell Dec. 9, 1788. His father had purchased Lots 1 and 2 in the 5th Range

(472) *Barbour Genealogy.*

(473) *Barbour Genealogy.*

(474) *Dublin Vital Records.*

and Lots 1 and 2 in the 6th Range, which were known as the "Thornton Farm." Isaac settled on Lot 2, Range 6. His wife died Mar. 28, 1838, and he passed away Aug. 10, 1853. He was much employed in town affairs and was a representative in the state assembly ten times.

Their children were:

- 844a SARAH APPLETON, b. Mar. 5, 1790.
- 844b JOSEPH APPLETON, b. Dec. 5, 1791.
- 844c EMILY APPLETON, b. May 15, 1794.
- 844d DAVID APPLETON, b. July 16, 1796.
- 844e MARY APPLETON, b. Mar. 12, 1800.
- 844f SAMUEL APPLETON, b. July 12, 1803.
- 844g ISAAC APPLETON, b. Feb. 21, 1806.
- 844h HARRIETT APPLETON, b. Dec. 1, 1811.

389 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Ebenezer*⁷⁶, *Ebenezer*¹⁸⁹), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 2, 1770. (475)

He married his cousin, DORCAS TWITCHELL, daughter of Abijah Twitchell. After the death of his first wife, he again married, his second wife bearing him, in addition to Marian, two daughters whose names are unknown.

The children by his first wife were:

- 852 JOHN, b. Aug. 20, 1798.
- 853 GILMAN, b. July 28, 1800.
- 854 MATILDA GOULDING, b. July 28, 1801.
- 855 SYLVIA, b. Mar. 23, 1803.
- 856 LEANDER, b. Nov. 16, 1804.
- 857 EMILY, b. Feb. 19, 1806.

By his second wife:

- 858 MARIAN, b. Nov. 24, 1818.
- 859 DAUGHTER (name unknown).
- 860 DAUGHTER (name unknown).

390 ELI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Ebenezer*⁷⁶, *Ebenezer*¹⁸⁹), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 29, 1772. He married, in 1797, ANNE WARREN, born Feb. 13, 1778, daughter of Daniel Warren, and raised a family, the names of the children being unknown to the compiler. (476)

391 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Ebenezer*⁷⁶, *Ebenezer*¹⁸⁹), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and

(475) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(476) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 3, 1775. He married POLLY ———; removed to Vermont; returned to Dublin, and died in Peterborough, N. H. His wife died in 1841.

Their children were: (477)

- 861 MARY.
- 862 EMELINE.
- 863 MIRA.
- 864 ASA.

392 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 2, 1781. She married, removed to the west and died in 1833. (478)

393 MIRIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 7, 1783. She married and removed to Shaftsbury, Vt. (479)

394 WAITSTILL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin N. H., Jan. 21, 1786. (480)

She married, 1st, Mar. 13, 1806, AARON BROOKS; and 2nd, JACOB SPAULDING, of Sullivan, N. H.

There was one child by her first husband:

- 865 JOHN BROOKS.

395 JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹*), daughter of Ebenezer Twitchell and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., May 28, 1788. She married BARZILLAI PAUL and lived in Richland, N. Y.

396 CALVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Emma (Pratt) Twitchell, his second wife, was born July 24, 1800, and died July 9, 1852. (481)

He married ARVILLA CROSSFIELD, of Roxbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1843, and their children were:

- 866 JULIA M.
- 867 LUTHER EDWIN.

(477) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(478) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(479) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(480) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(481) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.; Roxbury Vital Records.*

397 LUTHER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Ebenezer*⁷⁶, *Ebenezer*¹⁸⁹), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Emma (Pratt) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 2, 1805, and died in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1893, aged eighty-eight years. (482)

He married, 1st, July 2, 1833, in New Hampshire, possibly in Portsmouth, ELIZABETH SIMMONS, born in 1809; died in Salt Lake City, in March, 1891. He married, 2nd, in Salt Lake City, in 1856, ELIZABETH W. HOVEY, born May 11, 1835, in Cambridge, Mass.; died May 24, 1879. She was the daughter of Joseph Grafton Hovey and Martha Ann Webster Hovey. The second was a plural wife. He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, having removed to Utah in 1849 or 1850.

The children by his first marriage were:

- 868 MARIA, b. Apr. 2, 1835.
- 869 EMMA.
- 870 ASA.
- 871 MARY ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1846.

The children by his second wife were:

- 872 MARTHA.
- 873 SARAH.
- 874 LUTHER H., b. Oct. 17, 1878.

398 THADDEUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Ebenezer*⁷⁶, *Abijah*¹⁹¹), son of Abijah Twitchell and Lydia (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., in 1772. He lived on Lot 6, Range 9, and died July 28, 1841, aged sixty-eight years. He married NANCY ———, who, after his death, resided in Dover; she survived him a number of years, the exact date of her death being unknown. (483)

The children of this marriage were:

- 875 ABIJAH, b. Feb. 3, 1797.
- 876 HANNAH, b. Apr. 5, 1799.
- 877 MARY, b. July 6, 1801.
- 878 NANCY, b. Aug. 20, 1803.
- 879 MIRA, b. July 31, 1806.
- 880 LUCY, b. Sept. 1, 1808.
- 881 DORCAS, b. in 1816.

399 DORCAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Ebenezer*⁷⁶, *Abijah*¹⁹¹), daughter of Abijah Twitchell

(482) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.; Temple Records, Salt Lake.*

(483) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

and Lydia (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 5, 1774. ⁽⁴⁸⁴⁾

She married JOHN TWITCHELL, son of Ebenezer Twitchell (No. 389), of which marriage six children were born.

400 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Abijah¹⁹¹*), daughter of Abijah Twitchell and Lydia (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 2, 1776, and died Aug. 19, 1777. ⁽⁴⁸⁵⁾

401 ABIJAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 10, 1778. ⁽⁴⁸⁶⁾

He passed his minority in his native village. He was a farmer. He filled the office of selectman of Dublin. He married LONA STEVENS and removed to the state of Maine, and settled on a farm near Dixmont, where he died at a very advanced age. His wife also died in Dixmont.

Of this marriage there was born:

881a ABIJAH, JR.

402 SALLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 21, 1780. ⁽⁴⁸⁷⁾

She married BENJAMIN WILDER. They resided in Plymouth, Vt.

403 JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 26, 1782. ⁽⁴⁸⁸⁾

He married JULIA CUZZENS and removed to Jackson, Me., where the following children were born:

882 JULIAN ANN, b. in 1835.

883 JOSHUA, b. in 1843.

884 PHOEBE, b. in 1845.

885 LUCRETIA, b. in 1848.

404 EBENEZER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), son of Joshua Twitchell and

(484) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(485) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(486) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(487) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(488) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 7, 1784. ⁽⁴⁸⁹⁾

He married POLLY CUZZENS, sister of Julia Cuzzens, wife of Joshua Twitchell, and removed to Jackson Plantation, in the district of Maine. The children of this marriage were:

- 886 ASA.
- 887 HORATIO.
- 888 ISAAC JACKSON.
- 889 MARY ANN.

405 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 16, 1786; died Nov. 29, 1853. ⁽⁴⁹⁰⁾

He settled on Lot 9, Range 8, in December, 1814. He married, Dec. 22, 1814, HANNAH GREENWOOD, born July 1, 1791, daughter of Joshua Greenwood, 1st.

Their children were:

- 891 RUFUS, b. Oct. 9, 1815.
- 892 HORACE, b. Nov. 21, 1816.
- 893 JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1819.
- 894 JOSEPH ELLIOT, b. Aug. 5, 1821.
- 895 RUFUS, b. Dec. 31, 1822.
- 896 LEWIS, b. Dec. 16, 1824.
- 897 SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1827.
- 898 SIDNEY, b. Sept. 15, 1831.
- 899 EMMA MATILDA, b. Jan. 11, 1834.

406 TIMOTHY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 23, 1789. He married SARAH BULLARD, July 23, 1812, in Sherborn, Mass. He settled on Lot 14, Range 3. Later he removed to Sherborn. ⁽⁴⁹¹⁾

There was born to them:

- 900 TIMOTHY BULLARD, b. Dec. 12, 1812.

407 MARTHA (PATTY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 28, 1791, and died Aug. 21, 1852. ⁽⁴⁹²⁾

408 BETSEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell

⁽⁴⁸⁹⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

⁽⁴⁹⁰⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

⁽⁴⁹¹⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.; Sherborn Vital Records.*

⁽⁴⁹²⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 12, 1793. She died without issue. (493)

409 ASA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 12, 1795. (494)

He married SALLY STOWELL, born in Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1798; died in Troy, N. Y. They lived in Swanzey, N. H., and in Albany, N. Y.

The children of this marriage were:

901 ASA WESTON, b. Jan. 1, 1820.

902 WILBER, b. Feb. 24, 1821.

903 SARAH ANNE, b. Feb. 13, 1824.

410 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 27, 1798. (495)

She married JAMES CROMBIE CHADWICK, of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 20, 1825, and died about 1850.

411 MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 12, 1800. (496)

He resided in Dublin for many years, where he died, unmarried.

412 AARON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹²*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Sarah (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 27, 1803. (497)

He married, Sept. 1, 1831, ELVIRA TOWNSEND, daughter of David Townsend, Jr., and removed to the state of Pennsylvania. The children of this marriage were:

904 JOSHUA, b. June 3, 1834.

905 AARON M., b. Jan. 8, 1840.

413 ABIGAIL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶*), daughter of John Twitchell and

(493) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(494) *Dublin Vital Records; Records of Arthur Weston Twitchell, Albany, N. Y.*

(495) *Dublin Vital Records.*

(496) *Dublin Vital Records.*

(497) *Dublin Vital Records.*

Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1787. (498)

She died in Sherborn, Oct. 6, 1818, aged thirty-one years.

414 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 6, 1789. (499)

He married, Mar. 5, 1816, LUCY METCALF, daughter of Philip Metcalf, and died Feb. 9, 1848, on the farm where his son, Benjamin, afterwards lived in Sherborn.

The children of this marriage were:

- 906 BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 23, 1817.
- 907 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 24, 1820.
- 908 LUCY ELIZA, b. May 13, 1825.
- 909 CHARLES, b. Mar. 3, 1823.
- 910 SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 12, 1830.

415 CLARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1792. (500)

She married DANIEL METCALF, of Sherborn, in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1816, and died Apr. 15, 1855. He died Oct. 27, 1855.

Their children were:

- 415a EDWIN METCALF, b. Sept. 1, 1817.
- 415b DANIEL METCALF, b. June 13, 1819; m. Eliza Houghton.
- 415c JOHN METCALF, b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. Mary Bullard.
- 415d WILLIAM METCALF, b. Oct. 4, 1822; m. Ellen Johnson.
- 415e SARAH P. METCALF, b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. Albert Wiley.
- 415f CATHERINE METCALF, b. Oct. 15, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1844.
- 415g ELLEN E. METCALF, b. in Nov., 1833.
- 415h GEORGE METCALF, b. in July, 1836.

416 CALVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 25, 1799. (501)

He married MARY HOME GREENWOOD, daughter of Abel Greenwood, Nov. 6, 1822, and resided in Framingham, Mass. They had five children:

- 911 JAMES FERDINAND, b. Nov. 25, 1823.
- 912 EUGENE BELL, b. Feb. 20, 1826.

(498) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(499) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(500) *Sherborn Vital Records; Holliston Vital Records.*

(501) *Sherborn Vital Records; Framingham Vital Records.* At the time of his marriage, he was living in Hopkinton, Mass. *Hopkinton Vital Records.*

913 SIMEON F., b. July 27, 1827.

914 MARY LOUISA, b. July 23, 1830.

915 SARAH EMELINE, b. Sept. 19, 1834.

417 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶*), daughter of John Twitchell and Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., June 5, 1803, and died July 11 of the same year. (502)

418 CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 18, 1795, and died Apr. 21, 1799. (503)

419 CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 26, 1806. (504)

He married JOANNA S. COZZENS, Feb. 4, 1829, and resided at Ashland, Mass. Their children were:

916 MARIA, b. May 18, 1830.

917 EDWARD PAYSON, b. Apr. 30, 1832.

918 JUSTIN EDWARDS, b. Jan. 20, 1835.

919 GEORGE B., b. Apr. 19, 1845.

920 ABBY L., b. Feb. 26, 1847.

420 MARY ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶*), daughter of John Twitchell and Catherine (Tucker) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 6, and was baptized Apr. 3, 1809. (505)

She married GARDNER EDMUNDS and resided in Boston, Mass.

421 LUTHER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 18, 1773. (506)

His early manhood was passed on the farm of his father. On Oct. 24, 1796, he married MARY HOLT, of which marriage two children were born:

920a MARY, m. Daniel Pratt.

920b LUTHER, JR.

(502) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(503) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(504) *Sherborn Vital Records.*

(505) *Sherborn Vital Records*, in which it appears that Catherine Tucker Twitchell was also known as *Katurah*.

(506) *Dublin Vital Records.* The descendants of Luther Twitchell (No. 920b) all spell their name *Twichell*; reason unknown; probably a matter of taste.

Mary Holt Twitchell died in New Hampshire, in 1804, and he married, 2nd, PERSIS TWITCHELL, daughter of Stephen Twitchell, a brother of his father, Gershom (No. 201). They continued their residence in New Hampshire until 1812, possibly until 1816, when the entire family, with other relatives, removed to the state of New York, and settled "in the woods" near the shore of Lake Ontario, where they remained during the remainder of their lives.

Of his second marriage, at least seven children were born, two boys and five girls, the names of all of whom are unknown to the compiler. So far as known they are:

920c HORACE ALPHONSO.

920d AUGUSTUS LORENZO.

920e MRS. WILLS.

920f MRS. LEARNED.

920g MRS. BROOKS.

422 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), daughter of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., May 20, 1775. (507)

She married, 1st, ZENAS GIBBS, who died; 2nd, JAMES BURNS, of Nelson, N. H. By her first husband there were three and by her second, eight children, who were:

422a ZENAS GIBBS, b. Feb. 29, 1796.

422b JOHN GIBBS, b. May 7, 1797.

422c IRA GIBBS, b. Jan. 5, 1798.

422d HANNAH BURNS, b. Apr. 4, 1802.

422e CRISTINA BURNS, b. June 22, 1804.

422f JAMES BURNS, b. Nov. 22, 1806.

422g SAMUEL BURNS, b. June 9, 1807.

422h PRUDENCE BURNS, b. Dec. 15, 1811.

422i MARY BURNS, b. Dec. 17, 1814.

422j WILLIAM BURNS, b. Apr. 1, 1817.

422k DAVID BURNS, b. July 6, 1820.

423 PRUDENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), daughter of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 19, 1777, and died young.

424 JOSIAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 14, 1779. (508)

(507) *Dublin Vital Records.*

(508) *Records of Drusilla Twitchell.*

He married and removed to Burnham, Waldo County, Me., where his first wife died, date unknown. He married a second wife, by whom he had no children. After her decease, he again married, of which marriage seven children were born.

There were four children by his first wife, all born in Maine:

- 921 PRUDENCE, b. in 1812.
- 922 DORCAS.
- 923 JOHN.
- 924 JOSIAH, JR.

Of his third marriage:

- 925 HIRAM G., b. Oct. 22, 1824.
- 926 GERSHOM, b. June 17, 1826.
- 927 MARY, b. June 17, 1828.
- 928 JULIA, b. Apr. 24, 1830.
- 929 ELI A., b. May 12, 1833.
- 930 DRUSILLA, b. Dec. 13, 1835.
- 931 SUSAN J., b. Aug. 27, 1837.

425 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 22, 1781. (509)

He married PERSIS TWITCHELL (No. 265), born May 4, 1784; died May 4, 1851. He died Oct. 13, 1844.

Their children were:

- 932 ADALINE, b. May 30, 1807.
- 933 ALMIA, b. July 15, 1808.
- 934 DARIUS, b. June 15, 1810.
- 935 PERSIS ALMIRA, b. May 9, 1812.
- 936 FRANKLIN, b. June 25, 1814.
- 937 JOSEPH, b. Apr. 30, 1816.
- 938 HORACE, b. Oct. 15, 1817.
- 939 LAURA ANNA, b. Dec. 4, 1819.
- 940 GEORGE, b. Aug. 7, 1825.

426 PRUDENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), daughter of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 10, 1783. (510)

She married JOHN MINOT, Sept. 15, 1805, and had:

- 426a MARY MINOT, m. Asa Greenwood.

427 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), daughter of Ger-

(509) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(510) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

shom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 22, 1785. ⁽⁵¹¹⁾

She married ELI HAMILTON, Feb. 21, 1804, born Apr. 19, 1781. He died Mar. 24, 1852. They had:

427a HORACE HAMILTON, b. Nov. 19, 1805.

427b HORACE A. HAMILTON, b. Aug. 31, 1808.

427c HUBBARD A. HAMILTON, b. Feb. 20, 1811; m. Mary Sargent.

427d CHARLES A. HAMILTON, b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Susan Perry.

428 DORCAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), daughter of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 1, 1787. ⁽⁵¹²⁾

She married JONATHAN K. SOUTHWICK, son of William Southwick, from Massachusetts. He was a manufacturer of brown earthenware in Dublin. They were married Jan. 11, 1809, and he died Apr. 8, 1843, at Dublin, aged 59 years. His widow died at the home of her son-in-law, at Sullivan, N. H., in 1853. They lived on Lot 21, Range 8, where he built a brick house a short time subsequent to his marriage. They had:

428a AUGUSTUS SOUTHWICK, b. in 1810.

428b SARAH SOUTHWICK, b. in 1812; m. Mr. Nimms.

428c AUGUSTUS SOUTHWICK, b. in 1814; m. Mary McCollister.

428d MARTHA SOUTHWICK, b. in 1817.

429 GERSHOM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 10, 1789. ⁽⁵¹³⁾

He married and raised a family, names unknown.

430 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹*), son of Gershom Twitchell and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., date unknown. He married and removed to the state of Maine, probably in the vicinity of Waldoborough.

431 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Stephen²⁰¹*), daughter of Stephen Twitchell and Lucy (Norcross) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 7, 1780.

432 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Stephen²⁰¹*), daughter of Stephen Twitchell

(511) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(512) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(513) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

and Lucy (Norcross) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 8, 1781.

433 JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Stephen²⁰¹*), daughter of Stephen Twitchell and Lucy (Norcross) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 6, 1782.

434 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Stephen²⁰¹*), daughter of Stephen Twitchell and Lucy (Norcross) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 13, 1794. ⁽⁵¹⁴⁾

435 ENOS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰*), son of Enos Twichell and Relief (Fairbanks) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Nov. 13, 1773. ⁽⁵¹⁵⁾

He married AZUBAH PIERCE and resided in Athol for a number of years, removing late in 1818, or early in 1819, to Richmond, N. H., where he died in 1820. In Richmond he kept a store at what was known as the "Four Corners." Their children were:

- 941 RELIEF, b. Apr. 26, 1795.
- 942 EVI, b. Feb. 26, 1797.
- 943 ENOS, b. Feb. 14, 1799.
- 944 PLINY, b. Jan. 5, 1805.
- 945 STILLMAN, b. Jan. 7, 1807.
- 946 JAMES PIERCE, b. Feb. 3, 1811.
- 947 LUCETTA ORINA, b. Sept. 12, 1818.
- 948 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 2, 1813.
- 949 AZUBAH, b. Apr. 10, 1802.

436 LEMUEL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰*), son of Enos Twichell and Relief (Fairbanks) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Dec. 12, 1774, and died in Erie County, N. Y., in 1856. ⁽⁵¹⁶⁾

It seems that the family resided in New Salem, for in the records of Phillipston, Mass., we find the record of Lemuel's marriage, Jan. 6, 1801, with ESTHER SEAVER.

Lemuel and his oldest son, Lemuel Houghton Twichell, about the year 1816, with other members of the family, removed to Erie County, N. Y. Esther Seaver Twichell died in 1870, at the age of ninety-three years.

(514) *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

(515) *Athol Vital Records; Richmond Vital Records, History of Richmond, N. H.*

(516) *Athol Vital Records; Bible Records; Bible belonged to Lemuel and Esther Seaver Twichell.*

The children of this marriage were:

- 950a ROYAL, b. Nov. 20, 1801.
- 950 LEMUEL HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 16, 1803.
- 951 LEMUEL HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 31, 1804.
- 952 JOSEPH SEAVER, b. Oct. 8, 1806.
- 953 ADALINE, b. Feb. 24, 1809.
- 954 LUCY, b. Mar. 28, 1811.
- 955 MARIAN, b. Jan. 10, 1813.
- 955a ENOS, b. Dec. 4, 1814.
- 955b WILLIAM, b. Dec. 17, 1816.

437 MIRIAM TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰*), daughter of Enos Twichell and Relief (Fairbanks) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 29, 1777. ⁽⁵¹⁷⁾

She was baptized Feb. 6, 1790, and June 6, 1797, married MOSES CHASE, at Athol. She died Oct. 3, 1838. There were nine children:

- 437a STILLMAN CHASE, b. July 17, 1798; d. Sept. 8, 1804.
- 437b ROYAL CHASE, b. May 20, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1801.
- 437c CLARK CHASE, b. Sept. 25, 1802; d. Sept. 6, 1804.
- 437d FREEMAN CHASE, b. Jan. 9, 1805; d. Aug. 9, 1808.
- 437e HANNAH CHASE, b. Feb. 8, 1807; m. Chas. Chase.
- 437f FREEMAN CHASE, b. Apr. 18, 1809; m. Adaline Pierce.
- 437g DULCINEA CHASE, b. May 7, 1811; m. Ellinwood.
- 437h EPHRAIM P. CHASE, b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. Oct. 19, 1832.
- 437i MIRIAM CHASE, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. Abba Chase, of Cornish, N. H.

438 SAMUEL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰*), son of Enos Twichell and Relief (Fairbanks) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 12, 1799. In all probability, lived in New Salem. Have no record of any marriage or children.

439 BENONI TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰*), son of Enos Twichell and Relief (Fairbanks) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Nov. 25, 1780. ⁽⁵¹⁸⁾

He married ZILPAH WOODWARD, Feb. 13, 1800; resided in Athol, Mass., and there was born to them:

- 956 DOROTHY, b. May 2, 1800.

440 ALFRED TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Abner²¹³*), son of Abner Twichell and Hannah (Brown) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., in 1793. (See No. 212.) He married HANNAH ———, b. 1798, of which marriage there were born: ⁽⁵¹⁹⁾

(517) *Athol Vital Records.*

(518) *Athol Vital Records.*

(519) *Athol Vital Records.*

- 957 ABNER W., b. 1825.
 957a HANNAH, b. May 4, 1829.
 958 SUSAN B., b. Oct. 8, 1831.
 957b CHARLES, d. July 16, 1839.

441 WILLIAM TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), son of Seth Twichell and Hulda (Eaton) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., May 16, 1781. ⁽⁵²⁰⁾

He married SUSANNA DAVIS of Winchester, Mass., July 25, 1803, and there were born to them:

- 958a HANNAH.
 958b HULDAH.

442 FRANCIS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), son of Seth Twichell and Hulda (Eaton) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 9, 1783. ⁽⁵²¹⁾

He married SALLY FISH, in Athol, Feb. 12, 1809, and there were born to them:

- 959 SYLVANUS EATON, b. Mar. 15, 1810.
 960 GINERY BACHELOR, b. Aug. 25, 1811.
 961 URI, b. Nov. 9, 1812.
 962 FRANCIS, b. May 11, 1814.
 963 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 15, 1817.
 964 HARRIET, b. in 1819.
 965 LUCINDA, b. in 1823.
 966 AMAZIAH, b. in 1821.
 966a SIMEON FISH, b. Aug. 3, 1827.

443 EDWARD TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), son of Seth Twichell and Hulda (Eaton) Twichell was born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 14, 1785. He removed to the state of Alabama, where he was living, unmarried, in 1857. ⁽⁵²²⁾

444 DAVID GODDARD TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), son of Seth Twichell and Phoebe (Goddard) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 15, 1790. ⁽⁵²³⁾

He married at Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1824, LUCY UNDERWOOD. He died in Athol, Dec. 6, 1838.

The children of this marriage were:

- 967 PHOEBE GODDARD, b. Nov. 24, 1827.
 968 SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 17, 1830.
 969 CAROLINE, b. Nov. 19, 1832.
 970 CATHERINE PHILENA, b. Dec. 13, 1836.

445 SETH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), son of Seth Twichell and Phoebe (Goddard) Twi-

(520) *Royalston Vital Records.*

(521) *Athol Vital Records.*

(522) *Athol Vital Records* Rev. Abner Morse, *op. cit.*

(523) *Hubbardston Vital Records; Athol Vital Records.*

chell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 31, 1792, and died June 4, 1794. (524)

446 CALVIN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), son of Seth Twichell and Phoebe (Goddard) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 20, 1794, and died Jan. 12, 1795. (525)

447 SALLY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), daughter of Seth Twichell and Phoebe (Goddard) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 3, 1796. (526)

She married EPHRAIM HOUGHTON, Jan. 7, 1826, and there were born to them:

447a CHESTER TWICHELL HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 9, 1842.

447b LYDIA TWICHELL HOUGHTON, b. June 30, 1826.

447c MARCUS M. HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 2, 1840 (or 1830?).

447d SARAH M. HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 17, 1835.

447e SUSANNA HOUGHTON, b. July 17, 1840 (or 1830?).

447f EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS HOUGHTON, b. June 5, 1828.

447g EPHRAIM AUGUSTUS HOUGHTON, b. Nov. 18, 1832.

447h FREDERICK WILLIAM HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 6, 1848.

447i JOHN M. HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 6, 1837.

448 SETH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), son of Seth Twichell and Phoebe (Goddard) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 5, 1798. He married, May 14, 1822, BETSEY STOCKWELL, of Royalston, Mass., where he died Oct. 21, 1866. She died in Athol, Aug. 19, 1883. They had, among others, names unknown: (527)

970a SETH.

971 EBENEZER G., b. Mar. 10, 1823.

972 EDWARD LYSANDER, b. Mar. 23, 1826.

973 LETSEY P., b. Dec., 1826.

974 MARY E.

449 CHESTER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), son of Seth Twichell and Phoebe (Goddard) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., June 21, 1800. (528)

He married SALLY STOCKWELL, of Royalston, Mass., May 24, 1823, and died Sept. 8, 1849. The children of this marriage were:

975 ELBRIDGE CHESTER, b. Apr. 4, 1832.

976 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 17, 1835.

(524) *Athol Vital Records.*

(525) *Athol Vital Records.*

(526) *Athol Vital Records; Royalston Vital Records.*

(527) *Royalston Vital Records.*

(528) *Athol Vital Records; Royalston Vital Records.*

450 ELVIRA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³*), daughter of Seth Twichell and Phoebe (Goddard) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 30, 1802. ⁽⁵²⁹⁾

She married JAMES TOWNSEND, Mar. 1, 1832.

450a JOSIAH S. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}*), son of Jeremiah Twichell and Rhoda (Clark) Twichell, was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1767. He married HANNAH CROSBY in Athol, Mass., June 9, 1789. He died in that place Sept. 30, 1826, aged 59 years.

Of this marriage eight children were born: ⁽⁵³⁰⁾

976a INFANT (unnamed), b. in 1790.

976b JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 15, 1791.

976c SALLY, b. Aug. 5, 1793.

976d RHODA, b. Apr. 3, 1796.

976e PHILA, b. May 23, 1800.

450b SARAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}*), daughter of Jeremiah Twichell and Rhoda (Clark) Twichell, was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Apr. 23, 1768. She died in Athol Mass., July 5, 1790, aged 22 years. She was unmarried. ⁽⁵³¹⁾

450c MATILDA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}*), daughter of Jeremiah Twichell and Rhoda (Clark) Twichell, was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Apr. 24, 1769. She married EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS, a brother of Relief Fairbanks, May 26, 1802. His will does not disclose that any children were born of this marriage. ⁽⁵³²⁾

450d BALA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}*), son of Jeremiah Twichell and Rhoda (Clark) Twichell, was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1770. ⁽⁵³³⁾

He married SALLY BISHOP in Athol, Mass., Sept. 2, 1792. They resided in Athol, and had:

976f SYLVIA, b. July 20, 1793.

976g LUCINDA, b. Jan. 13, 1797.

976h GARDNER, b. May 15, 1800.

976i HAZELTINE, b. Mar. 30, 1803.

450e ALFRED TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}*), son of Jeremiah Twichell and Rhoda

⁽⁵²⁹⁾ *Athol Vital Records; Royalston Vital Records.*

⁽⁵³⁰⁾ *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

⁽⁵³¹⁾ *Athol Vital Records.*

⁽⁵³²⁾ *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

⁽⁵³³⁾ *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

(Clark) Twichell, was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1772. He married OLIVE WILMARTH, Oct. 3, 1802. ⁽⁵³⁴⁾

They resided in Athol, Mass., and had:

976k SENA, b. Mar. 22, 1807.

465 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹*), son of Isaac Twichell and Deborah (Alcox) Twichell, was born in Wolcott or Southbury, Conn., July 15, 1769; died Mar. 14, 1824. ⁽⁵³⁵⁾

He joined the Episcopal Church in 1813. He married, 1st, Apr. 16, 1793, ELECTA HOPKINS, daughter of Simeon Hopkins, of Wolcott, who died Jan. 13, 1803. He married, 2nd, PHOEBE ATKINS, daughter of Deacon Joseph Atkins and Phoebe Hall Atkins, of Wolcott, Feb. 19, 1804.

He was a merchant in partnership with Stoddard Whitman. He retired from business after a financial disaster in 1820. He also engaged in the hotel business in Wolcott. Phoebe Atkins Twichell died Dec. 5, 1823. There were four children by his first marriage:

981 ISAAC, b. Jan. 9, 1795; d. Mar. 31, 1799.

982 POLLY, b. Dec. 23, 1797.

983 LOIS ELECTA, b. Jan. 27, 1800.

984 ISAAC HOPKINS, b. Jan. 27, 1803.

By his second wife, he had:

985 JOSEPH ATKINS, b. Dec. 18, 1804.

986 STODDARD WHITMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1805.

987 EDWARD, b. Sept. 5, 1810.

988 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1813.

989 DWIGHT, b. Jan 24, 1816.

990 HOBART AMOS, b. Aug. 9, 1820.

466 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹*), daughter of Isaac Twichell and Deborah (Alcox) Twichell, was born in Southington, Conn., June 29, 1773. She married JOHN NORTON. ⁽⁵³⁶⁾

467 DEBORAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹*), daughter of Isaac Twichell and Deborah (Alcox) Twichell, was born Aug. 14, 1775, and was baptized Sept. 17, 1775, in Southington Conn. She married EBENEZER FRISBIE and removed to the state of Ohio.

(534) *Sturbridge Vital Records.*

(535) *Southington Vital Records; History of Wolcott, Conn.; Genealogical Records of Edward Twichell, Southington.*

(536) *History of Wolcott, Conn.*

467a WILLIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²²*), son of Robert Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 18, 1804.

With the family, he removed to the state of New York and resided in West Windsor in that state. ⁽⁵³⁷⁾

He married BETSEY WOODRUFF, daughter of Jehiel and Fanny Woodruff, born in Middle Island, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1828. He was a farmer. He was run over and killed by cars, Mar. 19, 1853, at Kirkwood, N. Y.

Of this marriage there were born at West Windsor:

- 990a ANN E.
- 990b LUCY E.
- 990c BURRITT H.
- 990d SAMUEL R.
- 990e EDWARD C.
- 990f WALTER B.

467b HORACE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²²*), son of Robert Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Naugatuck, Conn., about 1806.

With the family, he removed to the state of New York and resided at West Windsor, in that state. He died in Naugatuck, Conn.

468 TIMOTHY CANDEE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³*), son of John and Hannah Twichell, was born in the state of New York, Mar. 1, 1810. He died in New Orleans, La., Jan. 26, 1867. ⁽⁵³⁸⁾

Having attained his majority, he removed to the west and southwest, going by way of Pittsburgh and thence down the Ohio river to Cincinnati, Ohio. On Sept. 2, 1834, in Cincinnati, he married REBECCA BURRELL GREENE, born in that city, Feb. 22, 1814; died in Saint Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1840. Of this marriage two children were born:

- 991 IRENE TOURNE, b. Nov. 5, 1835.
- 992 EDELIZA HUNT, b. Dec. 21, 1837.

On Oct. 13, 1841, in Norwich, Conn., he married LOIS ANN TRACY, born in Norwich, Apr. 26, 1817; died in New Orleans,

⁽⁵³⁷⁾ *Genealogical Records* of Walter B. Twitchell; *Naugatuck Vital Records*.

⁽⁵³⁸⁾ *Norwich, Conn., Vital Records*. In these records the name is spelled *Twitchell*, the entry being as follows: 'I hereby certify that I have this day joined in marriage Mr. Timothy C. Twitchell and Miss Lois Ann Tracy, Norwich, Conn. October 13th 1841.

H. P. Arms,
Pastor First Church.

Recd and Entered on record Feb. 28th 1842, by Othmel Gager Town Clerk."

June 11, 1885. Shortly after his second marriage, he settled in New Orleans, where he engaged in the commission and brokerage business, in which he continued until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he removed to the state of Texas, where he remained until 1865, in April of which year he returned to New Orleans, engaging in the banking business, in which he continued until his death, two years later. The children of his second marriage were:

- 993 HENRY TRACY, b. Sept. 7, 1842.
- 994 JOHN HUNT, b. Jan. 2, 1844.
- 995 FRANCIS, b. Dec. 13, 1845.
- 996 BENJAMIN STARR, b. Dec. 1, 1847.
- 997 ALICE LEFFINGWELL, b. Jan. 29, 1851.
- 998 JENNIE BLISS, b. Feb. 10, 1854. (539)

469 JOHN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³*), son of John Twichell and Hannah Twichell, was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1818, and died, unmarried, without issue, in New Orleans, in 1857. He was owner and captain of the packet, "John W. Twichell," plying between Saint Louis and New Orleans early in the 'forties.

470 JEROME TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³*), son of John Twichell and Hannah Twichell, was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1819. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. With his father's family, he removed from Pittsburgh, by way of the Ohio river, and finally settled in New Orleans, where, in what was known as Lafayette City, a corporation distinct from New Orleans, in 1840, he began his missionary labors. In 1843, he was the pastor of Lafayette Presbyterian church. He severed his connection with this church in 1844 and sailed for Galveston, where he accepted a call to what was known as the Cottage church. He also officiated at Houston and at San Antonio, Texas, preaching alternately at these cities for three years, when he severed his relationship and started upon his return to New Orleans to his first pastorate. He took passage upon an ill-fated ship and was lost, drowned in the great storm of Aug. 10, 1856, when Last Island, between Galveston and New Orleans, was swept away. All the passengers and crew lost their lives except a negro steward, James Frisbie. (540)

(539) *Genealogical Records* of Jennie Bliss Twichell, New Orleans, La. (1918); *Genealogical Records* of Jerome Twichell, Kansas City, Mo. (1919).

(540) *Fragments of the Rollins Family*, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, July, 1854, pp. 257-8.

He married ORLEANA ROLLINS, born in Pittsburgh, Pa.; died in New Orleans, in 1884. She was the granddaughter of Henry Rollins, who emigrated to America about 1768. He married Mary Carson and settled in Chester County, Pa. He was a Revolutionary soldier and fought at the battle of Brandywine. He had at least two children: Sarah, who married a Mr. Jeffries and lived in Ohio; and John, who was the father of Orleana Rollins. John studied medicine and located in New Orleans about 1811, and died in 1844.

The children of Jerome and Orleana (Rollins) Twichell were:

- 999 JEROME, b. in 1849.
- 1000 JEROME CARSON, b. in 1851; d. unmarried.
- 1001 JOHN W., b. in 1852; d. unmarried.
- 1002 TIMOTHY, b. in 1854.
- 1003 SYLVESTER LEARNED, b. in 1856.

471 SOPHRONIUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *John*⁵³, *Benjamin*⁹⁸, *John*²²³), son of John Twichell and Hannah Twichell, was born, probably in 1813, in Pittsburgh, Pa. At an early age, in the 'thirties, along with his father and mother and other members of the family, he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, coming down the river by boat and barge; they settled later in Louisville, Ky., from which point, with his father and brother, John, he engaged in steamboating on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. He personally captained a freight and passenger "packet" running between Louisville and Frankfort, Ky.

In 1849, he removed to New Orleans, where he engaged in the western produce and commission business. In 1859, before the breaking out of the Civil War, he settled on a plantation in the state of Arkansas, where he remained until the close of the war, when he retired from active business pursuits.

He was twice married: first, to JULIA SPENCER, and second, to MARY WHITE. He died in the 76th year of his age. The children of his first marriage were: ⁽⁵⁴¹⁾

- 1004 CHARLES CARTER, b. in 1840.
- 1005 JEANETTE ELIZABETH, b. in 1842.
- 1006 JEROME, b. Aug. 13, 1844.

The children of his second marriage were:

- 1007 FRANCES JULIA, b. in 1851.
- 1008 MARY BLAND, b. Apr. 10, 1853.
- 1009. SOPHRONIA POLK, b. in 1855.

(541) *Records of Jerome Twichell, Kansas City, Mo. (1918).*

472 JEANETTE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³*), daughter of John Twichell and Hannah Twichell, was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1821. With her parents, she removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, and later to Louisville, Ky.

473 JEREMY HULL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³*), son of Ebenezer Twichell and Jerusha (Finch) Twichell, was born in Derby, Conn., in 1784. (542)

He married ANNE CANDEE, and died Feb. 26, 1867. His wife died Jan. 13, 1848, aged sixty-two years. Of this marriage at least five children were born, all in Derby, Conn., the youngest being Jerusha.

1010

1011

1012

1013

1014 JERUSHA.

474 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³*), son of Ebenezer Twichell and Jerusha (Finch) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Conn., in 1786. He married and removed to Lee, N. Y. (543)

475 LUCINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³*), daughter of Ebenezer Twichell and Jerusha (Finch) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Conn., in 1788. (544)

She married, 1st, CALEB CANDEE, and, 2nd, DANIEL BOTSFORD. The children of her first marriage were:

1015 ARCHIBALD CANDEE.

1016 REBECCA CANDEE.

1017 ROSETTA CANDEE.

1018 LUCINA CANDEE.

476 BETSEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³*), daughter of Ebenezer Twichell and Jerusha (Finch) Twichell, was born in Oxford, Conn., in 1790. (545)

477 MARY (POLLY) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³*), daughter of Ebenezer

(542) *History of Oxford, Conn.; Candee Genealogy.*

(543) *History of Oxford, Conn.*

(544) *Candee Genealogy.*

(545) *History of Derby, Conn.*

Twitchell and Jerusha (Finch) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1800. She married a MR. JOHNSON, and had one son, who was master of a sea-going vessel, name unknown.

478 SHELDON WOOSTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Jerusha (Finch) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., and died in infancy.

479 SHELDON WOOSTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Jerusha (Finch) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., June 14, 1805. ⁽⁵⁴⁶⁾

He married MARY ATWATER, and resided in Berlin, Conn. He was a farmer. There was born to them:

1019. EDWIN.

480 MILES J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷*), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1800, and died in West Haven, in that state, having removed from Binghamton, N. Y.

When twenty-one years of age, he was a resident of Naugatuck, Conn., from which place he removed to the state of New York. He married ELIZA ALDEN, a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, and there were born to them nine children: ⁽⁵⁴⁷⁾

1020 HANNAH E., b. Feb. 11, 1825.

1020a ELVIRA C., b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1898.

1020b ANASTICIA, b. Aug. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 13, 1920.

1020c GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. Mar. 23, 1868.

1020d PERRY M., b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1908.

1020e EMILY U., b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

1020f OLINDA S., b. July 15, 1841.

1020g THOMAS E., b. June 5, 1839.

1020h JEROME, b. Aug. 8, 1843

481 CLARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷*), daughter of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1802. ⁽⁵⁴⁸⁾

She married IRA BEECHER, of Oxford, son of Philo and Mary Riggs Beecher. They removed to Edinburgh, N. Y., where

⁽⁵⁴⁶⁾ *History of Oxford, Conn.*

⁽⁵⁴⁷⁾ *History of Oxford, Conn.*

⁽⁵⁴⁸⁾ *History of Oxford, Conn.*

he engaged in agricultural pursuits. She died in 1897, and is buried in Naugatuck, Conn.

They had:

1021 LAURA FRANCELIA BEECHER.

1022 ISAAC BEECHER.

482 BENNETT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷*), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1804. (549)

He married, Aug. 3, 1831, POLLY C. SMITH, of Oxford, born June 28, 1806, daughter of Chester and Keziah Smith. He died Nov. 4, 1853. She died May 17, 1892, in Bethany, Conn. Their remains repose in Hillside Cemetery, in Naugatuck. There were born of this marriage:

1023 GEORGE BENNETT, b. July 23, 1833.

1024 INFANT (unnamed), b. and d. Oct. 31, 1835.

1025 STILES SMITH, b. Oct. 9, 1838.

1026 JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

483 CURTIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷*), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1805. (550)

On May 1, 1828, in Oxford, he married JANE GUNN, born Aug. 17, 1808. Shortly after his marriage, he removed to Manlius, N. Y., where he died Aug. 15, 1880, in the 74th year of his age.

His wife passed away Mar. 31, 1881. For many years and up to the time of his passing, he was a warden in Christ Church in Manlius, in which service he faithfully fulfilled the duties of his office with singular fidelity. His granddaughter, Mrs. Austin Cronk, in writing of him says:

“He was a Christian gentleman whose aim and purpose throughout a long life was to accomplish all the good possible for the church, his neighbors and the world at large. The whole people of his community mourned the passing of an upright man, a good citizen and neighbor whose hand was always open in relieving the wants of others, and whose sympathies were the outflowings of his kind and gentle nature.”

Of this marriage there were born:

1027 CHARLES CURTIS, b. Mar. 24, 1844.

1028 JAMES S., b. Aug. 4, 1832.

(549) *History of Oxford, Conn.*

(550) *History of Oxford, Conn.*

1029 HARRIET E., b. Apr. 13, 1830.

1030 JULIA A., b. Mar. 2, 1841.

484 ISAAC SPENCER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷*), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., about 1807. (551)

He was a watch and clock maker; also a manufacturer of jewelry. Shortly after attaining his majority, he removed to Ballston Spa, N. Y., where he engaged in the lumbering business in the Adirondacks. Having disposed of his timber and lumbering interest, he removed with his family to New Haven, Conn., where he engaged in the manufacture of silverware, in partnership with a person whose name is not now recalled. During Mr. Twitchell's absence from New Haven, his partner made substitution of some base metal for the percentage of silver stamped upon the manufactured product and before Mr. Twitchell's return left the country. These deceptions were discovered by purchasers of the silverware and Mr. Twitchell was left penniless in his efforts to make restitution and to secure a return of his good name. He returned to his trade of watch and clock repairing. With his son, Sherman, he finally left Connecticut, and settled in the state of Minnesota, where he died. He married CHARLOTTE BENHAM, of which union there were born:

1031 CHARLES WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1841.

1032 SARAH, b. in 1843.

1033 SHERMAN, b. in 1845; d. unm. in 1889.

1034 FRANKLIN, d. unmarried.

1035 ELLA, b. Mar. 27, 1847.

485 ROBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷*), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., May 19, 1811. (552)

He married, 1st, July 20, 1853, JEANETTE CLARK TORREY, widow of Harrison B. Torrey, probably the son of Harrison B. Torrey who was the pastor of the Congregational church at Prospect, Conn., in 1843. She was the daughter of Amos and Susanna Barnes Clark, of Prospect, Conn., born June 8, 1819; died Nov. 16, 1859.

He married, 2nd, July 2, 1863, ELIZABETH HARDER; and, 3rd, SARAH MARIE BALDWIN, born July 20, 1824. He died Dec. 18, 1872, at Naugatuck, Conn. He was a farmer; also

(551) *History of Oxford, Conn.*

(552) *History of Oxford, Conn.*

a painter; was tax-collector and constable. Elizabeth Harder Twitchell was a native of Wales. His third wife was a native of Seymour, Conn.

The children by his first marriage were: (553)

1036 EDWARD CLARK, b. May 16, 1854.

1037 WALTER HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1858.

1038 ROBERT CANDEE, b. Nov. 9, 1859.

486 HOPE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Enoch*¹⁰⁶, *Isaac*²³⁷), daughter of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1813, and died in infancy. (554)

487 THOMAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Enoch*¹⁰⁶, *Isaac*²³⁷), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1814. In early manhood, he removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, and it is not known whether he left descendants or not. (555)

488 LAURA E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Enoch*¹⁰⁶, *Isaac*²³⁷), daughter of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1817. (556)

She married, Sept. 17, 1833, BENNETT R. BEECHER, from whom she was divorced about Nov. 9, 1850. She married, 2nd, MR. BRISTOL, and, 3rd, MR. BARNHARD. Of her first marriage there was born:

1039 JULIA E. BEECHER.

Of the second marriage:

1040 HOBART C. BRISTOL.

489 CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Enoch*¹⁰⁶, *Isaac*²³⁷), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1819. On Jan. 15, 1845, he married SARAH LYMAN, daughter of Isaac Lyman, of Sharon, Conn., born June 26th, 1824. They resided at Bridgeport, Conn. There were no children. (557)

490 CLARK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Enoch*¹⁰⁶, *Isaac*²³⁷), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., June 20,

(533) *Oxford Vital Records*; *Records of Cora E. Twitchell, Naugatuck, Conn.*

(554) *Oxford Vital Records*.

(555) *Oxford Vital Records*.

(556) *Oxford Vital Records*.

(557) *Oxford Vital Records*.

1821. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, unmarried, Aug. 15, 1849, and his remains repose in Gunntown cemetery, between Naugatuck and Oxford, Conn. (558)

491 FANNY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷*), daughter of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., May 26, 1824.

She married, 1st, May 16, 1841, GEORGE HARVEY HOADLEY, of Naugatuck, Conn., born Feb. 16, 1820, died in the army, Sept. 22, 1863; he was a soldier in a Connecticut regiment, "H" Co., 23rd Reg., Vol. Infantry. She married, 2nd, Apr. 6, 1885, SHADRACH L. SAUNDERS, who died Jan. 18, 1890, aged seventy-four years. She died May 21, 1902.

The children by her first marriage were: (559)

1041 HENRY THOMAS HOADLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1844.

1042 GEORGE MUNN HOADLEY, b. Sept. 13, 1847.

1043 EMMA FRANCES HOADLEY, b. Feb. 6, 1852.

1044 CHARLES HARVEY HOADLEY, b. Dec. 16, 1858.

492 HOMER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷*), son of Isaac Twitchell and Frances Smith (Johnson) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1826.

He married, 1st, May 21, 1855, LAVINIA MASON, daughter of Abner Mason, of South Coventry, Conn. She died Apr. 2, 1897.

He married, 2nd, May 30, 1898, HARRIETT AUSTIN, who died Apr. 20, 1902. He died at Naugatuck, Conn., Mar. 18, 1904. He was a manufacturer.

There was born of his first marriage: (560)

1045 FRANK MASON, b. Apr. 27, 1856.

493 HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Susan (Watson) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 2, 1815. (561)

Having arrived at his majority, he joined his brother, Edward Twitchell, in California, shortly after the latter's arrival there in 1849, having made the journey across Mexico from Vera Cruz to a Pacific port on horseback, and thence by ship to San

(558) *Oxford Vital Records; Records of Cora E. Twitchell.*

(559) *Oxford Vital Records; Records of Cora E. Twitchell.*

(560) *Oxford Vital Records; Keene Vital Records; History of Keene, N. H.; Records of Ernst Twitchell, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

(561) *Keene Vital Records; History of Keene, N. H.*



No. 493 HENRY TWITCHELL
Born Sept. 2, 1815; died Feb. 25, 1875



Francisco. He found employment in the "diggings" for a short period, with some success, and then returned to the "states," settling in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was married and resided during the remainder of his career. He died at Delhi, Hamilton County, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1875.

Of his career and achievements, *Harpers' Monthly*, of the issue of June, 1875, stated:

"On the 26th of February, at Cincinnati, at the age of fifty-nine, there died Mr. Henry Twitchell, who for twenty years was the only assistant and the principal observer at the observatory of that city. Strictly speaking, he was the contriver of the first chronograph ever constructed, the rude predecessor of one of the most important instruments in modern astronomy. Mr. Twitchell made observations of zones of the very faintest stars for many years with the aid of the declinometer applied to the twelve-inch equatorial of that observatory, but the mass of star-places thus determined still awaits publication."

The Star, in its issue of Feb. 25, 1875, declared:

"Prof. Henry Twitchell, well known, not only in Cincinnati, but all over the western states as an astronomer of superior rank and as a gentleman of high literary and scientific attainments, died at his residence in Delhi, in this county, this morning.

"Prof. Twitchell has been for the past twenty-five years so closely allied with Cincinnati's interests, and her rank as a city of superior order of intelligence and scientific attainments, that his name has become familiar to everyone here, and his death will be mourned by the entire community, and, in fact, by the whole scientific world at large.

"He was, as is well known, for many years, Assistant Astronomer of the Cincinnati Observatory with Professor (afterward General) Mitchell, and while holding this position attained a high rank both as a scientific and an inventive and highly practical astronomer, and as having contributed largely to the advancement of science in this and other departments. He was the inventor of a number of instruments which have become of much practical benefit to the scientific world, among which are an improved telescope, a hydrometer and an acetometer; and his severely practical mode of thinking and working contributed largely to the advancement of the cause which he so constantly supported. He was also a noted chemist, and in later years an optician, and was in this, as in his other attainments, considered the highest authority and a most successful practical worker.

"He was, with General Mitchell, the projector and principal originator of the line of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, and as a consulting engineer was the principal contributor to the success of the location and construction of the road.

"He had been recently called upon to accept the position of astronomer of Cincinnati University, but had decided to continue his work as an optician, in which he had gained a high degree of

eminence. He was also, at one time, elected to the position of astronomer at the Albany Observatory.

"In the social and domestic circle, he was not only highly respected, but extremely popular, on account of his genial manner, his unusual intelligence and courtesy and his ready wit, and his many personal friends will mourn his loss as that of one whose place will not easily be filled."

His widow passed away at the home of her son, Dr. George B. Twitchell, in Cincinnati, Dec. 11, 1920.

Of this marriage there were born:

1046 ERNST, b. Feb. 26, 1863.

1047 GEORGE B., b. Feb. 2, 1865.

1048 CARL H., b. Mar. 14, 1868.

494 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Susan (Watson) Twitchell, was born in Petersburg, Va., Aug. 14, 1818. ⁽⁵⁶²⁾

495 GEORGE BROOKS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Susan (Watson) Twitchell, was born in Petersburg, Va., Sept. 20, 1820. ⁽⁵⁶³⁾

He received his primary education in the common schools of Keene, N. H., studied medicine under the tutelage of his uncle, Dr. Amos Twitchell, and was licensed to practice. He attended Harvard College and the University of Pennsylvania. He began the practice in Keene, N. H., in 1843, and continued until his death, in 1897. In his profession, he at once took a leading position, which was maintained during a long career, performing most of the surgery in southwestern New Hampshire.

In 1862, he volunteered and went to the front as surgeon of the 13th N. H. Volunteers; was promoted, in the spring of 1863, to surgeon of United States Volunteers, with the grade of major, and served under General Ulysses S. Grant at Vicksburg, where he was surgeon-in-chief, 7th division, 17th Army Corps, and after July 4, 1863, until Sept. 15, 1863, was surgeon-in-chief, 6th division, 17th Army Corps. He was compelled to resign on account of poor health.

He was president of the board of trustees of the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, and a building for men, a part of the institution, was named for him. He was the most active

⁽⁵⁶²⁾ *History of Keene, N. H.; Genealogical Records* of Edward Thayer Twitchell, Dorchester, Mass.

⁽⁵⁶³⁾ *History of Keene, N. H.; Genealogical Records* of Edward Thayer Twitchell, Dorchester, Mass.

agent in establishing and putting in working commission the city hospital of Keene, after the gift of the grounds and building had been made by a Mr. Elliott. It was he who initiated and carried through the various city councils the project of adopting the system for the disposition of the sewage of the city. He was active in all enterprises of benefit to the people and for the welfare of the community.

The estimation in which he was held was exemplified in the gift, after he was seventy-five years of age, of a loving cup, by about three hundred donors, mostly citizens of Keene. Dartmouth College conferred on him the degree of M. A.

He married, in 1849, SUSAN ELIZABETH, daughter of Gideon F. and Nancy P. Thayer, of Boston, Mass. He died in Keene, Mar. 8, 1897, aged 76 years, 6 months and 10 days. His wife died in Keene, Oct. 7 1893, aged 65 years, 9 months and 27 days.

Six children, four daughters and two sons, were born of this marriage:

- 1049 ELIZABETH WOOD, b. Dec. 19, 1851.
- 1050 GEORGE PIERCE, b. May 2, 1855.
- 1051 MARGARET WHITE, b. May 28, 1857.
- 1052 EDWARD THAYER, b. Jan. 19, 1863.
- 1053 MARY BENT, b. Apr. 24, 1864.
- 1054 SUSAN HELEN, b. in 1866 (?).

496 CHARLES WATSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Susan (Watson) Twitchell, was born in Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 17, 1823. He died, without issue, Aug. 14, 1847, in Memphis, Tenn. ⁽⁵⁶⁴⁾

497 LAURA ANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Susan (Watson) Twitchell, was born in Pensacola, Fla., May 6, 1826, and died Oct. 3, 1826. ⁽⁵⁶⁵⁾

498 EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Susan (Watson) Twitchell, was born in Arcadia, Fla., Nov. 8, 1828. ⁽⁵⁶⁶⁾

He married MARGARET WOODLAND, born in the parish of Concordia, La., Oct. 15, 1848.

He removed to California, via Mexico, in 1849, where he

⁽⁵⁶⁴⁾ *Genealogical Records of E. W. Twitchell, M.D., Sacramento, Calif.*

⁽⁵⁶⁵⁾ *History of Keene, N. H.*

⁽⁵⁶⁶⁾ *Genealogical Records of E. W. Twitchell, M.D., Sacramento, Calif.*

followed his vocation of surveying and engineering, at the same time engaging in mining operations. In later years, he was employed by the state government in the state land office at Sacramento. He surveyed a great portion of the desert regions of that state, a most difficult and dangerous occupation at the time the work was performed. He was conspicuously identified with much of the early American pioneer history of that section. He died in Sacramento, Feb. 8, 1912.

Of this marriage there was born:

1055 EDWARD WOODLAND, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

500 SARAH ANNE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Joseph²⁶⁴*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Sally (Taggart) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H.

She married S. S. STICKNEY, M.D., and resided in Dublin. Later, they removed to Milford, where they raised a family, names unknown. ⁽⁵⁶⁷⁾

501 ALFRED TAGGART TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Joseph²⁶⁴*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Sally (Taggart) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H. Having reached his majority, he married and removed to Milford and raised a family, names unknown. ⁽⁵⁶⁸⁾

502 ORLANDO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶*), son of Reuben Twitchell and Sally (Wilder) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 6, 1808. ⁽⁵⁶⁸⁾

Having arrived at his majority, he removed to the West, where he died prior to 1857, although we have no information as to the place or whether he left any descendants. It is practically certain that he was never married.

503 REUBEN WILDER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶*), son of Reuben Twitchell and Sally (Wilder) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 17, 1810. ⁽⁵⁶⁹⁾

He married HANNAH P. WIGHT, in September, 1834, who died May 3, 1843.

He was a musician by profession; bandmaster of many organizations, and led General Sherman's band, marching

⁽⁵⁶⁷⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

⁽⁵⁶⁸⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.; Dublin Vital Records.*

⁽⁵⁶⁹⁾ *History of Dublin, N. H., op. cit.*

through Georgia. He removed to Boston, Mass., in 1855, where he spent many years of his life; the last five, however, were passed in Chicago, Ill., where he died Aug. 5, 1895, aged 85 years.

He married, 2nd, NANCY WOOD PUFFER, born Nov. 27, 1818, who died June 17, 1879. The children of his first marriage were:

- 1056 JENNY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 4, 1835.
- 1057 REUBEN ALLEN, b. June 8, 1837.
- 1058 JOHN WIGHT, b. Nov. 9, 1838.

By his second wife:

- 1059 JAMES O., b. Dec. 8, 1845.
- 1060 ELLA NANCY, b. Apr. 6, 1854.

504 SYLVANUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), son of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 10, 1796.

He married SOPHIA TOWN, daughter of Isaac Town. ⁽⁵⁷⁰⁾ They removed from Bethel and settled in Orono, Me., where they both died. The children of this marriage were:

- 1061 SYLVIA, b. Sept. 2, 1821.
- 1062 LEONARD NEWTON, b. Feb. 3, 1825.
- 1063 WILLIAM, b. and d. Sept. 16, 1826.
- 1064 WILLIAM FRYE, b. Aug. 29, 1827.
- 1065 JAMES O'CONNELL, b. Sept. 21, 1829.

505 CURATIO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), son of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 16, 1798. ⁽⁵⁷¹⁾

He married BETSEY BLAKE and settled in Gilead, Me. There were two children of this marriage:

- 1066 UZZIEL, b. Apr. 27, 1824.
- 1067 LUCY MARILLA, b. in 1826.

506 JONATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), son of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., in January, 1800.

He married ANN FLANDERS, of Richmond, Me. ⁽⁵⁷²⁾

So far as is known no children were born of the union between Jonathan M. Twitchell and Ann (Flanders) Twitchell.

⁽⁵⁷⁰⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

⁽⁵⁷¹⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

⁽⁵⁷²⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

However, a boy, Joseph F. Connell (son of a sister of the wife of Jonathan M. Twitchell), born in Old Town, Me., Oct. 7, 1837, died in Hiram, Me., Jan. 25, 1903, was adopted by them. The mother of Joseph F. Twitchell died when he was an infant and he was given by her to her sister Ann (Flanders) Twitchell, who adopted him, and he took the name of "Twitchell."

Joseph F. Twitchell was married three times: 1st, to a Scribner, of which union there was one child, Jennie M. Twitchell, who married a man by the name of Marsh, from whom she was divorced, and later married an Englishman, George Lane or George Lane Robinson. She died in Hiram, Me., Aug. 29, 1922.

The name of the second wife of Joseph F. Twitchell is unknown, but by this marriage there was one son, J. Ferdinand Twitchell.

And by his third marriage there were three children: Nettie W., Walter B., and Gertrude.

After the close of the Civil War, Joseph F. Twitchell, who reached the grade of Colonel, settled in Medway, Me., and later removed to Hiram in that state. His daughter, Gertrude Twitchell, married James A. Warren, of East Hiram, Me., from whom the foregoing facts have been secured.

507 UZZIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), son of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 2, 1802, and died, without issue, Aug. 31, 1820. (573)

508 ANDREW TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), son of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah Abbott Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 31, 1803. (574)

He married LYDIA B. LITTLEHALES, and died in Henry, Me.

509 LEVI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), son of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 10, 1806. (575)

He married AGNES M. RUSSELL, Nov. 15, 1836, and died in 1891. His widow died very suddenly, in Bethel, Jan. 9, 1892. He was a farmer. They had:

1068 HARRIET ANN, b. Aug. 26, 1837.

1069 LEVI, b. Mar. 16, 1839.

(573) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(574) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(575) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

- 1070 EUNICE M., b. Nov. 26, 1840.
 1071 JONATHAN M., b. Nov. 7, 1843.
 1072 JOSHUA B., b. Aug. 28, 1847.
 1073 THIRZA J., b. Aug. 10, 1850.
 1074 JONATHAN MORTON, b. July 31, 1854.

510 LOIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), daughter of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 11, 1808. (576)

She married, Sept. 29, 1828, WILLIAM FRYE, son of Richard and Sarah Gordon Frye, and grandson of General Joseph Frye, the founder of Fryeburg, Me., a celebrated soldier with whom some of the ancestors of Lois Twitchell had served in the French and Indian wars, particularly in the expedition against Cape Breton.

William Frye died Feb. 22, 1854, and his widow passed on Mar. 20, 1889.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1074a RICHARD AURELIUS FRYE, b. July 22, 1829.
 1075 SARAH JANE FRYE, b. Mar. 14, 1831.
 1076 MARTHA MEHITABEL FRYE, b. Mar. 24, 1833.
 1077 SARAH JANE FRYE, b. July 18, 1834.
 1078 AMANDA ANN FRYE, b. July 30, 1835.
 1079 WILLIAM CORNELIUS FRYE, b. Oct. 2, 1839.
 1080 JOSEPH UZZIEL FRYE, b. Oct. 19, 1841.
 1081 MARIETTA FREDERIKA FRYE, b. July 16, 1844.
 1082 GEORGE HENRY GORDON FRYE, b. Aug. 3, 1847.

511 MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), son of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 29, 1809. (577)

He married HULDAH H. SWAN. There were no children.

512 ABIGAIL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), daughter of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 31, 1811. She married WILLIAM SHAW, of South Berwick, Me. There were no children. (578)

513 HIRAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), son of Simeon Twitchell and

(576) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(577) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(578) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 2, 1813. (579)

He married MARY HUNTER. He succeeded his father in the ownership of the homestead, which was afterwards sold.

514 NANCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸*), daughter of Simeon Twitchell and Hannah (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 25, 1816. (580)

She married CAPTAIN CALVIN BAKEMAN, born in Castine, Me., Jan. 26, 1798; died Oct. 27, 1886, aged eighty-eight years. She resided at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., at the time of her death.

515 LAFAYETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷²*), youngest son of Moses Twitchell and Lydia (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Elizabethtown, Ill., Feb. 26, 1829. (581)

He passed his boyhood working in his father's mills. In 1837, after the death of his parents, he went to Elizabethtown, Ill., where he lived with his brother, Franklin, attending the schools there and at Shawneetown. As soon as he was old enough to "run" on the river, he occupied himself in "flat-boating" with his brother, Franklin, who was one of the most noted pilots on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers.

In the spring of 1849, in company with James and B. P. McFarland, George Jackson, William Chipp, John H. Lefler and Robert Pierson, seven in all, he started with a six-mule team for California. They left Elizabethtown on April 3, added two more mules to their "outfit" at Saint Joseph, Mo., and arrived in Weaverville, Calif., Aug. 24, 1849, having journeyed over the Great Plains, following the Oregon Trail.

He remained in California until May, 1852, prospecting and mining, in which he was successful, and then returned by sea to New York. Thence he proceeded to Elizabethtown, where he engaged in the business of running a saw mill and flat-boating until the mill was destroyed by fire, in 1854. He and his brother, Franklin, then built a "wharf-boat," which they conducted for about a year, when it was wrecked in a storm. Soon afterwards his brother died.

In 1859, Captain Twitchell again had an attack of the "gold fever" and traveled overland to Pike's Peak, remaining there

(579) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

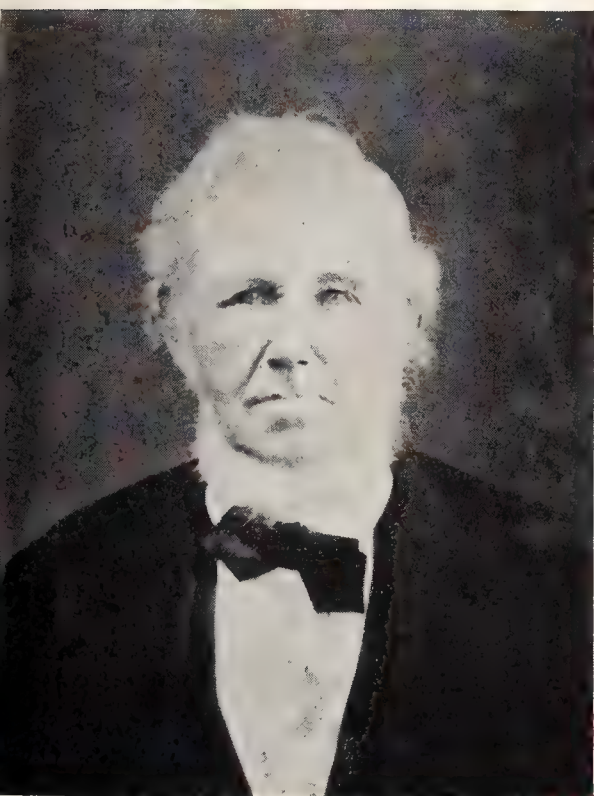
(580) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(581) *Records of LaFayette Twitchell, Denver, Colo.*



No. 515 LAFAYETTE TWITCHELL, SR.
Born Feb. 26, 1829; died in 1908

No. 361h ASA TWITCHELL
Born Oct. 28, 1801



No. 368 JONAS TWITCHELL
Born Feb. 29, 1796; died Sept. 27, 1877

No. 779 CYNTHIA TWITCHELL
Born Feb. 19, 1828; died Nov. 16, 1910

about two years, when he again returned to his home in Elizabethtown.

In August, 1862, he helped to raise a company of volunteers which was mustered as "Company B, 131st Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was at first made adjutant of the regiment, but in June, 1863, was commissioned captain of his company. He was in many of the military operations around Vicksburg, fought at Arkansas Post and Milliken's Bend, and was engaged in doing guard duty in Memphis. In November, 1863, he resigned, raised "Company I," 136th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, for the one hundred days' service, and was made captain of the company. He was discharged in October, 1864, by reason of expiration of service and from that time until 1870 was engaged in the mill business. He then became interested in the hotel business at Rosiclare, Ill., for about two years, when he was elected to the office of circuit clerk, in 1872, on the republican ticket and held the office for four years. Subsequently he served six years as master in chancery and during the administration of President Harrison was postmaster of Elizabethtown for four years. He was one of the county commissioners at the time the new court house was built and took an active part in raising by subscription from the people of the community the sum of twelve hundred dollars with which to aid in the construction of the building.

Captain Twitchell was a member of the I. O. O. F., beginning with 1853, five times representing his lodge in the grand lodge. He was a charter member of Alex Ragon Post, G. A. R., No. 565, at Elizabethtown. He was honored by his comrades by election to the post-commandership, and was a prominent member of the Western Association of California Pioneers.

In April, 1856, he married HARRIET ANGELINE STEELE, daughter of James and Elizabeth Steele, who came from South Carolina at an early day. She was born near Rosiclare, in 1836, and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church from early girlhood. She died in 1915 in her 80th year.

Captain Twitchell died in November, 1908, also in the 80th year of his age. Of this union there were born:

1084 ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 28, 1857.

1085 LAFAYETTE, b. Dec. 22, 1859.

1086 MARY E., b. Nov. 11, 1864.

1087 BENJAMIN E., b. Feb. 5, 1867.

1088 JAMES WARREN, b. May 31, 1869.

516 FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Lydia (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., and re-

moved with his father and mother to Pittsburgh, thence to Elizabethtown, Ill., where, having attained his majority, he worked in the milling business, and also followed lumbering on and along the Ohio river.

In 1850, he married SIDNEY STOUT. He died in 1856, leaving four children: (582)

- 1089 CHARLES M.
- 1090 ATTIE.
- 1091 JENNIE.
- 1092 FRANKLIN.

517 WASHINGTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Lydia (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Elizabethtown, Ill. He was a millwright by vocation and possessed the "wandering foot," as he traveled over the west a great deal, following his trade. He died, unmarried, at Yankee Hill, Calif., in 1851. (583)

518 HIRAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Lydia (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Elizabethtown, Ill. (584)

He married ELIZABETH BEESON, resided near Princeton, Ky., and died, without issue, in 1841.

519 CYNTHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷²*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Lydia (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Elizabethtown, Ill., and died in infancy.

520 UZZIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Lydia (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Elizabethtown, Ill. (585)

He married SARAH HURFORD, of Hardin County, Ill., and died in December, 1862. Of this marriage there were born: (586)

- 1093 LYDIA.
- 1094 FRANKLIN.
- 1095 EVA.
- 1096 MARTHA.
- 1097 LAFAYETTE.

(582) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.; Records of LaFayette Twitchell, Denver, Colo. (1919).*

(583) *Records of LaFayette Twitchell, Denver, Colo.*

(584) *Records of LaFayette Twitchell, Denver, Colo.*

(585) *Records of LaFayette Twitchell, Denver, Colo.*

(586) *Records of LaFayette Twitchell, Denver, Colo.*

521 CYNTHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷²*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Lydia (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Elizabethtown, Ill., and died in infancy.

522 DEBORAH ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 3, 1805.

In 1829, she married LEARNED WHITMAN, son of Luther Whitman, of Woodstock, Me., born Feb. 17, 1808. ⁽⁵⁸⁷⁾

She died prior to 1845, without issue, his children all being by a second wife, Angeline Stiles. They resided on Grover Hill.

523 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 12, 1806, and died unmarried. By vocation she was a school teacher. ⁽⁵⁸⁸⁾

524 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 8, 1809, and died in August, 1810. ⁽⁵⁸⁹⁾

525 ALMON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 15, 1811. ⁽⁵⁹⁰⁾

He is said by his contemporaries to have manifested in his boyhood a love of study and a desire to fit himself for future usefulness. He enjoyed no special educational advantages until he was twenty-three years of age, yet, like everyone who becomes really successful in life, he set about educating himself. He taught school at the age of eighteen, and, to secure means for pursuing his studies, continued to teach winter schools for nearly a dozen years. When the High School was opened at Bethel Hill by Nathaniel T. True, among the pupils was Almon Twitchell, who took up Latin, Greek and French and the higher mathematics, and was considered among the most apt students in the institution. He fitted himself for college in all the required branches but, being somewhat advanced in years to take a college course, he decided not to enter.

⁽⁵⁸⁷⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

⁽⁵⁸⁸⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

⁽⁵⁸⁹⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

⁽⁵⁹⁰⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

In school he was marked among his fellow students for sobriety, candor and application to his student work. At the same time there was enough of dry humor in his mental makeup to render him a cheerful and entertaining companion.

In 1837, having determined upon the medical profession, he entered the office of Dr. Ruel Barrows, of Fryeburg, where he remained three years, meantime attending two courses of lectures at the Maine Medical School, from which he was graduated in 1840. He entered the office of Dr. Ingalls of Bridgeton, where he remained one year, and then settled down to practice in North Paris, Me. He was quite successful, his practice extending into neighboring counties.

In 1845, at the earnest solicitation of friends, he removed to Bethel, where he continued to reside. Here his career was pre-eminently successful.

During his residence in North Paris, in 1843, he married PHOEBE M. BUXTON, daughter of Captain Jeremiah Buxton, of North Yarmouth, a lady of much charm and ability, in whom he found a safe counsellor and a most worthy companion.

Dr. Twitchell early identified himself with the temperance movement in Maine. He was originally a "Free-soil" democrat, and aided in organizing the republican party in Oxford County. He was twice elected to the state senate, and, possessing the entire confidence of his party, had he lived, would have received higher political honors. As a party advisor and manager, he had few equals and no superiors among his contemporaries where he lived.

He died in Bethel Hill, Oct. 29, 1859. There were born of this marriage:

- 1098 ALICE G., b. July 18, 1844.
- 1099 CORNELIA BUXTON, b. Sept. 19, 1845.
- 1100 GEORGE M., b. Sept. 17, 1847.
- 1101 MARY JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1849.
- 1102 EDWARD ALMON, b. Nov. 22, 1853
- 1103 ANNA BUXTON, b. May 1, 1856.

526 ALBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 25, 1814, and died July 29, 1823. ⁽⁵⁹¹⁾

527 ALFRED TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³*), son of Joseph Twitchell

(591) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 25, 1814, twin brother to Albert Twitchell. ⁽⁵⁹²⁾

He married MARTHA STEVENS, daughter of Ebenezer Stevens, a native of Sweden. He lived in Bethel, and six children were born to them:

- 1104 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 27, 1840.
- 1105 OZMON MASON, b. Sept. 2, 1842.
- 1106 AUSTIN FRISBIE, b. Apr. 13, 1845.
- 1107 ALFRED EUGENE, b. May 11, 1848.
- 1108 HORACE Q. B., b. Apr. 27, 1851.
- 1109 FANNY PERLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1855.

528 JOSEPH ABBOTT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Eleazar*¹¹⁴, *Joseph*²⁷³), son of Joseph Twitchell and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 29, 1817. ⁽⁵⁹³⁾

He married ORINDA L. MASON, daughter of John Mason, of Gilead, Me. He died of pneumonia, May 2, 1890. He resided continuously at Bethel Hill, on a part of the old homestead of his grandfather, and no man was better known in the village or in the West Parish of Bethel. He was by occupation a shoemaker, but after the wants of the people had come to be for the most part supplied with ready-made boots and shoes from the factories, he became a dealer in those articles.

He was a quiet, peaceable man; one who took life easy, and, undisturbed by outside influences, pursued the "even tenor of his way." He was very pronounced in his views on the subject of temperance, both theoretically and practically, and joined each of the leading organizations for its promotion, in all of which he was an active leader.

He was also a leader in the Universalist organization at Bethel Hill, and exemplified his faith by a life replete with charitable deeds. It was said of him: "He has not an enemy in the world."

His marriage with Orinda Mason occurred Dec. 12, 1839. She survived him several years. Their children were:

- 1110 ALBERT S., b. Sept. 16, 1840.
- 1111 VIRGIL V., b. June 27, 1842.
- 1112 WILLIAM L., b. Aug. 17, 1844.
- 1113 JOSEPH, b. July 18, 1846.
- 1114 CHARLES E., b. July 24, 1848.
- 1115 ADA A., b. Dec. 12, 1855.

(592) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(593) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

529 OZMON MASON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Mary (Abbott) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 29, 1819. (594)

He passed his minority residing with his father and working upon the farm, and attended the academy which was established in Bethel.

In 1842, he began the study of medicine with his brother, Almon, with whom he remained until 1846, when he was graduated from the medical school at Hanover. Thereafter, he began the practice at Milan, N. H., where he was most highly esteemed and very successful. He was elected many times to the state legislature. He removed to the state of Wisconsin. He married ROSALBA CHANDLER, daughter of Hazen Chandler, of Medfield, Mass., of which union one son was born:

1116 MILTON CHANDLER.

530 SUSANNA MASON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵*), daughter of Eleazar Twitchell and Lydia (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 23, 1814. (595)

She married HENRY TUTTLE.

531 CHARLOTTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵*), daughter of Eleazar Twitchell and Lydia (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 14, 1815. (596)

She married SAMUEL WALKER.

532 WILLIAM AMOS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Lydia (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 4, 1817. (597)

He married ROSANNA McGRATH, of Boston, Mass. He followed the trade of ship-wright. His wife, Rosanna, was from the north of Ireland. Of this union there were born:

1117 WILLIAM ELEAZAR.

1118 MARGARET R.

1119 LYDIA E.

1120 CHARLES WOODBURY.

533 BENJAMIN CLARK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵*), son of Eleazar

(594) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(595) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(596) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(597) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

Twitchell and Lydia (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 22, 1819. (598)

534 MARTIN VAN BUREN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵*), son of Eleazar Twitchell and Lydia (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 12, 1825. (599)

He resided in Boston, Mass., where he married SARAH ———. No record of the birth of any children has been available.

535 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵*), daughter of Eleazar Twitchell and Lydia (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., in 1827, and died, unmarried, aged 18 years. (600)

536 SUMNER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵*), son of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 10, 1801, and died in Bethel, Feb. 21, 1802. (601)

537 RENFREW TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵*), son of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 21, 1803.

Having attained his majority, he removed to Rushville, N. Y., where he married SUSANNA FRENCH, born Feb. 28, 1807; died Aug. 15, 1884, in Rushville. He also died in Rushville, June 4, 1878. (602)

There were born of this marriage:

1120a ELIZA ADELIA, b. Jan. 5, 1830.

1121d CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1831.

1121a HENRY CLAY (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1834; d. Dec., 1834.

1121b JANE GREY (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1834.

1121c THADDEUS BIRGE, b. Dec. 31, 1843.

538 HORTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵*), son of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 5, 1804. (603)

He married, in 1835, CHARITY ———, born June 3, 1816; died Jan. 3, 1849. He died Nov. 14, 1845.

(598) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(599) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(600) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(601) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(602) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(603) *Records of Mary Emily Brown Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis. (1920).*

After the death of Horton Twitchell, his widow, Charity Twitchell, married James Boyd, of which marriage there was one child, born Oct. 21, 1848; died Apr. 25, 1849.

The children of the marriage of Horton Twitchell and Charity Twitchell were:

- 1121e HELENMAR, b. May 25, 1836.
- 1121f HENRY CLAY, b. Mar. 5, 1838.
- 1121g N. LAFAYETTE, b. Oct. 27, 1842; d. July 3, 1863, unm.
- 1121h SARAH JANE, b. Mar. 2, 1845; d. June 4, 1849.

539 EMILY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵*), daughter of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 17, 1807; died in Brookfield, Wis., July 5, 1886. ⁽⁶⁰⁴⁾

On Oct. 11, 1826, in Gilead, Me., she married SAMUEL PHILBROOK, born July 16, 1804; died Sept. 25, 1878. About the year 1829, they removed from Gilead to the state of New York, remaining in that state until 1846, when they removed and settled upon a farm near Brookfield, Waukesha County, Wis. Here they resided until the death of Mr. Philbrook, in 1878. Eight children were born of this marriage:

- 1121i SAMUEL ALANSON PHILBROOK, b. in 1827; d. Feb. 4, 1893.
- 1121j HANNAH TWITCHELL PHILBROOK, b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. Mar. 4, 1911.
- 1121k LEANDER D. PHILBROOK, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1907.
- 1121l DARIUS A. PHILBROOK, b. June 11, 1832; d. unm.
- 1121m HENRY CLAY PHILBROOK, b. June 12, 1835; d. ab. 1900.
- 1121n EMMA A. PHILBROOK, b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. Dec. 15, 1917.
- 1121o ORRIN G. PHILBROOK, b. June 17, 1841.
- 1121p LUCY EMILY PHILBROOK, b. Dec. 17, 1845.

540 CALVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁸, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵*), son of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 27, 1809; died Dec. 22, 1840. ⁽⁶⁰⁵⁾

On May 29, 1836, he married SARAH M. BREWER, born Mar. 14, 1822. Of this marriage there were born:

- 1122a EMILY A., b. Nov. 16, 1837; d. July 29, 1894.
- 1122b A. JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. in 1895.

In 1843, Sarah Brewer Twitchell, widow, married Daniel Graham, of which marriage there were born:

- 1122c NANCY J. GRAHAM, m. Leander Philbrook, son of Emily Twitchell Philbrook.
- 1122d JOHN J. GRAHAM.
- 1122e OSCAR F. GRAHAM.

⁽⁶⁰⁴⁾ *Records of Mary Emily Brown Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis. (1920).*

⁽⁶⁰⁵⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.; Records of Mary E. B. Anderson.*

541 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵*), daughter of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 22, 1812. She died in the state of New York, in 1840, aged 18 years. (606)

542 LAWSON BUCKMINSTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵*), son of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 6, 1815.

He married, 1st, LUCY BENTLEY, who died. He married, 2nd, MARY ANDERSON. There were no children of either marriage. He died at Tideout, Pa. (607)

543 STEPHEN COFFIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵*), son of Calvin Twitchell and Hannah (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 20, 1819, and died in infancy. (608)

544 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Mayville, Me., Mar. 4, 1803.

On Nov. 24, 1825, he married ELIZA WATERHOUSE, and died Aug. 9, 1833. (609)

Their children were:

1121 WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. July 3, 1827.

1122 ISRAEL HUSTED, b. Sept. 26, 1830.

1123 ELIZA, b. in Dec., 1832.

545 ALPHIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Mayville, Me., Dec. 27, 1804, and died Nov. 17, 1886. (610)

When a young man, he worked for a time in Bangor, Me., engaged in the lumbering business, but with poor success, as his partner ran off with all the money. He returned to Bethel, and, July 4, 1835, married his young cousin, ROXANNA, born in Bethel, Dec. 20, 1816, and settled down to take care of the "old folks" and the farm. In this he succeeded and became one of the "first men of the town" by his good character and general good sense. Although he held several town offices, he was never

(606) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*; *Records of Mary E. B. Anderson.*

(607) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(608) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(609) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(610) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

elected to any county or state position, owing to the fact that he was a whig and the county, at that time, was overwhelmingly and notoriously democratic, and continued so until 1854. Later in life, associated with Harvey Philbrook, of Gorham, N. H., he conducted a very successful business in live stock, and by his general thrift became quite well-to-do and enjoyed a very wide acquaintance throughout the country. Mrs. Twitchell died Sept. 15, 1892. Of this marriage there were born:

- 1124 ADELBERT B., b. Dec. 14, 1836.
- 1125 ADELTHA, b. Apr. 13, 1840.
- 1126 AMELIA JENKINS, b. Sept. 2, 1842.
- 1127 ADELIA B., b. May 7, 1847.
- 1128 MARY ELLA, b. Apr. 23, 1849.
- 1129 HERBERT F., b. Nov. 16, 1859.
- 1130 CLARA F., b. May 25, 1864.

546 NANCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), daughter of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel (Mayville), Me., Oct. 2, 1805, and died Oct. 25, 1826, unmarried. ⁽⁶¹¹⁾

547 CYNTHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), daughter of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 11, 1809. ⁽⁶¹²⁾

She married JOHN RUSSELL, a brick-mason and farmer; they had children, as follows:

- 1131 DANIEL V. RUSSELL, b. Nov. 1, 1837.
- 1132 EZRA TWITCHELL RUSSELL, b. Aug. 3, 1842.

548 ABIAH H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 27, 1811, and died Dec. 5, 1826, without issue.

549 SAMUEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 2, 1814, and died Mar. 3, 1814.

550 SAMUEL BIRGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 27, 1816. ⁽⁶¹³⁾

⁽⁶¹¹⁾ *Bethel Vital Records.*

⁽⁶¹²⁾ *Bethel Vital Records.*

⁽⁶¹³⁾ *Bethel Vital Records.*

He married SARAH E. SWAZEY, of Wakefield, N. H. He was a doctor of divinity and died at the home of his brother, Alphin Twitchell, July 25, 1855, without issue.

551 RICHARD EASTMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 10, 1819. (614)

He married ESTHER T. GROVER, daughter of Eli Grover, Jr., and Esther (Mason) Grover, born Aug. 29, 1819. They resided in Portland, Me. He was known as "Eastman" Twitchell. He died in Harrison, Me., Jan. 20, 1895. They had:

1133 LLEWELLYN B.

552 BETSEY CHAPIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), daughter of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 21, 1821. (615)

She married EDWARD GODDARD. He was a corporal in "G" company, 10th Maine Vol. Inf., during the Civil War, and died in Bethel, Nov. 27, 1872. Their children were:

552a LAURETTA MIRANDA GODDARD.

552b FANNIE MELISSA GODDARD.

552c LILLIAN A. GODDARD.

553 LUCIEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶*), son of Ezra Twitchell and Betsey (Coffin) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 29, 1823, and died without issue, Oct. 2, 1849. (616)

554 CLARISSA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 27, 1808. (617)

She married, Sept. 23, 1827, JESSE D. WILSON, a resident of Topsham, Me. Their children were:

554a FRANCES J. WILSON.

554b ALMIRA WILSON.

554c ELIZA A. WILSON.

554d EVELINE WILSON.

554e ALBION D. WILSON.

554f HENRY C. WILSON.

554g FREDERICK H. WILSON.

554h GEORGE E. WILSON.

(614) *Bethel Vital Records.*

(615) *Bethel Vital Records.*

(616) *Bethel Vital Records.*

(617) *Bethel Vital Records.*

555 JONATHAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), son of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 14, 1809. (618)

He resided at Rushville, N. Y., and, about 1833, married HANNAH PAGE STEELE, who died in 1854.

He married, 2nd, ALMENA WYMAN GATES, in 1855, and there were born to them:

1134 MARY.

1135 HENRY.

1136 ELI.

556 THIRZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 8, 1811. (619)

She married JAMES GROVER, born Nov. 18, 1793, son of Eli and Mehitabel Austin Grover. She was his second wife, and there were no children other than those by his wife, Pamela Barker, of which there were fourteen.

557 FREEMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), son of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 20, 1814. He died June 1, 1840. (620)

On Oct. 4, 1836, he married THIRZA M. PAYNE, daughter of Thomas N. Payne, of Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Bethel, and there were born to them:

1137 OZRO L., b. July 17, 1837.

1138 MARY A. E., b. Dec. 5, 1838.

1139 THOMAS FREEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1840.

558 ELI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), son of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 6, 1812, and died in infancy.

559 BETSEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 20, 1816, and died Apr. 3, 1818.

560 EZRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), son of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould)

(618) *Bethel Vital Records.*

(619) *Bethel Vital Records.*

(620) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1819, and died Jan. 3, 1820.

561 NATHAN F. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), son of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 18, 1818. ⁽⁶²¹⁾

He removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he resided for many years. He was a ship carpenter and builder. He married ELIZA STEELE, daughter of William Steele, of Nottingham, N. H., born June 3, 1818. They had:

1140 ROYAL C., b. June 18, 1842.

1141 HENRY C., b. July 5, 1844.

1142 ORIZON V., b. Nov. 24, 1845.

1143 SAMANTHA ANN, b. June 15, 1852.

562 LEANDER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), son of Eli Twitchell and Betsey (Gould) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 20, 1820, and died Aug. 19, 1823.

563 PHILOMENA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Abigail (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 25, 1823, and died Aug. 26, 1837, unmarried.

564 WILLIAM L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), son of Eli Twitchell and Abigail (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., and married LYDIA P. RUSSELL, of Richland, Oswego County, N. Y. The first fourteen years of his life were passed in his native village, during which period he was furnished with the usual advantages of the common school and enjoyed the additional privilege of attending the academy at Bethel Hill.

In the fall of 1839, he removed with his father's family to Rushville, Yates County, N. Y. The following winter he commenced attending school at the academy in that place, and, being extremely fond of study, soon began to cherish the idea of obtaining a liberal education. When about nineteen years of age an unfavorable combination of circumstances compelled a relinquishment of all hopes for a college career. However, in the spring of 1846, being then of age, he resolved to engage in the study of medicine, and in the fall of that year, returned to his native state and soon commenced his studies under the instruction of John D. Lincoln, M.D., of Brunswick,

⁽⁶²¹⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.; Records of Mary Emily Brown Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis.*

Me. In May, 1850, he was graduated from the medical school of Brunswick, and, in July of the same year, went to California, where for three years he devoted most of his time to mining, attending to the practice of his profession only when he could not well avoid doing so. In July, 1853, he returned to the Atlantic coast, arriving in New York Aug. 10, 1853.

On Aug. 26, 1853, he married LYDIA P. RUSSELL. Thereafter he attended the clinics of Bellevue Hospital, and took a course of lectures in the old Medical College on 13th street. In 1854, he removed to Benton Center, Yates County, N. Y., where he settled and engaged in the practice. He removed to Alameda, Calif., where he died in 1886, aged fifty-seven years. Children were born of this marriage, but their names and whereabouts are unknown to the compiler. (622)

565 BETSEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Abigail (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 25, 1827, and died July 26 of the same year. (623)

566 GEORGE WASHINGTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), son of Eli Twitchell and Abigail (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 16, 1828.

With his father and the family, he removed to the state of New York. On Apr. 30, 1851, he married CAROLINE E. TWITCHELL, daughter of Renfrew Twitchell. In the Civil War he served as a 1st Lieutenant in the 44th Indiana Vol. Inf., which regiment was organized at Ft. Wayne, Nov. 22, 1861. He served during the entire war and was mustered out Sept. 14, 1865. (624)

Caroline E. Twitchell died in 1862. Of this marriage there were born:

1149a DOLLIE E., b. 1859; m. Frank J. Nichols.

1149b FRANK.

He married, 2nd, about 1864, ANNIE F. GOULD, of Boxford, Mass., of which union three children were born:

1149c MARY, d. aged 14 years.

1149d MARTHA C., m. Stephen Chapman.

1149e LAWSON BUCKMINSTER, b. about 1870.

567 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and

(622) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(623) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(624) *Bethel Vital Records; Records of Mary Emily Brown Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis.*

Abigail (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., and died in infancy.

568 ALMIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Abigail (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 8, 1811.

She married HORACE WILSON. They resided in Bath, Me., where she died prior to 1857. There was one child:

568a ELLEN M. WILSON.

569 ABIGAIL BARKER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Sukey (Barker) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 1, 1814. ⁽⁶²⁵⁾

She married, Oct. 17, 1835, ROBERT G. WILEY, M.D., of Fryeburg, Me., and died in Bethel, Oct. 8, 1875. Their children were:

569a LELAND B. WILEY.

569b PHILENTHIUS C. WILEY.

569c GOODWIN ROBERT WILEY.

569d THADDEUS TWITCHELL WILEY.

569e LAWSON BUCKMINSTER WILEY.

569f MARY ELIZABETH WILEY.

570 ROXANNA ATILDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Sukey (Barker) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 20, 1816. ⁽⁶²⁶⁾

She married ALPHIN TWITCHELL, July 5, 1855, of which marriage there were five children. She died Sept. 15, 1892.

571 MARY ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Sukey (Barker) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 10, 1821. ⁽⁶²⁷⁾

She married REV. DAVID GARLAND, Sept. 17, 1849, a resident of Newfield, Me., born Mar. 22, 1815, son of Deacon John Garland and Nancy (Parsons) Garland. He was the pastor of the 2nd Congregational church in Bethel. She died in Bethel, Jan. 23, 1867. Rev. Garland died at the "Hill" church, in the pulpit, Oct. 16, 1887. His second wife was Mary Jane Baker, whom he married Dec. 17, 1867. Nancy (Parsons) Garland committed sui-

⁽⁶²⁵⁾ *Bethel Vital Records; Records of John M. Gould (1918).*

⁽⁶²⁶⁾ *Bethel Vital Records; Records of John M. Gould (1918).*

⁽⁶²⁷⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

cide. After her death, Deacon John married Hannah Stimpson of Limerick, Me.

572 SAMUEL BARKER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸*), son of Thaddeus Twitchell and Sukey (Barker) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 16, 1829. On Dec. 11, 1853, he married MALVINA CHAPMAN, daughter of Timothy Chapman, a most estimable woman, born in Bethel, July 7, 1833; died Feb. 9, 1888. ⁽⁶²⁸⁾

They resided on the homestead of Thaddeus Twitchell, where he built some fine structures and conducted a summer hotel. He was employed much in municipal affairs and served two terms in the state legislature. He died Sept. 30, 1905. Their children were:

1144 MARIAN BLANCHARD, b. Nov. 4, 1855.

1145 SUSIE BARKER, b. Nov. 17, 1861.

1146 FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Oct. 12, 1869.

573 SUSANNA R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Sukey (Barker) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 30, 1834.

She married REV. JAVAN K. MASON, of Bethel, Mar. 7, 1849. ⁽⁶²⁹⁾

In 1857, he was pastor of the Congregational church in Hampden, Me. She died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1906.

The children of this marriage were:

573a FANNIE MASON, b. Oct. 12, 1851.

573b HERBERT MASON, b. Mar. 26, 1855.

574 HARRIET HILLS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), daughter of Nathan F. Twitchell and Harriet (Hills) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 29, 1824, and died, unmarried, Oct. 13, 1837.

575 NANCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), daughter of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 5, 1826, and died July 25, 1891.

She married Dec. 28, 1850, ASA PAGE KNIGHT, son of Joshua Knight, born in Benton, N. H., Aug. 13, 1827. Of this marriage there were born:

575a WALTER MYRON KNIGHT, b. May 31, 1852.

575b ELIZABETH GAGE KNIGHT, b. June 23, 1857.

⁽⁶²⁸⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

⁽⁶²⁹⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

576 JOSEPH MAYNARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 29, 1828, and died Mar. 31, 1900. ⁽⁶³⁰⁾

He married MARY AGNES DYER, daughter of Catherine Dyer, in Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1858, born in St. John, N. B., Canada, July 2, 1841; died in Melrose, Mass., Nov. 11, 1890. He died in 1900.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1149 ALLEN CLARK, b. Nov. 28, 1859.
- 1150 UNION BURBANK, b. May 28, 1862.
- 1151 ETHEL HARRIET, b. Jan. 27, 1865.
- 1152 ROZELLA IMOGENE, b. Feb. 2, 1867.
- 1153 MABLE VIOLA, b. Jan. 20, 1869.
- 1154 SARAH JACKMAN, b. Mar. 20, 1871.
- 1155 MAYNARD PAGE (twin), b. Apr. 2, 1873.
- 1156 MARY (twin), b. Apr. 2, 1873.
- 1157 JAMES HORATIO, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
- 1158 WALTER KNIGHT, b. Jan. 15, 1878.
- 1159 EMILY ALMA, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

577 LONSVILLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 18, 1830. ⁽⁶³¹⁾

On June 10, 1855, in Andover, Me., he married ADELAIDE FARRINGTON, daughter of Philander Farrington, born in Andover in 1836, died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1874.

Lonsville Twitchell died in Washington, May 28, 1897. He received his education at Gorham Academy, Gorham, N. H., and at Delaware College, where he received his A.B. and M.A. degrees. Shortly after his marriage, he removed to Princeton, Minn., where he established a business and classical school. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in the 8th Minn. Vol. Inf. and served throughout the war. He was hospital steward and acting assistant surgeon. After the war, he removed to Washington, D. C., where he filled the position of War Trust Fund clerk in the Department of the Interior for many years; he was also employed in the Treasury Department.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 3448 DONN IRVING, b. Nov. 5, 1856.
- 3449 LEONELLA, b. Dec. 12, 1859.
- 3450 MAYVILLE WILLIAM, b. Oct. 14, 1868.

⁽⁶³⁰⁾ *Bethel Vital Records; Records of Sarah Jackman Twitchell, Melrose, Mass. (1918).*

⁽⁶³¹⁾ *Bethel Vital Records; Records of M. W. Twitchell.*

578 ESTHER ANGELIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), daughter of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 27, 1832, and died July 5, 1837.

579 CHESTER LOOMIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 29, 1834. ⁽⁶³²⁾

He married HARRIET TILDEN, who died in Appleton, Minn., in 1904. He removed from the state of Maine early in the 'sixties and settled near Anoka, Minn. He was a farmer and died in Appleton, Oct. 26, 1913.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1159a WILLIAM GRANT, b. Jan. 7, 1865.
- 1159b JESSIE FREMONT, b. June 17, 1863; d. Nov. 27, 1864.
- 1159c ERNEST, b. July 7, 1876; d. Feb. 7, 1877.

580 ANNA FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), daughter of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 24, 1837. ⁽⁶³³⁾

At Anoka, Minn., on Aug. 23, 1864, she married DAVID P. CRAIG, born Dec. 23, 1836, who served as president or superintendent of the Soldiers' Home in Washington, D. C., for a number of years. She died in Washington, Apr. 23, 1918.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 580a GRACE MARABEL CRAIG, b. Nov. 4, 1865.
- 580b AGNES EMILY CRAIG, b. July 12, 1868.
- 580c ANNIE FRANCES CRAIG, b. Aug. 6, 1871.

580a GRACE MARABEL CRAIG (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Annie Frances⁵⁸⁰*), daughter of David P. Craig and Annie Frances (Twitchell) Craig, was born Nov. 4, 1885, at Bethel, Me.; married at Washington, D. C., Dec. 20, 1892, CLIFFORD R. BRADLEY. He died June 20, 1925.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1160a MABEL LOUISE BRADBURY.
- 1160b ETHEL CRAIG BRADBURY.
- 1160c CRAIG EAMES BRADBURY.

(632) *Bethel Vital Records; Records of Sarah Jackman Twitchell, Melrose, Mass.*

(633) *Bethel Vital Records; Records of Sarah Jackman Twitchell, Melrose, Mass.*

580b AGNES EMILY CRAIG (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Annie Frances⁵⁸⁰*), daughter of David P. Craig and Annie Frances (Twitchell) Craig, was born July 12, 1869, at Anoka, Minn.; married at Washington, D. C., June 3, 1889, MARATHON M. RAMSEY.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1161a ALICE EMILY RAMSEY, b. Aug. 7, 1890; m. Henry M. Rossiter.
- 1161b JACK RAMSEY, b. Sept. 24, 1892; d. Dec. 19, 1892.
- 1161c RICHARD CRAIG RAMSEY, b. Sept. 3, 1897; m. Margaret Eileen Livesay, Aug. 20, 1921.
- 1161d ANNA FRANCES RAMSEY, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

580c ANNIE FRANCES CRAIG (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Annie Frances⁵⁸⁰*), daughter of David P. Craig and Annie Frances (Twitchell) Craig, was born Aug. 6, 1871, at Anoka, Minn.; married, 1st, at Washington, D. C., Jan. 3, 1894, LOUIS CHARLES HILLS. He died there Nov. 30, 1900, and she married, 2nd, at Washington, D. C., July 8, 1903, ELMER ELLSWORTH CURRY, son of Eugene Augustus and Hannah A. (Carr) CURRY. No issue by this marriage.

By the first marriage there was one child:

- 1162 ELEANOR CRAIG HILLS, b. Sept. 26, 1895; m. Nov. 9, 1923, at Washington D. C., William Carl Teubner, son of Frederick and Martha W. (Harsbacker) Teubner, of Chester, Neb.

581 PRESTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 10, 1839. ⁽⁶³⁴⁾

He married, July 23, 1867, GEORGIANA CRAWFORD, in Charleston, Mass., daughter of Robert and Annie (Hildreth) Crawford, born in Gardner, Mass., in 1862.

He received his early education in the schools of his native town, and, at the breaking out of the Civil War, enlisted as a private in the 3rd Mass. Vol. Cavalry, and served under Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in the South, and was promoted to the grades of 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant and Captain, respectively. He was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, and was mustered out of service May 15, 1865.

He entered the railway service and later became the super-

⁽⁶³⁴⁾ *Records of Georgiana Crawford Twitchell, Cincinnati, Ohio; Bethel Vital Records.*

intendent of shops for the Mexican Central Railway. He was murdered at Tamos, Mexico, Oct. 22, 1891. His widow resides (1918) at 411 East 3rd Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Of this marriage there were born:

1163 EDWARD PRESTON, b. Feb. 26, 1872.

1164 LOUIS, b. Feb. 4, 1873.

1165 ISABELLA F., b. Sept. 26, 1877.

582 NATHAN RICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 24, 1841.

He married, May 2, 1881, in Colorado Springs, Colo., ELINOR L. FOWLE, born in Boston, Mass., daughter of Samuel Lawrence Fowle. (635)

He served in "E" Company, 44th Mass. Vol. Inf., under Captain Spencer W. Richardson, during the Civil War. After his muster out of service, he removed to the West, and finally located in Salida, Colo. He engaged quite extensively in mining operations in Arizona and Colorado and was interested in the great Silver King mine. Later, he resided in Denver, where he was employed in a responsible position in the government mint. He died in the fall of 1907. There were three children of this marriage.

1166 PHILLIPS BROOKS, b. Apr. 19, 1882.

1167 FLORENCE, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

1168 EDITH CHAUNELLE, b. Dec. 9, 1890.

583 FORDYCE PARKER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 16, 1844. (636)

He received his education in the common schools and at Gould's Academy, in Bethel. Early in the Civil War, he mustered in "D" Company, 16th Maine Vol. Inf., and, on Aug. 14, 1862, was detailed as hospital nurse. He was advanced to the grades of corporal and sergeant and was mustered out in June, 1865, with his regiment, which belonged to the army of the Potomac.

(635) *Bethel Vital Records; Records of Elinor F. Twitchell, 426 E. 14th St., Denver, Colo. (1919).*

(636) *Bethel Vital Records; Records of Sarah Jackman Twitchell, Melrose, Mass.*

On Dec. 28, 1877, at Appleton, Minn., he married MARIA M. ROBINSON, daughter of Daniel D. and Mary G. Robinson, born in Ackworth, N. H., in 1858. He died Feb. 1, 1911.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1169 MINNIE A., b. Mar. 24, 1879.
- 1170 ANNIE H., b. Aug. 3, 1881.
- 1171 BLANCHE EMILY, b. Dec. 1, 1883.
- 1172 CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

584 SARAH EMILY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹*), daughter of Nathan F. Twitchell and Sarah (Burbank) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 5, 1846.

On Dec. 31, 1889, she married J. A. B. ESPEY, who was superintendent of a division in the government printing office in Washington, D. C. There were no children. He died Sept. 15, 1910. She is living (1927) with Mrs. Curry, her niece.

585 RANSOM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 31, 1801.

When twenty-two years of age, he removed to Milan, N. H., where he engaged in the potash business, although he was principally occupied as a surveyor. He was a man of extraordinary talents and could draft legal documents with all the skill and accuracy of a trained lawyer. He was in many ways a citizen of great value to the community in which he lived.

On Aug. 20, 1823, in Bethel, he married JULIA SWAN, daughter of Nathaniel Swan, born in Bethel, in 1803; died Nov. 7, 1879. He died in 1873.

The children of this marriage were: (637)

- 1173 MEHITABEL S., b. July 20, 1825.
- 1174 PAULINA A., b. in Sept., 1827.
- 1175 JULIA A., b. in Nov., 1829.
- 1176 FRANKLIN RANSOM, b. Jan. 16, 1832.
- 1177 JONATHAN C. S., b. Jan. 7, 1834.
- 1178 TIMOTHY A., b. May 11, 1836.
- 1179 O'NEIL R., b. Oct. 3, 1838.
- 1180 CLARINDA E., b. Feb. 2, 1841.
- 1181 ADELIA LUCY, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

586 GILMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and

(637) *Bethel Vital Records; Milan Vital Records; Records of Virtue Foster Twitchell.*

Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 27, 1802, and died in 1867. ⁽⁶³⁸⁾

He married LUCY HARRIS, born in Oxford, Mass., Mar. 27, 1814; died in 1863.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1182 EUNICE BELKNAP, b. Nov. 8, 1833.
- 1183 ALFRED NELSON, b. May 28, 1837.
- 1184 LUCY A., b. May 18, 1840.
- 1185 RICHARD E., b. May 20, 1843.
- 1186 RANSOM A., b. Sept. 4, 1846.
- 1187 JULIA VIOLA, b. Dec. 20, 1851.
- 1188 GILMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1859.

587 GEORGE SULLIVAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Apr. 18, 1804.

He married EMILY HARVEY, of Providence, R. I.; 2nd, EMILY SKINNER, of Philadelphia, Pa.

The children of the 1st marriage were:

- 1189 GEORGE S.
- 1190 EMILY C.
- 1191 SELDEN.
- 1192 MARIELLA.
- 1193 OSCAR.

588 CYRUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 10, 1805, and died Oct. 9, 1806.

589 CYRUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 25, 1807. ⁽⁶³⁹⁾

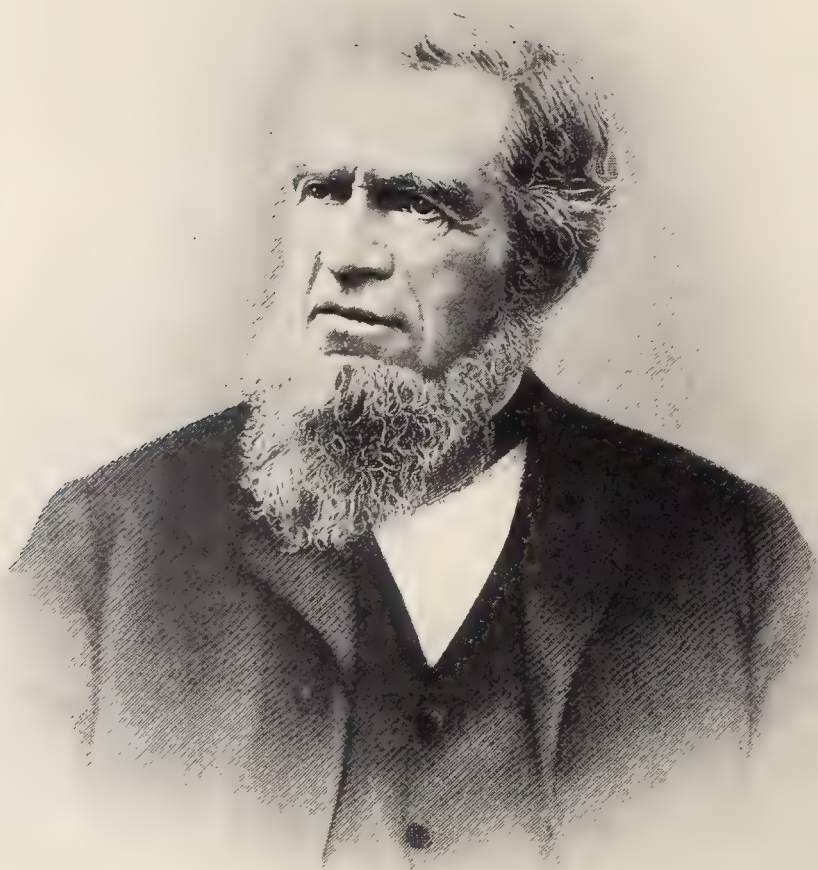
He married REBECCA HEATH, who died Apr. 25, 1854. The children of this marriage were:

- 1194 JULIA, b. June 17, 1837.
- 1195 GEORGE M., b. Dec. 12, 1838.

590 HARVEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 21, 1808, and died Feb. 16, 1814.

⁽⁶³⁸⁾ *Bethel Vital Records.*

⁽⁶³⁹⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.; Records of Virtue Foster Twitchell.*



No. 592 ADAMS TWITCHELL
Born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 27, 1812; died Milan, N. H., June 18, 1897

591 HANNAH B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), daughter of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 4, 1810.

She married, Sept. 13, 1828, NATHAN BICKFORD. She died Jan. 11, 1872. There were born of this marriage: ⁽⁶⁴⁰⁾

- 591a SYLVIA BICKFORD, b. Mar. 4, 1829.
- 591b SULLIVAN T. BICKFORD, b. Dec. 27, 1830.
- 591c CHARLES P. BICKFORD, b. May 11, 1833.
- 591d LUCY M. BICKFORD, b. Feb. 4, 1835.
- 591e BETSEY A. BICKFORD, b. Apr. 14, 1838.
- 591f NATHAN B. BICKFORD, b. Jan. 29, 1840.
- 591g HARLAN P. BICKFORD, b. Sept. 21, 1842.
- 591h HANNAH S. BICKFORD, b. July 20, 1845.
- 591i ADALINE S. BICKFORD (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1851.
- 591j LUELLA S. BICKFORD (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1851.
- 591k ALPHONSO B. BICKFORD, b. Mar. 25, 1855.

592 ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 27, 1812.

When about fifteen years of age, he began his career, engaging in the lumber business. Shortly before attaining his majority, he "purchased his time" for \$100.00 and proceeded to the Penobscot valley, where he engaged in arduous labor for several years. He returned to Milan, N. H., and with his small savings purchased a home farm and built one of the customary log-houses of that period.

On Oct. 31, 1843, he married LUSYLVA BARTLETT, daughter of Ebenezer and Lois Powers Bartlett, a descendant of two New England families of note from the earliest colonial days. After his marriage, he carried on lumbering in connection with farming and became a very large operator, buying and selling large areas of timber lands. In 1867, he bought the "Colebrook Academy" grant of 10,000 acres, soon disposed of it, and with George R. Eaton, purchased 18,000 acres in Clarkesville, and other large tracts in Upper Coos and in Canada. He was one of the leading business men of that section for many years, a pioneer, connected with many important matters of public concern and social development, and took his rightful place in the ranks of those hardy New Hampshire men who labored unselfishly for the advancement of the Granite State. His business career was crowned with success. He was untiring in his energy, careful and systematic in his methods and honor-

(640) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

able in all his dealings. He was courteous and hospitable to strangers, generous and kind in his family relations, modest in manner, possessed infinite humor, and was endowed with a strong, vigorous intellect. He was not affiliated with any church organization, but one of the local ministers once stated:

“Mr. Twitchell swears sometimes, and that is wrong; he gets hay in on Sunday sometimes, and that is very bad; but I would gladly exchange half a dozen of my church members for one or two men like him.”

He was elected state railway commissioner and represented Milan in the state assembly in 1876. Originally he was a free-soil democrat, but joined the republican party when it came into being. He was called to many local positions of responsibility and trust. He died June 18, 1897, leaving to his descendants the heritage of a good name, and to the town of Milan, the memory of a good citizen. ⁽⁶⁴¹⁾

Of his marriage with Lusylvia Bartlett, there were born:

- 1196 CLAUDIUS A., b. Mar. 25, 1845.
- 1197 VIRTUE FOSTER, b. Nov. 5, 1846.
- 1198 LOIS A., b. May 31, 1848.
- 1199 CASSIUS M. C., b. Oct. 12, 1852.
- 1200 HELEN M., b. Aug. 14, 1850.

593 CLAYTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 13, 1814.

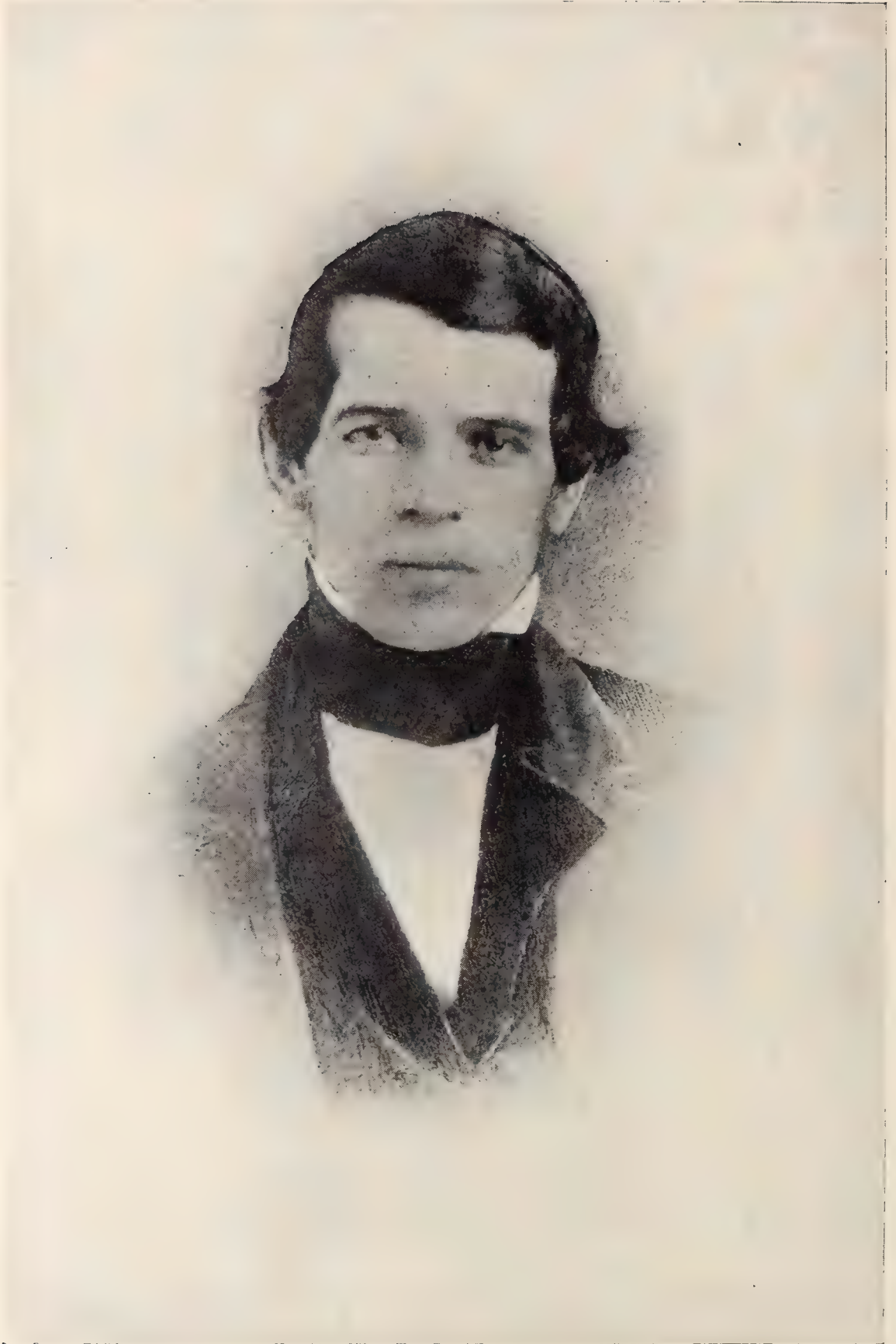
He married MARY PHIPPS, of Medfield, Mass., and there were born to them: ⁽⁶⁴²⁾

- 1201 ELIJAH P.
- 1202 CYRUS.
- 1203 MARY.
- 1204 CLAYTON.
- 1205 EUDORA
- 1206 CHARLES M.
- 1207 CLAYTON.
- 1208 HAZEN C.

594 LUCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), daughter of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 13, 1815, and died July 5, 1816.

⁽⁶⁴¹⁾ *Milan Vital Records; Records of Virtue Foster Twitchell.*

⁽⁶⁴²⁾ *Bethel Vital Records.*



No. 589a WINSLOW TWITCHELL, SR.
Born May 20, 1810; died in 1889

595 HARVEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 21, 1817, and died, unmarried, Mar. 21, 1852.

596a LUCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹²*), daughter of Cyrus Twitchell and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 4, 1821, and died Sept. 2, 1823.

585a MELVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴*), son of Peter Twitchell and Hannah (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Vergennes, Vt., and with his parents may have removed to the state of New York. It is more likely, however, that he remained in his native state, where he engaged in the manufacturing business and died of tuberculosis.

586a CALVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴*), son of Peter Twitchell and Hannah (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Vergennes, Vt. He engaged in the manufacturing business and died of tuberculosis. I have found no descendants of Calvin nor of his twin brother, Melvin Twitchell.

587a LOUISA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴*), daughter of Peter Twitchell and Hannah (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Middlebury, Vt. It is most likely that she removed with her parents to the state of New York.

588a ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴*), daughter of Peter Twitchell and Hannah (Belknap) Twitchell, was born, probably in Peterboro, N. H. It is probable that she removed with her parents to the state of New York.

589a WINSLOW TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴*), son of Peter Twitchell and Hannah (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in the state of Vermont, possibly at Swanzey, N. H., May 20, 1810.

On May 31, 1855, in Middlebury, Vt., he married ANN CARROLL, daughter of William and Mary (Morgan) Carroll. William Carroll died in Pittsburgh, Pa., of apoplexy. Mary Morgan had four brothers and sisters, Sarah, Jane, Henry and John. Sarah and John Morgan settled in Cumberland County, Pa., and Henry and Mary settled in Vermont. William and Robert Car-

roll, brothers, lived in Chester City, Pa. The brothers and sisters of William Carroll were Mary, Jane, Robert, Ann, Lucinda, Matilda and William. The Carrolls came to America from Ireland.

Winslow Twitchell removed with his parents to the state of New York, near Malone or New York Mills, where he was engaged in the milling business. After the death of his wife, Ann Carroll, he was married four times, but there was no issue except by his first wife. He was of an inventive turn of mind and was the originator of many appliances and other classes of improvements used in the mill business.

He lived to the advanced age of more than eighty years. The children of his marriage with Ann Carroll were: ⁽⁶⁴³⁾

- 1209 WINSLOW, JR.
- 1210 HELEN ANTOINETTE.
- 1211 ALBERT H.

590a PAMELIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴*), daughter of Peter Twitchell and Hannah (Belknap) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey or in Peterboro, N. H., and probably removed with her parents to the state of New York.

591a ELVIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵*), daughter of Abel Twitchell and Abigail (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 25, 1809, and died May 18, 1845, unmarried. ⁽⁶⁴⁴⁾

592a ELBERTSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵*), son of Abel Twitchell and Abigail (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 23, 1811, and died without issue, unmarried, prior to 1852. ⁽⁶⁴⁵⁾

593a CHARLES M. A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵*), son of Abel Twitchell and Abigail (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., in 1813, and died in infancy.

594a CHARLES MANSELL ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵*), son of Abel

⁽⁶⁴³⁾ The descendants of Winslow Twitchell spell the name with one "t." The genealogical data is from records in possession of his granddaughter, Emma Twitchell Reither and Mrs. Jefferson Choice, Spartanburg, S. C.

⁽⁶⁴⁴⁾ *Dublin Vital Records.*

⁽⁶⁴⁵⁾ *Dublin Vital Records.*

Twitchell and Abigail (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 22, 1819. ⁽⁶⁴⁶⁾

He married, Oct. 8, 1845, ELIZA FAY BLISS, daughter of Levi Bliss and Harriett Jeffs Bliss, of Boston, Mass. Of this marriage three children were born. Upon the death of Eliza Bliss Twitchell, probably in 1857, on Dec. 8, 1864, in Marlboro, Mass., he married CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH HOWE, daughter of Thaddeus Howe, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1844. They resided in Somerville, Mass. He was a ship-chandler, printer and publisher. He died Mar. 11, 1908. She died Feb. 12, 1885. There were four children by his second marriage: ⁽⁶⁴⁷⁾

- 1213 LINETTE FRANCES, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
- 1214 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Sept. 23, 1853.
- 1215 LEVY BLISS, b. Feb. 1, 1856.
- 1216 HARRY MANSELL, b. Dec. 27, 1868.
- 1217 FLORA MAY, b. Sept. 7, 1870.
- 1218 FRANCIS ADAMS, b. Sept. 16, 1874.
- 1219 JULIAN PHELPS, b. Nov. 14, 1877.

607 EDWARD PERRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), son of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Aug 17, 1823, and died Feb. 11, 1824. ⁽⁶⁴⁸⁾

608 ANN JOHNSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Nov. 12, 1825. ⁽⁶⁴⁹⁾

She married, Oct. 17, 1849, JARVIS CHAPMAN, born Jan. 22, 1822. He was a farmer living in Gilead, Me. He enlisted in the 13th Maine Vol. Inf. in the Civil War and died at Ship Island, below New Orleans, in 1862. His wife died in 1860. Their children were:

- 1225 FORDYCE G. CHAPMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1850.
- 1226 CLARENCE E. CHAPMAN, b. June 27, 1851.
- 1227 ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE CHAPMAN, b. July 11, 1853; d. in 1887.
- 1227a HATTIE AMANDA CHAPMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1857.
- 1227b ANNE GRACE CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1858.

609 EDWARD PERRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), son of Eli Twitchell

(646) *Dublin Vital Records.*

(647) *Records of Harry Twitchell Bean, 5 Ellsworth Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

(648) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(649) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., July 18, 1827.

Having reached his majority, he removed to the state of New York, and later removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; was sent on a mission, and was last heard of in China. ⁽⁶⁵⁰⁾

610 WILLIAM BARKER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), son of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Oct. 1, 1829. ⁽⁶⁵¹⁾

He died in New York City in 1870. His remains were subsequently removed and interred beside those of his father, in Bethel, Me.

Early in his career, he removed to Oneida County, N. Y., and, in 1851, with his brother, Edward Perry Twitchell, removed to Salt Lake City, Utah. Here, on Mar. 17, 1854, he married AUGUSTA HAWKINS, born June 9, 1836, in Oneida County, N. Y.; died June 25, 1879, at Cache Valle Divide, Box Elder County, Utah; her remains rest in the cemetery at Brigham City, Utah. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hawkins, born July 31, 1802, in Vermont; died in 1887, at Brigham City. Her mother was Rhoda Cleveland, born in 1795, in Weston, Oneida County, N. Y.

William Barker Twitchell was a school teacher and a carpenter by trade. He was baptized in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Dec. 10, 1853, by Bishop Edward Hunter; was ordained elder in 1857 by about seventy Latter Day Saints, missionaries, bound for various parts of the world, who left Salt Lake City, with hand-carts, Apr. 3, 1857, arriving at Florence, now Omaha, Neb., June 10, making the trip to the Missouri river in forty and one-half traveling days, having rested on the way seven and one-half days. Elder Twitchell's mission at this time was Canada. He again went East, in 1867, to visit his father, Colonel Eli Twitchell, who died in 1869, while he was there, and the remains of the father rest in the Bethel cemetery.

Mrs. Twitchell was baptized in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in 1845, by Elder Henry Jacobs. She came to Utah with her parents in 1848, in the Amasa M. Lyman com-

⁽⁶⁵⁰⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

⁽⁶⁵¹⁾ *Bethel Vital Records; Temple Records, Salt Lake City.*

pany. The children of this marriage, all born in Salt Lake City, were:

- 1228 WILLIAM BARKER, b. Jan. 20, 1855.
- 1229 BERRY HAWKINS, b. Aug. 20, 1856.
- 1230 CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 16, 1869.
- 1231 PETER, b. in 1861.
- 1232 ALICE MAY, b. May 1, 1865.
- 1233 ELI AZARIAH, b. Apr. 15, 1867.

611 GEORGE HENRY GREENWOOD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), son of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Mar. 24, 1832.

612 CHARLES McLELLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), son of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Jan. 11, 1834, and died Dec. 5, 1834.

613 ELLEN MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Apr. 15, 1835. She removed to Oneida County, N. Y., about 1850.

614 CHARLES JENKINS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), son of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Nov. 8, 1838 ⁽⁶⁵²⁾

He enlisted in the 23rd Maine Vol. Inf., in Capt. H. C. Little's company, Sept. 29, 1862 and died at Offut's Cross Roads, Dec. 20, 1862.

615 ALICE AMELIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia Barker Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Mar. 24, 1841.

616 FANNY BARKER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Mar. 25, and died Nov. 21, 1844.

617 CAROLINE LITTLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴*), daughter of Eli Twitchell and Sophronia (Barker) Twitchell, was born in West Bethel, Me., Feb. 24, 1847. She received her education at Gould's

⁽⁶⁵²⁾ *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

Academy in Bethel. On Apr. 24, 1866, at Bethel, she married OSBORNE J. PIERCE, now deceased. They were residents of Chicago, Ill., for a long period, but now (1918) the widow resides in Los Angeles, Calif., 5301 Lexington Avenue.

Of this marriage there were born:

1234 ANNIE L. PIERCE, b. June 9, 1867.

1235 WINIFRED M. PIERCE, b. Aug. 15, 1872.

618 THOMAS EMLYN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶*), son of John Adams Twitchell and Roxanna (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 15, 1824.

He married, 1st, DOLLY G. BARKER, June 1, 1854. She died in May, 1861. On July 19, 1864, he married FRANCES S. CHAPMAN. He served as a postal employe on the Grand Trunk railway system and later engaged in wholesale mercantile business in Portland, which he continued for many years. He represented his district several times in the state legislature. He died Jan. 31, 1886.

By his first wife, two children were born: (653)

1236 FRITZ HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1855.

1237 MARY ELLEN, b. Mar. 19, 1861.

By his second wife:

1238 ALICE CARTER, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

1239 EMMA FRANCES, b. July 21, 1867.

1240 ROBERT CHAPMAN, b. June 13, 1872.

619 MARY AMANDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶*), daughter of John Adams Twitchell and Roxanna (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 5, 1825, and died Apr. 6, 1845, unmarried.

620 SALOME GREENWOOD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶*), daughter of John Adams Twitchell and Roxanna (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 4, 1828; was graduated from the seminary at Bradford, Me., and was subsequently a teacher in that institution. Later she resided in Bethel, where she died, unmarried, June 15, 1913. (654)

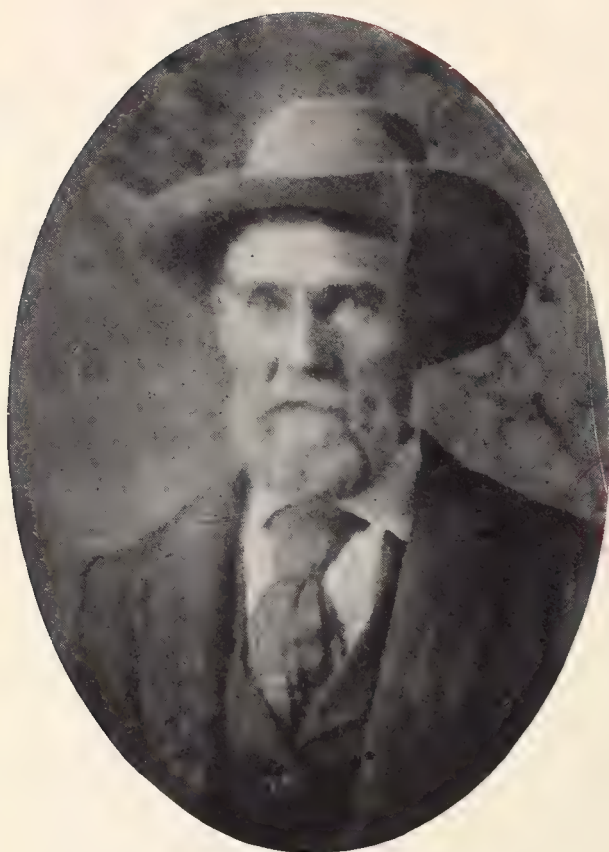
621 DANIEL ALPHIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶*), son of John

(653) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

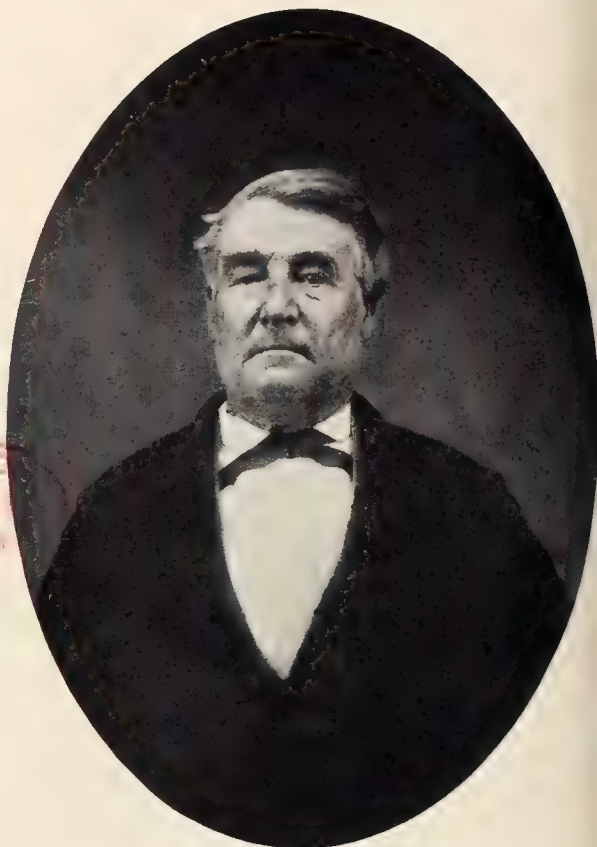
(654) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*



No. 635 JAMES EPHRAIM TWITCHELL, born Oct. 19, 1834
FRANCES MANHARD TWITCHELL, 2nd wife



No. 636 EDWIN TWITCHELL
Born May 23, 1836; died Sept. 8, 1907



No. 625 CHESLEY WHEELER TWICHELL
Born Dec. 25, 1804; died Apr. 6, 1880

Adams Twitchell and Roxanna (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 25, 1831. He was a merchant in Bethel. He married CYRENE S. AYER, and died of diphtheria, June 20, 1863.

The child of this marriage was:

1241 ADA L., b. Dec. 18, 1858.

622 ROXANNA ALTHEA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶*), daughter of John Adams Twitchell and Roxanna (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 15, 1836. She married JOSEPH F. FRENCH, of Haverhill, Mass. ⁽⁶⁵⁵⁾

Their children were:

1242 CARRIE AMANDA FRENCH, b. Apr. 4, 1858.

1243 ALICE GREENWOOD FRENCH, b. Sept. 14, 1860.

1244 CHARLES HERBERT FRENCH, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

1245 FANNIE JOSEPHINE FRENCH, b. July 21, 1869.

1246 LULIE FLORENCE FRENCH, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

623 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶*), son of John Adams Twitchell and Roxanna (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 18, 1838. He resided in Portland, Me., where he was at the head of the wholesale grocery and provision firm of Twitchell-Champlin Company.

He married ANGIE B. MARBLE, of Portland, Jan. 28, 1863, of which marriage three children were born:

1247 FREDERICK, b. in Nov., 1865.

1248 GERTRUDE MARBLE, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

1249 ARTHUR CLEMENTS, b. Oct. 12, 1874.

624 LYDIA LUCINDA FROST TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶*), daughter of John Adams Twitchell and Roxanna (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 8, 1841. She married CHARLES F. MORSE; lived in Haverhill, Mass., where she died Aug. 11, 1874. There was one child; died in infancy.

625 CHESLEY W. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Margaret (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Warren County, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1804, and died in Calhoun County, Ill., Apr. 6, 1880. ⁽⁶⁵⁶⁾

(655) *History of Bethel, Maine, op. cit.*

(656) *Early History of Calhoun County, Illinois.*

He was a blacksmith and farmer. He married BETSEY ROBERTS, born May 15, 1811; died Nov. 15, 1843. For some fancied reason he always spelled his name with one "t" and his descendants have continued to do so.

From a local history of Calhoun County, we are informed that:

"In May, 1822, the father of Chesley Twichell of Monterey, with a large family, landed off a keel-boat at Cole's Grove on Gilead Slough. Chesley was then 18 years of age and brought the iron in a canoe from the village of St. Louis, Mo., a distance of sixty-five miles, for the plow which his father afterwards made. This was the first iron plow that was ever in the county, all the others being of wood. Major Roberts, actuated by this spirit of enterprise, had old Mr. Twichell make him a cart from a part of the same canoe-load of iron, which was also the first cart in the county. In the year 1823, Chesley Twichell, with his brother, Royal, and Vertner Church, helped a Mr. David E. Dutton drive a lot of cattle and hogs to a place eight miles above the present town of Atlas, in Pike County. The first habitation they met after leaving Salt Prairie or Cole's Grove, was five miles south of Bay Creek, and the next was five miles south of Atlas. The last named they found to be a rather populous place, containing eight or nine houses. At the present site of Mozier's Landing they found the fire still burning which the old man (Mozier) had made after his first landing with his family. Hamburg was a wilderness of forest and underbrush and nothing for a road except an Indian trail.

"Calvin Twichell, being of a rambling disposition, wandered as far off as the present site of Quincy, and while there helped to build a log cabin for one George W. Haight, which was the second one built in the place at that time. This was in 1827."

By his wife, Betsey (Roberts) Twichell, Chesley W. Twichell had seven children. She died in Calhoun County, and he married, 2nd, CANDACE E. SQUIRES, born in New York, Sept. 27, 1818; died Oct. 2, 1890. By his second wife he had two sons.

A descendant of Joshua Twichell, writing the compiler, says:

"Calhoun County, 98 years ago, was a land of providential stores, game, fish, wild fruits and honey; rich soil, pure water, finest timber, between two rivers, the only means of travel in a wild and roadless region. Forty years ago, here at Carthage, I met an old steamboat captain who told me he had met Chesley Twichell one foggy night when it was too dark to run; that he tied his boat alongside a raft of saw-logs with a cargo of bacon and honey bound for St. Louis; that he bought both bacon and honey from the proprietor of the raft, who was Chesley Twichell." (657)

(657) *Early History of Calhoun County, Illinois; Records of J. E. Twichell.*

The children of his first marriage were:

- 1250 JOSHUA.
- 1251 LUCY.
- 1252 LEVI.
- 1253 HARRIET.
- 1254 ELIZA.
- 1255 JOSEPH.
- 1256 ADALINE.

The children of his second marriage were:

- 1257 CARLTON ASHER.
- 1258 OSCAR.

626 CALVIN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Margaret (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born, probably in Warren County, N. Y., in 1806. With his father's family he removed to the Ohio country and finally settled in Calhoun County, Ill. He was a farmer and a blacksmith; also rafted on the Ohio and the Mississippi rivers. He helped build the second log house built in Quincy, Ill. He married, and so far as known, had only one son; there may have been others, but if so, they died without issue. Calvin Twichell died in Arkansas. ⁽⁶⁵⁸⁾

- 1259 OLIVER PERRY.

627 EMILY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Margaret (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born, probably in the state of New York, and accompanied the family to southern Illinois, when settlement was made in that region. She married JAMES B. GILMAN and raised a large family, all widely scattered.

628 MERCY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Margaret (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born, probably in the state of New York, and accompanied the family to southern Illinois, when settlement was made in that region, in 1819 or 1820.

629 SAREPTA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Margaret (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born, probably in the state of New York, and accompanied her parents when

⁽⁶⁵⁸⁾ *Records of J. E. Twitchell, Carthage, Mo.*

they removed to Calhoun County, Ill., in 1819. She married SOLOMON CASE, and raised a large family, names unknown.

630 ELIZA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Margaret (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born, probably in the state of New York, and removed with her father's family to southern Illinois. She married DAVID ROBERTS.

631 SABRINA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Margaret (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born, probably in the state of New York, and removed with her parents to southern Illinois, in 1819 or 1820.

632 ELANSON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Margaret (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Warren County, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1807, and died in Calhoun County, Ill., Feb. 25, 1869. (659)

With his parents, he removed from New York to the "Ohio country," and thence to southern Illinois, coming down the Ohio river by keel-boat and raft. He married BETSEY NEWELL, born in Macoupin County, May 7, 1813. He passed his early years on the farm which his father located and in various employments incident to the pioneer life of the section.

His son says of him:

"Father with the family and all of those who came to the wilderness of Calhoun County during childhood were deprived of schooling and were much handicapped by their environment. He was a kind-hearted, pure-minded Christian, of clean lips and noble purpose. He was patriotic, and encouraged his sons, myself and my brother Jeduthun, in our service as soldiers for the Union during the Civil War. His full name was Royal Elanson, but he dropped the 'Royal.' "

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1260 JAMES EDWIN, b. Sept. 7, 1839.
- 1261 JEDUTHUN LEONARD, b. in 1842.
- 1262 MARY ELIZABETH, b. in 1844.
- 1263 ELANSON.
- 1264 SHARON E., b. May 22, 1852.
- 1265 EMILY.
- 1266 CHESLEY.
- 1267 WILLIAM IRA.

(659) James Edwin Twichell, Carthage, Mo.; *Bible Records*.

633 ANCIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, was born in Meigs Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1825. With his parents, he removed to the state of Illinois in the early 'thirties. It is not at all impossible that they first settled in Missouri and thence to Nauvoo, Ill. He passed his minority working at such employment as was available and when twenty-one years of age, removed with his father and the family to the locality where the city of Council Bluffs, Ia., is now built, on what was known as Keg Creek. Here he aided his father in putting in a crop on government land in 1846.

The war with Mexico having been declared, he joined the "Mormon Battalion," one of the units which crossed the Great Plains over the Santa Fe Trail, and joined the American forces at Santa Fe, at the time commanded by General Sterling Price.

Prior to his removal to Iowa, in 1844, he married LOUISA SAMANTHA HITCHCOCK, daughter of Seth Hitchcock, then living in Nauvoo, born in Rochester, N. Y., June 5, 1828. He marched with the battalion to San Diego, Calif., and after the war, settled in California, and lived in the section near San Bernardino.

In 1858, he removed from California to the state of Utah, recalled by the church authorities after the Mountain Meadow massacre. He settled in Beaver County, where, Mar. 21, 1858, he entered into a plural marriage with MARGARET MELINDA BROWN, born Dec. 10, 1840. He was a farmer and followed various agricultural pursuits during the remainder of his life. He was accidentally burned to death, having fallen into the fireplace in his old farm residence, Dec. 3, 1898.

Of his marriage with Louisa Samantha Hitchcock, there were born: (660)

- 1268 EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 10, 1845.
- 1269 MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 19, 1849.
- 1270 FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 20, 1851.
- 1271 ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 2, 1854.
- 1272 MELISSA URSULA, b. Feb. 9, 1856.
- 1273 PERLEY PRATT, b. Aug. 19, 1857.

Of his marriage with Margaret Melinda Brown there were:

- 1274 WILLIAM ANCIEL, b. Nov. 17, 1859.
- 1275 EUNICE, b. July 2, 1860.
- 1276 JOHN HENRY, b. Jan. 27, 1862.
- 1277 ELECTA, b. July 21, 1863.

(660) *Temple Records*; and from various records of the family in Utah.

1278 FRANCIS EDWARD, b. Oct. 26, 1864.

1279 SILAS ANDREW, b. Mar., 1867.

1280 CHAUNCEY M., b. Sept. 6, 1871.

634 EUNICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, was born in Meigs County, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1832. With her parents she removed to Illinois; thence to Iowa, and finally to Utah and California, returning to Utah in 1858.

She married JAMES MONROE PUFFER, descended from a distinguished New England family, Dec. 12, 1850, and raised a family and resided in the vicinity of Beaver City, Utah.

635 JAMES EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, was born in McDonough County, Ill., Oct. 19, 1834. In the spring of 1842, his father and mother joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and in 1846, removed to the vicinity of Council Bluffs, Iowa, where they farmed on government land one season at a place known as Keg Creek, raising a large crop of corn and potatoes. In 1848, his father and mother and the younger members of the family started across the Great Plains. At this time James Ephraim was a lad of 13 years, but he drove an outfit of two yoke of oxen and took his turn, like the father, in standing guard during the perilous journey, both day and night, against the attacks of hostile Indians, which at that time infested the great trail to Utah. The party arrived in Utah in the last days of September, 1848. He assisted his father in building a log house, which was about the first house built where the present city of Ogden now stands. There was already an old log "shack" on the site, which had been erected by mountain men and trappers, but James Ephraim Twitchell stated that his father, with his aid, actually built the first log house of any consequence. In the spring of 1849, with his father and the entire family, he removed to the state of California, arriving there in June of that year. He was in California during all of the gold excitement and worked in the "diggings" in several localities. They remained in California until 1857-8, when they returned to Utah and settled in Beaver City. He was engaged in many conflicts with hostile Indians, Navajos and Utahs, and was expert in the language of those tribes, acting as interpreter on many occasions.

In the church he was presiding elder at Indian Creek. He died June 5, 1917, and enjoyed good health to the very last of his days. ⁽⁶⁶¹⁾

On Aug. 12, 1857, he married MARGARET MOORE, of which marriage there were born:

- 1281 CELESTIA, b. Mar. 20, 1858.
- 1282 WILLIS, b. July 11, 1860.
- 1283 AMANDA, b. Oct. 10, 1862.
- 1284 JAMES EPHRAIM, b. July 18, 1865.
- 1285 MANFORD MARION, b. Nov. 27, 1867.
- 1286 THYRZA, b. Mar. 10, 1869.
- 1287 CELENDIA, b. Dec. 13, 1872.
- 1288 MILLIE, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
- 1289 WILLIAM HUSTON, b. June 8, 1879.

On July 11, 1863, he married FRANCES ELLEN MANHARD, born Nov. 5, 1848. Of this marriage there were born: ⁽⁶⁶¹⁾

- 1290 MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
- 1291 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 12, 1866.
- 1292 FRANKLIN MONROE, b. Dec 21, 1867.
- 1293 EDWIN SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 17, 1869.
- 1294 LOIS, b. May 8, 1872.
- 1295 CAROLINE, b. June 21, 1874.
- 1296 STEPHEN ALVIN, b. Sept. 8, 1876.
- 1297 ANCIEL THEODORE, b. Mar. 17, 1878.
- 1298 EFFIE, b. Feb. 10, 1880.
- 1299 FRANCIS MARION, b. Apr. 28, 1882.
- 1300 SARAH ELLEN, b. Apr. 14, 1884.

636 EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, was born in McDonough County, Ill., May 23, 1836. When a child of ten years, he removed with his parents to Iowa, and thence across the Great Plains to Utah and California, arriving in the last named state in June, 1849. With the family he remained in California, working in the gold "diggings" until 1857-8, when the family returned to Utah and settled in Beaver County.

He married, in Salt Lake City, in the Endowment House, Nov. 24, 1860, VESTA LUCETTA BISHOP, daughter of W. H. Bishop, born May 15, 1843. He served as selectman for Garfield County, Utah, at the time of its organization, and for many years thereafter. He died in Escalante, Utah, Sept. 8, 1907.

(661) *Genealogical Records* of Anciel Theodore Twitchell of Manila, Utah.

Of this marriage there were born: (662)

- 1301 ELIZA JULIET, b. Nov. 24, 1860.
- 1302 EDWIN, b. Jan., 1863.
- 1303 BEATRICE, b. Oct. 24, 1865.
- 1304 ADELBERT, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
- 1305 MONROE, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
- 1306 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 27, 1870.
- 1307 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
- 1308 AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 8, 1874.
- 1309 VESTA LUCETTA, b. Dec. 2, 1876.
- 1310 JAMES NELSON, b. in 1878.
- 1311 ANCIEL KNIGHT, b. Oct. 24, 1882.
- 1312 JOSHUA LAFAYETTE, b. June 9, 1880.

637 JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, was born in McDonough County, Ill., May 20, 1842.

With his father's family, he was taken to Iowa when a small child, stopping for a short period near Council Bluffs, where a crop was planted and reaped. The family in 1848 started across the Great Plains to Utah and California. They remained a brief period near the place where the city of Ogden now stands, and, in 1849, went on their way to the gold fields.

When Joshua was sixteen years of age, with the family, he returned to the state of Utah and settled near Beaver City.

He married ELMINA DRUSILLA MANGUM, daughter of Joseph and Artie Emeline Mangum, born in Ittwomba County, Miss., Nov. 11, 1848; died in Viola, Wyo., Apr. 29, 1897. In 1920, Joshua Twitchell was still living. Of this union there were born: (663)

- 1312a PHILETUS PHILANDER, b. Aug. 11, 1866.
- 1312b ANDREW JACKSON, b. May 14, 1869.
- 1312c OLIVER MARION, b. Jan. 1, 1871.
- 1312d MARY EMELINE, b. Mar. 17, 1878.
- 1312e ALVIN LESTER, b. Sept. 13, 1880.
- 1312f NETTIE ALMINA, b. Apr. 28, 1891.

638 ORRIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, was born in McDonough County, Ill., Dec. 19, 1838. With the family he removed to Iowa, near Council Bluffs, in 1846-7, and, in the spring of 1848, crossed the Great Plains to Utah and California, arriv-

(662) *Genealogical Records of Vesta Lucetta Twitchell.*

(663) *Genealogical Records of Joshua Twitchell, Viola, Wyo.*

ing in the latter state in 1849, where the family remained until 1857-8, when they were recalled by the church authorities to Utah, just after the Mountain Meadow massacre. He received some primary education while his parents were living in San Juan, Monterey County, Calif. He was a farmer and lived in Beaver, Utah, prior to his marriage to Sarah Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, which occurred in Salt Lake City, Aug. 8, 1868. His wife was born on the Great Plains, in a wagon of the period drawn by oxen, Jan. 26, 1849. He resides (1919) in Cannonville, Utah, where he follows agricultural pursuits.

The children of this marriage were: (663a)

- 1313 ORWELL, b. May 24, 1869.
- 1314 ORRIN A., b. Oct. 19, 1870.
- 1315 SUSAN M., b. Jan. 2, 1873.
- 1316 ANGUS, b. June 19, 1874.
- 1317 RUPERTA A., b. Jan. 10, 1877.
- 1318 SARAH A., b. Apr. 29, 1879.
- 1319 EUNICE M., b. June 21, 1882.
- 1320 LEROY M., b. Nov. 4, 1884.
- 1321 LOREN E., b. Jan. 22, 1888.
- 1322 JOHN S., b. Apr. 1, 1891.

639 AMANDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, was born in McDonough County, Ill., Nov. 29, 1844. As a small child she accompanied her parents from Illinois to Iowa, thence to Utah and California, traveling over the Great Plains in wagons drawn by ox-teams, in 1848. With the family she returned to Utah in 1857-8 and settled in Beaver in that state, where she married JOSEPH CHRISTIAN HOOPES, Aug. 2, 1865. He was a native of Hancock County, Ill., born Feb. 4, 1842; died in Lyman, Wyo., as did also his wife.

Of this marriage there were born: (664)

- 1323 JAMES FERNANDO HOOPES, b. Mar. 10, 1868.
- 1324 ATTIE ESTELLE HOOPES, b. Dec. 4, 1870.
- 1325 LURA ADELLE HOOPES, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
- 1326 AMANDA MABEL HOOPES, b. Sept. 10, 1878.
- 1327 JOSEPH ORVILLE HOOPES, b. July 16, 1881.

640 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, was born in the state of California, Oct. 23, 1848. With her parents,

(663a) *Genealogical Records* of Orrin Twitchell.

(664) *Genealogical Records* of Anciel Theodore Twitchell.

she returned to Utah, in 1857-8 and settled in Beaver, where she married JOSEPH MANHARD, about 1868. They raised a family and they reside (1919) near Beaver City. (664a)

641 EMMONS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³*), son of Martin Twitchell and Eleanor (Lamb) Twitchell, was born Nov. 6, 1807, in Milford, Mass. He resided in Brookfield; was a man of great enterprise and shrewdness, and very prosperous. He engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes in Brookfield. It was from him that the town authorities purchased the land for the town park.

He married SARAH ANN DRAPER, of Bethel, Me., Sept. 26, 1832; and, 2nd, Jan. 7, 1835, ADALINE WIGHT, daughter of Alpheus Wight, of Sturbridge, Mass., by wife Miriam Belknap; and granddaughter of David Wight, by wife Catherine Morse.

There was one child by his first wife, the others being by the second. They were: (665)

- 1328 SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1833.
- 1329 NANCY ANN, b. Nov. 18, 1835.
- 1330 ELEANOR MARIA, b. Dec. 19, 1838.
- 1331 GEORGE LEVINS, b. Dec. 31, 1840.
- 1332 JULIA ADALINE, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
- 1333 EMMONS WIGHT, b. July 21, 1849.
- 1334 ALICE EVELINA, b. Apr. 1, 1853.
- 1335 EMMA RICE, b. Dec. 3, 1854.

642 OTIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³*), son of Martin Twitchell and Eleanor (Lamb) Twitchell, was born in Milford, Mass., June 10, 1809. He removed to Bethel, Me., where he married, 1st, LYDIA OLDS; 2nd, SARAH W. MORRIS. He was a tavern-keeper, in Bethel, and died Aug. 31, 1871. (666)

The children of this marriage were:

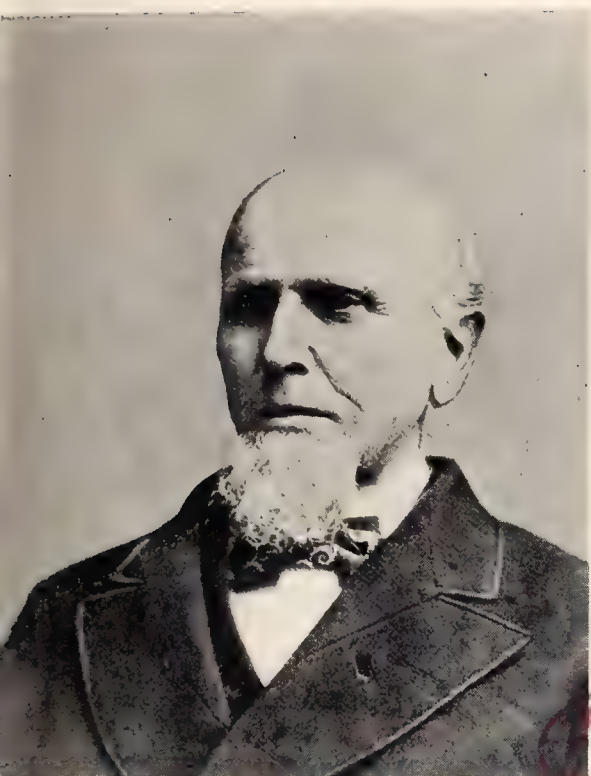
- 1336 SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1840.
- 1337 FRANCES AMELIA, b. Jan. 2, 1849.

643 HENRY MARTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³*), son of Martin Twitchell and Eleanor (Lamb) Twitchell, was born in Mil-

(664a) *Genealogical Records of Sarah Twitchell Manhard.*

(665) *Milford Vital Records; History of Milford, A. Ballou.*

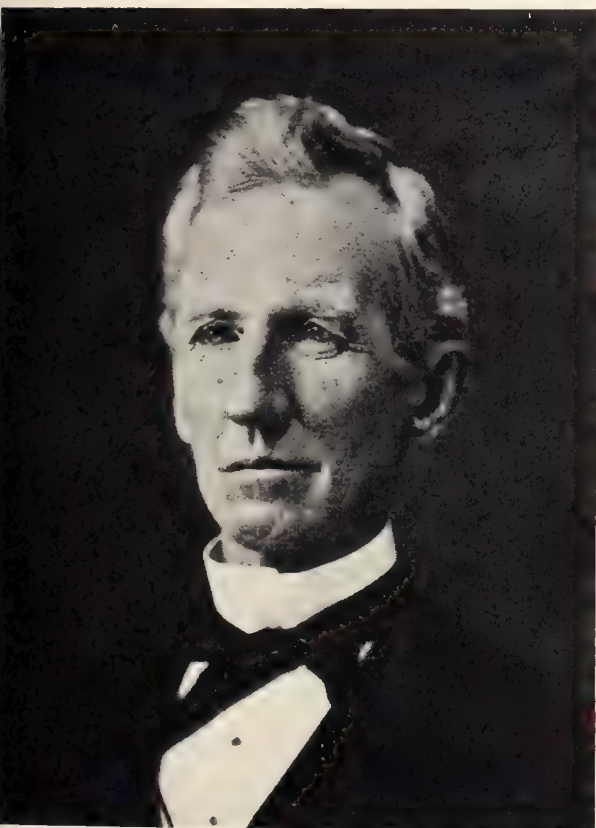
(666) *Milford Vital Records; Records of Walter H. Twitchell.*



No. 695 JOSEPH ADAMS TWICHELL
Born May 5, 1833



No. 784 REFINE WEEKS TWICHELL
Born Mar. 29, 1823; died Oct. 11, 1893



No. 641 EMMONS TWICHELL
Born Nov. 6, 1807; died in 1891



No. 1331 GEORGE LEVINS TWICHELL
Born Dec. 31, 1840

ford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1829. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer. He married CLARINDA HAWES and died Apr. 24, 1872.

One son was born to them: ⁽⁶⁶⁷⁾

1338 WALTER H., b. Feb. 22, 1863.

644 HULDAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), daughter of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, or Bethel, Vt., probably in 1811 or 1812.

She married JESSE TURNER, and there were born to them: ⁽⁶⁶⁸⁾

1339 ELSIE TURNER, m. George Cotton of Lancaster, N. H.

1340 ABIGAIL TURNER, m. Charles Belknap.

1341 FANNY TURNER, m. Mr. Young.

1342 MARION TURNER.

1343 WALLACE TURNER.

1344 JOHN TURNER.

645 HIRAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), son of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Vt., Mar. 3, 1813; died in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 10, 1887.

He married, in March, 1839, ALICE CORBETT CHILD, daughter of Enos Child and Sarah Bemis Child, born Feb. 26, 1810, and died in Lancaster, Nov. 19, 1876. He was a farmer and moved from Randolph, Vt., to Lancaster, about 1846. He possessed an unusually fine bass voice and for many years taught singing school. Late in life he lost a leg, gave up farming and moved into Lancaster village and died at the home of his son.

Alice Corbett Child Twitchell was the daughter of Enos (6), Stephen (5), Daniel (4), Ephraim (3), Benjamin (2), Benjamin (1). Her mother, Sarah Bemis (6), was the daughter of Benjamin Bemis (5), Benjamin (4), Joseph (3), John (2), Joseph (1). Benjamin Bemis (4) married Sarah Garfield (4), Samuel (3), Benjamin (2), Edward (1).

Of this marriage there were born: ⁽⁶⁶⁹⁾

1345 ALICE COTTON, b. Mar. 27, 1840.

1346 MARY JEANETTE, b. July 18, 1842.

1347 SARAH BEMIS, b. Oct. 23, 1843.

1348 HIRAM FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

646 OLIVER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), son of Abiatha

⁽⁶⁶⁷⁾ *Milford Vital Records; Records of Walter H. Twitchell.*

⁽⁶⁶⁸⁾ *Records of D. B. E. Kent, Montpelier, Vermont.*

⁽⁶⁶⁹⁾ *Records of D. B. E. Kent, Montpelier, Vermont.*

Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born probably in Bethel, Vt., in 1815. He married BETSEY BAKER and resided in Bethel and in Stockbridge, Vt.

Of this marriage there were born: (670)

- 1349 JANET.
- 1350 BELLE.
- 1351 MAY.
- 1352 FRANCES.
- 1353 EUGENE.

647 FANNY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), daughter of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born probably in Bethel, Vt., in 1817, and died in infancy. (671)

648 LOIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), daughter of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born probably in Bethel, Vt., in 1819. When two years of age she accidentally drank some lye, which caused her death. (672)

649 ABIGAIL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), daughter of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Vt., in 1821, and died in infancy.

650 ANDES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), son of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, or in Randolph, Vt., in 1823. He was married three times, his first wife having been CHASTINA BULLARD, who died; 2nd, SUSAN LULL; and 3rd, ELIZA ROGERS. They resided in Stockbridge, and there were several children, some of whom died young, only two reaching maturity: (673)

- 1354 EDGAR.
- 1355 CLARA.

651 CLARINDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), daughter of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Vt., Dec. 20, 1826. She was married three times: 1st,

(670) *Records of D. B. E. Kent, Montpelier, Vermont.*

(671) *Records of D. B. E. Kent, Montpelier, Vermont.*

(672) *Records of D. B. E. Kent, Montpelier, Vermont.*

(673) *Records of D. B. E. Kent, Montpelier, Vermont.*

JOHN NUTE; 2nd, WILLIAM HARTWELL; 3rd, SAMUEL RIBBEL. She had the following children: ⁽⁶⁷⁴⁾

- 1356 JAMES A. NUTE, b. Aug. 25, 1848.
- 1357 MINNIE E. HARTWELL, b. Aug. 8, 1865.
- 1358 LILLIAN M. HARTWELL, b. Jan. 26, 1868.

652 ZEBIDEE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), son of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Vt., Mar. 21, 1830.

He received his education in the common schools, and, in 1854, at Lancaster, N. H., married PHOEBE COTTON, daughter of Isaac and Sophronia Cotton, born in Lancaster. He was a soldier in the New Hampshire volunteers during the Civil War. He was a successful farmer and resided in Lancaster.

There were born of this marriage: ⁽⁶⁷⁵⁾

- 1359 WALTER Z., b. May 21, 1855.
- 1360 NELLIE, b. June 18, 1859.
- 1361 BELLE, b. Apr. 24, 1861.

653 JEANETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹*), daughter of Abiatha Twitchell and Abigail (Bullard) Twitchell was born in Bethel, Vt., in 1832, and died in infancy.

654 LAURA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Zebidee³³⁰*), daughter of Zebidee Twitchell and Laura (Parker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Nov. 19, 1837. ⁽⁶⁷⁶⁾

655 JOHN W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Zebidee³³⁰*), son of Zebidee Twitchell and Laura (Parker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Dec. 15, 1843. ⁽⁶⁷⁷⁾

656 FRANCIS P. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Zebidee³³⁰*), son of Zebidee Twitchell and Laura (Parker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 4, 1847.

657 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Zebidee³³⁰*), son of Zebidee

⁽⁶⁷⁴⁾ *Records of D. B. E. Kent, Montpelier, Vermont.*

⁽⁶⁷⁵⁾ *Records of D. B. E. Kent, Montpelier, Vermont.*

⁽⁶⁷⁶⁾ *Stockbridge Vital Record.*

⁽⁶⁷⁷⁾ *Stockbridge Vital Record.*

Twitchell and Laura (Parker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Apr. 22, 1849.

658 ADDIE J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Zebidee³³⁰*), daughter of Zebidee Twitchell and Laura (Parker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Apr. 22, 1849.

659 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1823. He married ELIZABETH McCOLLEN, and had:

1362 ROYAL E., b. in 1851.

1363 FRED A., b. July 29, 1854.

1364 HALE.

1365 CHARLES C.

660 ELBRIDGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1825, and died without issue.

661 ZEBIDEE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., He married ———, and they had: (678)

1366 FRANK.

1367 JOHN.

1368 EPHRAIM.

662 ABIATHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1829.

663 EUNICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1832

664 ALBRO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1834, and died without issue.

(678) *Records of Robert Royal Twitchell, Bellows Falls, Vermont.*

665 EMELINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1836.

666 OLIVER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1838. He married ———, and there were born of the union: (679)

- 1369 EUGENE.
- 1370 ANDES.
- 1371 ZEBIDEE.
- 1372 HIRAM.
- 1373 BELLE.
- 1374 BERTHA.
- 1375 MAY.

667 AUGUSTUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1840

668 CYNTHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹*), daughter of Ephraim Twitchell and Azubah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1842, and died without issue.

669 LORENZO HOLLIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴*), son of Hollis Twitchell and Charlotte (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 17, 1822, and died Aug. 7, 1847, without issue.

670 SARAH ELMINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴*), daughter of Hollis Twitchell and Charlotte (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., July 16, 1824. She married in December, 1845, JONATHAN LAMPHREY, of Southampton, Mass., and died Dec. 9, 1846.

671 ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴*), son of Hollis Twitchell and Charlotte (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Apr. 29, 1827. He married LAVERNA LIVERMORE, May 27, 1852, daughter of Hammond and Fanny Howard Livermore, of Jamaica. He died in Orange, Mass., Feb. 1, 1892. He was a farmer. His widow resided in Gardner, Mass.

(679) *Records of Robert Royal Twitchell, Bellows Falls, Vermont.*

Their children were: (680)

1376 LUTHER HAMMOND, b. July 15, 1856.

1377 ADAMS HOLLIS, b. Apr. 22, 1862.

1378 FRANKLIN LORENZO, b. Apr. 7, 1864.

672 MELINDA LOUISA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴*), daughter of Hollis Twitchell and Charlotte (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 5, 1828, and died May 2, 1840.

673 NATHANIEL FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴*), son of Hollis Twitchell and Charlotte (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 12, 1831, and died Mar. 8, 1865.

He married, Jan. 19, 1858, Ellen Maria Osgood, of Barre, Mass., daughter of Aschel and Thirza Maria Osgood, born Oct. 30, 1838; died July 15, 1878. He was a farmer.

They had one child: (681)

1379 MARY EVA, b. Apr. 12, 1863.

674 ELIZA FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴*), daughter of Hollis Twitchell and Charlotte (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 12, 1831. She married, Apr. 21, 1857, in Bellows Falls, Vt., BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MANCHESTER and resided in Meridan, N. H. There were no children.

675 LUCY MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴*), daughter of Hollis Twitchell and Charlotte (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 7, 1833. She married, June 6, 1852, ORRIN PEARL TORREY, born in Ware, Mass., July 22, 1817, son of Luther and Eunice Hyde Torrey. He enlisted in "K" Company, 14th Vermont Vol. Inf., Sept. 18, 1862, and served until July 13, 1863. They resided in Stratton, Vt.; he was a saw-mill proprietor and farmer. All of their children were born in Stratton. He died Apr. 30, 1894, in Jamaica, Vt., where he had a large farm. She married, 2nd, GEORGE WILLIAM BEERS and resided in Meriden, N. H.

The children of her first marriage were:

1380 HERBERT HOLLIS TORREY, b. July 30, 1853.

1381 CHARLES TWITCHELL TORREY (twin), b. July 15, 1855.

1381a LUTHER HAMOND TORREY (twin), b. July 15, 1855.

1382 LOTTIE FRANKLIN TORREY, b. May 9, 1857.

1383 FRANKLIN LUTHER TORREY, b. Oct., 1864.

(680) *Jamaica Vital Records.*

(681) *Jamaica Vital Records; Rugg Genealogy.*

676 HARRIET CHARLOTTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶², Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴*), daughter of Hollis Twitchell and Charlotte (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., July 19, 1821, where she died Mar. 9, 1841, without issue.

677 HANNAH LUCRETIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Appleton³³⁵*), daughter of Appleton Twitchell and Lucretia (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Nov. 2, 1833. She married ANSON E. RICE, son of Jotham and Sally (Hawes) Rice, of Barre, Mass., Mar. 31, 1845. He was a farmer, born Mar. 12, 1820, and died Jan. 23, 1892. She died Feb. 28, 1898, at Barre.

Their children were: ⁽⁶⁸²⁾

1384 EMMA JULIA RICE, b. Jan. 12, 1846.

1385 JOTHAM RICE, b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 14, 1871.

1386 SARAH LUCRETIA RICE, b. Jan. 7, 1854.

678 NANCY FARR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Appleton³³⁵*), daughter of Appleton Twitchell and Lucretia (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., June 1, 1826. She married, Oct. 28, 1846, NATHANIEL MILLETT STONE, born Aug. 31, 1817, son of Millett Stone and Hannah Gray Stone. He was a carriage manufacturer in Barre, Mass., where he died Sept. 15, 1875.

The children, all born in Barre, were:

1387 ALBERT RANDALL STONE, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

1388 MARY RICE STONE, b. Dec. 17, 1849.

1389 HERBERT APPLETON STONE, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1855.

1390 EDWIN APPLETON STONE, b. July 26, 1857.

679 EDITH SUSANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Appleton³³⁵*), daughter of Appleton Twitchell and Lucretia (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Nov. 1, 1831. She married DEXTER ELBRIDGE BRIGHAM, a tanner, and resided in Wardsboro, Vt. There were no children.

680 OLIVE ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Appleton³³⁵*), daughter of Appleton Twitchell and Lucretia (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., May 26, 1833, and died, unmarried, May 31, 1859.

681 MARION MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Appleton³³⁵*), daughter of

(682) *Barre Vital Records; Jamaica Vital Records.*

Appleton Twitchell and Lucretia (Rugg) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 12, 1835. She married HENRY WORTHY BAILEY, son of David Bailey. He was a blacksmith and lived in Springfield, Mass.

She died Sept. 12, 1856. He died July 31, 1887. There were no children.

682 LUCY ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Phoebe (Gray) Twitchell, was born July 17, 1831, and died, unmarried, Dec. 24, 1870.

683 PHILIP HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Phoebe (Gray) Twitchell, was born Dec. 18, 1833, and died Sept. 13, 1839.

684 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Phoebe (Gray) Twitchell, was born Mar 3, 1835, and died in infancy.

685 SARAH FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Phoebe (Gray) Twitchell, was born May 23, 1839. She married, Nov. 23, 1859, ORRIN FRANK CLARK, born Mar. 18, 1835. She died Mar. 19, 1866. They resided in Newtonville, where he was engaged in the banking business. Their children were:

1391 FRANK EVERETT CLARK, b. Sept. 4, 1860.

1392 HATTIE L. CLARK, b. in 1862; d. May 10, 1866.

686 JOSEPH HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Betsey (Moore) Twitchell, was born July 7, 1840. He married HARRIET AUGUSTA FRENCH, born Sept. 22, 1843. He died Oct. 4, 1896. He enlisted in "C" Company, 13th Mass. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War and was severely wounded. There was one child of this marriage:

1393 FRANCES.

687 MARY JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Betsey (Moore) Twitchell, was born Feb. 6, 1842, and died Sept. 20, 1842.

688 CHARLES AUGUSTUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), son of

Joseph Twitchell and Betsey (Moore) Twitchell, was born July 4, 1843.

On Mar. 4, 1869, he married JOSEPHINE BARNES, born in 1844, who died Dec. 2, 1886. He married, 2nd, Aug. 21, 1888, ALICE S. INGALLS, born in 1855. He was an engraver and lived in Newtonville. During the Civil War, he enlisted in "C" Company, 42nd Mass. Vol. Inf., and served in 1862-3. He re-enlisted in 1864, in the 7th Boston Fusileers, unattached.

By his first wife he had:

1394 CHARLES MUNROE.

By his second wife:

1395 FLORENCE NEWTON.

1396 JOSEPH HENRY.

689 MARY JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Betsey (Moore) Twitchell, was born July 2, 1845. She was unmarried in 1898, living in Newtonville.

690 ADALIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Betsey (Moore) Twitchell, was born Nov. 25, 1847, and died Dec. 28, 1851.

691 ALBERT MUNROE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Betsey (Moore) Twitchell was born July 21, 1852. He married NELLIE LINCOLN. He was employed by the Western Union Telegraph Company, and died July 13, 1919. There were no children.

692 CLARIMOND ALONA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷*), daughter of Micah Twitchell and Sophronia (Myrick) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Apr. 3, 1827.

She married WILLIAM B. MAYNARD, M.D., Dec. 1, 1842, born Nov. 23, 1824, son of Elisha Allen Maynard and Annis Trim Maynard. She was his sceond wife. He died Feb. 21, 1893; she died June 30, 1852. Their children were: ⁽⁶⁸³⁾

1397 ANNETTE E. MAYNARD, b. Sept. 22, 1844.

1398 GEORGIANA MAYNARD, b. Jan. 31, 1847.

1399 EMMA S. MAYNARD, b. Sept. 4, 1848.

(683) *Leominster Vital Records.*

693 HANNAH SOPHRONIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷*), daughter of Micah Twitchell and Sophronia (Myrick) Twitchell, was born in Leominster, (684) Mass., Oct. 27, 1828. She married, Apr. 27, 1846, HENRY H. STODDARD, born Nov. 17, 1823. She died December 18, 1889. They resided in Granville, N. Y.

Their children were:

1400 CLARENCE FERNANDO STODDARD, b. June 2, 1846.

1401 CLARA ELDORA STODDARD, b. Feb. 10, 1853.

1402 FRANK ATHERTON STODDARD, b. June 30, 1859.

694 GEORGE FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷*), son of Micah Twitchell and Sophronia (Myrick) Twitchell, was born in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1830. He married, Aug. 3, 1860, SUSAN ELIZABETH MAY, born in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 12, 1837, daughter of Nathan May and Sophia Powers May of Princeton. She died June 15, 1880. He was a chair manufacturer, and lived in South Westminster, Mass. They had: (685)

1403 NELLIE IMOGENE, b. May 12, 1863.

695 JOSEPH ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷*), son of Micah Twitchell and Sophronia (Myrick) Twitchell, was born in Leominster, Mass., May 5, 1833. He married ROXANNA KENNEY, of Vernon, Vt. They resided in Gardner, Mass., and had: (686)

1404 AMY MARIA, b. Oct. 26, 1866.

696 NANCY PHILENA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷*), daughter of Micah Twitchell and Sophronia (Myrick) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Nov. 10, 1837. She married, Oct. 23, 1859, JAMES BURGESS SLOCUM, born in 1836. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, in "B" Company, 7th New York Vol. Cavalry (*Black Horse*) and served until Mar. 31, 1862. He died Mar. 17, 1875, in Princeton. He was a mechanic. His widow resided in Gardner, Mass. His three youngest children were born in Princeton, Mass. They had: (687)

1405 JOHN BURGESS SLOCUM, b. Oct. 25, 1865.

1406 GEORGE OTIS SLOCUM, b. Oct. 7, 1867.

1407 ANNA INEZ SLOCUM, b. July 16, 1870.

1408 LINNIE EUNICE SLOCUM, b. Aug. 13, 1873.

(684) *Leominster Vital Records; Granville, N. Y., Vital Records.*

(685) *Leominster Vital Records.*

(686) *Leominster Vital Records.*

(687) *Jamaica Vital Records.*

697 AUGUSTUS ALLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷*), son of Micah Twitchell and Sophronia (Myrick) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 9, 1840, and died Mar. 18, 1840.

698 EUNICE ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷*), daughter of Micah Twitchell and Pamela (Torrey) Twitchell, was born in Ware, Mass., Nov. 21, 1851. She married, Jan. 24, 1878, in Newfane, Vt., LUCIUS FRANKLIN PUTNAM, born in Wardsboro, Vt., Jan. 3, 1847. They resided in West Wardsboro. He was the son of Levi and Phoebe Prouty Putnam. She is a resident of Vernon, Vt. (1918). There were no children.

699 EMELINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Adams³³⁹*), daughter of Adams Twitchell and Lucia (Allen) Twitchell, was born Oct. 9, 1833. She married Isaac Milton Adams, Nov. 26, 1863. He was born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 24, 1841, son of Isaac Adams and Sarah Jewett Searl Adams. He was a traveling salesman and lived at 923 8th Street, S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. Their first three children were born in Boston, the others in Gowanda, N. Y. They had:

- 1409 STELLA GERTRUDE ADAMS.
- 1410 CHARLES EDWARD ADAMS.
- 1411 WILLIAM HENRY MURRAY ADAMS.
- 1412 EMMA J. ADAMS.
- 1413 MABEL ADAMS.
- 1414 PAUL ADAMS.
- 1415 HELEN ADAMS.

700 EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Adams³³⁹*), son of Adams Twitchell and Lucia (Allen) Twitchell, was born Oct. 9, 1833. He married Eliza Jane Stowe, Feb. 3, 1874, daughter of Nathaniel H. Stowe and Eliza Partridge Stowe. They resided in Wollaston, Mass., where he was a bookkeeper. They had no children.

701 WELCOME ALLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Adams³³⁹*), daughter of Adams Twitchell and Lucia (Allen) Twitchell, was born Oct. 30, 1835, and died Sept. 14, 1840.

702 GEORGE W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Jotham³⁴¹*), son of Jotham Twitchell and Hannah (Godfrey) Twitchell, was born June 22, 1837. He married HENRIETTA JAQUES, born May 3, 1843, daugh-

ter of David Brown Jaques and Louise Blake Jaques. They resided at 82 Waltham Street, Boston, Mass. He died in August, 1899. His widow resided on Howe Street in Dorchester. They had:

- 1416 LULU GATES, b. Jan. 4, 1866.
- 1417 HENRY LYMAN, b. Mar. 22, 1872.
- 1418 GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. Aug. 10, 1880.
- 1419 LESLIE WILDER, b. Aug. 5, 1888.

703 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Jotham³⁴¹*), daughter of Jotham Twitchell and Hannah (Godfrey) Twitchell, was born in 1839, and died in infancy.

704 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴²*), son of David Twitchell and Louisa (Wood) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., May 29, 1836.

With his father's family, he removed to Jamaica, Vt., when four years of age. He married, Mar. 27, 1859, RACHEL L. GALE, born June 6, 1839, daughter of Reuben and Betsey Derry Gale. He enlisted in "G" Company, 11th Vermont Artillery, in September, 1862, and died in service in Washington, D. C., Dec. 31, 1863. Their children were:

- 1420 LOUISA A., b. June 5, 1861.
- 1421 CHARLES H., b. Mar. 30, 1862.

705 MELISSA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴²*), daughter of David Twitchell and Louisa (Wood) Twitchell, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., May 9, 1839, and died July 22, 1874. On Jan. 2, 1861, she married Oscar Ghent Johnson, born Sept. 18, 1837, son of Oren and Sophronia (Armes) Johnson. They resided at Saxtons River, Vt., where he died July 19, 1891. He was a farmer and shoemaker. Their children were:

- 1422 LILY IDA JOHNSON, b. Sept. 12, 1866.
- 1423 ROSE ALICE JOHNSON, b. Nov. 12, 1868.
- 1424 ALBERT OSCAR JOHNSON, b. Jan. 1, 1874.

706 HENRY GEORGE MARTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴²*), son of David Twitchell and Louisa (Wood) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 26, 1841, and died Jan. 15, 1906.

He married, Sept. 21, 1865, MARY LUTHER GALE, born Jan. 5, 1846; died June 6, 1912. He was a farmer.

He enlisted in the 21st Mass. Vol. Inf. and served during the entire Civil War. They resided at Townshend, Vt. Their children were:

- 1425 NELLIE MAY, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
- 1426 ANNA GEORGIA, b. Dec. 29, 1871.
- 1427 FRANK HENRY, b. Jan. 24, 1875.
- 1428 ADDIE AMELIA (twin), b. Apr. 23, 1880.
- 1429 ARTHUR HENRY (twin), b. Apr. 23, 1880.
- 1430 FRED MARSHALL, b. Nov. 5, 1882.

707 LAURA WOOD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴²*), daughter of David Twitchell and Louisa (Wood) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 27, 1842. She married, in Brattleboro, Sept. 18, 1868, WILLIAM OSMOND GORHAM, born Sept. 19, 1814, son of Stephen and Lettice Thurston Gorham. He died Nov. 7, 1869. On Apr. 14, 1881, she married, 2nd, RUFUS H. CHASE, born Aug. 11, 1820, son of Summerson Chase. He died Mar. 23, 1890. She resided at 5 Birch Street, Worcester, Mass. There was one child:

- 1431 LOUISE LETTICE GORHAM, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

708 FLORINDA SHUMWAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴²*), daughter of David Twitchell and Louisa (Wood) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., July 23, 1846. At Bellows Falls, Sept. 21, 1865, she married SYLVESTER EDWARD RAWSON, born Aug. 4, 1844, son of Bailey Rawson and Asenath Gale Rawson. He served in "I" Company, 4th Vermont Vol. Inf., nearly four years during the Civil War. He was a farmer, living near Jamaica. They had:

- 1438 LEROY S. RAWSON.

709 LOUISA ELLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴²*), daughter of David Twitchell and Louisa (Wood) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., May 22, 1848. She married, Dec. 25, 1872, CASSIUS ADELBERT WHITE, born Aug. 18, 1844, son of William and Melissa (Leach) White. She died Apr. 26, 1892. He resided in Jamaica, and was a farmer, inventor and mechanic.

Their children were:

- 1432 ADELBERT LESTER WHITE, b. Sept. 13, 1874.
- 1433 HERBERT CASSIUS WHITE, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
- 1434 JULIUS GILBERT WHITE, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
- 1435 EDITH ALLEN WHITE, b. Apr. 21, 1882.
- 1436 INFANT SON (unnamed), d. in infancy.
- 1437 ROLAND WHITE, b. July 28, 1888.

710 FREMONT DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴²*), son of David Twitchell and Louisa (Wood) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., July 25, 1852. He resided in that town until 1869, when he removed to Springfield, Mass., and then to Hartford, Conn., where he remained until 1887, removing in that year to Los Angeles, Calif. He married, Sept. 13, 1871, MARY McDONALD, born Nov. 28, 1857, daughter of Michael and Mary McDonald. They resided (1919) at 1702 Temple Street, Los Angeles. He is a decorator by vocation.

Their children are:

- 1439 GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 17, 1872.
- 1440 FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 27, 1877.
- 1441 LUELLA LOUISE, b. Apr. 11, 1881.
- 1442 JOHN CHARLES FREMONT, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

711 FRANCES MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Timothy³⁴³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Eliza Ann (Cushing) Twitchell, was born Dec. 19, 1838. She married EDWIN E. FESSENDEN, of Townshend, Vt., He was a farmer. She died Mar. 16, 1863. There were no children.

712 LUCY ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Timothy³⁴³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Eliza Ann (Cushing) Twitchell, was born Nov. 25, 1840. She married GEORGE H. WILBUR, Feb. 28, 1872. He was a merchant in Wardsboro, Vt., and died Apr. 6, 1894. His widow was still living in Wardsboro in October, 1897. They had:

- 1443 SARAH FRANCES WILBUR, b. Sept. 4, 1874.
- 1444 HARRY G. WILBUR, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

713 ABBEY MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Timothy³⁴³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Eliza Ann (Cushing) Twitchell, was born Oct. 11, 1842.

She married, June 4, 1864, OSMER CLARK FITTS, of Wardsboro, Vt., born Aug. 13, 1830, son of Levi and Arlene (Clark) Fitts. He was a merchant residing in Wardsboro. After the death of her husband, she removed to Brattleboro, Vt. Mr. Fitts was a selectman, representative from Wardsboro in the state legislature and held the office of postmaster from the administration of President Lincoln until the date of his death, Oct. 22, 1884.

Their children were:

- 1445 MARY FRANCES FITTS, b. Apr. 7, 1865.
- 1446 CLARKE CUSHING FITTS, b. Oct. 17, 1870.
- 1447 FLORENCE ANNIE FITTS, b. Apr. 2, 1875.

714 SARAH ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Timothy³⁴³*), daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Eliza Ann (Cushing) Twitchell, was born Oct. 11, 1844. She married, Sept. 16, 1876, HENRY UNDERWOOD, son of Russell Underwood and Sophia (Howard) Underwood. They resided in Townshend, Vt. He was a farmer, a deacon in the Baptist church, and died in Townshend in August, 1892. He held many public offices and was a member of the state legislature in 1886. They had:

- 1448 EARL HOWARD UNDERWOOD, b. June 10, 1879.
- 1449 FRANK GARFIELD UNDERWOOD, b. Sept. 28, 1881.

715 ALBERT S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Jerome³⁴⁶*), son of Jerome Twitchell and Eliza (Spaulding) Twitchell, was born Aug. 18, 1835. He married, Sept. 29, 1864, MARY WRIGHT, born Nov. 26, 1829, in Copenhagen, N. Y., daughter of Matthew Miles Wright and Desdemona (Millard) Wright. He was a farmer and lived in Copenhagen.

Their children were:

- 1450 JEROME MATTHEW WAYNE, b. Nov. 16, 1868.
- 1451 OTIS WRIGHT, b. Sept. 11, 1870.

716 JOHN WINTERS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Jerome³⁴⁶*), son of Jerome Twitchell and Eliza (Spaulding) Twitchell, was born June 30, 1838.

He married, Sept. 17, 1865, AURELIA MARIA RANDOLPH, born June 12, 1841, at Harrowsmith, Ont., Canada, daughter of William and Maria Randolph. She died June 27, 1879. They lived in Copenhagen, N. Y., where their children were born:

- 1452 ELLA MARIA, b. May 13, 1869.
- 1453 ADDIE BELLE, b. July 28, 1875.

717 EMILY ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Jerome³⁴⁶*), daughter of Jerome Twitchell and Eliza (Spaulding) Twitchell, was born Oct. 25, 1843, and died May 25, 1845.

718 SARAH BROWN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Jerome³⁴⁶*), daughter of Jerome Twitchell and Eliza (Spaulding) Twitchell, was born Sept. 19, 1845. She married SAMUEL ORVIS STODDARD (his 2nd wife). He was born Feb. 23, 1844; was a mason and dealer in real estate, residing in Copenhagen, N. Y. He served in the Civil War in "E" Company, 2nd Batt. U. S. Infantry. There were no children.

720 EMMA LOUISE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Samuel H.³⁵¹*), daughter of Samuel H. Twitchell and Phebe (Judd) Twitchell, was born Nov. 2, 1850. She married HENRY H. HALL. She died Apr. 19, 1892.

Their only child was:

1454 HENRY TWITCHELL HALL, b. July 26, 1889.

721 JAMES HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Samuel H.³⁵¹*), son of Samuel H. Twitchell and Phebe (Judd) Twitchell, was born Apr. 9, 1853, and died, unmarried, in 1890.

722 BENJAMIN DYER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Samuel H.³⁵¹*), son of Samuel H. Twitchell and Phebe (Judd) Twitchell, was born Sept. 13, 1859, and died in 1877 or 1878.

723 AURELIA JUDD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Samuel H.³⁵¹*), daughter of Samuel H. Twitchell and Phebe (Judd) Twitchell, was born Nov. 15, 1865. She married HENRY H. HALL, Mar. 2, 1897. They resided in East Orange, and had:

1455 PHEBE JUDD HALL, b. July 5, 1899.

724 WILLIAM HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Willard³⁵²*), son of Willard Twitchell and Theda Redelia (Fillmore) Twitchell, was born Dec. 27, 1850. He was a journalist and resided, unmarried, in Chicago, Ill. (1898).

725 CHARLES BYRON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Willard³⁵²*), son of Willard Twitchell and Theda Redelia (Fillmore) Twitchell, was born Jan. 2, 1858. He was a dentist and resided in Syracuse, N. Y., at 218 Harrison Street, in 1898.

729 CHARLES ERASTUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriah¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶*), son of Erastus Eames Twitchell and Jael (Clark) Twitchell, was born Dec. 29, 1845. He married FRANCES ELLA GOODRICH, Sept. 20, 1876, daughter of James E. Goodrich and Mary Jones Goodrich, born July 29, 1853. He was an inventor and resided in Watertown, N. Y. They had:

1456 CHARLES EARLE, b. Aug. 23, 1887.

730 LEVANT DEFOREST TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriah¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶*), son of Erastus Eames Twitchell and Jael (Clark) Twitchell, was born June 15, 1847. He resided in Mitchell, S. D., unmarried, in 1898.

731 DEALTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriah¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶*), son of Erastus Eames Twitchell and Jael (Clark) Twitchell, was born Mar. 15, 1849, and died Mar. 19, 1849.

732 JAY ALONZO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriah¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶*), son of Erastus Eames Twitchell and Jael (Clark) Twitchell, was born Sept. 15, 1852. He married, Feb. 25, 1893, EFFIE L. MARRIOTT, born Mar. 2, 1869, daughter of Martin Marriott and Sophia McDonald Marriott. He died Apr. 2, 1894. His widow resided in Rome, New York. There were no children.

733 GEORGE ADELBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriah¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶*), son of Erastus Eames Twitchell and Jael (Clark) Twitchell, was born Nov. 20, 1854. He married, Dec. 20, 1883, HARRIET D. HURLBURT, of Montague, born Mar. 12, 1867. They resided in Deer Haven, Lewis County, N. Y., where he followed agricultural pursuits.

Their children were:

- 1457 HENRY EBEN, b. Feb. 5, 1885.
- 1458 MERTIE MAUDE, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
- 1459 EMMA LOUISE, b. Dec. 31, 1887.
- 1460 BESSIE MAY, b. Apr. 23, 1890.
- 1461 ROY, b. Apr. 15, 1892.
- 1462 EDNA MELINDA, b. June 27, 1893.
- 1463 DELL JAY, b. Dec. 24, 1895.

734 FRED ELLIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriah¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶*), son of Erastus Eames Twitchell and Jael (Clark) Twitchell, was born Jan.

22, 1859. He married and resided in Deerfield, near Utica, N. Y. They have no children.

735 JOHN URIAL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶*), son of Erastus Eames Twitchell and Jael (Clark) Twitchell, was born Jan. 16, 1863. He married, Sept. 21, 1893, EMMA INGALLS, of Copenhagen, N. Y., daughter of Hiram and Julia Ingalls, born Aug. 23, 1865. They reside in Tacoma, Wash., 713½ Tacoma Avenue, and have one child:

1464 FLORENCE M., b. Oct. 31, 1896.

736 IRENE ARETHUSA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰, Urial Adams³⁵⁷*), daughter of Urial Adams Twitchell and Catherine (Spaulding) Twitchell, was born April 16, 1850, in Copenhagen, N. Y. She married, Sept. 9, 1868, TRACY JAY HUMPHREY, born Oct. 16, 1846, son of Henry and Polly Humphrey. He was born in Copenhagen, and died Sept. 30, 1881. She resided in that city in 1898. There were no children. (688)

737 BERTHA AUGUSTA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰, Urial Adams³⁵⁷*), daughter of Urial Adams Twitchell and Catherine (Spaulding) Twitchell, was born July 19, 1864. She married, July 8, 1885, FRANCIS BELLINGTON CHICKERING, born Apr. 3, 1860, in New Boston, son of Sidney and Harriet Emeline Chickering. He is a farmer (1918) and resides in Copenhagen, N. Y. They have:

1465 CHARLES URIAL CHICKERING, b. June 26, 1888.

738 HARRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Wright) Twitchell, was born in Winchester, N. H. With his father's family, he removed to Swanzey, where, Apr. 13, 1815, he married BETSEY WHITCOMB, born in Swanzey, Dec. 29, 1792.

There were born of this marriage:

1465a DANIEL WHITCOMB, b. Sept. 3, 1815.

1465b HARVEY, b. Mar. 25, 1819.

741 JONAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Wright) Twitchell, was born in Winchester, N. H.,

(688) *Copenhagen, N. Y., Vital Records*, which give statistics as to the children, etc., of all these Copenhagen Twitchells.

Mar. 4, 1803. His father having died while Jonas was yet a boy, he was bound out to a blacksmith and learned that trade. When twenty-one years of age, he removed to West Townshend, Vt., where he worked as a journeyman. About this time, he married MISS ROBBINS, of Jamaica, and removed to East Townshend, and lived on what was then known as the "Tyler Place." He then engaged in farming and blacksmithing until his death, which occurred Jan. 7, 1878. While living on the Tyler Place, his wife died, and he married, 2nd, July 21, in Jamaica, LUCY D. FELTON, daughter of Benjamin Felton, born in Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1807. She died in Athol, Mass. ⁽⁶⁸⁹⁾

He had four daughters and a son by his first wife, and two daughters and a son by his second wife.

Jonas Twitchell did not have opportunity to receive a liberal education, but he was a man of sound judgment, represented his district in the state legislature in 1862, and, at various times, filled all of the offices in the town where he resided. He was president of the Windham County Savings Bank at the time of his death.

The children by his first marriage were:

- 1466 EMILY R., b. Mar. 4, 1829.
- 1467 LUCIUS N., b. Aug. 13, 1832.
- 1468 CAROLINE E., b. Aug. 5, 1834.
- 1469 HANNAH E., b. June 19, 1836.
- 1470 ANTOINETTE A., b. Oct. 16, 1839.

The children by his second wife were:

- 1471 MARY THEODOSIA, b. Oct. 9, 1842.
- 1472 ELLEN M., b. Oct. 18, 1844.
- 1473 FRED FELTON, b. Aug. 10, 1849.

742 HARVEY DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Daniel*⁶⁶, *Nathan*¹⁶², *Daniel*³⁵⁸), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice (Wright) Twitchell, was born in Winchester, N. H., Mar. 31, 1806. He was a farmer. He married ELIZABETH SCOTT, daughter of John Scott, born in 1819. They resided in Townshend, Vt., where he died Sept. 21, 1864. His widow died in Kingston, Canada, Mar. 27, 1899.

Of this marriage there were born: ⁽⁶⁹⁰⁾

- 1474 MARSHALL HARVEY, b. Feb. 29, 1840.
- 1475 JONAS MUNROE, b. in 1843; d. in 1844.
- 1476 HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1845.

(689) *Winchester Vital Records; History of Winchester, New Hampshire; Records of Fred Felton Twitchell, Los Angeles, Calif.*

(690) *History of Winchester, N. H.; Vital Records of Townshend.*

1477 HANNAH, b. in 1846.

1478 HOMER JONAS, b. Sept. 5, 1848.

1479 KATE FRANCES, b. in 1854; d. in 1875.

743 JOANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Jonas¹⁶⁴, David³⁶¹*), daughter of David Twitchell and Persis (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., June 26, 1822. With her parents she removed to Northfield, Mass. (691)

744 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Jonas¹⁶⁴, David³⁶¹*), daughter of David Twitchell and Persis (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 21, 1824, and removed with her parents to Northfield, Mass.

745 DAVID N. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Jonas¹⁶⁴, David³⁶¹*), son of David Twitchell and Persis (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., July 8, 1825. With his parents he removed to Northfield, Mass., and thereafter to the state of New York.

745a MORTON SWIFT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}*), son of David Twitchell and Emily C. (Swift) Twitchell, was born June 27, 1832, in Walworth, Wayne County, N. Y.

He married, Dec. 10, 1853, LUCINA PERKINS BLACK, and died Mar. 14, 1912. She was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, and died in Worthington, Nobles County, Minn., Oct. 3, 1887, in the forty-ninth year of her age.

He enlisted Sept. 16, 1862, in the 8th Regiment of Sharpshooters of New York, served throughout the Civil War and was discharged Jan. 26, 1865. He was wounded by the falling of a tree during the battle of Cold Harbor, June 2, 1864. Before the war, he was engaged in freighting government supplies across the Great Plains. He removed to Worthington, Minn., from Williamsfield, Ohio, in 1872. He was a member of the G. A. R., the A. F. & A. M., Blue Lodge and Chapter.

Three children were born of this marriage:

3375 EMMA.

3376 MARY S.

3377 HENRY M.

745b GEORGE B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}*), son of David

(691) *History of Swanzey, N. H.; Vital Records of Swanzey.*

Twitchell and Emily C. (Swift) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, June 28, 1836. He married HARRIET S. WATERS, July 4, 1858, and died Mar. 23, 1896, in Williamsfield, Ohio.

Two children were born of this marriage:

3378 CARRIE, b. Feb. 1, 1861.

3379 FRANCIS MARION, b. Feb. 20, 1859.

745c CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}*), son of David Twitchell and Emily C. (Swift) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1838. He married LOVINA HEATH, June 30, 1870, and died in Williamsfield, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1916. Lovina Heath was a native of Andover, born Oct. 18, 1851. He enlisted in the 6th Ohio Vol. Cavalry, in the Civil War and was transferred, Oct. 12, 1861, to the 25th Ohio Independent Battery, under Captain Julius S. Hadley; was discharged Jan. 2, 1864, re-enlisted the day following and served until June 9, 1865.

“In the daily walks of life,” declared his home paper, “he was entitled to the highest esteem. He made no show of his manly qualities, for in all his deeds and words, it was his very nature to be a man of truth and honor.”

Four children were born of this marriage:

3380 GEORGE S., b. July 5, 1871.

3381 OLLIE, b. Apr. 21, 1875.

3382 MORTON, b. Feb. 8, 1879.

3383 JULIA, b. May 11, 1885.

745d JOHN A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}*), son of David Twitchell and Emily C. (Swift) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1841. He married, in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1868, EUNICE JACOBS. He died June 30, 1902.

In the Civil War he served in the Union Army, enlisting under the first call for one hundred days, and re-enlisted for three years, which he served, and after the war spent some time in the south—about five years.

There were born of this marriage:

3384 FRANCES.

3385 EMMA.

3386 GEORGE B.

3387 BIRD E.

3388 MAY.

3389 FREDERICK.

3390 CHARLES ELBERT.

3391 ETHEL.

3392 HARRY.

745e JULIA F. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}*), daughter of David Twitchell and Emily C. (Swift) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1841. She married, Dec. 16, 1858, PHILO ROSE, son of Daniel and Anna Rose, born in Williamsfield, Ohio, of which city she was a resident in 1920.

There were born of this marriage: (692)

3393 JOHN C. ROSE, b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. Oct. 12, 1912.

3394 ALICE N. ROSE, b. Oct. 14, 1861.

745f ROBERT GREGG TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Asa^{361h}*), son of Asa Twitchell and Sabrina (Gregg) Twitchell, was born in New York state, Aug. 10, 1826, and died Apr. 11, 1828. (693)

745g TOLFORD R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Asa^{361h}*), son of Asa Twitchell and Sabrina (Gregg) Twitchell, was born in the state of New York, Feb. 27, 1829.

745h MARGARET GREGG TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Asa^{361h}*), daughter of Asa Twitchell and Sabrina (Gregg) Twitchell, was born in the state of New York, June 27, 1833. She died without issue.

745i HELEN SABRINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Asa^{361h}*), daughter of Asa Twitchell and Sabrina (Gregg) Twitchell, was born in the state of New York, Feb. 3, 1837.

745j EDWARD DWIGHT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Asa^{361h}*), son of Asa Twitchell and Sabrina (Gregg) Twitchell, was born in Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1841. He was a farmer. He enlisted in a New Hampshire regiment during the Civil War and was discharged for disability owing to wounds received in action.

He married VIETTA VELONA VOSBURGH, born in Ontario. He died Sept. 7, 1902. She died May 9, 1911.

Their children were:

1968 CHARLES EDWARD, b. Mar. 22, 1866.

1969 SABRA ELIZA, b. July 15, 1868.

(692) *Records of Julia (Twitchell) Rose as to the children of David and Emily (Swift) Twitchell.*

(693) *Records of Sabra Twitchell as to the children of Asa Twitchell and Sabrina Gregg Twitchell.*

- 1970 ASA GREGG, b. Nov. 7, 1870.
 1971 FRANCIS ARTHUR, b. May 2, 1875.
 1972 LESLIE DWIGHT, b. Apr. 18, 1877.
 1973 JOHN DWIGHT, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
 1974 WALTER SCOTT, b. Sept. 29, 1882.

745k PERSIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Jonas¹⁶⁴, David³⁶¹*), daughter of David Twitchell and Persis (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1827. She removed with her parents to Northfield, Mass., where she married a MR. MARTIN and resided in Chesterfield, N. H.

745l DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Jonas¹⁶⁴, David³⁶¹*), son of David Twitchell and Persis (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., in 1829. With his parents he removed to Northfield, Mass., and thereafter settled in the state of New York.

746 JONAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Rhoda (Kelton) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Aug. 8, 1802. He married, July 11, 1830, ELIZA HOWE, daughter of Dr. Amos Howe. They resided in Richmond, and had: ⁽⁶⁹⁴⁾

- 1480 GEORGE, b. Jan. 31, 1831.
 1481 MELISSA, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
 1482 FANNY, b. Feb. 4, 1841.
 1483 DANIEL E., b. Jan. 11, 1846.

746a EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), son of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Mendon, Mass., Sept. 28, 1817, or possibly in Marion, N. Y.; he died Mar. 20, 1865. With his parents, he removed, via New York state, to the state of Ohio, and settled on a homestead near Andover. He married and had:

- 1483a MARY.
 1483b ELVA.
 1483c PEARL.

And three other children, names unknown to the compiler. They resided in the West.

746b MINERVA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), daughter of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born, probably in Marion, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1820. With her parents she

⁽⁶⁹⁴⁾ *History of Richmond, N. H.; Richmond Vital Records.*

removed to the state of Ohio and settled on a homestead near Andover in that state. She married a MR. LEWIS and died June 9, 1843. They had one son:

1483d ROBERT E.

746c SAMUEL H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), son of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Marion, N. Y., July 12, 1822. With his parents he removed to the state of Ohio, and settled on a farm near Andover. He married Feb. 26, 1846. He died in 1907 or 1908.

The children of this marriage were:

1485a FARLEY McCLOTH, lived in Michigan.

1494a EDWINA.

1494b HALE.

1494c ALBERT R.

1494d MELISSA JANE.

746d MELISSA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), daughter of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Marion, N. Y., June 5, 1819. With her parents she removed to the state of Ohio, and settled on a farm near Andover in that state. She married ALBERT RAWSON Feb. 10, 1836, and resided in Kingsville, Ohio. The children of this marriage were:

1485b SOPHIA RAWSON, b. in 1836.

1485c MARY J. RAWSON, b. in 1847.

Her husband died, and she married a MR. STEWART, and died in October, 1898.

746e AMANDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), daughter of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Marion, N. Y., July 8, 1826. She did not marry and died of typhoid fever, May 31, 1857, in Andover, Ohio, to which place she had removed with her father's family.

746f CLAUDIUS C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), son of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Marion, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1824. With his parents he removed to the state of Ohio, and settled on a farm near Andover. Late in life, he married a widow, name unknown to the compiler. He followed the profession of pedagogy, and, in 1853, crossed the Great Plains to California, where he lived until his death in Santa

Monica. He resided in San Gabriel, where he engaged in the hotel business. There were no children.

746g MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), daughter of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Marion, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1830. With her parents she removed to the state of Ohio and settled on a farm near Andover. She died in June, 1902. She married twice: 1st to FRANK PERRY, by whom she had two sons and a daughter. The sons Pearl Perry and Prentice Perry reside in Saybrook and Ashtabula, Ohio, respectively. Her 2nd husband was FRANK LOVELAND, by whom she had a daughter, Bertha May Loveland, married and now residing in Akron, Ohio (1922).

746h RALPH OTIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), son of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Marion, N. Y., June 11, 1828. He was a farmer. He served in the Union army during the Civil War. On Feb. 14, 1875, at Espeyville, Pa., he married LIZZIE GRAY, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann Gray, born May 6, 1849, at Rockland, Venango County, Ohio. He died July 20, 1892, at the Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Ohio.

There was born of this marriage:

1495b EDWIN G., b. Nov. 20, 1875; resides in Warren, Ohio; is married and has several children, names unknown to compiler; no response to letters.

746i DANIEL JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), son of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1833. He married NANCY JANE WILSON, daughter of Robert Wilson, born Oct. 19, 1842, in Espeyville, Pa., (where she was born), on Sept. 14, 1859. Subsequent to their marriage, they resided in Espeyville, and thereafter removed to the state of California and settled in Santa Monica. He was a farmer, and died in Los Angeles in 1919. She died in that city Oct. 18, 1906, where they were living at that time.

Of this marriage there were born:

1490a HELEN R., b. Aug. 6, 1860.

1490b ERNEST R., b. Dec. 8, 1862.

1490c ANNA.

1490d CHARLES R., b. Oct. 4, 1869.

1490e LIZZIE E., b. Feb. 22, 1872.

746j DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), son of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, June 9, 1835. He received his education in the common schools, and followed agricultural pursuits. At Center Road Station, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1859, he married EUDORA A. WATERS, daughter of David and Chloe Waters, born in Conneaut, Pa., May 11, 1842. They removed to Archie, Mo., in 1879. During the Civil War he served in the 145th and the 211th Pa. Vol. Inf. He died May 9, 1903.

There were born of this marriage:

1490f CORA M., b. Sept. 5, 1860.

1490g JEDD C., b. Apr. 12, 1865.

1490h EDITH A., b. July 12, 1869.

746k PHILO F. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), son of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born near Andover, O., Aug. 24, 1837. He received his education in the common schools and followed agricultural pursuits. On Jan. 20, 1866, in Williamsfield, Ohio, he married MARY LOVINA PRYOR, born in Columbus, Pa., Sept. 20, 1837; died in Andover, Feb. 1st, 1902. He died in St. Petersburg, Fla., at the home of his daughter, Bertha A., July 1, 1917. He served three years in the Civil War in "B" Company, 23rd Ohio Vol. Inf. His remains rest in Andover cemetery. Of this marriage there were born:

1490i MAY A., b. Sept. 20, 1866.

1490j BERTHA A., b. Aug. 5, 1869.

746l MYRON E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}*), son of Amos Twitchell and Anne (McCloth) Twitchell, was born near Andover, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1840. His education was received in the public schools. He was a farmer. He never enjoyed good health and remained a bachelor. He died in Andover, May 25, 1866.

747 ABNER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Rhoda (Kelton) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., May 4, 1813. He married, Apr. 19, 1843, ADALINE ALDRICH, daughter of Levin Aldrich. He was a selectman of Richmond from 1879 to 1885, and a representative in the state legislature in 1858-60. Of this union there were born: (695)

1484 ALMON, b. Nov. 2, 1844.

1485 ADALINE V., b. Mar. 24, 1847.

(695) *Richmond, N. H., Vital Records; History of Richmond.*

748 DULCENA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Rhoda (Kelton) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Nov. 24, 1817. She married HENRY B. SWAN.

749 RHODA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Rhoda (Kelton) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., in August, 1820. She married DAVID MARTIN and there were five children.

750 DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Rhoda (Kelton) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., May 28, 1822. He served in the Civil War in a New Hampshire regiment. He married, May 6, 1855, MINERVA L. FREEMAN, daughter of Daniel Freeman, of Hartland, Vt., and there were born to them: (696)

- 1486 JANE D., b. Mar. 31, 1856; m. Geo. Harris.
- 1487 NETTIE B., b. Oct. 3, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1869.
- 1488 ELLA R., b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. a Mr. Thompson.
- 1489 ORISON D., b. July 4, 1861.
- 1490 WILBUR J., b. May 26, 1864.
- 1491 LUCY M., b. Aug. 24, 1869.
- 1492 FORREST J., b. Aug. 4, 1871.

751 OLIVE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶²*), daughter of John Twitchell and Pattie, or Polly, (Eager) Twitchell, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 1, 1808. Here the family remained until 1813, when they removed to the "Ohio country" and settled at Brimfield.

She married STEPHEN CORBETT and resided at Hermon, Ill., where she died Aug. 24, 1854.

The children of this marriage were:

- 1493a RANSEL CORBETT, b. Aug. 9, 1828; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
- 1493b CALISTA CORBETT, b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1920.
- 1493c JOHN CORBETT, b. Sept. 11, 1836; res. Van Wert, Ia.
- 1493d MOSES CORBETT, b. Sept. 7, 1838; res. Emporia, Kans.
- 1493e CHARLES CORBETT, b. Sept. 23, 1840; d. y.
- 1493f AARON CORBETT, b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1844.
- 1493g CHIRON CORBETT, b. Sept. 20, 1844; res. Denmark, Ark.
- 1493h STEPHEN CORBETT, b. June 5, 1846; d. Sept., 1846.
- 1493i ELSIE CORBETT, b. Oct. 11, 1847; res. Dunavant, Kans.

752 JOHN MASON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶²*), son of John Twitchell and Pattie, or Polly, (Eager) Twitchell, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 15, 1810. With his parents he removed to Ohio in 1813 and settled in Brimfield, in that state. He married CLARISSA PACKARD, in 1831 or 1832, of whose birth and death no record has been obtained. He died July 7, 1867, aged 57 years, 10 months and 22 days. His remains rest in the cemetery at Brimfield.

There were born of this marriage: (697)

- 1492a DANIEL, d. Jan. 22, 1835, ae. 1 yr. 6. mos.
- 1492b ELSIE, d. Feb. 22, 1844, ae. 7 yrs. 2 mos.
- 1492c CHARLES, d. Feb. 13, 1842, ae. 2 yrs. 8 mos.
- 1492d POLLY, d. May 19, 1849, ae. 3 yrs. 5. mos.
- 1492e ARBA, d. Dec. 3, 1871, ae. 30 yrs. 5 mos.
- 1492f NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1843.
- 1492g JONAS MASON, b. in 1845.
- 1492h OLIVE, b. about 1848.
- 1492i WILLARD, d. Aug. 2, 1862, ae. 3 yrs. 11 mos.

753 CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶²*), son of John Twitchell and Pattie, or Polly, (Eager) Twitchell, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 30, 1812. With his parents he removed to the state of Ohio, where they settled on a farm near Brimfield.

He married, 1st, MARY SPENCER, daughter of Robert and Amy (Storms) Spencer, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She died leaving one child, which survived its mother only three years.

He married, 2nd, HANNAH SPENCER, sister of his first wife, May 25, 1841, born Jan. 13, 1813. He died on his farm near Brimfield, Nov. 8, 1889, and his wife passed away at Mansfield, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1905.

His biographer says:

“He was quick and clear in comprehension of conditions and circumstances, especially of the practical side of life; of ceaseless energy, without even the semblance of bluster; of clear and positive convictions of duty in his relations to the every-day affairs of life and his relation to his fellowmen; reserved and reverent in matters of religious faith and practice; kind and gentle in his family, with a devoted purpose to afford to his children the full opportunities of education and training which in his own life in the forest wilderness had never been realized for himself; the poor were his friends and those with whom he had business relations were mourners at his grave.”

(697) *History of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; Vital Records of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; Records of Myra Twitchell; grave stone records, Restdale Cemetery, Brimfield, Ohio.*

His widow died at the advanced age of 92 years, 1 month and 21 days. She was prominent in the Society of Friends, a minister of the orthodox church, and, during the years of her strength, was active, zealous and singularly, yet benignly, courageous in her religious work. Her greatest power, however, lay in the beauty and sweetness of life and character that was impressed upon everyone who knew her. The simplicity of her Quaker garb and the gentleness of her plain speech attracted all to her, yet they were less noticed when one came in touch with her sympathetic spirit and listened to her wise counsel.

She was born of English and Dutch ancestry, in western New York, and, in 1828, came with her parents, pioneers, to Portage County, near Kent, Ohio, where she married, and, in 1857, removed to Mansfield, dwelling on their farm at Chestnut Ridge, adjoining the city, where they resided until the death of Mr. Twitchell, in 1889.

The children of the second marriage were:

- 1493 MYRA H., b. Oct. 27, 1844.
- 1494 AMY A., b. Dec. 12, 1846.
- 1495 ALBERT J., b. Dec. 31, 1848.
- 1495a MARY A., b. Feb. 16, 1853.

754 HARRIET TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶²*), daughter of John Twitchell and Pattie, or Polly, (Eager) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, about 1821. She was twice married: 1st, to a MR. RICE; and 2nd, to a MR. PRICE.

755 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶²*), daughter of John Twitchell and Pattie, or Polly, (Eager) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, about 1823 or 1824. She married a MR. CHAPMAN, by whom she had three sons, Daniel, Mason and Reuben, and two daughters, Harriet and Augusta.

Her husband having died, she married a MR. GRIDLEY, of which union there were two daughters, Clara and Lillian.

Daniel and Mason Chapman removed to Waco, Texas, where their descendants reside (1920). Reuben Chapman removed to the state of Iowa. He married and had two daughters, Lillian and Amy, and one son. Lillian married Prof. Clarence Eddy, of Case School, Cleveland, Ohio. Amy Chapman resided in Wells, Iowa. Harriet Chapman married Everett Minnick about the time of the breaking out of the Civil War; they had two daughters and one son. Millie Minnick married a Mr. Holcomb

of Masillon, Ohio. Addie Minnick married C. L. Bartche of Cleveland, Ohio. They have several children and reside (1920) at 1763 East 90th Street in that city.

756 MARTHA ALVIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶²*), daughter of John Twitchell and Pattie, or Polly, (Eager) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, May 1, 1827, where she grew to womanhood. In 1846, she married CHARLES R. SAGE, who died in 1850. Two children, a boy and a girl, were born of this marriage; the boy died when two years of age; the girl, Mrs. Anna Sage Worthington, lives (1920) in Paola, Kans. In the fall of 1855, she married Charles Osborn and removed to the state of Illinois. In 1860, they removed and located on a farm one mile east of Spring Hill, Kans., where she lived until her death, Mar. 29, 1919, having reached 92 years, lacking one month. Charles Osborn died in 1885.

There were five children born of her second marriage, four of whom survive, and 13 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild, all living in 1920.

3449 ELLA M. OSBORN.

3450 WILLIAM S. OSBORN, d. in infancy.

3451 MATTIE A. OSBORN.

3452 MINNIE A. OSBORN.

3452a GEORGE OSBORN.

756a LAMBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, Arba³⁶³*), son of Arba Twitchell and Sarah (Sally) (Foster) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, O., in 1829. He married his cousin, JULIA MARIA SILL, of which union three children were born, all of whom died young. He was a minister of the gospel. He died in 1899; his remains rest in the cemetery at Brimfield. His widow died in 1908, aged eighty-six years.

3452b JOSEPHINE, d. in 1868.

3452c MAIE, b. in 1855; d. infancy.

3452d LAMBERT, d. infancy.

757 MELISSA ABIGAIL GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴*), daughter of David Everts Griswold and Lydia (Twitchell) Griswold, was born in New Haven, Vt., Aug. 5, 1812. She died in Greenfield, Ill., Aug. 11, 1883. With her parents she removed from Vermont to Illinois, where she married, near Whitehall, Oct. 26, 1832, WIL-

LIAM PHONOUS BURROUGHS, born in Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 4, 1810; died in Greenfield, Aug. 11, 1883.

Their children were:

- 1496 CORNELIA E. BURROUGHS, b. Aug. 1, 1833.
- 1497 INFANT (unnamed), b. and d. in infancy.
- 1498 DAVID WILLIAM BURROUGHS, b. Aug. 14, 1837.
- 1499 DAMON BURROUGHS, b. Sept. 11, 1840.
- 1500 LYDIA A. BURROUGHS, b. Aug. 15, 1856.

758 SOPHIA L. GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴*), daughter of David Everts Griswold and Lydia (Twitchell) Griswold, was born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 4, 1813. With her parents she removed to the state of Illinois, where she married RANSOM SWALLOW, son of Nahum and Deodamia (Woods) Swallow, born in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 27, 1803; died in Manchester, Feb. 22, 1845.

Their children were:

- 1501 INFANT GIRLS (twins) (unnamed), b. and d. Dec. 11, 1835.
- 1502 DEODAMIA SWALLOW, b. and d. Jan. 31, 1838.
- 1504 GEORGE RANSOM SWALLOW, b. Aug. 17, 1839.
- 1505 ALBERT LANGDON SWALLOW, b. July 14, 1842.
- 1506 LYDIA ANN SWALLOW, b. Feb. 28, 1845.

759 OSCAR DAMON GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴*), son of David Everts Griswold and Lydia (Twitchell) Griswold, was born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 12, 1815. He died near Whitehall, Ill., Aug. 24, 1854. He married, near Whitehall, Dec. 11, 1834, LUTHERIA SWALLOW, daughter of Nahum and Deodamia Swallow, born Nov. 18, 1817, in West Windsor, Vt. Their children were:

- 1507 OSCAR GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 14, 1835.
- 1508 FREDERICK GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
- 1509 ALICE GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 6, 1849.

760 HELEN GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴*), daughter of David Everts Griswold and Lydia (Twitchell) Griswold, was born in New Haven, Vt., July 25, 1817, and died Dec. 5, 1818.

761 EDGAR GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴*), son of David Everts Griswold and Lydia (Twitchell) Griswold, was born near Waltham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1820. He died in Whitehall, Ill., July 18, 1892. He married LUCY NORTH, daughter of Aschel and Prudence (Swallow) North, born near Whitehall, Mar. 12, 1822; died near

Whitehall, Mar. 14, 1901. They were married Mar. 12, 1840, and there were born to them:

- 1510 PERRY D. GRISWOLD, b. Apr. 14, 1841.
- 1511 SETH N. GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 16, 1843.
- 1512 CHESTER S. GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 22, 1844.
- 1513 MARY E. GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 17, 1847.
- 1514 SYLVIA J. GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 19, 1850.
- 1515 MARTHA A. GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 11, 1852.
- 1516 DAMON A. GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 31, 1855.
- 1517 LYDIA GRISWOLD, b. May 7, 1858.
- 1518 CAROLINE GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
- 1519 GEORGE A. GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
- 1520 EDWARD A. GRISWOLD, b. June 26, 1866.

762 EDWIN GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴*), son of David Everts Griswold and Lydia (Twitchell) Griswold, was born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 7, 1822. He died in Greenfield, Ill., Mar. 4, 1907. He married WELTHA TWITCHELL, daughter of Timothy Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, near Whitehall, Ill., Feb. 8, 1844. She was born in Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 4, 1824.

Their children were: (698)

- 1521 MYRON E. GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 24, 1846.
- 1522 ARTHUR E. GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 24, 1847.
- 1523 ALBERT M. GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 1, 1849.
- 1524 EMILY P. GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 14, 1850.
- 1525 DAMON T. GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 1, 1853.
- 1526 GEORGE S. GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 3, 1856.
- 1527 JULIA S. GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 3, 1857.
- 1528 TIMOTHY E. GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 8, 1859.

His wife having died, he married, 2nd, MRS. CORDELIA DUFF, June 8, 1888, and had:

- 1529 RUBY ELLEN GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
- 1530 DAMON E. GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

763 EVERTS GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴*), son of David Everts Griswold and Lydia (Twitchell) Griswold, was born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 7, 1822, and died in infancy.

765 EDITH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born Aug. 7, 1810, in New

(698) *Records of Herbert K. Twitchell, of Brooklyn, N. Y., from whom all information was received as to the descendants of Lydia Twitchell and Daniel Twitchell.*



No. 769 ALMEDA TWITCHELL, b. Mar. 30, 1820; d. Aug. 27, 1899.
 No. 765 EDITH TWITCHELL, b. Aug. 7, 1810; d. Feb. 19, 1887.
 No. 768 DANIEL CLARK TWITCHELL, b. July 29, 1817.
 No. 772 IRA JOSIAH TWITCHELL, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1904.
 (Front row)
 No. 774 DAMON J. TWITCHELL, b. Nov. 5, 1833; died June 30, 1915.
 No. 365 DANIEL TWITCHELL, b. 1787; died Mar. 8, 1854.
 No. 772 FRANCIS TWITCHELL, b. June 7, 1828.
 No. 767 LUCIUS TWITCHELL, b. Aug. 28, 1815; died May 20, 1884.
 No. 771 URIAL D. TWITCHELL, b. Aug. 7, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1901.
 (Back row)

Haven, Vt. She married, 1st, MILLER STOWE, Nov. 20, 1833; 2nd, ISAAC LOVET, in 1875. Her first marriage occurred at Weybridge, Vt., where (and at Middlebury) they resided for many years. She was a most estimable woman and very active in religious work in the communities where she resided. She died in East Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 19, 1887, leaving no descendants.

766 LOYAL CASE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 8, 1812. At an early age he learned his father's trade of stonemason and soon became quite proficient. He remained at home until he was twenty-two years of age, aiding in the support of the family. He possessed a very good tenor voice and was the leader of the church choir in his home town for many years.

On Nov. 2, 1831, he married MARY NOBLE HERENDEEN, daughter of Silas Noble Herendeen and Betsey Dickinson Herendeen. After a residence of about twenty years in Weybridge, the failing health of Mrs. Twitchell made it necessary for them to remove to a milder climate, and, in 1854, accompanied by their three children, they removed to the state of Illinois and settled on a farm in Morrison, Whiteside County, where they resided for almost forty years..

In February, 1892, both Mr. and Mrs. Twitchell were taken seriously ill and Mrs. Twitchell passed away. She was distinguished for her quiet manner and sterling worth. She was a warm friend in all times of trouble. After her death Mr. Twitchell spent some time in Morrison, but his last years were passed with his daughter, Mrs. Montgomery, in LaGrange, Ill., where he died, Feb. 24, 1903, after a brief illness.

He was an early Abolitionist and a promotor of the cause of temperance and other reforms. He was recognized by all who knew him as a splendid type of the cardinal virtues—patriotism, temperance, industry and integrity.

Their children were:

1531 ALZINA LEONORE, b. May 1, 1836.

1532 ALICE ALMEDA, b. Mar. 30, 1841.

1533 VOLNEY MORRELL, b. Sept. 10, 1845.

767 LUCIUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Aug. 28, 1815. After spending some years on the home farm, he re-

moved to the West, where he engaged in farming and stock-raising. He never married, and died May 20, 1884.

768 DANIEL CLARK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., July 29, 1817. He married CATHERINE M. TAYLOR, Dec. 17, 1845. Mrs. Twitchell having passed away Sept. 13, 1855, he married CATHERINE BRYDIA, June 17, 1857. Practically his entire life was passed in his native village, his principal occupation being farming. He led a very quiet life and was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

The children of his first marriage were:

1534 ALMEDA HANNAH, b. Dec. 31, 1847

1535 ELLA, b. July 1, 1851.

The child of his second marriage was:

1536 LURA EDITH, b. Jan. 6, 1860.

769 ALMEDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Mar. 30, 1820. She married HORACE GORHAM, of Addison, Vt., Nov. 2, 1847. They resided in Addison for many years, afterwards removing to Middlebury, where he died Aug. 27, 1899. Mrs. Gorham was a most estimable woman, much beloved by those who knew her. She died in Middlebury, Dec. 18, 1890. One child was born of this marriage:

1537 LUCIUS HORACE GORHAM, b. Feb. 9, 1849

770 IRA JOSIAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Oct. 4, 1822. With the exception of a few years which he passed in the neighboring village of Weybridge, he lived most of his life in his native village, residing for many years on the farm which had belonged to the family for several generations.

On Feb. 6, 1849, he married SARAH E. SAMSON, daughter of William Samson and Arabella (Wilcox) Samson. He was much interested in promoting the cause of temperance and was identified with several movements for the betterment of conditions in his native town and community. He was a man of unimpeachable integrity and was highly honored in the community.

Mrs. Twitchell was an active member of the Wesleyan Methodist church, where they both worshiped until the local church

was dissolved, when they became identified with the Methodist Episcopal church in Weybridge. She was a most estimable woman and died June 7, 1883, after a lingering illness, aged fifty-five years. He died in Weybridge, Mar. 9, 1904, aged eighty-two years.

Their children were:

- 1538 WILLIS IRA, b. May 13, 1852.
- 1539 DANIEL SAMSON, b. Aug. 30, 1855.
- 1540 ALBERT (twin), b. Apr. 6, 1863.
- 1541 ARTHUR (twin), b. Apr. 6, 1863.
- 1542 HERBERT KENASTON, b. Nov. 26, 1865.
- 1543 BERNICE EDWIN, b. June 18, 1869.

771 URIAL DOWNING TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Aug. 17, 1825. The early portion of his life was passed in Weybridge, where he was engaged in merchandizing. Later, he removed to Middlebury, where his principal occupation was trading in sheep and merino wool.

He married ACHSA L. DRAKE, of Weybridge, Feb. 6, 1849, and died in Middlebury, Sept. 11, 1901. Mrs. Twitchell also passed away in that village, Sept. 25, 1899. They were held in high esteem by friends and acquaintances and were both very active in all reform and religious affairs.

Their children were:

- 1544 ALICE I., b. May 6, 1855.
- 1545 EUGENE DRAKE, b. Aug. 12, 1861.

772 FRANCIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., June 7, 1828. He passed most of the years of his life in his native town, devoting a portion of his time to agricultural pursuits, although he was also engaged in merchandizing. He was possessed of an excellent voice and was noted as a singer like so many others of the family before him. He enjoyed the confidence of a large circle of friends and acquaintances.

He married MARIETTA BARBER, Mar. 9, 1857. Their children were:

- 1546 DAMON CLARENCE, b. June 7, 1858.
- 1547 IRENE A., b. Aug. 5, 1859.
- 1548 MERVIN E., b. May 4, 1861.

773 LYDIA ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), daughter of Daniel

Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Jan. 13, 1832, and died in infancy.

774 DAMON J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Lura (Clark) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 5, 1833. He removed from Weybridge, where he lived shortly before attaining his majority and settled first in Edinboro, Erie County, Pa., where his two children were born. Afterwards he removed to Bucyrus, Ohio, where he was engaged in the shoe business. He married ROSETTE M. GILLESPIE, Nov. 14, 1864, who died June 20, 1900.

He was very highly esteemed in the communities where he lived, and retired from business to take up his abode with his son, in Chicago, Ill., where he died June 30, 1915.

Their children were:

1549 GEORGE DANIEL, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

1550 JAY HORACE, b. Sept. 30, 1874.

775 JULIUS SAWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶*), son of Timothy William Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 26, 1818. He married, Dec. 30, 1847, EMILY ROBLEY, daughter of Captain Richard and Desire G. Robley. He died Oct. 8, 1872, his wife having passed away on the 22nd of the month previous.

The children of this marriage were:

1551 MARY ALICE (twin), b. May 17, 1850.

1552 MARIA ALLETA (twin), b. May 17, 1850.

1553 LORA, b. June 8, 1853.

1554 ADA ELLEN, b. Feb. 1, 1856.

1555 RALPH ROBLEY, b. July 16, 1859.

1556 JULIUS GRANT, b. June 12, 1864.

776 MELVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶*), son of Timothy William Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Dec. 29, 1819. He married, Sept. 29, 1852, ELIZABETH BRENDEL, in Audobon, Ill. He resided a number of years near Greenfield, in that state, and removed, in 1878, to Woodbury County, Iowa, taking with him his oldest sons and youngest brother. Here he built a new home upon lands which he had purchased several years prior to his removal from Illinois. In the new home he seemed to have discovered the fountain of youth. He was noted for his hospitality and took a great



No. 775 JULIUS SAWIN TWITCHELL
Born Jan. 26, 1818; died Oct. 8, 1872



No. 776 MELVIN TWITCHELL
Born Dec. 29, 1819; died Apr. 29, 1895



No. 777 EMULUS TWITCHELL
Born in 1822; died in 1882



No. 778 WELTHA TWITCHELL
Born in 1824

interest in political affairs. He died Apr. 29, 1895, and was buried near Merville, Iowa.

Of this union there were born:

- 1557 MERVIN EUGENE, b. Sept. 25, 1853.
- 1558 CYRUS, b. July 11, 1855.
- 1559 MYRON ANSON, b. Jan. 31, 1857.

777 EMULUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶*), son of Timothy William Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., in 1822. He removed to the state of Illinois at an early age, and died near LeMars, Iowa, in 1882.

778 WELTHA P. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶*), daughter of Timothy William Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., in 1824. She married EDWIN GRISWOLD, Feb. 8, 1844, a farmer in Green County, Ill., and had eight children:

- 1560 MYRON E. GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 24, 1846.
- 1561 ARTHUR E. GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 24, 1847.
- 1562 ALBERT M. GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 1, 1849.
- 1563 EMILY P. GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 14, 1850.
- 1564 DAMON T. GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 21, 1853.
- 1565 GEORGE S. GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 3, 1856.
- 1566 JULIA S. GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 3, 1857.
- 1567 TIMOTHY E. GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 8, 1859.

779 CYNTHIA JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶*), daughter of Timothy William Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 19, 1828. She married REMSEN MORRIS PRINDLE, Nov. 18, 1850, who died May 21, 1863, at Waitsfield, Vt. She married, 2nd, STEPHEN OSTRANDER, at West Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1876. She died in Whitehall, Ill., Nov. 16, 1910, aged eighty-two years. After the death of her first husband, she took up the task of providing for her two sons, giving each a college education, and added to the family store until she had accumulated a sufficiency—a remarkably successful woman.

The children by her first husband were:

- 1568 LINNAEUS MORRIS PRINDLE, b. Sept. 19, 1851.
- 1569 LYMAN TIMOTHY PRINDLE, b. Feb. 11, 1858.

780 CYRUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶*), son of Timothy

William Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., in November, 1832, and died in April, 1856, without issue.

781 MYRON A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶*), son of Timothy William Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., in March, 1834, and died in August, 1855, without issue.

782 JULIA SOPHIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶*), daughter of Timothy William Twitchell and Pamela (Marsh) Twitchell, was born in 1837 and died in August, 1855.

783 EUNICE SARA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Sara Ellen (Weekes) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Feb. 27, 1821. When a child, she removed with her father and mother to the state of Michigan, where, in Sylvan, Washtenaw County, on Jan. 3, 1839, she married EBENEZER PRINDLE. They removed from Michigan to the Territory of Minnesota, in 1854, and settled in Chatfield, where she passed away, Jan. 20, 1872. Two years later, Mr. Prindle removed with his family to Evanston, Ill., where the educational advantages were numerous and attractive. Mr. Prindle was born June 22, 1817, in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y. His mother was Obedience Chatfield. His father's name was Ebenezer, and the name has been so handed down for many generations. William Prindle, the ancestor in America, emigrated from Scotland, in 1654, while the first Chatfield landed in 1635. In 1906, while crossing the street in front of his home in Evanston, he was run down by a recklessly driven automobile, and it is believed that the injuries then sustained hastened his demise, which occurred Jan. 19, 1907, in the 90th year of his age.

Those who knew Mr. and Mrs. Prindle have given testimony as to their worth, the charming personality of the latter having been noteworthy. Mr. Prindle enjoyed the highest reputation for integrity and trustworthiness.

The children of this marriage were: (699)

- 1570 LEWIS EBENEZER PRINDLE, b. Oct. 23, 1839.
- 1571 CORYDON LESTER PRINDLE, b. Oct. 8, 1841.
- 1572 WILLIAM PENN PRINDLE, b. Sept. 13, 1846.

(699) *Records of Sara Ella Prindle Patten, Evanston, Ill.*

1573 THEODORE REFINE PRINDLE, b. Aug. 16, 1849.

1574 SARA ELLA PRINDLE, b. May 15, 1857.

1575 EMMA MAY PRINDLE, b. Feb. 17, 1860.

784 REFINE WEEKES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Sara Ellen (Weekes) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Mar. 29, 1823. At the age of eight years, in company with his father, mother and sister, Eunice, he removed from Vermont to the state of Michigan, taking up a homestead in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in that state. He received a common school education and entered the University of Michigan in 1849, graduating from the medical department in 1852. In the same year, he married MARTHA J. CARPENTER, and located in Rockford, Ill., where he engaged in practice for a brief period, removing later to Chatfield, Minn. In 1854, he served as U. S. government surgeon for the Sioux Indians in that section. In June, 1862, he was commissioned an assistant surgeon in the 9th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry regiment and served through the Sioux Indian war in the Northwest from August, 1862, until May, 1863, when he marched south with his regiment. He was transferred as major surgeon at Camp Nelson, Ky. After the surrender of General Robert E. Lee, he was assigned as surgeon in charge at the barracks in Covington, Ky., and sold, at public auction, all the hospital stores and military supplies and other equipment at that post. He was mustered out June 6, 1866, and returned to Chatfield, where he resumed his practice, continuing with great success until 1892, when he retired and removed to California. He died in Santa Barbara, Oct. 11, 1893.

The children born of this marriage were: (700)

1576 HERBERT E., b. Mar. 27, 1855.

1577 EDNA, b. Sept. 10, 1853.

1578 CARPIE, b. Feb. 24, 1859.

1579 ARNA, b. Aug. 7, 1867.

1580 STEPHEN A., b. Apr. 5, 1857.

785 ELLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Sara Ellen (Weekes) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 27, and died Jan. 30, 1825.

786 JACOB W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell

(700) *Records of H. E. Twitchell, Hamilton, Ohio; Records of R. E. Twitchell, Santa Fe, N. M.*

and Sara Ellen (Weekes) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., in 1826, and died in infancy.

787 JOHN J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Sara Ellen (Weekes) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., in 1828, and died in infancy.

788 WILLIAM PENN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Sara Ellen (Weekes) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Sept. 6, 1830, and died of typhoid fever in 1855, in Greenville, Ohio, where he had been engaged in teaching school.

789 DANIEL SAWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Sara Ellen (Weekes) Twitchell, was born in Scio, Washtenaw County, Mich., Apr. 11, 1833. He passed from this life, in Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 31, 1901.

At a meeting of the *Early Settlers and Historical Society*, the following Memorial of his career was presented and read:

"On Sunday morning, at eight o'clock, March 31st, 1901, the day recognized by the Christian world as Palm Sunday, Daniel Sawin Twitchell, gentleman, lawyer, friend, the first president and one of the founders of this society, passed from among us. The places which have known him will know him no more forever, and the spirit has returned to the God who gave it. Genial, pleasant, affable, just, he presided over this association with a dignity that bespoke the man. In his appeals, he was eloquent; in appointments, discriminating, with much care and discernment; in all things true to his every trust. It has been said of him that when the news of his passing flashed over the city, men to whom tears were strangers bowed their heads and wept in sorrow. In the way of life, he bore his crosses manfully; and his griefs, which were many, he concealed with fortitude—even from his closest friend. He was not a grumbler, neither morose; but fond of pleasure and pleasantries and had a native wit and quick reply. It was his nature to look upon the bright side of things and accept good or ill fortune with contentment, though willing to fight for the right with all his might and strength. He hated a 'sorehead' and despised a 'Mugwump.' He was a stickler for the truth and the truth he must and would have. His republicanism was so thorough and real, in all its moods and tenses, his patriotism so pronounced and his love of country so unquenchable, that he challenged the respect of all political parties. He was never known to attack the private character of a political opponent, nor permit an enthusiastic friend to do so for him. Nor was this namby-pambyism, for he had a fearless vein of satire that was never very comfortable to encounter, and many a foe has fallen under his free lance. In his tastes, he was refined. Trees, and the roses and pinks of the garden were his



No. 789 DANIEL SAWIN TWITCHELL
Born Apr. 11, 1833; died Mar. 31, 1900

delight. A lover of music; a fine singer; a student of literature; a connoisseur and patron of art; a Quaker in simplicity. His character was strong, energetic, forceful; but, through all the turmoil and fevers of life, above all, everything save children, wife and home, he loved his friends, valued their attentions, and to the last hour of his life, courted their remembrance."

At the meeting when these presentments were made, many distinguished citizens of Kansas City bore testimony to his great worth as a citizen. Mr. J. V. C. Karnes, his contemporary, said:

"Like most of the sterling men who helped to build Kansas City up from a frontier town, Colonel Twitchell was always at the command of the people when any enterprise was to be launched, or of his party, when there was work to do. He engaged in political races which he knew were futile, but never complainingly. He was a faithful servant, an honest citizen, a believer in Kansas City, and a good lawyer. He was tender and charitable; forgiving and always ready to lend a hand. When within his power to aid, that aid was given. He never accumulated wealth. He was too often in the field for others to look out for himself; but his law practice kept him comfortable and he lived the life of a good citizen. Kansas City has many good men. It has none better than Colonel Twitchell."

Judge Henry N. Ess, one of the leaders of the Bar, said:

"Colonel Twitchell was beloved by all who knew him. He was a close student of the law, a great reader and very popular among the members of the bar in many states * * *"

The *Kansas City Star*, speaking editorially, declared:

"Col. Daniel S. Twitchell, who died at his home yesterday, was one of the men who promoted the best interests of Kansas City during the period of foundation laying. He was a public-spirited citizen, a man of irreproachable integrity and a good lawyer. It is highly creditable to the republican party of earlier times that it frequently honored such a man with nominations for high positions, several of which resulted in elections. Colonel Twitchell continually and consistently worked for movements designed to benefit the community. His passing is a reminder of the fact that the men who were pioneers of Kansas City, and whose examples have been so potential in its later development, are rapidly passing away."

On his mother's side was much literary talent. Her father, Refine Weekes, was a large land-owner near Oyster Bay, N. Y., a distinguished Quaker, a poet, teacher, historian and scholar of his time.

After a rugged life on the home farm in Michigan, he entered Oberlin College, but did not graduate; four years later he was graduated from the law school of the University of Michigan, a member of the first class to be graduated from that de-

partment of the celebrated institution. He held a number of offices in Kansas City; was delegate to several national conventions; received his party's nomination for congress several times, and, in 1874, was the candidate for attorney general of the state and campaigned with Carl Schurtz and other notables. As a public speaker, on the stump, or before juries or courts, he was eloquent, convincing, possessing a voice of surpassing fullness. As a parliamentarian he was without error.

In 1858, he married DELIA SCOTT, daughter of Thomas and Mary Scott, who came to America from Northumberland, prior to 1815. His first wife died in Kansas City, in July, 1867.

He married, 2nd, MARY BENJAMIN, of whom, on his deathbed, he gracefully told his pastor, Rev. Cameron Mann:

“That her life work of over thirty years had been devotion to her husband's interests; the care and training of his children; and to her, who had never viewed them in the light of an alien responsibility, more than anyone else, they owed their success in life.”

Mary Benjamin Twitchell was a woman of rare literary attainments, a writer of more than local prominence. She died in 1912, in the old home in Kansas City.

Of his first marriage three children were born:

- 1581 RALPH EMERSON, b. Nov. 29, 1859.
- 1582 WIRT BEECHER, b. Oct. 31, 1861.
- 1583 LUELLA SCOTT, b. in December, 1862.

790 ANN ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Sara Ellen (Weekes) Twitchell, was born in Sylvan, Mich., May 3, 1835. She married, Sept. 8, 1853, NORMAN CASE, and resided in Minneapolis, Minn. She was a woman of extraordinary personal presence, nearly six feet in height, and weighing approximately two hundred pounds. She was possessed of much literary talent and was a celebrated student, reader and interpreter of William Shakespeare. She died in Minneapolis in the late 'eighties, and there were born of her marriage:

- 1584 ALICE E. R. CASE, b. Aug. 27, 1854.
- 1585 WILLIE D. CASE, b. Mar. 7, 1856.
- 1586 CARRIE LEONORE CASE, b. Aug. 27, 1859.
- 1587 CLAUDE M. CASE, b. in Mar., 1866.
- 1588 JOHN V. CASE, b. in 1864.

791 GASTON D. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹*), son of John Twitchell

and Anna (Sanford) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., in 1819, and died without issue.

792 MARY ANNE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Anna (Sanford) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., in 1820. She married, Nov. 23, 1841, AUGUSTUS STEARNS and had:

- 1589 LUCY A. STEARNS, b. Sept. 16, 1843.
- 1590 ALICE J. STEARNS, b. Mar. 14, 1848.
- 1591 CHARLES D. STEARNS, b. May 22, 1853.
- 1592 ELLA C. STEARNS, b. Oct. 1, 1858.

793 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Anna (Sanford) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., in 1822, and died in Waltham, Mass., in 1827.

794 ANJANETTA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Anna (Sanford) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., in 1824, and died in Waltham, Mass., in 1827.

795 LORETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Anna (Sanford) Twitchell, was born in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1826. She married, in 1846, NATHAN CHAMBERLAIN, and resided in Virdin, Ill. She died Oct. 18, 1880, and her husband passed on Feb. 23, 1901. Their children were:

- 1593 EDGAR GRISWOLD CHAMBERLAIN, b. in 1846.
- 1594 LEONORA L. CHAMBERLAIN, b. in 1848.
- 1595 JULIA W. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 7, 1849.
- 1596 ANNA J. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Apr. 1, 1853.
- 1597 DAVID H. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mar. 8, 1855.
- 1598 VIRA L. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Nov. 25, 1856.
- 1599 MINNIE F. CHAMBERLAIN, b. July 6, 1862.
- 1600 CARRIE H. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 10, 1864.

796 SYDNEY L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹*), son of John Twitchell and Anna (Sanford) Twitchell, was born in Waltham, Mass., in 1827. He married, 1st, CELIA C. SAUNDERS; died in 1861; 2nd, in 1873, MRS. AUGUSTA COX; died Dec. 21, 1910.

The children of this marriage were:

- 1601 ALLENA L., b. in 1853.
- 1602 RANSOM L., b. in 1855.
- 1603 GEORGE S., b. in 1857.
- 1604 ERNEST W., b. in 1859.

- 1605 CLARA J., b. in 1860.
 1606 ALBERT T., b. in 1874.
 1607 JOHN, b. in 1878.
 1608 EUGENE, b. in 1879.

797 JANE S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Anna (Sanford) Twitchell, was born in Waltham, Mass., in 1829, and, in 1856, married JOHN RYAN.

Their children were:

- 1609 JENNIE M. RYAN, b. in 1857.
 1610 JOHN H. RYAN, b. in 1858.
 1611 CHARLES G. RYAN, b. in 1860.
 1612 FLORA O. RYAN, b. in 1862.
 1613 EDGAR RYAN, b. in 1863.
 1614 JAMES B. RYAN, b. in 1865.
 1615 EMMA A. RYAN, b. in 1869.

798 LORRAINE H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Anna (Sanford) Twitchell, was born in Waltham, Mass., in 1831, and died without issue.

799 ROYAL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, Samuel³⁷¹*), son of Samuel Twitchell and Keziah (Seaver) Twitchell, was born in New Salem, Mass., where his parents resided, Nov. 20, 1801, and was baptized in Athol, Mass., Feb. 14, 1802. (701)

800 FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, Samuel³⁷¹*), son of Samuel Twitchell and Keziah (Seaver) Twitchell, was born in New Salem, Mass., in 1803, and was baptized in Athol, Mar. 16, of that year.

801 ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, Samuel³⁷¹*), daughter of Samuel Twitchell and Keziah (Seaver) Twitchell, was born in New Salem, Mass., in 1806, and was baptized in Athol, Mass., Mar. 16, of that year.

She married ELI CRAWFORD, Sept. 17, 1822.

804 JOHN M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Lucinda (Raymond) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Nov. 14, 1815. He married NANCY MOULTON, of Oxford, Mass., and resided in Fitchburg, and had:

- 1615a EDGAR B., b. in 1847.

(701) *Petersham Vital Records.*

805 ASA W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Lucinda (Raymond) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., in 1819. He married, in Athol, Mass., ABIGAIL STRATTON, Nov. 24, 1842. So far as known there were no children.

805a LEMUEL HARVEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶*), son of John Twitchell and Lucinda (Raymond) Twitchell, was born Dec. 2, 1822, in New Salem, or in Boston, Mass., and died in Fargo, Mich., May 2, 1906.

He married, 1st, CYRENIA BEMENT, Nov. 29, 1842, and on her death, 2nd, CELIA ANN PERHAM, Aug. 21, 1845, born in Vermont, in 1829; died in 1913.

He was engaged in the manufacture of patent medicines.

Of his second marriage, there were born: (702)

1615a ESTHER CYRENIA.

1615b WATSON H.

1615c ALBERT WELLINGTON.

1615d ROSALIA ALBERTA.

806 HARRIET ASENATH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, Benjamin³⁷⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Asenath (Lovering) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 2, 1825. She married JAMES S. FAY, in Athol, May 31, 1848.

807 BENJAMIN MARSHALL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, Benjamin³⁷⁸*), son of Benjamin Twitchell and Asenath (Lovering) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., July 21, 1831. He served in the Civil War.

808 MARY JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, Benjamin³⁷⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Asenath (Lovering) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 17, 1835.

809 MARTHA ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, Benjamin³⁷⁸*), daughter of Benjamin Twitchell and Asenath (Lovering) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 22, 1838.

810 LEVI LINCOLN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰*), son of Moses Twitchell and Rebecca (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., and died there Mar. 2, 1842. He married REBECCA BIRD, daugh-

(702) This family uses only one 't' in the spelling.

ter of John and Polly (Churchill) Bird. After his death, his widow married William Swan, born May 18, 1792. She died Mar. 4, 1888. The children of his first marriage were:

1616 LEVI LINCOLN, JR., b. June 9, 1834.

1617 CYRUS WILLARD, b. Oct. 9, 1837.

1618 LYMAN BIRD, b. Feb. 14, 1840.

811 SALLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Rebecca (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Jan. 23, 1812. She married, Mar. 5, 1834, SAMUEL FESSENDEN RAWSON (his 2nd wife), born Feb. 22, 1808, son of Levi Rawson and Lois (Winslow) Rawson. He was a carpenter; he held several minor offices in Paris. He died in Mechanics Falls, Me.

Of this marriage there were born:

1619 SARAH REBECCA RAWSON, b. Oct. 1, 1834.

1620 PAULINE RAWSON, b. Oct. 19, 1836.

1621 ROZILLA RAWSON, b. Mar. 20, 1839.

1622 FRANCIS KIMBALL RAWSON, b. June 3, 1842.

1623 ROSE E. RAWSON, b. Sept. 5, 1849.

812 MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰*), son of Moses Twitchell and Rebecca (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Jan. 23, 1812. He married EUNICE ELLEN MONK, daughter of James and Mary (Jordan) Monk, of Buckfield, Me. He was a farmer. He died in Buckfield, Aug. 23, 1883. She died Aug. 1, 1894.

They had: (703)

1624 CHARLES H., b. Aug. 10, 1836.

1625 SARAH, b. Jan. 16, 1838.

1626 ELLEN EUNICE, b. June 18, 1840.

1627 ALVIN MOSES, b. Feb. 26, 1842.

1628 GEORGE HARMON, b. Sept. 26, 1844.

1629 JAMES POLK, b. Dec. 20, 1845.

1630 FREDERICK, b. in 1847.

1631 DEXTER, b. in 1849.

813 ALMIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Rebecca (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Aug. 10, 1814. She married, 1st, Nov. 26, 1836, CAPT. BENJAMIN CHANDLER CUMMINGS, born July 21, 1816, son of Moses and Lydia (Pratt) Cummings. She married, 2nd, JOSIAH KNIGHT WEEKS, born Dec. 3, 1808, son of Samuel P. and Huldah

(703) *Paris, Me., Vital Records.*

(Knight) Weeks. She was his third wife. There were born of her first marriage:

- 1632 ADALINA CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 6, 1837.
- 1633 LYDIA CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 11, 1839.
- 1634 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CUMMINGS, b. May 18, 1841.
- 1635 LEVI LINCOLN CUMMINGS, b. June 18, 1843.
- 1836 CHARLES WESLEY CUMMINGS, b. May 7, 1846.
- 1637 ABBIE ELEANOR CUMMINGS, b. May 26, 1850.
- 1638 CLARISSA CUMMINGS, b. Mar. 2, 1858.

814 CLARISSA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Rebecca (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., in 1820, and died, unmarried, Mar. 1, 1846.

815 JOHN METCALF TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹*), son of Nicholas Twitchell and Sarah (Carr) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., July 30, 1807. He married MARY PAGE BURNHAM, born Dec. 25, 1824, daughter of Rev. Asa and Hannah Burnham. They lived in Dover, where he died Aug. 20, 1870. His widow married Samuel Hurd, of Stetson, Me., who died Apr. 5, 1896.

The children of this marriage were:

- 1639 ELVIRA DYER, b. Dec. 20, 1844.
- 1640 ORRIN WILLEY, b. Apr. 23, 1846.
- 1641 AZELIA A., b. and d. inf.
- 1642 ANNE LUCINDA, b. Nov. 15, 1851.
- 1643 JOHN PERLEY, b. and d. inf.
- 1644 EMMA FRANCES, b. Aug. 14, 1857.

816 ESTHER ELVIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹*), daughter of Nicholas Twitchell and Sarah (Carr) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Sept. 16, 1812. On Jan. 1, 1838, she married EBENEZER DYER, born Nov. 1, 1807, son of Paul J. and Mary (True) Dyer. She died in Redfield, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1885, where her husband lived and also died.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1645 MARY ARVILLA DYER, b. Aug. 28, 1839.
- 1646 EVELINE P. DYER, b. Sept. 4, 1842.
- 1647 SARAH JOSEPHINE DYER, b. July 24, 1844.
- 1648 ROSALINE S. DYER, b. Mar. 30, 1847.
- 1649 LEONORA ELLEN DYER, b. Jan. 24, 1849.
- 1650 ABBIE SUSAN DYER, b. Feb. 11, 1852.
- 1651 CONWAY ORRIN DYER, b. May 12, 1855.

817 DAVID MATTHEWS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹*), son of Nicholas

Twitchell and Sarah (Carr) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Sept. 8, 1816. He married ELSIE JANE DRINKWATER, of Northport, Me., born Feb. 18, 1824, daughter of James and Miriam Drinkwater. His name was changed to Mitchell by legislative enactment. For what purpose, the compiler is not informed, but immaterial. He removed to Rockland in 1833. He also lived at Hurricane Island, Me.; was a colonel in the militia and held many offices. He was a contractor and builder. He died Apr. 14, 1900.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1652 ELVIRA AMANDA MITCHELL, b. Feb. 11, 1846.
- 1653 FRANCES HELEN MITCHELL, b. Aug. 2, 1848.
- 1654 HIRAM BERRY MITCHELL, b. Oct. 12, 1850.
- 1655 JAMES ALBERT MITCHELL, b. Sept. 27, 1854.
- 1656 ELSIE CELESTE MITCHELL, b. Nov. 9, 1859.

818 JAMES LEADBETTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹*), son of Nicholas Twitchell and Sarah (Carr) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., July 20, 1818. He married RACHEL ROBBINS WHITTEN, born Nov. 2, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Lucretia (White) Whitten. He was a farmer and dealer in livestock; held various public offices and was a member of the state legislature in 1855. He was postmaster at Montville during the first term of President Cleveland, and was re-appointed. He died Mar. 22, 1895. Of this marriage there were born: ⁽⁷⁰⁴⁾

- 1657 VIOLA, b. June 1, 1846.
- 1658 LYDIA LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 7, 1847.
- 1659 JAMES ORRIN, b. Feb. 5, 1849.
- 1660 SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 5, 1850.
- 1661 LIZZIE ADALINE, b. Aug. 23, 1851.
- 1662 DAVID, b. Nov. 7, 1853.
- 1663 ALBERT JAMES, b. Mar. 21, 1855.
- 1664 HENRY CRAIG, b. May 27, 1856.

819 MARTIN CARR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹*), son of Nicholas Twitchell and Sarah (Carr) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., June 9, 1822. He married, 1st, Nov. 24, 1848, LUCY A. HOWARD, of Montville, from whom he was divorced. She died Dec. 25, 1891. He married, 2nd, AMANDA MITCHELL (HEALY) ROSE, of Thomaston, Me., who died; he married, 3rd, Aug. 12, 1892, AUGUSTA CARLTON CLOUGH, born Dec. 5, 1844. She died Dec. 20, 1894. He lived in Redfield, Iowa; was a

(704) *Montville Vital Records; Barbour Genealogy.*

farmer, teacher and lawyer. Of his first marriage there were born:

- 1665 IDA MAY, b. in Apr., 1853.
- 1666 FREMONT CARR, b. Sept. 15, 1856.

820 ORRIN PERRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹*), son of Nicholas Twitchell and Sarah (Carr) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Sept. 15, 1825. He married, Dec. 31, 1851, CAROLINE COWING, of Rockland, born in 1826. His name was changed by legislative enactment to *Mitchell*. He was a captain in the 4th Maine Vols. during the Civil War. He was a carpenter. He died Nov. 10, 1872.

There were born of this union: (705)

- 1667 CARRIE E. MITCHELL, b. Dec. 17, 1852.
- 1668 HARRISON C. MITCHELL, b. Feb. 22, 1855.
- 1669 NELLIE C. MITCHELL, b. Aug. 3, 1857.

821 SARAH ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸²*), daughter of John Twitchell and Clarissa (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Mar. 23, 1812. She married, Mar. 25, 1832, NATHAN FOLSOM SHEPARD, born in Holderness, N. H., Apr. 8, 1813.

Their children were:

- 1670 CLARA MCCRILLIS SHEPARD, b. May 22, 1833.
- 1671 SARAH ELLEN SHEPARD, b. July 5, 1837.
- 1672 AUGUSTUS EVERETT SHEPARD, b. Mar. 2, 1842.
- 1673 MARCIA OAKES SHEPARD, b. Oct. 19, 1844.

822 CYRUS P. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸²*), son of John Twitchell and Clarissa (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Aug. 15, 1814. He married NANCY J. DAVID, or DAVIS, June 2, 1850, born in Freedom, Me., June 11, 1826, daughter of Luther and Paulina Davis. He was a school teacher, later a farmer, and held various town offices. He died July 4, 1862, in Montville. His widow survived him a number of years and resided in Liberty, Me.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1674 EVI S., b. Aug. 1, 1852.
- 1675 HARRIS H., b. Feb. 22, 1854.
- 1676 ANNIE C., b. Jan. 31, 1858.
- 1677 WILLIS OTIS, b. Oct. 1, 1861.

(705) *Montville Vital Records; Rockland Vital Records.* The *Records* in the office of the Secretary of State show that quite a number of this branch of the Twitchell family had their names changed. No reasons given in the petitions filed.

823 CHARLES FREDERICK DAVIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸²*), son of John Twitchell and Clarissa (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Aug. 25, 1816. He married, Oct. 17, 1842, MARY FOYE, born May 27, 1821, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Foye, of Palermo, Me. He was a farmer and resided at South Freedom, Me. He died Aug. 26, 1880. She died Feb. 26, 1893.

The children of this marriage were: (706)

- 1678 EMMA VILORA, b. Dec. 13, 1843.
- 1679 SARAH VIELLEN, b. May 17, 1845.
- 1680 CHARLES WESLEY, b. Dec. 10, 1846.
- 1681 AMANDA FRANCES, b. Apr. 5, 1849.
- 1682 JOHN PERLEY, b. Dec. 18, 1850.
- 1683 LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1853.
- 1684 MARY LAVINE, b. Oct. 11, 1854.
- 1685 MARTHA JANE, b. June 3, 1857.

824 LUCRETIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸²*), daughter of John Twitchell and Clarissa (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., July 9, 1819. She married, about 1846, HENRY D. FOYE, born Nov. 19, 1819, son of Robert and Sally Erskine Foye. He was a live stock commission merchant in Boston, and died May 6, 1877. She died May 12, 1886.

There were born of this marriage:

- 1686 ELLA AMANDA FOYE, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
- 1687 CAROLINE BELL FOYE, b. June 12, 1862.

825 LOUISA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸²*), daughter of John Twitchell and Clarissa (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., probably in 1821. She married her cousin, HORACE KNIGHT, who died in December, 1883. She died in December, 1882.

There is no record of any children.

826 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸²*), daughter of John Twitchell and Clarissa (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., in 1824. She died in early womanhood, unmarried.

835 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵*), son of David Twitchell and Laurinda (Greggs) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Dec. 4, 1821. He married, 1st, Mar. 23, 1852, LYDIA HALL, daughter of Jefferson Hall. She died Nov. 28, 1858. He mar-

(706) *Montville Vital Records.*

ried, 2nd, May 28, 1862, ELIZABETH ANN ALLEN, born Dec. 10, 1835, daughter of Aaron Allen, of Gray, Me. She died in August, 1891. He died Nov. 2, 1884. They resided in Paris, Me.

The children by his first wife were:

- 1721 ELLEN FRANCES, b. Apr. 18, 1853.
- 1722 ERNEST FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 2, 1857.

The children by his second wife were:

- 1723 WALTER EDWIN, b. Mar. 18, 1866.
- 1724 INA LOUISA, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
- 1725 BERTHA MAY, b. May 30, 1875.

836 HARRIET FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵*), daughter of David Twitchell and Laurinda (Greggs) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., June 9, 1823. She was unmarried in 1898, and resided at Paris Hill. (707).

837 LAURINDA GREGGS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵*), daughter of David Twitchell and Laurinda (Greggs) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Dec. 5, 1824. She married, Mar. 13, 1849, CALVIN BUCKNAM, born in Hebron, Me., Sept. 25, 1804, son of Calvin Bucknam and Zilpah (Barrows) Bucknam. He was a farmer. They lived in Mechanics Falls, Me. He died Nov. 20, 1888.

Their children were:

- 1726 ALMON BUCKNAM.
- 1727 EMILY LOUISE BUCKNAM.
- 1728 IDA BUCKNAM.

838 LUCINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵*), daughter of David Twitchell and Laurinda (Greggs) Twitchell, was born Apr. 22, 1826. She died, unmarried, Feb. 12, 1872.

839 MARTHA STEVENS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵*), daughter of David Twitchell and Laurinda (Greggs) Twitchell, was born Mar. 9, 1828. She Married HENRY LOMBARD, Dec. 11, 1862, born in 1816. He died Aug. 18, 1881. He was a farmer and a shoemaker. They lived in Camden, Me., and had:

- 1729 AMELIA LOUISA LOMBARD.
- 1730 WILLIAM ERNEST LOMBARD.

(707) *History of Paris, Me.; Barbour Genealogy.*

840 MARY LOUISA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵*), daughter of David Twitchell and Laurinda (Greggs) Twitchell, was born Feb. 11, 1830, and died, unmarried, May 28, 1865.

841 POLLY FREELAND TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶*), daughter of Jacob Twitchell and Betsey (Monk) Twitchell, was born Apr. 14, 1816. She married SHEPARD BUCKNAM, born in 1812. He died July 13, 1874; he was a farmer and veterinarian. She died May 5, 1892. Their children were:

- 1731 GEORGE ALPHONSO BUCKNAM, b. ab. 1839.
- 1732 CHARLES AUGUSTUS BUCKNAM, b. pr. 1841.
- 1733 MARY ELIZABETH BUCKNAM, m. E. G. Turner.
- 1734 CLARA BUCKNAM, d. unmarried.
- 1735 WINFIELD SCOTT BUCKNAM, b. Aug. 21, 1847.
- 1736 ALBION RUSSELL BUCKNAM, b. Aug. 16, 1849.
- 1737 ROSE BUCKNAM, m. S. G. Pakard.
- 1738 CLARENCE MELLEN BUCKNAM, b. in 1859.

842 ELSIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶*), daughter of Jacob Twitchell and Betsey (Monk) Twitchell, was born, perhaps in 1817. She married, 1st, MR. MARSHALL; 2nd, CAPTAIN MESERVEY, who lived in Portland; she had two children by her first husband, and one by the second.

843 LUCRETIA DAVIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶*), daughter of Jacob Twitchell and Betsey (Monk) Twitchell, was born Feb. 24, 1830. She married John Oakman Sprague, son of Joseph and Mary (Marsh) Sprague; she was his second wife; he was a shipmaster and resided in Thomaston, Me.

The children by his second wife were:

- 1739 MARY SPRAGUE, b. ab. 1847.
- 1740 SARAH SPRAGUE, b. ab. 1849.
- 1741 CHARLES SPRAGUE, b. ab. 1855.

852 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, John³⁸⁹*), son of John Twitchell and Dorcas Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 20, 1798, and died Oct. 11, same year.

853 GILMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, John³⁸⁹*), son of John Twitchell and Dorcas Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 28, and died Oct. 19, 1800.

854 MATILDA GOULDING TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, John³⁸⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Dorcas Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 28, 1801, and died without issue.

855 SYLVIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, John³⁸⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Dorcas Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 23, 1803, and died without issue.

856 LEANDER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, John³⁸⁹*), son of John Twitchell and Dorcas Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 16, 1804, and died Oct. 20, 1805.

857 EMILY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, John³⁸⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Dorcas Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 9, 1806, and died Oct. 30, 1807.

858 MARIAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, John³⁸⁹*), daughter of John Twitchell and Susan Twitchell, his 2nd wife, was born Nov. 24, 1818. (708)

868 MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷*), daughter of Luther Twitchell and Elizabeth (Simmons) Twitchell, was born in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 2, 1835. With her parents and others of the family she removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, where she married JOHN ADAMS WAKEHAM, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Goodwin) Wakeham, born in West Milton, Strafford County, N. H., May 23, 1822. He died in Salt Lake City.

Of this marriage there were born:

1749 ELLA MARIA WAKEHAM, b. Oct. 11, 1853.

1750 JOHN ADAMS WAKEHAM, b. Mar. 1855; d. Aug., 1855.

1751 ELIZABETH LUCRETIA WAKEHAM, b. Jan. 1855; d. 1868.

1752 CELESTIA APPLETON WAKEHAM, b. June 28, 1860.

1753 LUTHER TWITCHELL WAKEHAM, b. Mar. 8, 1863.

1754 MELISSA ANN WAKEHAM, b. Feb. 22, 1865.

869 EMMA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷*), daughter of Luther

(708) *Dublin Vital Records*. Have found no trace of this Marian, nor of her two younger sisters, Nos. 859 and 860.

Twitchell and Elizabeth (Simmons) Twitchell, was born in Peterboro, N. H., probably in 1837. She may have removed with her parents to Utah; probably died in infancy; there is no record.

870 ASA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷*), son of Luther Twitchell and Elizabeth (Simmons) Twitchell, was born in Peterboro, N. H., about 1839, and died prior to the removal of his parents to Utah, at the age of three years.

871 MARY ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷*), daughter of Luther Twitchell and Elizabeth (Simmons) Twitchell, was born in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846, and died in 1849.

872 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷*), daughter of Luther Twitchell and Elizabeth Woods (Hovey) Twitchell, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, probably in 1857. She married HEBER H. DAVIS, who resided at 644 W. L. N., Salt Lake City.

They had one daughter:

1755 INEZ DAVIS.

873 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷*), daughter of Luther Twitchell and Elizabeth Woods (Hovey) Twitchell, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 3, 1865; she received her education in the schools of that city and on the 13th day of January, 1882, married, in Salt Lake City, MARLON JOHN JONES, of which marriage there were born in Salt Lake City:

1756 ELSIE TWITCHELL JONES, b. Feb. 6, 1883.

1757 VIOLA JONES, b. Apr. 14, 1887.

1758 LETA JONES.

On Mar. 12, 1896, at Farmington, Davis County, Utah, she married LUTHER TWITCHELL WAKEHAM, son of John Adams Wakeham, born Mar. 8, 1863; they reside (1920) in Murray, Utah. The children of her second marriage are:

1759 LUTHER WEBSTER WAKEHAM, b. Mar. 1, 1897.

1760 LEONA DEARMOND WAKEHAM, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

1761 HOWARD TWITCHELL WAKEHAM, b. July 14, 1907.

874 LUTHER HOVEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷*), son of Luther Twitchell and Elizabeth Woods (Hovey) Twitchell, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 17, 1878. His education was received in the common schools of that city. He married, Mar.

27, 1907, in Salt Lake City, SARAH MARTHA NEWMAN, born in Salt Lake City, Jan. 8, 1881, daughter of Stephen Jackson and Hannah (Selley) Newman. Hannah Selley was the daughter of William and Sarah (Lake) Selley, born in England, Apr. 20, 1860. Stephen Jackson Newman departed this life at Salt Lake City, Jan. 30, 1912. There have been born of this marriage: (709)

1762 ELSIE, b. Oct. 30, 1908.

1763 MIRTIS, b. June 23, 1911.

1764 LUTHER JOSEPH, b. Dec. 10; d. Dec. 21, 1914.

1764a MARY VIOLA, b. Oct. 13, 1920.

875 ABIJAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Abijah¹⁹¹, Thaddeus³⁹⁸*), son of Thaddeus Twitchell and Nancy Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 3, 1797, and died Aug. 13, 1825. He married MIRANDA BATTLE, of Dover, and there was one child:

1765 HARVEY, b. July 8, 1825.

876 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Abijah¹⁹¹, Thaddeus³⁹⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Nancy Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 5, 1799, and died July 24, 1823, of tuberculosis.

877 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Abijah¹⁹¹, Thaddeus³⁹⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Nancy Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 6, 1801, and died June 3, 1826, of tuberculosis.

878 NANCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Abijah¹⁹¹, Thaddeus³⁹⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Nancy Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 20, 1803, and died Dec. 2, 1824, of tuberculosis.

879 MIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Abijah¹⁹¹, Thaddeus³⁹⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Nancy Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 31, 1806, and died Jan. 29, 1830, of tuberculosis.

880 LUCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Abijah¹⁹¹, Thaddeus³⁹⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Nancy Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 1, 1808, and died Feb. 6, 1830, of tuberculosis. (710)

(709) Salt Lake City (Church) Vital Records.

(710) Dublin Vital Records; History of Dublin, *op. cit.*

881 DORCAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Abijah¹⁹¹, Thaddeus³⁹⁸*), daughter of Thaddeus Twitchell and Nancy Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., in 1816, and died Nov. 18, 1839, of tuberculosis.

881a ABIJAH TWITCHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Abijah⁴⁰¹*) son of Abijah Twitchell and Lona (Stevens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., in 1806, and died in Dixmont, Me., July 5, 1887; his wife died in Dixmont, Aug. 18, 1882.

Their children were:

- 1765a SARAH, b. Aug. 10, 1833; d. May 12, 1854.
- 1765b MILTON, b. Mar. 24, 1838.
- 1765c OLIVER, b. June 6, 1840.
- 1765d MARY, b. May 28, 1843.
- 1765e GEORGIANA, b. Aug. 12, 1845.
- 1765f CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 9, 1850.

882 JULIA ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joshua⁴⁰³*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Julia (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H. She married STILLMAN HIGGINS, of Thorndike, Me.

883 JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joshua⁴⁰³*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Julia (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me., in 1843. In 1864, he enlisted in "C" Company, 1st Maine Sharpshooters. His regiment was later consolidated with the 20th Maine and he was transferred to "C" Company of that regiment. On his return from the war he married ELIZABETH JONES.

884 PHOEBE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joshua⁴⁰³*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Julia (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me., in 1845. She married her cousin, WILLIAM CUZZENS.

885 LUCRETIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joshua⁴⁰³*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Julia (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me., in 1847. She married EDWARD OX.

886 ASA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Polly (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me. He married SUSAN LEIGHTON, of Bangor, and removed to the state of California, settling in Pleasant Valley, Eldorado County. They had at least two children, one son and one daugh-

ter, whose names and whereabouts are unknown to the compiler (1922).

887 HORATIO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Polly (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me., in 1827. He married MAHALA MUDGETT, of Dixmont, and there were born to them:

1766 HORATIO, JR., m. Mary Snow.

1767 HENRY M.

1768 CLARENDON.

1768a CLARA B.

1768b MARY B.

888 ISAAC JACKSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴*), son of Ebenezer Twitchell and Polly (Cuzzens) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me., Feb. 6, 1829, and died in Dixmont, Me., Jan. 18, 1868. He received his education in the common schools of Dixmont.

At the breaking out of the Civil War, on Aug. 25, 1862, he enlisted from Vinalhaven, Me., giving his age as 33 years, unmarried, in "I" Company, 19th Maine Volunteer Infantry, commanded by Captain Edward A. Snow. The records show him to have been reported sick and in the hospital at Bolivar, Va. (Harper's Ferry), Nov. 1, 1862, and discharged for disability, Apr. 20, 1863. He never recovered fully from disease and wounds acquired while in the service, these being the cause of his death in 1868.

He married CATHERINE GOOCH, born in Concord, Mass., Feb. 7, 1822; died in Jackson, Me., May 2, 1857. She was the daughter of John and Catherine (Wright) Gooch, of Concord. Their children were:

1769 ASA HOWARD, b. July 14, 1852.

1770 GEORGE FRANCIS, b. June 13, 1854.

891 RUFUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 9, 1815, and died May 17, 1816.

892 HORACE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 21, 1816. He married, in June, 1852, JULIA A. ADAMS, of Franklin, Mass. They resided at Medway, Mass.

893 JULIA ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 9, 1819, and died Oct. 6, 1820.

894 JOSEPH ELLIOT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 5, 1821. He was known as "Elliot" Twitchell. If he ever married, the record has not been found.

895 RUFUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 31, 1822, and died Jan. 23, 1825.

896 LEWIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 16, 1824. He assumed the names of "Powhatan Randolph Twitchell."

897 SARAH ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 23, 1827. She married, in March, 1850, EMMONS M. HARDY, of Franklin, Mass., and resided in South Boston. She died in Dublin, in 1854. (711)

898 SIDNEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Sept. 15, 1831.

899 EMMA MATILDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Joseph⁴⁰⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Hannah (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 11, 1834.

900 TIMOTHY BULLARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Timothy⁴⁰⁶*), son of Timothy Twitchell and Sarah (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1812.

901 ASA WESTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹*), son of Asa

(711) *Dublin Vital Records.*

Twitchell and Sally (Stowell) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 1, 1820. He received his education in the common schools of his native village. With his parents, he removed to the state of New York and settled near Troy in that state. He married NANCY SIMONDS, of Schahticoke, N. Y., daughter of Walter Simonds, born Feb. 1, 1818. They resided in Lansingburg, now a part of Troy, and at Albany and Slingerlands. He was an artist of note. He died in Slingerlands, Apr. 26, 1904. His wife died Mar. 6, 1897.

The children of this marriage were: (712)

- 1771 ALICE, b. Oct., 1841.
- 1772 MARY, b. June 25, 1846.
- 1773 HANNAH IDA, b. Oct. 19, 1850.
- 1774 PAULINE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 12, 1848.
- 1775 ASA WALTER, b. Dec. 6, 1852.
- 1776 CHARLES WILBER, b. Nov. 28, 1854.
- 1777 ELLIOT, b. Jan. 6, 1859.
- 1778 GEORGE, b. July 12, 1844.
- 1779 EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 9, 1856.

902 WILBER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹*), son of Asa Twitchell and Sally (Stowell) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 24, 1821.

903 SARAH ANNE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹*), daughter of Asa Twitchell and Sally (Stowell) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1824. With her parents she removed to the vicinity of Troy, N. Y., where she married JAMES DUNLAP and resided. They had:

- 1780 AUGUSTUS W. DUNLAP, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
- 1781 MARY FRANCES DUNLAP, b. Oct. 3, 1845.

904 JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Aaron⁴¹²*), son of Aaron Twitchell and Elvira (Townsend) Twitchell, was born, probably in Dublin, N. H., June 3, 1834, and died Mar. 8, 1850.

905 AARON M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Aaron⁴¹²*), son of Aaron Twitchell and Elvira (Townsend) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 8, 1840. With his father and mother he removed when a small boy to the state of Pennsylvania.

(712) *Records of Arthur Weston Twitchell, 289 Ontario St., Albany, N. Y.*

906 BENJAMIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, John⁴¹⁴*), son of John Twitchell and Lucy (Metcalf) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 23, 1817. On Jan. 3, 1849, he married MARY E. CHAPMAN, daughter of Henry and Sarah Chapman, aged twenty-one years, and had:

1782 HARRIET N., b. in 1850.

907 ABIGAIL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, John⁴¹⁴*), daughter of John Twitchell and Lucy (Metcalf) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 24, 1820. She married SYLVESTER EAMES, of Holliston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1843. He was a manufacturer of boots and shoes. They had:

907a EMMA H. EAMES, b. Aug. 20, 1849.

908 LUCY ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, John⁴¹⁴*), daughter of John Twitchell and Lucy (Metcalf) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., May 13, 1825. On May 10, 1849, she married in Sherborn, LUTHER E. LELAND, of Ashland, son of Samuel and Achsa Leland, aged 24 years. They resided in Ashland.

909 CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, John⁴¹⁴*), son of John Twitchell and Lucy (Metcalf) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 3, 1823. He married, Apr. 9, 1845, CATHERINE E. DEARTH, daughter of Ezra and Catherine Dearth. They resided in Framingham, Mass.

910 SUSAN AUGUSTA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, John⁴¹⁴*), daughter of John Twitchell and Lucy (Metcalf) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1830. She married JOHN ALLEN and resided in Holliston, Mass.

911 JAMES FERDINAND TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶*), son of Calvin Twitchell and Mary Home (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1823. He married, Jan. 1, 1845, SUSAN T. BIGELOW, daughter of Calvin Bigelow, born in 1825. They lived and died in Woodville, Mass., and had:

1783 JAMES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 13, 1846.

912 EUGENE BELL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶*), son of Calvin

Twitchell and Mary Home (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1826. He was a shoe and leather worker. He married, 1st, ALMEDA GAY, of Walpole or Ashland, Mass., who died, and of which union there was born:

1784 ARTHUR E.

He married, 2nd, SARAH WEEKS FAIRBANKS, of Marlboro. Subsequent to his second marriage, he removed to South Framingham and lived with his parents until they died, when he purchased and lived upon a farm in Tyngsboro, where he died. Mrs. Twitchell died in Fitchburg, and was buried in Marlboro.

The children of his second marriage were: (713)

1785 FREDERICK CALVIN, b. Jan. 17, 1871.

1786 GEORGE E.

1787 HARRY A.

1788 MABEL A.

1789 JASON, b. in Lowell, Mass.

913 SIMEON F. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶*), son of Calvin Twitchell and Mary Home (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., July 27, 1827, and died in infancy.

914 MARY LOUISA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶*), daughter of Calvin Twitchell and Mary Home (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., July 23, 1830. She died, unmarried, and her remains repose in the cemetery in South Framingham, where her parents and brother, Eugene Bell Twitchell, are also buried.

915 SARAH EMELINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶*), daughter of Calvin Twitchell and Mary Home (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1834. She married ASA T. PERRY. She died and her remains rest with her parents in Framingham cemetery. The children of this marriage were:

915a ALBERT PERRY, b. in Marlboro, Mass.

915b CLIFTON PERRY, b. in So. Framingham.

915c MARY PERRY, b. in So. Framingham.

916 MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Charles⁴¹⁹*), daughter of Charles Twitchell and Joanna S. (Cozzens) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., May 18, 1830, and died May 24, 1832.

(713) *Framingham Vital Records; Records of Stella A. Sperling, Pulaski, N. Y.*

917 EDWARD PAYSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Charles⁴¹⁹*), son of Charles Twitchell and Joanna S. (Cozzens) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 30, 1832. Having reached his majority, he removed to the state of California, and was living there in 1857. Have no record of any children nor the town in which he resided.

918 JUSTIN EDWARDS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Charles⁴¹⁹*), son of Charles Twitchell and Joanna S. (Cozzens) Twitchell, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 20, 1835. He received his education in the common schools and matriculated at Amherst College in 1854-5. He was a minister of the gospel and served as chaplain of the 131st Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. This was a hundred days' regiment; he was commissioned May 14, 1864, and was discharged with his regiment, Aug. 25, of that year.

919 GEORGE B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Charles⁴¹⁹*), son of Charles Twitchell and Joanna S. (Cozzens) Twitchell, was born in Holliston, Mass., Apr. 19, 1845.

920 ABBY L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Charles⁴¹⁹*), daughter of Charles Twitchell and Joanna S. (Cozzens) Twitchell, was born in Ashland, Mass., Feb. 26, 1847. No record of marriage or death.

920a MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹*), daughter of Luther Twitchell and Mary (Holt) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., in 1798. She lived with the family on the farm in that state and removed to the state of New York, where she married DANIEL PRATT, a farmer; they resided in Richland township, Oswego County. She died on the home farm, Dec. 3, 1840, in the 43rd year of her age. Her husband died Aug. 12, 1864, aged 69 years. The children of this marriage, all born in Richland township, were:

- 1801a CHARLES B. PRATT, b. Mar. 2, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1886.
- 1801b MARY G. PRATT, b. Dec. 19, 1826; d. Oct. 27, 1828.
- 1801c OSGOOD PRATT, d. unmarried.
- 1801d MIRANDA PRATT, d. unmarried.
- 1801e GEORGE W. PRATT, b. in 1832; m. 1860; d. Oct. 5, 1894.

Charles B. Pratt married Jan. 6, 1848; his wife died Nov.

16, 1862; he married, 2nd, Apr. 10, 1864, and died Sept. 24, 1886, leaving children:

WINFIELD W. PRATT, Pulaski, N. Y.
 GEORGE GALE PRATT, Pulaski, N. Y.
 GENEVIEVE PRATT BURNWORTH, Johnstown, N. Y.
 STELLA A. SPERLING, Pulaski, N. Y.
 CHARLES A. PRATT, Pulaski, N. Y.
 MARY J. PRATT, d. without issue. (714)

920b LUTHER TWICHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹*), son of Luther Twitchell and Mary (Holt) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 25, 1801. With his father and the family he removed to the state of New York, in 1812, and settled "in the woods" upon a "clearing" on the shore of Lake Ontario.

On Dec. 8, 1821, at Richland, Oswego County, he married SUSAN WILSON, daughter of James and Lydia (Percy) Wilson, the latter a daughter of John Percy, who resided in Rennselaer County, born July 28, 1800; she was the oldest of ten children, six boys and four girls, all of whom, with one exception, lived to maturity. Luther Twichell was elected a member of the legislature in the 'thirties; his children were all school teachers and farmers. In the summer of 1856, he removed to the state of Minnesota, and settled near Hastings, where he passed away in the fall of that year. His widow survived until Mar. 25, 1884. The children of this marriage, all born in Oswego County, N. Y., were: (715)

1800a MINERVA M., b. Aug. 28, 1822.
 1800b POLLY A., b. Oct. 2, 1823.
 1800c ALLEN A., b. Aug. 2, 1825.
 1800d LYMAN L., b. Apr. 1, 1827.
 1800e SUSAN E., b. Aug. 2, 1829.
 1800f DANIEL W., b. Aug. 27, 1831.
 1800g LUTHER L., b. Sept. 13, 1833.
 1800h SIDNEY SMITH, b. May 27, 1836.
 1800i LOUISA E., b. Apr. 29, 1839.

920c HORACE ALPHONSO TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹*), son of Luther Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y. He was a farmer. He married, 1st, ALMIRA BALSLEY, born Dec. 5, 1820; died May 27, 1868. He married,

(714) *Records* of Stella A Sperling, Pulaski, N. Y.

(715) This family now spells the name using only one "t"; in the records of New York county and in the state legislature, Luther Twitchell spelled his name with two "t's" and also used but one. The spelling being a matter of taste, the departure from the original form is not consequential.

2nd, MARY ELLEN EMERY. They resided near Sandy Creek, Oswego County, N. Y. He died Aug. 26, 1882.

Of his first marriage there were born:

1800j JOHN MILTON.

1800k LAFAYETTE.

1800l EMMA.

Of his second marriage there were born:

1800m RAY.

1800n MARGARET ALMIRA.

920d AGUSTUS LORENZO TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹*), son of Luther Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., in 1825, and died in 1893. He was a farmer. He married PAULINA BROWN, daughter of Daniel Brown, born in 1831, in Pulaski, Oswego County; died in 1905.

In 1849, he went by way of the Isthmus of Panama to the gold fields of California, where he was successful in his mining operations and secured his start in life. He returned to Pulaski, where he was married. His daughter, Mary Twichell, in writing of him says:

“He was a devout Christian (Methodist) and one of the largest contributors to the church in that town; a devoted, kind-hearted husband and father, just with all, successful in business.. My memory of his beautiful life, those few minutes daily around the family altar and his daily advice and example, are some of the sweetest memories of life.”

The children of this marriage were:

1800o LUCINA LENORA.

1800p AUGUSTUS BROWN.

1800q MAY.

921 PRUDENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), daughter of Josiah Twitchell and ——— Twichell, was born in Dublin, N. H., in 1812, and died in 1890. She lived with her parents in Burnham, Waldo County, Me., where she married GEORGE DODGE, born in 1804; died in 1869.

The children of this marriage were:

921a GEORGE J. DODGE, b. in 1837; d. in 1913.

921b HORACE DODGE, b. in 1839.

921c ELDEN DODGE, b. in 1840.

921d JAMES A. DODGE, b. in 1841.

821e LOREN DODGE, b. in 1842; d. in 1863.

921f DIANTHA DODGE, b. in 1831; d. Jan. 16, 1900.

- 921g LUCRETIA DODGE, b. in 1833; d. in 1875.
- 921h AURILLA DODGE, b. in 1835; d. in 1908.
- 921i PRUDENCE M. DODGE, b. in 1840; d. in 1843.
- 921j MARY E. DODGE, b. in 1844; d. in 1846.
- 921k ALONZO F. DODGE, b. in 1847; d. in 1916.
- 921l FLORA E. DODGE, b. in 1852; d. in 1864.

922 DORCAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), daughter of Josiah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in 1814, and resided in Burnham, Waldo County, Me. She married HORATIO HATCH, and there were born:

- 922a MARY HATCH.
- 922b EUNICE HATCH.
- 922c DORCAS HATCH.
- 922d HORATIO HATCH, JR.

923 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), son of Josiah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Waldoborough, Me., Dec. 14, 1809, and died Feb. 1, 1874. He passed his minority working on his father's farm, and received such an education as the common schools afforded. He married, 1st, MARIAN ELLIS, of Belfast Me.; he married, 2nd, about 1850, LYDIA DRAKE, daughter of Washington Drake, born in Albion, Me. By vocation he was a shoemaker. He filled a number of the local town offices and was treasurer of Plymouth, where he resided during the Civil War. He also followed agricultural pursuits.

Of his first marriage there were born:

- 1809. AMANDA.
- 1810 HANNAH.
- 1811 MARY.
- 1812 JOSIAH.
- 1813 JOHN L., b. Jan. 21, 1848.

Of his second marriage there were born:

- 1814 EUGENIA M., b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1863.
- 1815 FRANK A., b. Nov. 7, 1858.

924 JOSIAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), son of Josiah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Waldoborough, Me., perhaps in 1811, and died without issue.

925 HIRAM G. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), son of Josiah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Waldoborough, Me., Oct. 22, 1824. He passed his minority on the home place with

his parents; he removed to the west about 1850, married and left a family and children, one of whom was:

1083 GEORGE W.

926 GERSHOM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), son of Josiah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Waldo County, Me., June 17, 1826; he died in Burnham; he married and left the following named children:

1816 WILLIAM.
1817 HASKELL.
1818 ELI.
1819 GERSHOM, JR.
1820 FRANK E.
1821 GRACE.

927 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), daughter of Josiah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Waldoborough, Me., June 17, 1828, and died June 2, 1884. She married LORENZO BAXTER, who died Feb. 27, 1912. There were eleven children born of this marriage:

927a CHARLES E. BAXTER, d. Nov. 1, 1852.
927b ELIZA J. BAXTER, d. June 7, 1855.
927c DILLIE D. BAXTER, d. Jan. 27, 1874.
927d JULIA A. BAXTER, d. Dec. 4, 1875.
927e ALLIE BAXTER, d. Oct. 21, 1877.
927f MARY T. BAXTER, d. Mar. 24, 1880.
927g EUNICE BAXTER, d. Dec. 2, 1889.
927h WALTER BAXTER, d. in Idaho.
927i FREDERICK BAXTER.
927j FRANK BAXTER, d. in Idaho.
927k RALPH BAXTER.

928 JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), daughter of Josiah Twitchell and ——— (Sidensparker) Twitchell, was born in Waldoborough, Me., Apr. 24, 1830. She married HADKELL R. BURCH, born in the state of Vermont, a carpenter by trade. In 1855, with her husband and infant son, she removed to the state of Minnesota, settling in Goodhue County, where, within six weeks after their arrival, twin daughters were born to them.

The children of this marriage were:

928a GEORGE E. BURCH, b. in Boston; res. in Hudson, Wyo.
928b LILLIE J. BURCH (twin), b. July 28, 1855.
928c ELLA J. BURCH (twin), b. July 28, 1855.
928d EMMA BURCH, d. young.

929 ELI A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), son of Josiah Twitchell and ——— (Sidensparker) Twitchell, was born in Waldoborough or in Plymouth, Me., May 12, 1833. He removed to California and died in Sacramento, in that state, in 1904, without issue.

930 DRUSILLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), daughter of Josiah Twitchell and ——— (Sidensparker) Twitchell, was born in Plymouth, Me., Dec. 13, 1835. She married DANIEL DODGE, and removed to the state of Missouri, at Barnard, where she was still living in 1919.

Of this marriage there were born:

930a EDGAR DODGE, res. in Savannah, Mo.

930b SUSAN DODGE.

930c WASHINGTON DODGE.

931 SUSAN J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴*), daughter of Josiah Twitchell and ——— (Sidensparker) Twitchell, was born in Plymouth, Me., Aug. 22, 1837. She married ALLAN DODGE, son of Nathan P. Dodge, and died without issue. ⁽⁷¹⁶⁾

932 ADALINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., May 30, 1807. She married, June 12, 1827, JOHN BROOKS, and there were born to them:

932a FIDELIA M. BROOKS, m. Joseph Upton.

932b GEORGE W. BROOKS, b. in 1832.

932c MARY E. BROOKS, b. in 1834.

933 ALMIA or ALMIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., July 15, 1808. She married, in July, 1854, JOHN P. BARBER, of Winchendon, Mass.

934 DARIUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 25, 1810, and died Jan. 24, 1824.

⁽⁷¹⁶⁾ *Record* (Bible) of Drusilla Twitchell Dodge, Barnard, Mo., as to descendants of Josiah Twitchell.

935 PERSIS ALMIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., May 9, 1812. She married, Apr. 21, 1846, MARSHALL V. FISK, of Columbus, Ohio, a grandson of Alexander Eames. She died in Dublin, and left one child: ⁽⁷¹⁷⁾

935a E. FITZROY FISK.

936 FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 25, 1814. He married ORINDA BOWERS, daughter of Jonathan S. and Elizabeth N. Bowers, of Peterboro; they resided in Nashua, N. H., and had:

1844 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

1845 FERDINAND LEROY, b. in 1843.

1846 FRANK ALONZO, b. Oct. 31, 1845.

1847 SARAH EDNA, b. Aug. 21, 1850.

937 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 30, 1816, and died Oct. 5, 1816.

938 HORACE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 15, 1817. He married BETSEY G. BARTLETT, lived in Chicopee, Mass., and died Oct. 19, 1844.

They had:

1848 HELEN ELIZABETH.

939 LAURA ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 4, 1819 and died Dec. 25, 1834.

940 GEORGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Persis Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 7, 1823, and died Aug. 17, 1825.

941 RELIEF TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), daughter of Enos Twichell, Jr., and

⁽⁷¹⁷⁾ *Dublin Vital Records* as to the children of Daniel and Persis Twitchell (425).

Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 26, 1795. She married EBENEZER DOANE, of Petersham, Jan. 11, 1815.

942 EVI TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), son of Enos Twichell and Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Feb. 26, 1797. Here he passed his minority, and, in 1816, on Jan. 1, he married IRENE WHITNEY, of Petersham, and in the same year removed to Monroe County, N. Y. Here they remained until 1833, when with his six children, he removed to Edinboro, Erie County, Pa., where he homesteaded a farm on which he resided during the remainder of his days. He died Dec. 16, 1870, preceded by his wife, Irene (Whitney) Twichell, who passed on Nov. 4, 1869. ⁽⁷¹⁸⁾

The children of this marriage were:

- 1849 CHARLES WESLEY, b. July 15, 1817.
- 1850 EDWIN WHITNEY, b. May 11, 1819.
- 1851 EVI PIERCE, b. Oct. 25, 1822.
- 1852 LOUISA VICTORIA, b. Oct. 25, 1824.
- 1853 LUCY ARETHUSA, b. Jan. 21, 1828.
- 1854 ENOS MONROE, b. Oct. 19, 1831.
- 1855 LEWIS JONES, b. July 24, 1835.

943 ENOS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), son of Enos Twichell and Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Feb. 14, 1799. He married LUCY STRATTON, June 19, 1826, and removed to Brockport, N. Y.

944 PLINY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), son of Enos Twichell and Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 25, 1805. With his parents he removed to Richmond, N. H., about 1818, where his father kept a store at the "Four Corners."

945 STILLMAN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), son of Enos Twichell and Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 7, 1807. With his parents he removed to Richmond, N. H., about 1818, where he was apprenticed to Amos Bennett, a shoemaker, and learned that trade. Arriving at his majority, he removed to Lexington, Mass. He married, in Richmond, ELVIRA CHEEVER.

946 JAMES PIERCE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), son of Enos Twichell and

(718) *Gravestone Records*, Edinboro Cemetery.

Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Feb. 3, 1811. With his parents he removed to Richmond, N. H., when six years of age. No further record.

947 LUCRETIA ORINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), daughter of Enos Twichell and Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 12, 1818. With her parents, she removed to Richmond, N. H. On Jan. 6, 1841, she married LEVI YOUNG and resided in Peter-sham, Mass.

948 WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), son of Enos Twichell and Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 2, 1813; with his parents he removed to Richmond, N. H. No further record.

949 AZUBAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵*), daughter of Enos Twichell and Azubah (Pierce) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 10, 1802, and died in Athol, Sept. 16, 1804. (719)

950a ROYAL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), son of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born in Athol, or in New Salem, Mass., Nov. 20, 1801. With his parents, when yet in his 'teens, he removed to Erie County, N. Y. He was a minister of the gospel. (720)

950 LEMUEL HOUGHTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), son of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born in Athol or in New Salem, Mass., Mar. 16, 1803; he was baptized in Athol, May 29, 1803, and died Oct. 9, 1804.

951 LEMUEL HOUGHTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), son of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born Dec. 31, 1804, and was baptized in Athol, Mass., Apr. 11, 1805. With his father's family he removed to Erie County, N. Y., about the year 1816. He married HANNAH PHILLIPS, and died in 1881.

The children of this marriage were:

1856 MARCUS EMERSON, b. in 1838.

1857 ERASTUS WILLIAM, b. in 1841

(719) *Athol Vital Records; History of Richmond, N. H., op. cit.*

(720) *Athol Vital Records; Records of Rev. Edmund Warner Twichell, Glens Falls, N. Y.*

1858 ESTHER HANNAH, b. in 1846.

1859 LUCY KEZIAH, b. in 1848

1860 ASA LEMUEL, b. in 1850.

952 JOSEPH SEAVER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), son of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 8, 1806. With his parents he removed from Massachusetts to Erie County, N. Y., about 1816. No further record.

953 ADALINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), daughter of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Feb. 24, 1809, and was baptized two days later. With her parents she removed to Erie County, N. Y., about 1816. No further record.

954 LUCY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), daughter of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born in New Salem, Mass., in 1811, and died in infancy.

955 MARIAN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), daughter of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1813, and removed with her parents to Erie County, N. Y., about three years later. No further record.

955a ENOS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), son of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 4, 1814. He removed with his parents to Erie County, N. Y., about 1816. He died in 1860.

955b WILLIAM TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶*), son of Lemuel Twichell and Esther (Seaver) Twichell, was born in New Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1816, and died in 1865. ⁽⁷²¹⁾

956 DOROTHY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Benoni⁴³⁹*), daughter of Benoni Twichell and Zilpah (Woodward) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., May 2, 1800.

957 ABNER W. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Abner²¹², Alfred⁴⁴⁰*), son of Alfred Twichell and Hannah

(721) Nos. 955a and 955b are not in *Athol Vital Records*; the information is found in the Lemuel and Esther Seaver Twichell bible, in possession of Rev. Edmund Warner Twichell, Glens Falls, N. Y.

(———) Twichell, was born in 1825, in Athol, Mass. He married, 1st, Oct. 21, 1846, HANNAH E. NYE, and they had:

1861 PERMELIA E. TWICHELL, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1848.

Hannah died Dec. 14, 1848, and Abner married, 2nd, Nov. 29, 1849, JANE E. SMITH, in Petersham, Mass.

958 SUSAN B. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Abner²¹², Alfred⁴⁴⁰*), daughter of Alfred Twichell and Hannah (———) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 8, 1861. She married, Dec. 9, 1847, STEPHEN JAQUES.

958a HANNAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, William⁴⁴¹*), daughter of William Twichell and Susanna (Davis) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., probably in 1805. She married CALVIN PEABODY, of Petersham, Jan. 9, 1822.

958b HULDAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, William⁴⁴¹*), daughter of William Twichell and Susanna (Davis) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., in 1807 or 1808. She married ENOCH WYMAN, of Winchendon, July 23, 1831.

959 SYLVANUS EATON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴²*), son of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 15, 1810. He married MASYLVA BARNARD, of which marriage there was born:

1864 CHARLES F.

960 GINERY BACHELOR TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴²*), son of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 25, 1811, and died at his residence in Brookline, July 23, 1883, aged 72 years, 10 months and 27 days. ⁽⁷²²⁾

He married THEOLOTTA RUGGLES, born in Hardwich, Mass., Apr. 26, 1820, daughter of Captain Creighton Ruggles, of Barre, and great-grandniece of the famous Brigadier-General Ruggles, of Holliston. He was a life member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

(722) *Athol Vital Records*; always known as "Ginery," but he was baptized "Ginery Bachelor." Theolotia Ruggles was a descendant of Rev. Timothy Ruggles of Roxbury, who married Mary White, third daughter of Deacon Benjamin White, eldest son of Joseph White of Brookline, Mass. These Whites came from Roxbury.



No. 960 GINERY TWICHELL
Born Aug. 25, 1811; died July 23, 1883



Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., historiographer of that society, in a biographical sketch of his career, says:

“Mr. Twichell’s career has been such as could hardly be possible, certainly not probable, under any other than the free institutions of this country. Born of a plain but vigorous stock, breathing, in his boyhood and youth, the air of the rough hill-country of northern Massachusetts, enjoying the privileges of that common school education to which every New England boy and girl is entitled, he rose from humble employments, through the rank of stage-driver to become a large proprietor, owning and managing various lines reaching from Massachusetts into New Hampshire and Vermont. His experiences and successes as an express rider are also well remembered.

“When the railroad age had been fairly inaugurated, he left the kingdom of horses, in which he had ruled and reigned, and turned to the iron track and iron horse. From assistant superintendent he became superintendent and then president of the Boston and Worcester Railroad, already when he took it, one of the important roads in the country; but it was immensely enlarged and improved during the period of his connection with it, partly by the rapid growth of the country, and partly by his wise and efficient management. During this period, the Boston and Worcester and Western Roads were united, making the Boston and Albany Railroad. His presidency ended when the two were united. His connection with the road lasted in its various forms of service, for about twenty-nine years, and was characterized so far as he was concerned, by magnanimity, a large and generous conception of the true interests of the road in relation to its patrons. There was nothing of the mean and narrow in his disposition.”

He was the third, in line of succession, of the presidents of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company, a contemporary of Thomas Nickerson, Alden Speare and other noted railroad builders and operators of the last decades of the 19th century.

In 1866, he was chosen a member of the 40th Congress, representing the 3rd District of Massachusetts, and was re-elected to the 41st and 43rd congresses. He was not a talking, but a wise, working, thoroughly useful and practical member of the national legislature. (723)

Mrs. Alice Morse Earle, in her book entitled “Stage Coach and Tavern Days,” on p. 301, says:

“From 1830 to 1846 a brilliant comet flashed its way through the stage-driving world of New England; it was Hon. Ginery Twichell, who was successively and successfully post-rider, stage-driver, stage proprietor, most noted express rider of his times, rail-

(723) *Barre Vital Records* disclose that he was 35 years of age on Aug. 26, 1846, the date of his marriage.

road superintendent, president of the Boston and Worcester Railroad, and member of Congress.

"Some thirty years ago or more a small child sat in the 'operating room' of a photographer's gallery in Worcester. Her feet and hands were laboriously placed in a tentatively graceful attitude and the back of her head firmly fastened in that iron 'branks-without-a-gag' fixture which then prevailed in photographers' rooms, and may still for all that I know. A sudden dashing inroad from an adjoining room of the photographer's assistant with the loud and excited exclamation, 'Ginery's coming, Ginery's coming,' led to the immediate and unceremonious unveiling of the artist from the heavy black cloth that had enveloped his head while he was peeping wisely through the instrument at his juvenile sitter, and to his violent exit; he was followed with equal haste and lack of explanation by my own attendant. Thus basely deserted I sat for some minutes wondering what a Ginery could be, for there was to me a sort of menagerie-circus-like ring to the word, and I deemed it some strange wild beast like the Pygarg once exhibited at the old Salem Tavern. At last, though fully convinced that my moving would break the camera, I boldly disengaged myself from the claws of the branks, ran to a front window, and hung peering out at the Ginery over the heads of the other occupants of the gallery, who regarded with eager delight no wild or strange beast, but a great stage-coach with six horses which stood reeking, foaming, pawing in front of the Baystate House across the street. A dignified and self-contained old man, ruddy of face, and dressed in a heavy great-coat and tall silk hat, sat erect on the coachman's seat, reins well in hand—and suddenly Ginery and his six horses were off with rattle of wheels and blowing of horn and cheers of the crowd; but not before there was imprinted forever in unfading colors on my young brain a clear picture of the dashing coaching life of olden days. It was an anniversary of some memorable event, and the member of Congress celebrated it by once more driving over his old-time coaching route to meet the cheers and admiration of all beholders.

"The predecessor of Baystate House, the old Central Hotel, was the headquarters of Twichell's stage line during the sixteen years of his connection with it. It was built in 1722, and rooms in it served various purposes besides those of good cheer—one being used as a county jail.

"I do not doubt that the coach which I saw was the one thus referred to in the *Boston Traveller* of June 1, 1867, as Mr. Twichell occasionally drove it until the year of his death:

'The venerable coach built by Moses T. Breck of Worcester, and used 30 years ago in the heart of the Commonwealth by Hon. Ginery Twichell for special occasions before railroads were fairly in vogue, passed through our Boston streets on Friday. The vehicle was of a most substantial pattern; no repairs have been needed through all these years except an occasional coat of varnish and new upholstering. In 1840, by request of the citizens of the town of Barre, seats were added on the top of the vehicle, so that a party of 32 persons could be accommodated (12 inside and 20 outside). The largest load

ever carried by the ponderous carriage was a party of sixty-two (62) young ladies of Worcester, who, uniformly dressed, were driven on a blackberry excursion to the suburbs by Mr. Twichell himself, eight matched horses being required on the occasion. During the exciting presidential campaign of 1840, the staunch vehicle was used for conveying the sovereigns to and from political gatherings in the towns surrounding old Quinsigamond.'

"There is still living in Boston, at an advanced age, but of vigorous mental powers, Mr. Henry S. Miner, the last stage-driver of Ginery Twichell's stage-route, perhaps the last person living who was connected with it. He has scores of tales of stage-coach days which he has capacity to frame in interesting language. I am indebted to him for many letters full of information and interest. He says:

'Ginery Twichell was a shrewd, quiet, persevering man of but few words, and those to the point; his voice was clear and low, never raised to horses or men. Affable, sociable, he was a man that would make friends, and hold them. He was smooth-shaven and red-faced, but strictly temperate. He had one habit of rubbing his hands rapidly when in earnest conversation. He had but a common-school education and might be called a self-made man. Before through railroads were completed, Mr. Twichell collected the November election votes on horse-back, from Greenfield to Worcester, 54 miles, covering the distance in four and one-half hours. He had relays of horses and men every 6 to 10 miles. As the work always came in the night, he was many times thrown by his horse stumbling, but always came out all right. At one time he slept in his clothes with buckskin underwear, at the American House in Worcester, in wait for dispatches from English steamers. He had men and horses on the road to Norwich for one week waiting also. When the dispatches arrived he mounted his horse and started for Norwich; he met the boat, and the dispatches were in New York hours ahead of any other line. I am the only one of his drivers living, and one hostler is living.'

"A friend who remembers riding with Twichell eulogizes him in the warmest terms for his accommodating spirit and happy faculty of making all his passengers as comfortable as possible. He had an inexhaustible fund of racy anecdotes which he would tell so well that it was a perfect treat to ride upon the box with him. He was a general favorite, especially with the country folks, and the boys and girls on the road, and with these he always had a joke to crack whenever it came his way to do so, to the infinite amusement of the travellers whom he had in charge. He carried many small and valuable parcels, and executed commissions for the people like an expressman. After a period of self-denial in early life, throughout which he had saved his liberal earnings carefully, he was enabled to purchase from Mr. Stockwell the stage and two horses which he drove between Athol and Barre. About 1837 he started with

Mr. Burt and Mr. Billings a stage line from Brattleboro to Worcester.

"In 1843 he was engaged in driving a stage of his own between Barre and Worcester. Not long afterwards he was sole owner of a line from Greenfield, Massachusetts, to Brattleboro, Vermont. The Postmaster-General about this time advertised for mail contracts, and Ginery Twichell went to Washington. It was supposed by the owners of the other lines, who knew he had gone thither, that he would not undertake to execute more than one contract, but his own private views, it appears, were somewhat broader, for he contracted with the Government to carry the mails upon a number of routes, greatly to the astonishment of others in the business; and what was better still, he accomplished what he had undertaken very satisfactorily to the Postmaster-General, and came to be regarded as a sort of Napoleon among mail contractors. He became the owner of a large number of fine stages and horses. He ran a line from Worcester to Northfield, sixty miles, three times a week; from Worcester to Winchester, fifty-five miles, daily; from Worcester to Keene, fifty-four miles, three times a week; to Templeton, twenty-five miles, daily; from Templeton to Greenfield, forty-eight miles, daily; from Barre to Worcester, forty-four miles, daily. In all this was two hundred and eighty-six miles of stage-route, and it took a hundred and fifty-six horses to do the work.

"The picture shown on page 306 is from a lithograph published in 1850, entitled:

'The Unrivalled Express Rider, Ginery Twichell, who rode from Worcester to Hartford, a distance of Sixty miles in Three hours and Twenty minutes through deep snow, January 23, 1846.'

"It commemorates an exploit of his which was much talked of at the time it took place."

Of his marriage with Theolotia Ruggles there were born:

- 1865 DELIA (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1847.
- 1866 JULIA (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1847.
- 1867 CALLA, b. May 19, 1849.
- 1868 FRANK, b. Dec. 20, 1850.
- 1869 EDWARD G., b. Jan. 1, 1852.
- 1870 ALFRED D., b. Feb. 5, 1853.

961 URI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Abiel*⁷, *Benoni*³⁹, *Seth*⁸², *Seth*²¹³, *Francis*⁴⁴²), son of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Nov. 19, 1812. He married, 1st, SAMANTHA EATON, who died; and 2nd, Apr. 23, 1844, her sister, LYDIA S. EATON. He was a farmer and resided in Athol. His children were: (724)

- 1871 EMMA J., b. Oct. 5, 1846.
- 1872 LUCINDA, b. Mar. 31, 1845.

(724) *Athol Vital Records.*

1873 LYDIA, b. Dec. 30, 1848.

1874 MARY L., b. Dec. 7, 1849.

962 FRANCIS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴²*), son of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., May 11, 1814. He married ARAMINTHA BARNARD; was a tavern-keeper, and resided in Athol, where his hostelry was a noted one for many years.

963 MARY ANN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴²*), daughter of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Sept. 15, 1817. She married CLARK ELLIS, of New Salem, Mar. 29, 1840. There were three children.

964 HARRIET TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴²*), daughter of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., in 1819. She died Sept. 10, 1828.

965 AMAZIAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴²*), son of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., in 1821. He married MARIA D. ———; was a tavern-keeper, and resided at Northboro, where they had:

1875 EMMA.

1876 FRANK.

1877 CELIA.

1878 LIZZA.

1879 GEORGE.

966 LUCINDA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴²*), daughter of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., and married CREIGHTON RUGGLES, of Lawrence, Mass., and had:

1880 CALLA RUGGLES.

966a SIMEON FISH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴²*), son of Francis Twichell and Sally (Fish) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 3, 1827. On Apr. 15, 1851, he married LUCINDA F. HOWARD, daughter of William Howard, of Winchester, N. H. They resided at Petersham and at South Framingham, Mass. He was a tavern-keeper, the place being known as "Clark's Tavern," and rivalled

the "Sanger" in popularity. He held many local offices and died Jan. 13, 1879.

Their children were: (725)

- 1881a KIRK ALBERT, b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. young.
- 1881b JENNIE ALICE, b. Apr. 2, 1853.
- 1881c FRANK, b. Sept. 15, 1857.
- 1881d VIRGIL, b. May 13, 1859; d. young.
- 1881e EDGAR S., b. Apr. 23, 1861.

967 PHOEBE GODDARD TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, David Goddard⁴⁴⁴*), daughter of David Goddard Twichell and Lucy (Underwood) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Nov. 24, 1827.

968 SARAH ANN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, David Goddard⁴⁴⁴*), daughter of David Goddard Twichell and Lucy (Underwood) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 17, 1830.

969 CAROLINE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, David Goddard⁴⁴⁴*), daughter of David Goddard Twichell and Lucy (Underwood) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Nov. 19, 1832.

970 CATHERINE PHILENA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, David Goddard⁴⁴⁴*), daughter of David Goddard Twichell and Lucy (Underwood) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Dec. 13, 1836.

970a SETH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁸*), son of Seth Twichell and Betsey (Stockwell) Twichell, was born in Royalston, Mass. He married MARTHA C. WHITNEY, born Feb. 6, 1831. They resided in Fitchburg, Mass., and their children were:

- 1882a HERBERT.
- 1882b MYLON.

971 EBENEZER G. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁸*), son of Seth Twichell and Betsey (Stockwell) Twichell, was born in Royalston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1823, and died Sept. 7, 1847. No issue.

972 EDWARD LYSANDER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁸*), son of Seth Twichell and Betsey (Stockwell) Twichell, was born in Royalston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1826. He received his education in Royalston and in

(725) *Athol Vital Records; Framingham Vital Records.*

Athol, and on Feb. 3, 1852, married EMELINE PRUDENCE MAXHAM, born in Pomfret, Vt. He died in Athol, Mar. 8, 1910. She died in Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1917. He was a painter and decorator. They also lived in Davenport, Iowa, for a short time.

There were born of this marriage:

1883 EDWARD EBENEZER, b. Dec. 23, 1852.

1884 CHARLES LEMUEL, b. May 31, 1856.

1885 JOSEPH SUMNER, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

973 LETSEY P. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁸*), daughter of Seth Twichell and Betsey (Stockwell) Twichell was born in Athol, Mass., in 1826. She married, May 13, 1847, LEMUEL FALES, JR., of Claremont, N. H., and died June 1, 1856.

974 MARY E. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁸*), daughter of Seth Twichell and Betsey (Stockwell) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., in 1828, and died in infancy.

975 ELBRIDGE CHESTER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Chester⁴⁴⁹*), son of Chester Twichell and Sally (Stockwell) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 4, 1832. On Apr. 4, 1854, he married MARY ELIZABETH WHITNEY, daughter of Noah and Mary French Whitney, born July 3, 1823. They resided in South Royalston, Mass., and had:

1882c HERBERT L., b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. July 13, 1855.

1882d HELEN R., b. Feb. 2, 1863; m. John Stuart, July 18, 1889.

1882e EUGENE G., b. Jan. 22, 1867; m. Apr. 25, 1893.

976b JEREMIAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Josiah S.^{450a}*), son of Josiah S. Twichell and Hannah (Crosby) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 15, 1791. He married, in Athol, Feb. 5, 1818, PRESERVED HUIT, and had:

1882f MIRANDA SOPHIA, b. Feb. 28, 1819.

1882g JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1823.

976c SALLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Josiah S.^{450a}*), daughter of Josiah S. Twichell and Hannah (Crosby) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Aug. 5, 1793. She married KITTERIDGE PEABODY, May 4, 1814.

976d RHODA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Josiah S.^{450a}*), daughter of Josiah S. Twichell and Hannah (Crosby) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Apr. 3, 1796. She married EMORY HILL, Dec. 6, 1821.

976e PHILA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Josiah S.^{450a}*), daughter of Josiah S. Twichell and Hannah (Crosby) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., May 23, 1800. She married JOSIAH WILLARD, Apr. 23, 1823.

See 976l and 976m, below, for other children of Josiah S. and Hannah (Crosby) Twichell.

976f SYLVIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Bala^{450d}*), daughter of Bala Twichell and Sally (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., July 20, 1793. She married ABEL WHITNEY, of Orange, Mass., July 15, 1810.

976g LUCINDA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Bala^{450d}*), daughter of Bala Twichell and Sally (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 13, 1797.

976h GARDNER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Bala^{450d}*), son of Bala Twichell and Sally (Bishop) Twichell was born in Athol, Mass., May 15, 1800.

976i HAZELTINE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Bala^{450d}*), son of Bala Twichell and Sally (Bishop) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 5, 1803.

976k SENA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Alfred^{450e}*), daughter of Alfred Twichell and Olive (Wilmarth) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 22, 1807.

976l WILLARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Josiah S.^{450a}*), son of Josiah S. Twichell and Hannah (Crosby) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Feb. 12, 1803, and died Sept. 5, 1803, aged 6 months, 24 days.

976m HANNAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Jeremiah^{214b}, Josiah S.^{450a}*), daughter of Josiah S. Twichell and Hannah (Crosby) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., June 9, 1798. She married CALVIN PEABODY, of Petersham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1821-2.

981 ISAAC TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), son of Joseph Twichell and Electa (Hopkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Jan. 9, 1795, and died Mar. 31, 1799.

982 MARY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twichell and Electa (Hopkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Dec. 23, 1797. She married, 1st, ORRIN HOLLENBECK, and, on his demise, married JOHN BARNES. They lived in Cheshire County, Conn., in 1875, and had:

1886 ORRIN HOLLENBECK.

1887 ROXANNA HOLLENBECK.

983 LOIS ELECTA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), daughter of Joseph Twichell and Electa (Hopkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Jan. 27, 1800. She married, 1st, AMOS BEACH, in 1823. He died and she married, in 1827, FRIEND BARNARD.

984 ISAAC HOPKINS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), son of Joseph Twichell and Electa (Hopkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Jan. 10, 1803, and died, unmarried, Mar. 28, 1838.

985 JOSEPH ATKINS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), son of Joseph Twichell and Phoebe (Atkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Dec. 18, 1804. ⁽⁷²⁶⁾

He married ELIZABETH SCALES and removed to the West. Their children were.

1888 MARY.

1889 EMELINE

1890 ROSAMOND.

1891 PLEASANT WILLIAM.

1892 JOSEPH.

1893 CLARK.

986 STODDARD WHITMAN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), son of Joseph Twichell and Phoebe (Atkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Dec. 26, 1806. He married DORCAS MATTHEWSON, Oct. 31, 1833, and removed to Hamburg, Mich., where he resided in 1875, and where he died.

(726) *History of Wolcott, Conn., op. cit.*

987 EDWARD TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), son of Joseph Twichell and Phoebe (Atkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Sept. 5, 1810, where he was raised and educated. In early manhood, he located at Plantsville, where he learned the tanner's and currier's trades under Timothy Higgins. Later, in partnership with his preceptor, he engaged in that business, and, branching out, also engaged in the manufacture of leather belting. Retiring from that business in 1850, he engaged in the manufacture of carriage hardware with Henry D. Smith, under the firm name of "Henry D. Smith & Company," in which corporation he was interested until his death, which occurred Apr. 16, 1863.

He married, 1st, SELINA DELIGHT CARTER, daughter of Reuben Carter of Wolcott, who died in 1848. In a letter to the compiler, his son, Edward Williams Twichell, says:

"My father's life is worthy of tribute; an unselfish one, full of good works, his left hand not knowing what his right hand did. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church and the minister stated at his demise: 'I feel as though my right hand has been taken.' Dear, sweet memories! I have to fill my heart with thanksgiving and my mouth with praise."

He married, 2nd, JANE WALKLEY.

Of his first marriage there were born: ⁽⁷²⁷⁾

- 1894 JOSEPH HOPKINS, b. May 27, 1838.
- 1895 EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 5, 1839.
- 1896 UPRON CARTER, b. Oct., 1841.
- 1897 SARAH JANE, b. in 1843.

Of his second marriage there were born:

- 1898 MARY DELIGHT, b. Oct. 8, 1851.
- 1899 OLIVE NEWELL, b. Aug. 18, 1854.
- 1900 JULIA EMELINE, b. in 1855.
- 1901 TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. Sept. 6, 1856.
- 1902 ANNA WALKLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1862.

988 WILLIAM HENRY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), son of Joseph Twichell and Phoebe (Atkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Jan. 11, 1813. He removed to West Windsor, Mich. He married MARGARET A. HULL, and (1875) there were born to them:

- 1903 EDWARD B.
- 1904 SAMANTHA.

(727) *History of Wolcott; History of Southington; Records of Edward Williams Twichell, Southington, Conn. (1919).*

989 DWIGHT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), son of Joseph Twichell and Phoebe (Atkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, or in Southington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1816. He married JANE CARTER, and resided in Southington, where they had:

1904a JAMES CARTER, b. May 3, 1842.

990 HOBART AMOS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵*), son of Joseph Twichell and Phoebe (Atkins) Twichell, was born in Wolcott, Conn., Aug. 9, 1820. He married HANNAH M. WILNER, of Genesee, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844, and later removed to Hamburg, Mich., where he died.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1905 ALCINA PHOEBE, b. June 2, 1846
- 1906 LOIS SELINA, b. Sept. 25, 1847.
- 1907 MORTIMER HOBART, b. Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1908 GRACIA MARIA, b. Sept. 14, 1851.

990a ANN E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²², Willis^{467a}*), daughter of Willis Twitchell and Betsey (Woodruff) Twitchell, was born in West Windsor, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1831; on Sept. 30, 1849, she married JEROME C. WEST, a farmer, living in Kirkwood, N. Y. She died at Great Bend, Pa.

Of this marriage there were two children:

- 1915a EDGAR B. WEST.
- 1915b LUCY D. WEST.

990b LUCY E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²², Willis^{467a}*), daughter of Willis Twitchell and Betsey (Woodruff) Twitchell, was born in West Windsor, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1833. She never married and died at Great Bend, Pa., Mar. 4, 1918.

990c BURRITT H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²², Willis^{467a}*), son of Willis Twitchell and Betsey (Woodruff) Twitchell, was born in West Windsor, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1835. He was a farmer. On Jan. 20, 1869, he married COMFORT E. HOADLEY, daughter of Chauncey and Elizabeth Ann Hoadley. They resided at West Windsor, where he died Apr. 4, 1887. There were two children of this union:

- 1915c CARRIE L., res. Binghamton, N. Y.
- 1915d MERRITT C., res. Binghamton, N. Y.

990d SAMUEL R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²², Willis^{467a}*), son of Willis Twitchell and Betsey (Woodruff) Twitchell, was born in West Windsor, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838. He served in the Union army during the Civil War in Company "G," 89th New York Volunteer Infantry; was wounded at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, and died in the hospital at Chester, Pa., Mar. 5, 1863.

990e EDWARD C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²², Willis^{467a}*), son of Willis Twitchell and Betsey (Woodruff) Twitchell, was born in West Windsor, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1847. He married FRANCES CORWIN Dec. 31, 1874; they resided at West Windsor. He died at Union, N. Y., June 4, 1910. Of this marriage there were four children, three of whom are living (1922) at Harpersville, N. Y.

1915e FLORENCE, deceased.

1915f JAMES E.

1915g CHARLES.

1915h HERBERT.

990f WALTER B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²², Willis^{467a}*), son of Willis Twitchell and Betsey (Woodruff) Twitchell, was born in West Windsor, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1853. He received his education in the public schools of his native village. He follows (1921) agricultural pursuits. On Feb. 14, 1880, at West Windsor, he married CORA M. ANTHONY, daughter of John and Eunice Anthony, born in Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1856. They reside in Kirkwood, N. Y., and there have been born to them:

1908a CLARENCE H., b. May 19, 1881.

1908b GEORGE R., b. Feb. 22, 1886.

991 IRENE TOURNE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*), daughter of Timothy Candee Twichell and Rebecca B. (Greene) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Nov. 5, 1835, and died in Saint Louis, Mo., Sept. 18, 1896. On Apr. 7, 1859, in New Orleans, she married THOMAS JEFFERSON POOLE, born Oct. 4, 1827, of which marriage five children were born.

After the death of Mr. Poole, which occurred in Indianola, Texas, Jan. 19, 1874, she married, in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 7, 1877, WILLIAM B. GRIMES, a dry goods merchant. They resided in Kansas City, Mo. There was one child by her second marriage, those of the first being:

1909 TIMOTHY TWICHELL POOLE, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. Apr., 1860.

1910 THOMAS JEFFERSON POOLE, b. Apr. 2, 1861.

- 1911 MARY LEE POOLE, b. Nov. 5, 1863.
1912 FRANCES ELEANOR POOLE, b. Mar. 10, 1867.
1913 IRENE POOLE, b. Sept. 23, 1869; d. Jan. 1, 1874.

By her second marriage:

- 1914 GRACE IRENE GRIMES, b. Dec. 5, 1882.

992 EDELIZA HUNT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*), daughter of Timothy Candee Twichell and Rebecca B. (Greene) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1837, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 20, 1838.

993 HENRY TRACY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*), son of Timothy Candee Twichell and Lois Ann (Tracy) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Sept. 7, 1842, and died in that city Apr. 20, 1877. He received his education in the public schools of that city. He was a member of the military organization or unit known as the "Washington Artillery C. S. A.," and served with that command during the Civil War, in Virginia. After the close of the war, he engaged in the transportation business in New Orleans, and was also associated with his father in his various business activities. He died unmarried.

994 JOHN HUNT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*), son of Timothy Candee Twichell and Lois Ann (Tracy) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Jan. 2, 1844, and died Mar. 31, of the same year.

995 FRANCIS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*), son of Timothy Candee Twichell and Lois Ann (Tracy) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Dec. 13, 1845, and died Dec. 4, 1855.

996 BENJAMIN STARR TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*), son of Timothy Candee Twichell and Lois Ann (Tracy) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Dec. 1, 1847, and died in Kansas City, Mo., June 8, 1888. He received his education in the public schools of New Orleans and while still in his 'teens, became associated with his father in the banking and brokerage business. He was "emancipated" when nineteen years of age in order to enable him to continue the business alone, following the death of his father. Later, he formed a co-partnership with his cousin, Carter Twichell, and his brother, Henry Tracy Twichell, and

A. J. Gomila, under the firm name and style of Twichell & Gomila, carrying on a large western produce business. Upon the dissolution of this firm, he re-entered his former line of brokerage and banking with the firm of Townsend & Lyman, continuing with this firm and its successors until his election to the presidency of the Bank of Commerce, of which he was one of the incorporators. This position he filled with marked ability and credit up to the time of his death.

He was one of the prime movers in the organization of homestead associations in New Orleans, and was one of the founders of the People's Homestead Association in 1882, and was its first and only secretary.

Although a comparatively young man at the time of his passing, he was regarded as an authority in banking circles. He possessed remarkable business talent, public spirit and probity, with an overflowing fund of humor and goodness. In manner, word and action, he was kind and courteous in the extreme. Of a gentle, yet firm, disposition, he was endowed with the highest moral character, pure and true to all in every relation in life.

On Aug. 11, 1868, he married JANE CLAYTON SUMNER, born July 6, 1850; died July 31, 1914.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1915 SUMNER, b. Apr. 26, 1871.
- 1916 MARY LOIS, b. Dec. 7, 1872.
- 1917 GRACE PALFREY, b. Aug. 30, 1876.
- 1918 CLARA PARMLEY, b. Mar. 2, 1878.
- 1919 JENNIE SUMNER, b. Jan. 23, 1883.

997 ALICE LEFFINGWELL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*), daughter of Timothy Candee Twichell and Lois Ann (Tracy) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Jan. 29, 1851, and died July 5, 1852.

998 JENNIE BLISS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*), daughter of Timothy Candee Twichell and Lois Ann (Tracy) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Feb. 10, 1854. She has never married and resides (1919) in New Orleans.

999 JEROME TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Jerome⁴⁷⁰*), son of Jerome Twichell and Orleana (Rollins) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1849, and died in 1851.

1000 JEROME CARSON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Jerome⁴⁷⁰*), son of Jerome Twichell and Orleana (Rollins) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1851, and died in that city in 1884. He was unmarried.

1001 JOHN W. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Jerome⁴⁷⁰*), son of Jerome Twichell and Orleana (Rollins) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1852, and died in 1875. He was unmarried.

1002 TIMOTHY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Jerome⁴⁷⁰*), son of Jerome Twichell and Orleana (Rollins) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1854, and died in that city, unmarried.

1003 SYLVESTER LARNED TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Jerome⁴⁷⁰*), son of Jerome Twichell and Orleana (Rollins) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1856. He received his early education in the common schools of his native city, where he later engaged in business.

In 1880, in New Orleans, he married LIZZIE VIOLA KEARNEY, daughter of James M. Kearney, born in New Orleans, in 1861.

Mr. Twichell resided in New Orleans for half a century, engaged in the pharmacy business. Subsequent to 1908, he lived in Memphis, Tenn., where, in 1919, he was living with his daughter, Orleana (Twichell) Miller, having retired from an active business career. He was actively engaged in the work of the American Red Cross and in other philanthropic efforts.

There were born of this marriage:

1920 JEROME CARSON, b. in 1883.

1921 ORLEANA ROLLINS, b. in 1885.

1004 CHARLES CARTER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Sophronius⁴⁷¹*), son of Sophronius Twichell and Julia (Spencer) Twichell, was born in Louisville, Ky., in 1840, and died in New York City, in 1889. He married NELLIE HUNT, and there were born to them:

1922 CHARLES CARTER, b. in 1874.

1923 JEROME, b. in 1876.

1005 JEANETTE ELIZABETH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Sophronius⁴⁷¹*), daughter of Sophronius Twichell and Julia (Spencer) Twichell, was born in Louisville, Ky., in 1842. She married, in 1874,

JACOB U. FEASTER, son of Andrew Feaster, of which marriage four children were born:

- 1924 JEROME TWICHELL FEASTER, b. Oct. 2, 1876
- 1925 JULIA N. FEASTER, b. Jan. 8, 1879.
- 1926 TREZVANT DE G. FEASTER, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
- 1927 MARY D. FEASTER, b. June 8, 1874.

1006 JEROME TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Sophronius⁴⁷¹*), son of Sophronius Twichell and Julia (Spencer) Twichell, was born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1844. With his parents, he removed to New Orleans in 1849, where he passed his childhood, attending the public schools and the high school of that city until his father removed to the state of Arkansas in 1859.

In the spring of 1862, he enlisted in "E" Company, 8th Arkansas regiment, C. S. A., under General Cleburne, which was attached to the army commanded by General Beauregard. As a private soldier, he participated in all the battles and engagements of the Army of the Tennessee, up to and including the battle of Franklin. He was captured at Jonesboro, Ga., but was exchanged on the battlefield. Later, he was taken with a large part of General Hood's army at Franklin, Tenn., and sent to Camp Douglas, Chicago, and was with the last squad of prisoners exchanged in April, 1865.

After the close of the war, he returned to the plantation in Arkansas, and shortly thereafter engaged in the seed and implement business as a traveling salesman, which occupation he relinquished in 1868 and removed to California, remaining there two years, and in 1870 sailed for the Orient, returning by way of Cape of Good Hope to New York.

He again entered the seed and implement business, with Louisville, Ky., as headquarters. In 1879, he removed to Kansas City, Mo., and thereafter began an independent business career which gradually broadened into a general brokerage trade and commission business. In 1886, he sold out his interest in the commission business and established the corrugated iron and sheet metal business under the style and name of Jerome Twichell & Company. In 1892, the business was changed and incorporated as the Kansas City Roofing and Corrugating Company and later to the Twichell Iron Company, the stock of which was owned entirely within Mr. Twichell's family. From a modest experimental beginning, the sales increased to half a million dollars in 1907. In 1911, the entire business was leased to the Wheeling Corrugating Company. With this disposition of the

business, Mr. Twichell retired from the active cares of business life.

He was very prominent in the Missouri River Navigation Company of Kansas City, at first a director and later its president. This company proved the feasibility of water transportation on a large scale on the Missouri river, bringing about a big reduction in freight transportation charges between Kansas City and St. Louis.

Mr. Twichell was a member of all the Scottish and York rites bodies of Free Masonry and of the Shrine.

On Oct. 6, 1885, in Kansas City, he married CORA NORMAN, daughter of Joseph W. Norman, M.D., of Kansas City, born in Tipton, Mo., Mar. 30, 1867. ⁽⁷²⁸⁾

Mr. Twichell owned a beautiful home at Sewall's Point, Fla. He died at the home of his sister, Mrs. J. N. Feaster, at Miami, Fla., Dec. 20, 1919, his widow also passing away, in Kansas City, Apr. 17, of the following year.

Of his marriage two children were born:

1931 JEROME, JR., b. Sept. 24, 1891.

1932 NORMAN D., b. May 25, 1895.

1007 FRANCES JULIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Sophronius⁴⁷¹*), daughter of Sophronius Twichell and Mary (White) Twichell, his second wife, was born in New Orleans, La., and died in Mexico, Mo., in 1874. She married HENRY C. MELBOURNE, and had:

1928 MARGARET EDNA MELBOURNE, b. in 1870.

1929 HARRY MELBOURNE, b. in 1872.

1930 EMILY MELBOURNE, b. in 1874.

1008 MARY BLAND TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Sophronius⁴⁷¹*), daughter of Sophronius Twichell and Mary (White) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Apr. 10, 1853.

She married AARON CLEVELAND, son of A. P. Cleveland, and there were born to them:

1933 ALFRED SIDNEY CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1873.

1934 PHOEBE BENNETT CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1884.

1935 WILLIAM ALLISON CLEVELAND, b. July 29, 1876.

1936 SOPHRONIUS TWICHELL CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1879.

1937 AARON CLEVELAND, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1881.

1938 SAMUEL BENNETT CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1883.

(728) Genealogical data furnished by Jerome Twichell as to descendants of Timothy Candee Twichell.

1009 SOPHRONIA POLK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Sophronius⁴⁷¹*), daughter of Sophronius Twitchell and Mary (White) Twitchell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1855. She married JOHN C. BALLENTINE, and they had:

1939 SOPHRONIA BALLENTINE.

1940 HARRY BALLENTINE.

1941 ELLIOTT BALLENTINE.

1014 JERUSHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³, Jeremy Hull⁴⁷³*), daughter of Jeremy Hull Twitchell and Anne (Candee) Twitchell, was born in Derby, Conn.

1019 EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Wooster¹⁰⁰, Ebenezer²³³, Sheldon Wooster⁴⁷⁹*), son of Sheldon Wooster Twitchell and Mary (Atwater) Twitchell, was born in Berlin, Conn. He was a farmer and resided with his parents during his minority. He was born, probably in 1827. No further record.

1023 GEORGE BENNETT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Bennett⁴⁸²*), son of Bennett Twitchell and Polly C. (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., July 23, 1833. He married, 1st, EMILY JANE GIBBUD, Sept. 21, 1859, who was born Nov. 19, 1840, the daughter of Marvin and Miranda (Hine) Gibbud, the ceremony having been performed by Rev. J. Carver, of Naugatuck. She died in Naugatuck, Aug. 26, 1864, and he married, 2nd, June 5, 1867, JULIETTA A. PAYNE, daughter of Johnson and Mary Payne, born Apr. 4, 1842, the ceremony having been performed by Rev. H. S. Atwater. She died June 24, 1917. He was living in Naugatuck in 1919. The children of these marriages were:

By his first wife:

1942 JANE GIBBUD, b. Aug. 7, 1864.

By his second wife:

1943 JESSIE ROSE, b. July 25, 1874.

1020 HANNAH E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), daughter of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in New York state, Feb. 11, 1825. Her mother, Eliza Alden, was the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Alden, of Windsor, N. Y., descendants of John and Priscilla Alden, Pilgrims in the Mayflower. She married CHARLES SNEDEKER, a soldier of the

Civil War, who served in the 124th Regiment of Sharpshooters, Illinois, in "H" Company of that regiment. He died at Aurora, Ill., Apr. 1, 1901. They had two daughters, one of whom married a Mr. Woodmansee; there are seven grandchildren and twenty-three great-grandchildren, all residing in the state of Illinois, of whom the following:

NETTIE HICKOCK, Gillen.
EMMA RALSTON, Freeport.
LUCILE SMITH, Morency.
CHARLES THURBER, Litchfield.
BELLE SHERWOOD, Morency.
CLARA BARNHART, Watseka.
LENA and HAZEL BRITTON, Watseka.

Mrs. Snedeker resides (1922) in her 96th year, hale and hearty, except a partial blindness, with her brother, Jerome Twitchell, in Binghamton, N. Y.

1020a ELVIRA C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), daughter of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1827, and died unmarried, Apr. 2, 1898.

1020b ANASTICIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), daughter of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829, and died in Binghamton, in that state, Oct. 13, 1920.

1020c GEORGE HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), son of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832, and died in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 23, 1868. He married, May 7, 1856, ELIZABETH BAILEY, of which union there was one daughter, Ida M. Twitchell, born Feb. 24, 1861; married Elliot F. Warner, Oct. 14, 1890; they have two children and reside (1922) in New Haven, Conn., Highwood Station, R. F. D. No. 4. George Henry Twitchell served in the Civil War, in "H" Company, 13th Conn. Infantry.

1020d PERRY M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), son of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1833; died at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1908. He married BLANNA WOODMANSEE, of Cannonsville, N. Y., July 25, 1855. He served in the Civil War in "C" Company,

12th Conn. Volunteer Infantry. He was a member of Arthur Duton Post G. A. R.

Of this marriage there was one son:

1942a CLARK, b. Apr. 22, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1917, in Los Angeles, Calif.

Clark Twitchell was a farmer and fruit grower, living near Pasadena, Calif. He married and had two sons, Earl H. and Howard P., both of whom served in the A. E. F., and of whom the family has no record since their departure for France.

1020e EMILY U. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), daughter of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1836, and died in Binghamton, Sept. 10, 1879, unmarried.

1020f OLINDA S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), daughter of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., July 15, 1841. She married a MR. HOADLEY and resided in Windsor in 1921.

1020g THOMAS E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), son of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., June 5, 1839. He received his education in the common schools; learned the silversmith trade and worked at that trade until 1861, when he enlisted in the New Haven Grays for three months' service; re-enlisted in "C" Company, 12th Conn. Vol. Inf.; was discharged at New Haven in September, 1865. He engaged in the furniture business, which he disposed of ten years later and built a hotel at Savin Rock, West Haven, which he conducted until his health failed; he died soon thereafter at Norton Heights, Conn. Whether he married and left descendants is not known to the compiler.

1020h JEROME TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Miles J.⁴⁸⁰*), son of Miles J. Twitchell and Eliza (Alden) Twitchell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1843. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted and served during the entire war. After the war, he entered the U. S. Postal Service, in which he was employed nearly 30 years; he is now (1922) retired and a resident of Binghamton in his native state. He served in "E" Company, 109th New York; he was a member of Watrous Post No. 30, G. A. R., Binghamton.

He married MARY L. PANNA, daughter of Nathan Panna, born in Coventry, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846. They are residents of Binghamton (1922), and seven children were born to them, of whom the following are living:

- 1942b CLYDE D., b. in Binghamton, June 2, 1886; res. in Binghamton.
- 1942c MARY E., b. Sept. 21, 1888; m. George Wales; one child, Harold Wales; res. in Binghamton.
- 1942d HARRY D., b. Feb. 13, 1890; res. in Binghamton.
- 1942e FLOYD E., b. Aug. 27, 1891; musician; res. in Binghamton.

1025 STILES SMITH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Bennett⁴⁸²*), son of Bennett Twitchell and Polly C. (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1838. No further record.

1026 JOHN HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Bennett⁴⁸²*), son of Bennett Twitchell and Polly C. (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1840. He married, 1st, NETTIE A. ———, born in 1845; died in 1875.

He married, 2nd, SARAH J. PAYNE, born in 1851. He died in Bethany, Conn., in 1905, and is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck, Conn. His widow (1919) resided somewhere in Rhode Island. There were no children.

1027 CHARLES CURTISS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³*), son of Curtis Twitchell and Jane (Gunn) Twitchell, was born in Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1844. He married, Apr. 3, 1866, MARY EVELINE LEWIS, born July 9, 1846, in Pompey Hollow, Onondaga County, daughter of James Riley and Eveline Lewis.

At the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in "B" Troop, 7th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, which regiment, together with the 1st, 5th and 6th regiments of cavalry of that state, formed what was known as the "Custer Brigade," commanded by Brig. General George A. Custer, killed at the battle of the Little Big Horn by the Sioux Indians.

At the close of the war, after the grand review in Washington, June 22, 1865, along with his regiment, he was transferred to the Western Military Department and saw service on the Great Plains, stationed at Ft. Laramie and at Rock Creek, Wyo. The principal duties of the army were the guarding of the overland mail and stage routes before railway construction west of the Missouri river. He was discharged from the service at

Jackson, Mich., Dec. 24, 1865. In 1918 he was living with his wife in Corunna, Mich.

The children of this marriage were:

1944 JAMES CURTISS, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

1945 JULIA ANNA, b. Dec. 13, 1868.

1028 JAMES S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³*), son of Curtis Twitchell and Jane (Gunn) Twitchell, was born in Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1832, and died in Flushing, Mich., Aug. 18, 1897.

Having attained his majority, in the spring of 1852 he married HARRIET M. HOYT, removed to the state of Michigan and settled on a farm in the woods near Niles, Berrien County. Here they met with all the trials of pioneer life, and, in 1865, removed to Saginaw, where he engaged in the mercantile business. City life, however, was not to his liking, and, in 1869, he purchased a farm in Hazleton township, Shiawassee County, which he cultivated for a few years and then removed to the village of Flushing, where the family since that time have resided.

Of this marriage there were born:

1945a FRANK C., b. Oct. 8, 1859.

1945b JAMES E., b. Feb. 27, 1864.

1945c ELLA A., b. Dec. 21, 1856.

Harriet (Hoyt) Twitchell was born Sept. 17, 1832, in Pompey Hollow, N. Y., and died in Detroit, Mich., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Austin W. Cronk, Oct. 2, 1916, aged 84 years.

1029 HARRIET E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³*), daughter of Curtis Twitchell and Jane (Gunn) Twitchell, was born in Manlius, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1830. She married DR. J. B. WHITE, and died Dec. 24, 1893.

1030 JULIA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³*), daughter of Curtis Twitchell and Jane (Gunn) Twitchell, was born in Manlius, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1841, and died Sept. 24, 1913. She married a MR. EWERS.

1031 CHARLES WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴*), son of Isaac Spencer Twitchell and Charlotte (Benham) Twitchell, was born May 16, 1841, at Ballston Spa, N. Y., and died

Dec. 9, 1900. He married LUCY JEANETTE PHELPS, born July 12, 1848, who died Feb. 26, 1912.

Of this marriage there was born:

1946 HENRY FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 6, 1865.

1032 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴*), daughter of Isaac Spencer Twitchell and Charlotte (Benham) Twitchell, was born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., in 1843. She died, unmarried, about 1879.

1033 SHERMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴*), son of Isaac Spencer Twitchell and Charlotte (Benham) Twitchell, was born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., and died, unmarried, about 1889. He enlisted for service during the Civil War and served in an Illinois regiment.

1034 FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴*), son of Isaac Spencer Twitchell and Charlotte (Benham) Twitchell, was born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., in 1844 or 1845. He never married. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in 1861, in the 13th Conn. Volunteer Infantry; was captured and imprisoned at Salisbury, N. C., in the prison of the same name, in December, 1864, and died in prison.

1035 ELLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴*), daughter of Isaac Spencer Twitchell and Charlotte (Benham) Twitchell, was born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1847, and died in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 30, 1909. She married, Nov. 14, 1870, in Westville, New Haven, ELLSWORTH FORD, son of Elias Ford, born in Whitneyville, Conn., Aug. 4, 1841; died Aug. 30, 1907.

There were born of this marriage:

1947 JESSIE ELLA FORD, b. Jan. 24, 1872.

1948 ETTA MAY FORD, b. Feb. 27, 1873.

1036 EDWARD CLARK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Robert⁴⁸⁵*), son of Robert Twitchell and Jeanette Clark (Torrey) Twitchell, was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., May 16, 1854. He married, in 1881, SARAH SMITH, born Feb. 20, 1856, daughter of Newell and Harriet Smith, of Naugatuck. He died Apr. 26, 1914.

There were born of this marriage:

1949 FRED SMITH, b. Apr. 16, 1882.

1950 FRANCES EDNA, b. Feb. 13, 1892.

1951 WARREN HENRY, b. Oct. 6, 1894.

1037 WALTER HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Robert⁴⁸⁵*), son of Robert Twitchell and Jeanette Clark (Torrey) Twitchell, was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., Oct. 17, 1858.

He married, 1st, June 15, 1882, ADELAIDE M. RICHARDS, who died Aug. 13, 1914, without issue.

He married, 2nd, Oct. 9, 1914, JULIA ALBRECHT, of New Jersey, and was divorced in December, 1917, and, Feb. 4, 1918, in California, he married, 3rd, MRS. ROSE WARREN VAN SICLAN, formerly of Naugatuck. He is engaged (1920) in the furniture and undertaking business in Naugatuck.

1038 ROBERT CANDEE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Robert⁴⁸⁵*), son of Robert Twitchell and Jeanette Clark (Torrey) Twitchell, was born in Millville, Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 9, 1859. He married, Feb. 15, 1888, CORA ESTHER HINCKLEY, born May 27, 1859, in Richfield, Ill., daughter of Record Wilbur and Harriet Salina (Jones) Hinckley. He died July 30, 1903, in Naugatuck.

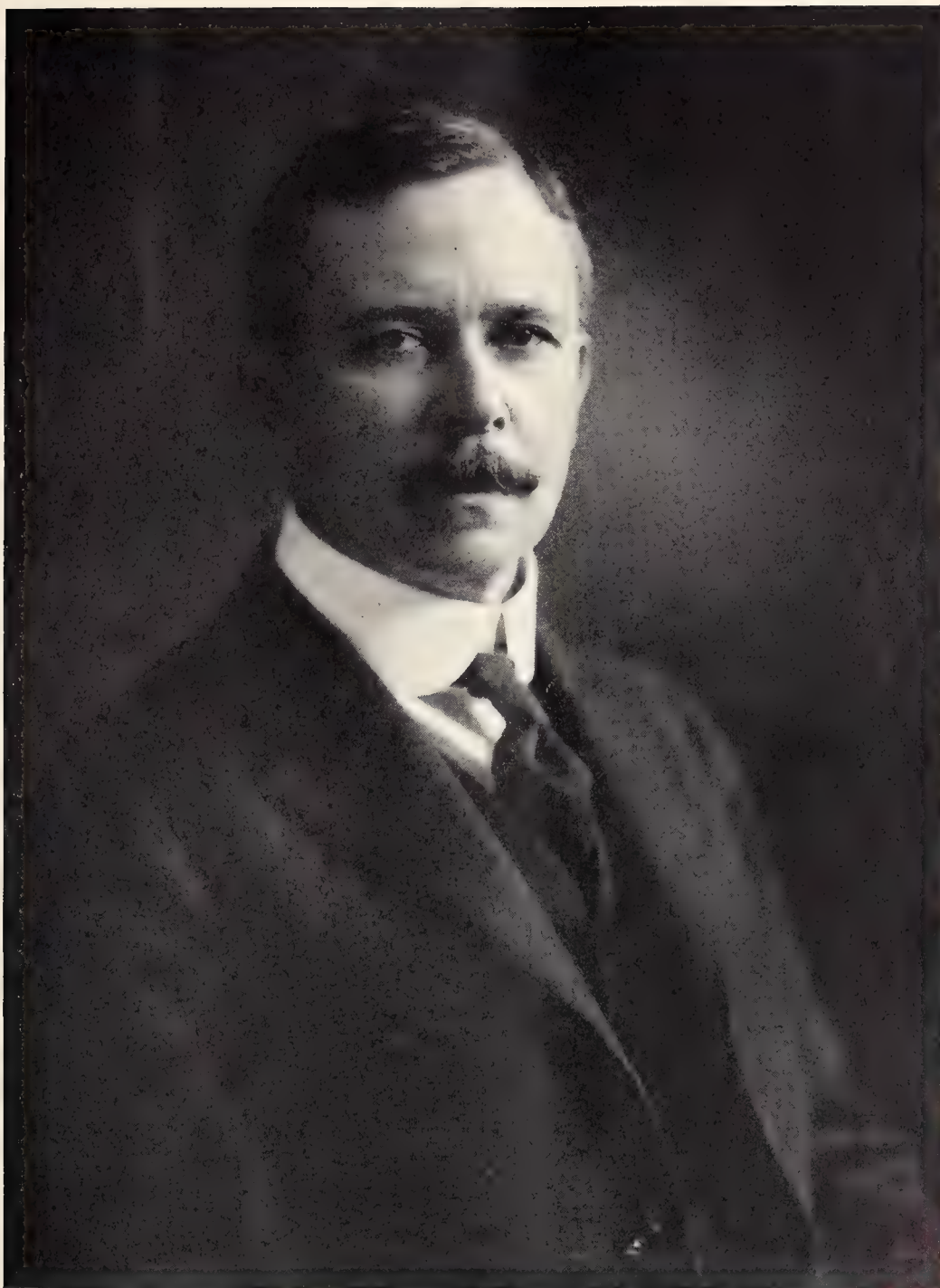
The children of this marriage were:

1952 HARRIET JEANETTE, b. Mar. 1, 1889.

1953 MABEL ESTHER, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

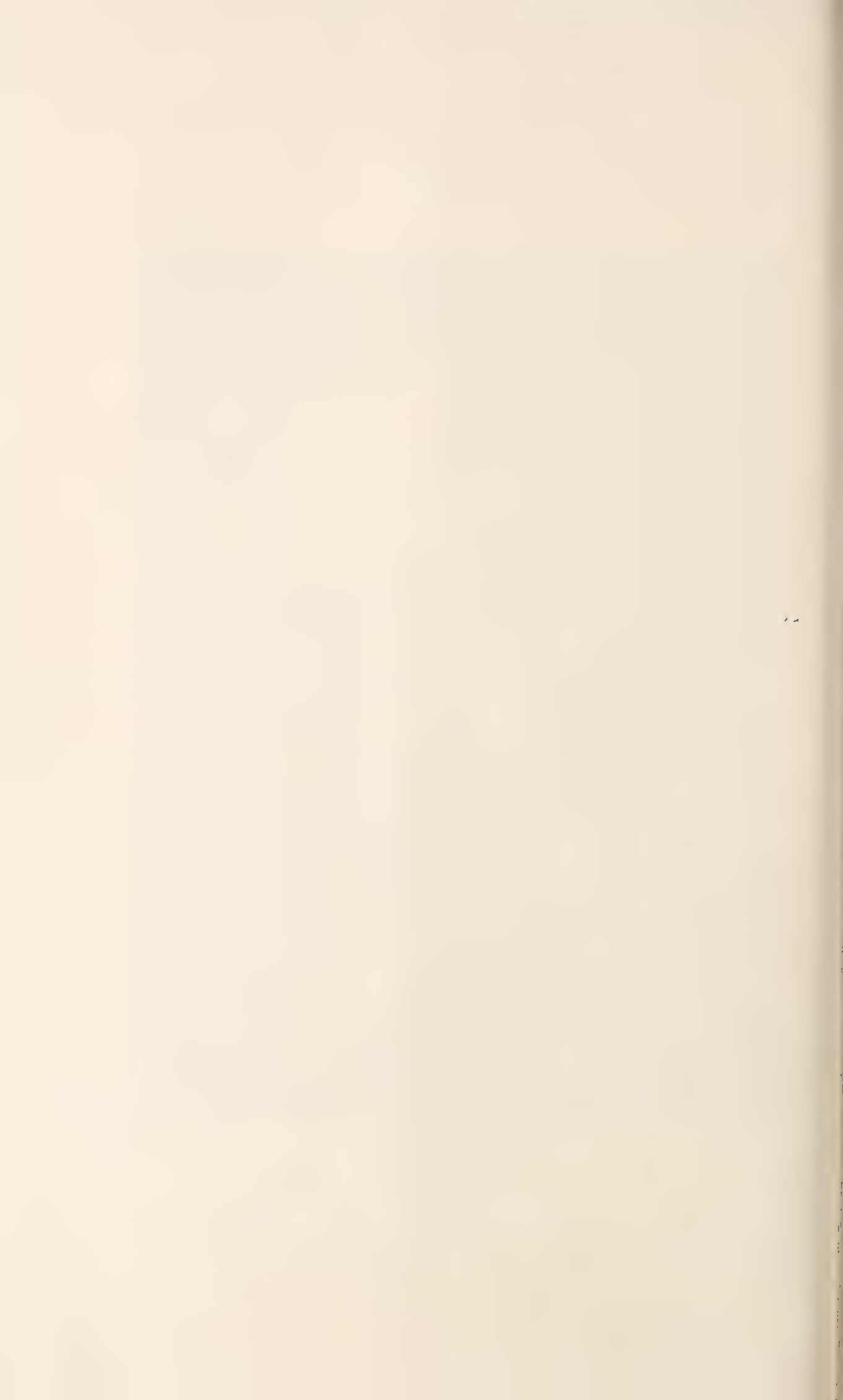
1045 FRANK MASON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Homer⁴⁹¹*), son of Homer Twitchell and Lavinia (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Naugatuck, Conn., Apr. 27, 1856. He married, 1st, Dec. 5, 1883, EMMA M. SPENCER, daughter of Albert and Sarah Spencer, of Middletown, Conn.; she died Feb. 13, 1896, and he married, 2nd, Apr. 7, 1897, MARY PARKER SPENCER, born in 1870; died Sept. 18, 1916. He died Aug. 21, 1909. There were no children.

1046 ERNST TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, Henry⁴⁹³*), son of Henry Twitchell and Caroline (Jaup) Twitchell, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1863. He received his primary education in the public schools of his native city, and in 1882 matriculated in the University of Cincinnati, from which institution he was graduated, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, in the class of 1886. In 1915, he received from his *alma mater* the honorary degree of Doctor of Science. After graduation, in 1886, he received the appointment of chemist to the Emery Candle Company of Cincinnati, with which institution he has been continuously connected, and of which he became the chemical director. He also



No. 1046 ERNST TWITCHELL, D.Sc.
Born Feb. 26, 1863





served as president of the American Oil Treating and Hardening Company and as Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Twitchell Process Company.

Almost his entire career has been devoted chiefly to the chemistry of fats. Dr. Twitchell's investigations and discoveries have been given to the chemical world in the form of articles in various chemical journals and in letters patent of the United States and other countries.

In 1891, he published his method for the determination of rosin in the fatty acids of soap. The method is based on the fact, observed by him, that the fatty acids, when dissolved in absolute alcohol, are readily and completely converted into ethyl ethers by the action of dry hydro-chloric acid gas, which, absorbing the water set free, acts to induce the re-action. On the other hand, the rosin acids under the same treatment remain unchanged, and may be determined volumetrically with standard soda solution, or gravimetrically.

Lewkowitsch, in his comprehensive work on "Oils, Fats and Waxes," remarks: "Of all the methods for determining rosin acids in the presence of fatty acids, the Twitchell method gives the best results."

Dr. Twitchell's most important contributions to Industrial Chemistry involve new and improved methods for the hydrolysis of oils and fats for the production of the free fatty acids and glycerin.

The "Twitchell Process" has made possible the large scale saponification of fats for the production of crude glycerin free from salt, and of fatty acids for direct combination with soda so as to make soap instead of using the more expensive method of caustic lye on the neutral fat. Low-grade fats, such as garbage grease, cottonseed oil foots, etc., were formerly with difficulty used in the soap or candle industry. Such materials can now be readily worked up by the Twitchell process, the fatty acids being distilled to remove color before use. This releases a large quantity of the higher grade fats for use as food products. Millions of pounds of fats are saponified yearly in the United States by this process, and practically all of the larger soap factories have Twitchell plants.

In 1917, Dr. Twitchell was awarded the Perkin Medal by the Affiliated Chemical and Electro-chemical Societies of America, being the eleventh impression of the medal, in recognition of

“his most original and valuable work in Applied Chemistry.”

Dr. Twitchell's published contributions to science include:

The Determination of Rosin in its Mixtures with Fatty Acids,”
J. Anal. and App. Chem., vol. 5 (July, 1891).

“The Separation of Solid and Liquid Fatty Acids,” *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, vol. 17 (April, 1895).

“Sulfuric Acid as a Reagent in the Analysis of Fatty Acids,”
Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry, vol. 16 (December, 1897).

“Benzene-Stearo-Sulfonic Acid and Other Sulfonic Acids Containing the Stearic Radical,” *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, vol. 17 (January, 1900).

“A Reagent in the Chemistry of Fats,” *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, vol. 28 (February, 1906); vol. 29 (April, 1907).

“The Melting and Solidifying Points of Mixture of Fatty Acids, and the Use of these Points to Determine the Composition of Such Mixtures,” *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, vol. 6 (July, 1914).

“Unsaponifiable Matter in Greases,” *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, vol. 7 (March, 1915).

“The Composition of Menhaden Oil Fatty Acids,” *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, vol. 9 (June, 1917).

“Precipitation of Solid Fatty Acids with Lead Acetate in Alcoholic Solution,” *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, vol. 13, No 9 (September, 1921).

On June 1, 1893, he married MAUDE WALLACE, daughter of Alexander McGhee Wallace, of Atlanta, Ga. They are residents (1922) of Wyoming, Hamilton County, Ohio. There are no children.

1047 GEORGE BERNHARDT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, Henry⁴⁹³*), son of Henry Twitchell and Caroline (Jaup) Twitchell, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1865. He received his primary education in the public schools of Cincinnati. He married ANNA MARGARET BAMBACH, of Ripley, Ohio. He is a physician and surgeon (1922) of very distinguished reputation. Outside of his profession he has been a student and worker in paleontology. They are residents of Cincinnati and have:

2343a HENRY GOTTLEIB, b. Nov. 11, 1896. Enlisted in the Hospital Corps, Camp Sherman; served at Pittsburgh, during World War.

2343b ERNST ALBERT, b. May 11, 1899. Enlisted in S. A. T. C. at Miami College, Oxford, Ohio, where he was a student, during the World War.

1048 CARL HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, Henry⁴⁹³*), son of Henry Twitchell and Caroline (Jaup) Twitchell, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 14, 1868. He married HELEN HANSTEIN, of Ripley, Ohio, born in July, 1866. He is a farmer, residing in Ashbury, Hamilton County, Ohio.

They have no children (1920).

1049 ELIZABETH WOOD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, George Brooks⁴⁹⁵*), daughter of George Brooks Twitchell and Susan (Thayer) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., Dec. 19, 1851, and died, unmarried, in Keene, Sept. 25, 1917.

1050 GEORGE PIERCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, George Brooks⁴⁹⁵*), son of George Brooks Twitchell and Susan (Thayer) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., May 2, 1855. He is a physician. He married CHARLOTTE PHILLIPS. They reside (1918) in Greenfield, Mass. There are no children.

1051 MARGARET WHITE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, George Brooks⁴⁹⁵*), daughter of George Brooks Twitchell and Susan (Thayer) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., May 28, 1857. She has never married and resides (1918) in Hampton, Va., where she is connected with the faculty of the Hampton Institute.

1052 EDWARD THAYER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, George Brooks⁴⁹⁵*), son of George Brooks Twitchell and Susan (Thayer) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., Jan. 19, 1863. He was graduated from the Harvard Medical School in the class of 1884. He married, in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1887, ELIZABETH FRANCES SCHUSTER, daughter of Christian and Anne (Brown) Schuster, born in Brattleboro, in 1861. He was a practicing physician residing in Dorchester, Mass., and died in Santa Barbara, Calif., Apr. 6, 1920.

Of this marriage there were born:

1975 PAUL SCHUSTER, b. in 1888.

1976 MARGARET WHITE, b. in 1889.

1977 HELEN HINDS, b. in 1891.

1978 ROGER THAYER, b. in 1895.

1053 MARY BENT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, George Brooks⁴⁹⁵*), daughter of George Brooks Twitchell and Susan (Thayer)

Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., Apr. 24, 1864, and died Mar. 13, 1869, in Keene.

1054 SUSAN HELEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, George Brooks⁴⁹⁵*), daughter of George Brooks Twitchell and Susan (Thayer) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., and died in Claremont, N. H., unmarried, Sept. 20, 1895.

1055 EDWARD WOODLAND TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, Edward⁴⁹⁸*), son of Edward Twitchell and Margaret Alexander (Woodland) Twitchell, was born in Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 12, 1871. He married, Sept. 24, 1902, in Napa, MARY LOUISE CHURCHILL, daughter of Edward Seward Churchill, born in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1872. His education was received in the public schools, and later he was graduated in medicine and surgery. He engaged in active practice in Sacramento, beginning with 1892, and met with abundant success. In 1918, he served as chairman of the medical advisory board for the 7th district of the state of California, and on June 21 of that year received his commission as captain in the medical corps and served at the post hospital of the Presidio, San Francisco.

After the armistice, and with the demobilization of the army, he received his discharge and returned to civil life, taking up the practice in San Francisco, where he resided in 1920, and filling the position of instructor in medicine in the University of California.

There were born of this marriage:

1979 BLANCHE, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

1980 ETHEL, b. Mar. 1, 1876.

1056 JENNY ELIZABETH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³*), daughter of Reuben Wilder Twitchell and Hannah Prentice (Wight) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 4, 1835. She married JAMES MUNROE KEMPTON, May 1, 1860, born in the state of New York; died Mar. 3, 1899. During the later years of her life, Mrs. Kempton resided in Los Angeles, Calif., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Roth Hamilton.

Mrs. Kempton enjoyed an eventful career, the events of which have impressed themselves upon the musical history of her time. At the age of fourteen, she was solo-contralto in Boston for the Handel and Haydn society, which produced for the first time in America the oratorios of "Elijah" and "St.



No. 1056 JENNY ELIZABETH TWICHELL
Born Oct. 4, 1835; died March, 1921

Paul." In New York city she sang in many oratorios and concerts. In 1863, she was engaged for a season of three months in San Francisco, where she made her first appearance in opera, and her success was so pronounced that she was engaged for a year and a half, and held the title of "California's Little Adopted" by the press and music loving people of San Francisco. From here she went to Europe and remained three years in Paris, Milan and Florence. In Milan she made her debut in grand opera. During her sojourn abroad she had the honor of singing before King Victor Emanuel, in Florence; before the Emperor Napoleon and Empress Eugenie, in Paris, and before Queen Victoria, in London, from all of whom priceless mementos were received.

In her career she sang in more than thirty grand operas, and in all of the oratorios which have contralto parts. In Paris she studied and sang "Stabat Mater" under the direction of the great Rossini. Returning to America, she filled an engagement of sixty nights with Theodore Thomas' Orchestra, participating in the great Boston Jubilee.

She made her home in Chicago for fifteen years, with occasional intervals in Europe. In 1898, she took up her residence in Los Angeles.

Mrs. Kempton was a woman of great sweetness and modesty of character, unspoiled and always ready with praise and encouragement for others working in the field of music. Her early Puritan training and faith clung to her throughout her long and varied career. She died in Los Angeles, in March, 1921.

There were born of this marriage:

1981 JENNY TWICHELL KEMPTON, b. Feb. 25, 1869.

1982 L'ESTELLE MARGUERITE KEMPTON, b. Mar. 26, 1871.

1057 REUBEN ALLEN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³*), son of Reuben Wilder Twitchell and Hannah (Wight) Twitchell, was born in Dublin, N. H., June 8, 1837. He married HELEN SAWIN, of Gardner, Mass., who died Jan. 1, 1908. Of this marriage two children were born: (729)

1983 LUCY ALLEN.

1984 FREDERICK SAWIN.

1058 JOHN WIGHT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³*), son of Reuben Wilder Twitchell and Hannah (Wight) Twitchell,

(729) *Dublin Vital Records; Records of J. O. Twitchell, Chicago, Ill. (1918).*

was born in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 9, 1838. He enlisted in a Massachusetts regiment during the Civil War and died a prisoner in Andersonville.

1059 JAMES OLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³*), son of Reuben Wilder Twitchell and Nancy Wood (Puffer) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1845. He married, June 12, 1889, GERALDINE SOPHIA WRIGHT, daughter of Joseph and Sophia McClelland Wright, born in October, 1862. For many years he was a successful dealer and manufacturer of pianos and musical instruments in Chicago, Ill., where he was residing in 1920. He was the proprietor of a musical instrument store, located on Wabash Ave., within the loop, in Chicago.

No children were born of this marriage.

1060 ELLA NANCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³*), daughter of Reuben Wilder Twitchell and Nancy Wood (Puffer) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854, and resides, unmarried, in Chicago, Ill. (1919).

1061 SYLVIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Sylvanus⁵⁰⁴*), daughter of Sylvanus Twitchell and Sophia (Town) Twitchell, was born in Orono, Me., Sept. 2, 1821, and died Aug. 8, 1823.

1062 LEONARD NEWTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Sylvanus⁵⁰⁴*), son of Sylvanus Twitchell and Sophia (Town) Twitchell, was born in Orono, Me., Feb. 3, 1825, and died in December, 1830.

1064 WILLIAM FRYE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Sylvanus⁵⁰⁴*), son of Sylvanus Twitchell and Sophia (Town) Twitchell, was born in Orono, Me., Aug. 29, 1827.

1065 JAMES O'CONNELL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Sylvanus⁵⁰⁴*), son of Sylvanus Twitchell and Sophia (Town) Twitchell, was born in Orono, Me., Sept. 21, 1829.

1066 UZZIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Curatio⁵⁰⁵*), son of Curatio Twitchell and Betsey (Blake) Twitchell, was born in Gilead, Me., Apr. 27, 1824.

1067 LUCY MARILLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Curatio⁵⁰⁵*), daughter of Curatio Twitchell and Betsey (Blake) Twitchell, was born in Gilead, Me., in 1826.

1068 HARRIETT ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹*), daughter of Levi Twitchell and Agnes (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 26, 1837.

1069 LEVI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹*), son of Levi Twitchell and Agnes (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Mar. 16, 1839, and died Aug. 15, 1856.

1070 EUNICE M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹*), daughter of Levi Twitchell and Agnes (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 26, 1840.

1071 JONATHAN M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹*), son of Levi Twitchell and Agnes (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 7, 1843, and died in 1850.

1072 JOSHUA B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹*), son of Levi Twitchell and Agnes (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., in 1845, and died Aug. 28, 1847.

1073 THIRZA J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹*), daughter of Levi Twitchell and Agnes (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., in 1847, and died Aug. 10, 1850.

1073a JONATHAN MORTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹*), son of Levi Twitchell and Agnes (Russell) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., July 31, 1854. He received his education in the common schools and at Gould's Academy. His vocation is that of carpenter and joiner. He married, in New York City, in August, 1881, DELIA JANE DALY, daughter of Francis Bernard Daly, a native of Ireland. She was born in Everett, Mass., Jan. 1, 1859.

Mr. Twitchell writes of a peculiar occurrence in his native town which has not been mentioned in any of the local histories. On June 19, 1816, there was a very heavy fall of snow with sharp frost, which killed all the corn, potatoes and other vege-

tables. On this account the community was very short of provisions the ensuing winter, and were helped out in a remarkable manner—the wintering in an immense pine forest near by of a tremendous flock of wild pigeons. The people secured these at night by the bag-full, knocking them off the trees with clubs, thus supplying a large addition to the food for the winter. Mr. Twitchell resides (1920) at 17 Centervale Park, Dorchester, Mass.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1984a LEWIS MORTON AUGUSTUS, b. May 19, 1882.
- 1984b WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Dec. 16, 1883.
- 1984c BERNARD GREGORY, b. May 26, 1889.
- 1984d MARY ELLEN, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
- 1984e JOHN JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1893.
- 1984f THOMAS HENRY, b. Dec. 23, 1896.

1083 GEORGE W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Hiram⁹²⁵*), son of Hiram Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., and, having arrived at his majority, removed to the state of Illinois, and settled near Henry, in Marshall County.

At the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in the 47th Illinois Volunteer Infantry and served during the entire war and was wounded in the shoulder while in the service. After the war, in 1869, he married MARY STUBBLES, and removed to Peoria, Ill., where he resided until 1888, when he removed to Chicago, continuing in active business until 1907, when he removed to Los Angeles, Calif.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 1985 RALPH JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
- 1986 WILLIAM, b. in 1869.
- 1987 ELMER C., b. in 1871.
- 1988 GEORGE ELLIS, b. in Sept., 1872.
- 1989 MAY, b. Mar. 30, 1877.
- 1990 LOLA, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

1084 ROBERT ALEXANDER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵*), son of LaFayette Twitchell and Harriet Angeline (Steele) Twitchell, was born in Hardin County, Ill., Feb. 28, 1857. He married, Apr. 3, 1882, LAURA SIMMONS, of Rosiclare, Ill. He is a practicing surgeon and physician (1920) and resides in East Saint Louis, Ill.

Of this marriage there was born:

- 1991 OUIDA, b. Jan. 23, 1888.



No. 1085 LAFAYETTE TWITCHELL, JR.
Born Dec. 22, 1859

1085 LA FAYETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵*), son of LaFayette Twitchell and Harriet Angeline (Steele) Twitchell, was born in Hardin County, Ill., Dec. 22, 1859. His early educational training was limited to the opportunities afforded by the common schools of his native county. His boyhood was occupied in work upon his father's farm together with such other employment as could be obtained in small towns and country at that period. From the time he was fourteen until seventeen years of age, he filled the position of assistant in the office of his father, who was clerk and recorder of Hardin County, being occupied in the recording of deeds, the extending of court records, transcribing of records and in attendance upon terms of court. Thus, early in his career, he familiarized himself with forms of legal instruments, and with law procedure and practice, under which association and influences he acquired the ambition for membership at the bar. At seventeen years of age, he secured employment in a general store in Rosiclare, Ill., where he filled the position of manager for over a year. In September, 1878, he removed to Bloomington, engaged in a clerical capacity in the law firm of Bloomfield and Hughes, at the same time attending the law school in that city. Having applied for admission to the bar, he was admitted on his 21st birthday, receiving the highest grade of any of the candidates then applying for admission. He began the practice in Bloomington, and in a few months returned to Hardin County, where, in Elizabethtown, he continued his professional efforts for about a year and a half and where, also, Nov. 27, 1882, he married MARY LED-BETTER.

In April, 1883, he removed to Gunnison, Colo., where he formed a law partnership with Alexander Gullett and Frank C. Goudy, under the style of Gullett, Goudy & Twitchell; here he remained about two years and a half, during which period he served in the legislature of 1885 as clerk of the senate judiciary committee.

He now returned to Elizabethtown, where he continued in the practice for four years, returning, however, to Colorado and establishing himself at Montrose, forming a partnership with S. S. Sherman. While a resident of this city, he was chosen mayor for a term.

In January, 1895, he removed to Denver, Colo., becoming a partner in the law firm of Goudy & Twitchell, one of the most successful in the state, the business and professional relations

then established continuing until 1919, when they were dissolved by mutual consent.

While Mr. Twitchell's professional engagements have been of a general character, and while he has been identified with many important cases aside from those involving questions of irrigation law, still he has devoted a large proportion of his time to and has been largely connected with irrigation law and practice, and has been recognized as a leading factor in the growth and development of the law governing these subjects in the West. He has been counsel in many leading cases in the state of Colorado, and was one of the leading attorneys in the highly important and widely known litigation involving the title and rights to the English High Line Canal and the Antero and Lost Park reservoirs. Questions of great public concern were involved and the court trials consumed nearly two years' time.

Mr. Twitchell is a member of the Denver, the Colorado and the American Bar Association.

Of his marriage with Mary Ledbetter there were born:

- 1992 EDNA A., b. Dec. 25, 1883.
- 1993 GOUDY, L., b. Apr. 9, 1886.
- 1994 AUSTIN, b. Sept. 10, 1888.
- 1995 BLANCHE W., b. July 11, 1895.

1086 MARY E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵*), daughter of LaFayette Twitchell and Harriet Angeline (Steele) Twitchell, was born in Hardin County, Ill., Nov. 11, 1864, and died Feb. 4, 1870.

1087 BENJAMIN EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵*), son of LaFayette Twitchell and Harriet Angeline (Steele) Twitchell, was born in Hardin County, Ill., Feb. 5, 1867. He married, in May, 1895, EMMA C. DAVIS, of Marion, Iowa. He now resides at Belleville, Ill., where he is a practicing physician and surgeon, enjoying a fine practice (1927).

Of this marriage the following named children were born:

- 1996 ANGIE RUTH, b. July 17, 1896.
- 1997 STANDLEE IRVING, b. Dec. 12, 1899.
- 1998 HELEN ESTHER, b. Feb. 18, 1902.
- 1999 BENJAMIN EDWARD, b. June 18, 1904.
- 2000 MARIAN EMMA, Dec. 14, 1906.

1088 JAMES WARREN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵*), son of LaFayette Twitchell and Harriet Angeline (Steele) Twitchell,

was born in Hardin County, Ill., May 31, 1869. He married BERTHA L. PIERCE, daughter of Jesse P. Pierce and Ellen N. (Steere) Pierce, of Iowa Falls, Iowa. They are residents (1920) of Belleville, Ill., where he is a practicing physician and surgeon of note. In 1918, he served as chief medical advisor and examiner and was also a member of local board No. 2, Selective Service, Saint Clair County, Ill. Mrs. Twitchell is a native of Iowa Falls. They had:

2001 JESSE JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1909; d. in infancy.

1089 CHARLES M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Franklin⁵¹⁶*), son of Franklin Twitchell and Sidney (Stout) Twitchell, was born in Van Wert, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1857. He received his education in the public school of Elizabethtown, Ill. By vocation he was a telephone lineman. On Mar. 5, 1890, in Shawneetown, Ill., he married ANNA J. MITCHELL, daughter of Robert Mitchell, born Aug. 12, 1867, in Gossett, Ill. He was a resident of Parma, Idaho, where, in 1919, while engaged in his work as a lineman, he lost his life by an electric shock or by a fall from a telephone or telegraph pole.

Of this marriage there were born:

2001a CHARLES GRADY, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

2001b FRANK LAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

2001c MAYME HELEN, b. Apr. 2, 1896.

2001d BLANCHE KATHERINE, b. Nov. 24, 1899.

1090 ATTIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Franklin⁵¹⁶*), daughter of Franklin Twitchell and Sidney (Stout) Twitchell, was born in Van Wert, Ohio, probably in 1859; she married and raised a family, names unknown to the compiler.

1091 JENNIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Franklin⁵¹⁶*), daughter of Franklin Twitchell and Sidney (Stout) Twitchell, was born in Van Wert, Ohio, probably in 1861.

1092 FRANK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Franklin⁵¹⁶*), son of Franklin Twitchell and Sidney (Stout) Twitchell, was born in Van Wert, Ohio, probably in 1863.

1093 LYDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰*), daughter of Uzziel Twitchell and Sarah (Hurford) Twitchell, was born in Shetlersville,

Ill., Apr. 18, 1843. She married BURTON COUSERT, raised a family of seven children, and died Oct. 16, 1900.

1094 FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰*), son of Uzziel Twitchell and Sarah (Hurford) Twitchell, was born in Union, Hardin County, Ill., Apr. 20, 1845. He married MARY COUSERT, daughter of Franklin Cousert, born in Hardin County. He died June 24, 1910. He was a farmer. During the Civil War, he served 18 months in "F" Company, 6th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry. His widow is living (1920) in Elizabethtown, Ill.

Of this marriage there were born:

2001e LOGAN, b. Jan. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 9, 1870.

2001f JAMES B., b. Apr. 11, 1872.

2001g LAFAYETTE, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

2001h JOSEPH L., b. July 11, 1877.

2001i JACOB N., b. July 31, 1879.

2001j GEORGE W., b. Dec. 12, 1881.

2001k ALICE G., b. May 31, 1884.

1095 EVA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰*), daughter of Uzziel Twitchell and Sarah (Hurford) Twitchell, was born in Shetlersville, Ill., June 5, 1847. She died, unmarried, having been a life-long invalid, Jan. 15, 1915.

1096 MARTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰*), daughter of Uzziel Twitchell and Sarah (Hurford) Twitchell, was born in Shetlersville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1850. She married DR. JACOB BUTLER and bore him three children. She died Sept. 25, 1884.

1097 LAFAYETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰*), son of Uzziel Twitchell and Sarah (Hurford) Twitchell, was born in Union, Hardin County, Ill., probably in 1852.

1098 ALICE G. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Almon⁵²⁵*), daughter of Almon Twitchell and Phoebe (Buxton) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 18, 1844. She attended the village schools in Bethel Hill and finished her education at Gould's Academy. Her father died when she was fourteen years of age, the care of the family then devolving upon the widow, and Alice, the oldest child, was able to relieve her mother of many of the duties which had come with her misfortune. In the winter of 1871 she was tendered a position as clerk and telegrapher in the Maine

Hospital for the Insane, which she accepted. Following various promotions, she became supervisor of the women's wards, and was finally appointed matron of the institution, which arduous position she filled with great credit, requiring, as it did, marked executive ability, decision of character and infinite perseverance. Here she won distinction in the performace of duties which constituted her life's work. She never married.

1099 CORNELIA BUXTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Almon⁵²⁵*), daughter of Almon Twitchell and Phoebe (Buxton) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 19, 1845, and died in 1847.

1100 GEORGE M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Almon⁵²⁵*), son of Almon Twitchell and Phoebe (Buxton) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 17, 1847. He resided at various intervals in Augusta, Monmouth and Auburn, Me. He married, Jan. 26, 1870, FLORENCE ALLEN, daughter of Matthias and Elizabeth Gooding Allen, born in Yarmouth, Me. He is (1920) a doctor of dental surgery by profession. For thirty-four years, however, almost his entire thought and energies have been given over to agriculture—as worker in the field, officer in the Grange, editor of the State Farm Journal, and contributor to the agricultural press, and lecturer. In his career upon the platform, covering a period of more than thirty-two years, he delivered more than two thousand addresses upon farm and home topics. These were given in various states, but principally in Maine. In addition to this sphere of activity, during the past decade he has engaged in experimental farming for the determination of cost of production of various food products, fruits and cereals. For more than forty years there has been scarcely an issue of the State Farm Journal which has not contained some contribution, editorially or otherwise, from his pen. For a long period of years he was also associate editor of the Maine Farmer.

Dr. Twitchell received his education in the common schools of his native village and at Gould's Academy in Bethel. He left school when he was fifteen years of age and studied dentistry, beginning the practice when he was nineteen, in the town of Yarmouth. In 1871, he returned to Bethel, remaining until 1873, when he removed to Fairfield, where he continued in the practice until his physicians advised the abandonment of his professional labors and the engagement in outdoor pursuits. In this way he began his career as a scientific agriculturalist, in following which he has been of incalculable service not only to

the producing farmers of Maine but in other agricultural communities as well. He always declined political preferment and office, although staunch in his belief and active support of the principles of the Republican party. He never married.

1101 MARY JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Almon⁵²⁵*), daughter of Almon Twitchell and Phoebe (Buxton) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1849. She married AUSTIN TRULL.

1102 EDWARD ALMON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Almon⁵²⁵*), son of Almon Twitchell and Phoebe (Buxton) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 22, 1853, and died in August, 1854.

1103 ANNA BUXTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Almon⁵²⁵*), daughter of Almon Twitchell and Phoebe (Buxton) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 1, 1856. She married SIDNEY I. FRENCH and resided in Bethel.

1104 MARY ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷*), daughter of Alfred Twitchell and Martha (Stevens) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 27, 1840. She married WILLIAM H. CHANDLER.

1105 OZMON MASON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷*), son of Alfred Twitchell and Martha (Stevens) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 2, 1842. He married ALICE J. SMITH.

In the Civil War, he enlisted in the 18th unassigned company, Mar. 17, 1865, and was assigned to "I" Company, 12th Maine Volunteer Infantry, and served in the department of the Gulf with his regiment. This regiment took part in the campaign of the Shenandoah under General Sheridan, and was in the sanguinary battles of Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek in the fall of 1864. He was always known as Ozmon Francet Twitchell, and assumed this name because an uncle, in Milan, N. H., was also known as Ozmon Mason Twitchell. There were no children.

1106 AUSTIN FRISBIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷*), son of Alfred Twitchell and Martha (Stevens) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., April 13, 1845. He was known among his friends and acquaintances as "Fred" Twitchell. He died in Portland, Me., Mar. 29, 1910. He received his early education in the common

schools of his native village. At the breaking out of the Civil War, at the age of sixteen years, he enlisted in Bethel as a private in the 4th Maine Battery, Dec. 16, 1861. While a member of this organization, he participated in the engagements at 2nd Bull Run, Cedar Mountain, Harper's Ferry, Fairfax Courthouse, Rappahannock, Pope's retreat and Antietam. In March, 1863, he was discharged from the service for disability, but in the same year he aided in recruiting the 7th Maine Battery, in which he re-enlisted and saw service until the close of the war. With the 7th Maine, he was engaged in the following battles: Rapidan, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Bethesda Church and the entire engagement before Petersburg and Richmond. He was mustered out of service at Augusta, Me., in June, 1865. After the war he learned the trade of shoemaking, and worked at Lewiston, Mechanics Falls and Portland. He went south for a time and was engaged in re-construction work in the Carolinas, and finally returned to Maine and settled in Portland in 1876, where he remained until his death in 1910. For several years prior to his passing, he was a confirmed invalid, a victim of locomotor-ataxia. The immediate cause of his death, however, was bronchial pneumonia.

He was twice married. His first wife was ANNA L. McALLA, whom he married in March, 1866; died in March, 1875. He married, 2nd, Sept. 18, 1878, SARAH A. O'DONNELL, of Portland. Of this marriage there were born:

- 2002 FRANKLIN QUINCY, b. July 8, 1879.
- 2003 FREDERICK STEVENS, b. Mar. 13, 1881.
- 2004 PHILIP CUSTER, b. Mar. 7, 1891.
- 2005 DONALD AUSTIN, b. Jan. 12, 1895.
- 2006 MARJORIE LOUISE, b. Mar. 2, 1884.
- 2007 BLANCHE JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
- 2008 CORINNE ALICE, b. Sept. 6, 1899.

1107 ALFRED EUGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Eleazar*¹¹⁴, *Joseph*²⁷³, *Alfred*⁵²⁷), son of Alfred Twitchell and Martha (Stevens) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 11, 1848. He married EUDORA LITTLEHALES. He died in Bethel, and his widow later married AUGUSTUS J. KNIGHT, and, until their decease, lived in East Rumford, Me.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2009 GEORGE.
- 2010 MERLE.
- 2011 HERMAN.

1108 HORACE Q. B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁸, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷*), son of Alfred Twitchell and Martha (Stevens) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 27, 1851. No further record.

1109 FANNY PERLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁸, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷*), daughter of Alfred Twitchell and Martha (Stevens) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 27, 1855. No further record.

1110 ALBERT S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁸, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Joseph Abbott⁵²⁸*), son of Joseph Abbott Twitchell and Orinda L. (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., Sept. 16, 1840.

He married EMMA A. HOWLAND. His education was received in the common schools and at Gould's Academy. He spent some four years in teaching and then entered the law office of Samuel F. Gibson. In 1863, he was appointed enrolling officer of those subject to the draft, and, having performed this duty, in December of that year enlisted in the 7th Maine Battery and was appointed quartermaster sergeant. He wrote a history of this military organization, which was published in 1892. He was mustered out with the battery at Augusta, Me., June 21, 1865.

He was admitted to the bar in Maine and in New Hampshire, which later became his place of residence. In 1872 he was elected railroad commissioner of New Hampshire, which office he held for three years. In 1877, he was appointed postmaster at Gorham, which position he held for nine years. He was a member of the staff of Governor Sawyer as chief commissary with the rank of brigadier-general, and on that of Governor Cheney, with the rank of colonel. He served two years as president of the New Hampshire Veterans' Association; was a member of the Masonic order, the Odd Fellows and many other fraternal organizations. He died in Gorham in 1901.

There were two children of this marriage:

2011a HAROLD P., b. May 31, 1875; d. May 23, 1883.

2011b RITA MAY, b. May 16, 1889; m. Walter D. Kimball, of Augusta, Me., June 29, 1910; d. Dec. 16, 1916, at Augusta, leaving three children: Elliot Twitchell Kimball, b. Sept. 21, 1911; Marion Frances, b. at Waterville, Me., Nov. 17, 1912; Albert Parker, b. at Augusta, Me., Dec. 5, 1916.

1111 VIRGIL V. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁸, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Joseph Abbott⁵²⁸*), son of Joseph Abbott Twitchell and Orinda L. (Mason) Twitchell, was

born in Bethel Hill, Me., June 27, 1842. He received his education in the common schools; was connected with the *Portland Advertiser* for several years; removed to Gorham, N. H., where he established the *Mountaineer*, a weekly paper, which he conducted with great ability up to the time of his decease. He was a journalist of exceptional ability; he was a very genial man and maintained a very extensive circle of close friends. He married in Portland, Sept. 18, 1866, GEORGIE E. CARY, born in Saccarappa, Me., June 15, 1847. He died of pneumonia after a brief illness, Jan. 4, 1892, leaving children as follows:

2011c HELEN MAY, b. May 28, 1868; m. Bert Hanson; res. in Canada (1922).

2011d ORA LEE, b. June 12, 1870; d. June 28, 1877.

2011e WILLIAM CARY, b. Feb. 21, 1877.

1112 WILLIAM L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Joseph Abbott⁵²⁸*), son of Joseph Abbott Twitchell and Orinda L. (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., Aug. 24, 1844, and died in 1869. During the Civil War he served in the 7th Maine Battery, enlisting Jan. 29, 1864, in Captain Adelbert B. Twitchell's company and was mustered out June 21, 1865. His early demise was the result of disabilities brought on by his service in the army.

1113 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Joseph Abbott⁵²⁸*), son of Joseph Abbott Twitchell and Orinda L. (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., July 13, 1846, and died in infancy.

1114 CHARLES E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Joseph Abbott⁵²⁸*), son of Joseph Abbott Twitchell and Orinda L. (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., July 24th, 1848, and died, without issue, in 1867.

1115 ADA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Joseph Abbott⁵²⁸*), daughter of Joseph Abbott Twitchell and Orinda L. (Mason) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., Dec. 12, 1856. She married WALTON WIGHT, and resided in Hartford, Conn.

1116 MILTON CHANDLER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Ozmon Mason⁵²⁹*), son of Ozmon Mason Twitchell and Rosalba (Chandler) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H. He removed with his father and family to Wisconsin and settled in Madison in that

state. He married, Dec. 9, 1886, HANNAH STACKPOLE, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Stackpole. His entire career has been devoted to railroad service. Mrs. Twitchell received her education at Prairie du Chien College, from which institution she was graduated with the degree of A. B. She has been a student of the French language for many years and is considered expert in translations from that idiom. She is an author of note: *Famous Children*, 1903; *Beautiful Women in Art*, 1902; *Chinese Life in Town and Country* (Trans. from the French); *The Little Florentine*; are some of the products of her pen. She also contributes to numerous magazines. They reside (1920) in Madison. They have one son:

2021 EDWARD CHAUNCY, b. in 1891.

1117 WILLIAM ELEAZAR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵, William Amos⁵³²*), son of William Amos Twitchell and Rosanna (McGrath) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass. This man probably died in California, without issue.

1118 MARGARET R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵, William Amos⁵³²*), daughter of William Amos Twitchell and Rosanna (McGrath) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., and died without issue.

1119 LYDIA E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵, William Amos⁵³²*), daughter of William Amos Twitchell and Rosanna (McGrath) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass.

1120 CHARLES WOODBURY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Eleazar²⁷⁵, William Amos⁵³²*), son of William Amos Twitchell and Rosanna (McGrath) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass. No further record; probably died without issue.

1120a ELIZA ADELIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Renfrew⁵³⁷*), daughter of Renfrew Twitchell and Susanna (French) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 5, 1830, and died in Rushville, N. Y., unmarried, June 3, 1853.

1121 WILLIAM FRANCIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Daniel⁵⁴⁴*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eliza (Waterhouse) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., July 3, 1827. He received his education in the common schools of his native village. On Jan. 11, 1855, he

married MARGARET J. BARTLETT. He was raised by Alphin Twitchell, his father having died when he was six years of age. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in the 5th Maine Battery and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. His widow married Henry McAllister, of Portland, where she died Feb. 16, 1916, aged 86 years. No children.

1121a HENRY CLAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Renfrew⁵³⁷*), son of Renfrew Twitchell and Susanna (French) Twitchell, was born in Rushville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834, and died in December of that year.

1121b JANE GREY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Renfrew⁵³⁷*), daughter of Renfrew Twitchell and Susanna (French) Twitchell, was born in Rushville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834. She married J. W. WILLIAMS, by whom she had two sons and one daughter. She was living in Middlesex, Yates County, N. Y., in 1916.

1121c THADDEUS BIRGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Renfrew⁵³⁷*), son of Renfrew Twitchell and Susanna (French) Twitchell, was born in Rushville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843. On the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted and was killed in action at Bristow Station, Oct. 14, 1863.

1121d CAROLINE ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Renfrew⁵³⁷*), daughter of Renfrew Twitchell and Susanna (French) Twitchell, was born Aug. 21, 1831, and died Nov. 28, 1862. She married her cousin, GEORGE WASHINGTON TWITCHELL (No. 566), Apr. 30, 1851, and there were born of this marriage:

2021a FRANK, b. in 1856.

2021b DOLLIE E., b. in 1859; m. Frank J. Nichols.

2021c MARY.

2021d AMBROSE.

After her demise, in 1862, George Washington Twitchell married Annie F. Gould, of Boxford, Mass., of which marriage three children were born. (See No. 566.)

1121e HELENMAR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸*), daughter of Horton and Charity Twitchell, was born May 25, 1836, and died prior to 1895. She married HARVEY SHAVER, of which marriage one daughter was born, married and living (1921) in

Ft. Scott, Kans., name unknown, and two sons, names and whereabouts unknown to the compiler.

1121f HENRY CLAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸*), son of Horton and Charity Twitchell, was born Mar. 5, 1838; died Sept. 4, 1901. On Aug. 20, 1860, he married his cousin, EMMA A. PHILBROOK, born Nov. 17, 1838, died Sept. 15, 1917.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2021e CHARLES HORTON, b. May 6, 1861.
- 2021f CARRIE A., b. Aug. 5, 1863.
- 2021g ORRIN GRANT, b. June 12, 1865.
- 2021h LUCY EMILY, b. Mar. 12, 1867; unm.
- 2021i EDNA E., b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. Feb., 1871.
- 2021j MYRTLE MAY, b. July 18, 1876; d. unm.
- 2021k FREDERICK WILBER, b. Sept. 25, 1879.
- 2021l FRANK GARFIELD, b. Mar. 25, 1881.

1121g N. LAFAYETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸*), son of Horton and Charity Twitchell, was born Oct. 27, 1842, and died July 3, 1863, unmarried.

1121h SARAH JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸*), daughter of Horton and Charity Twitchell, was born Mar. 2, 1845, and died June 4, 1849.

1121i SAMUEL ALANSON PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹*), son of Samuel Philbrook and Emily (Twitchell) Philbrook, was born in 1827; died Feb. 4, 1893. He married, Nov. 11, 1865, CHARLOTTE E. MARSH, born Feb. 26, 1840. He served ten years on the U. S. S. Portsmouth; re-enlisted for three years during the Civil War and was discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 11, 1864.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2022a MABEL PHILBROOK, b. Nov. 8, 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1868.
- 2022b MYRA B. PHILBROOK, b. Jan. 11, 1869.
- 2022c MAUDE A. PHILBROOK, b. Oct. 29, 1871; m. Carl Bausenwein, Mar. 17, 1905, who died shortly afterwards.
- 2022d WALTER A. PHILBROOK, b. May 1, 1874; d. Dec. 4, 1905.
- 2022e LAWSON C. PHILBROOK, b. Apr. 14, 1876.

1121j HANNAH TWITCHELL PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹*), daughter of Samuel Philbrook and Emily (Twitchell) Philbrook, was born Nov. 7, 1828, and died Mar. 4, 1911. At Brookfield, Wis., Jan.

17, 1847, she married GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN, born Sept. 24, 1817, died Jan. 10, 1916. Mr. Brown was born in Middlesex, Yates County, N. Y. He removed to the state of Wisconsin in 1846; he was a lawyer by profession; he also engaged in mercantile pursuits, was prominent in town and county affairs and represented his district in the state legislature. Together with his wife, he lived to celebrate their sixty-fourth wedding anniversary.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2022f CHARLES HORTON BROWN, b. Aug. 4; d. Sept. 13, 1848.
- 2022g MARY EMILY BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1850.
- 2022h JULIA EMMA BROWN, b. Jan. 25, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1910.
- 2022i ALICE DEETTE BROWN, b. Jan. 19, 1860.
- 2022j EDNA BELLE BROWN, b. Jan. 15, 1863.
- 2022k BERTHA OLA BROWN, b. July 20, 1865.
- 2022l ELSIE IRENE BROWN, b. Mar. 23, 1867.

1121k LEANDER D. PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹*), son of Samuel Philbrook and Emily (Twitchell) Philbrook, was born Dec. 17, 1830; died Dec. 6, 1907. In April, 1863, he married NANCY GRAHAM; there were no children; he served as sergeant in "K" Company, 1st Colorado regiment, from Sept. 1, 1861, to June 24, 1862; participated in the New Mexico campaign under Col. Chivington in 1862.

1121l DARIUS A. PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹*), son of Samuel Philbrook and Emily (Twitchell) Philbrook, was born June 11, 1832, and died without issue. He served thirteen years in the United States army.

1121m HENRY CLAY PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹*), son of Samuel Philbrook and Emily (Twitchell) Philbrook, was born June 12, 1835, and died about 1900, unmarried; he served in the Colorado troops during the Civil War.

1121n EMMA A. PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹*), daughter of Samuel Philbrook and Emily (Twitchell) Philbrook, was born Nov. 17, 1838; died Dec. 15, 1917. Aug. 20, 1860, she married her cousin, HENRY CLAY TWITCHELL, born Mar. 5, 1838; died Sept. 4, 1901. There were eight children. (See No. 1121f.)

1121o ORRIN GREEN PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹*), son of Samuel

Philbrook and Emily (Twitchell) Philbrook, was born June 17, 1841. On June 14, 1870, at Ottawa, Ill., he married FRANCES COBURN, born Apr. 30, 1844; died Mar. 10, 1916. He died at Albert Lea, Minnesota, Apr. 30, 1921, and is buried at Springfield, Mo.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2022m FRED O. PHILBROOK, b. Aug. 20, 1873.
- 2022n OLA MAY PHILBROOK, b. Oct. 30, 1876.
- 2022o ELIZABETH P. PHILBROOK, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
- 2022p FLORENCE JUNE PHILBROOK, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

1121p LUCY EMILY PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹*), daughter of Samuel Philbrook and Emily (Twitchell) Philbrook, was born Dec. 17, 1845. At Brookfield, Wis., Feb. 27, 1878, she married CHARLES WOODBURN, and had:

- 2022q ONA EDNA WOODBURN, b. Sept. 9, 1880, at Forest, Ill.
- 2022r JENNIE EMILY WOODBURN, b. Apr. 24, 1882.
- 2022s LUCY ALLIE WOODBURN, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

1122 ISRAEL HUSTED TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Daniel⁵⁴⁴*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Eliza (Waterhouse) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 26, 1830, and died, unmarried, when a young man.

1122a EMILY A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Calvin⁵⁴⁰*), daughter of Calvin Twitchell and Sarah (Brewer) Twitchell, was born Nov. 16, 1837; died July 29, 1894. On Nov. 10, 1863, she married JOHNS KELLER and had:

- 2022t A. E. KELLER, b. May 23, 1865.
- 2022u CHARLES KELLER, b. Dec. 14, 1866.
- 2022v CLINTON KELLER, b. Apr. 27, 1868.

1122b A. JOSEPHINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Calvin⁵⁴⁰*), daughter of Calvin Twitchell and Sarah (Brewer) Twitchell, was born Dec. 5, 1840; died in 1895. She married, Nov. 20, 1868, EDWARD J. GOINGS, who died in St. Louis, Mo., prior to 1895; they had:

- 2022x EDNA GOINGS, b. Apr. 15, 1870.

1123 ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Daniel⁵⁴⁴*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eliza (Waterhouse) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., in December, 1832, and died without issue.

1124 ADELBERT BIRGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵*), son of Alphin Twitchell and Roxanna Atilda Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 14, 1836. He received his education in the common schools of that village, and, at the breaking out of the Civil War enlisted as a private in "I" Company (the Bethel Co.), Captain Clark S. Edwards, 5th Maine Volunteer Infantry, a regiment of which Mark H. Dunnell was the original colonel. He was mustered into service June 24, 1861. He was forthwith commissioned quartermaster sergeant of the regiment and was "present" in the battle of July 21, 1861, called "First Bull Run." In August, 1861, Colonel Dunnell and the regimental quartermaster having resigned, Adelbert Birge Twitchell was named by the Lieutenant-colonel to be quartermaster, with rank of 1st Lieutenant, of the regiment, but a new man having been sent from Maine, Nathaniel J. Jackson, to be colonel, and "Steve" Manning also having come with Jackson to be quartermaster, Twitchell was sent home to "recruit" the regiment. He did well in this service, but Governor Washburne put these new men into a battery, the 5th Maine, and gave Twitchell a commission as senior 2nd Lieutenant of the battery. Other officers were: Captain Leppien, 1st Lieut. Greenleaf T. Stevens, 1st Lieut. William F. Twitchell (cousin of Adelbert Birge Twitchell), 2nd Lieut. Ezra Clark, Junior Lieut.

Adelbert Birge Twitchell was immediately detailed for service in Augusta, Me., as commissary of subsistence and quartermaster of the six batteries then being raised. He served in this capacity until April, 1862, when he joined his battery and went with it to the "front."

In 1862 he was under McDowell and John Pope, and engaged in nearly all of their misfortunes on the Rappahannock, in Thoroughfare Gap and in the second battle of Bull Run. In the last mentioned engagement, Lieut. William F. Twitchell was killed, and four guns of the battery were lost. Adelbert Birge Twitchell brought off the remnant of the battery, Peppien and Stevens being temporarily absent. He was engaged seriously at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, and especially at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, where a converging fire of Confederate artillery killed or wounded a large number of men and horses, blew up their ammunition and made it necessary for the "Irish Brigade" to haul off their guns by hand. Leppien and Stevens were wounded almost before the battery went into action and Captain Leppien died for want of care on May 24. He was one of the finest of officers and most lovable of men. Adelbert Birge

Twitchell commanded the battery from the beginning of the action until the Irishmen took it off. He was wounded in the thigh, knee and hand, but kept going and in command as long as necessary. Stevens and Twitchell did not make a harmonious couple. "Each thought there was one cat too many." Major John M. Gould, who knew them both, says: "My prejudices are with Twitchell, but I must add that Twitchell never could have made such a report as was made by Stevens who returned to the battery a few days after the battle. The names of Leppien and Twitchell are not found in that singular document."

Twitchell was given leave of absence, returned home, again went to the front and nearly died owing to having returned too soon. He was again sent to the rear and saw little more of the famous 5th Maine battery.

In the fall of 1863, he was summoned to raise another battery, the 7th Maine Volunteer Battery. He was mustered in as captain, Dec. 30, 1863. The 7th, under his command, was in Burnside's 9th Corps, in Meade's army, and held prominent position for ten months in front of Petersburg, Va., Fort Sedgewick—nick-named "Fort Hell"—being the most conspicuous place. His was the only Maine battery that pursued Lee to Appomattox in April, 1865.

He was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant, U. S. A., Artillery Corps, after the close of the war, but declined. He was brevetted major of volunteers, Apr. 2, 1865, and was mustered out with his battery, June 21, 1865.

Having returned to civil life, on Sept. 30, 1867, he married MARIETTA NORTHRUP and finally settled in Newark, N. J., where he died Feb. 24, 1913.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2022 RICHARD SEARS, b. Aug. 22, 1868.
- 2023 ADELBERT BIRGE, b. Dec. 28, 1869.
- 2024 HENRY FRANCIS, b. Jan. 16, 1871.
- 2025 SAMUEL ALPHIN, b. June 10, 1873.

1125 ADELTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵*), daughter of Alphin Twitchell and Roxanna Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 13, 1840. She received her education in the common schools and at Gould's Academy. During the Civil War she taught school on Hilton Head Island, S. C. On Sept. 14, 1865, in Bethel, she married COLONEL BENJAMIN W. THOMPSON, an officer in the army who had been high in command at Hilton Head Island. She and her sister, Amelia Jenkins Twitchell, were

teaching school at Blue Hill, Me., and at Macon, Ga., in 1860-61. They both returned to Maine after the war was well under way, having heard that their brother, Adelbert Birge, was in the Union army. She died of tuberculosis in Williamsport, Pa., Jan. 21, 1874. Her husband, Col. Thompson, was living (1918) at the age of 84 in Minneapolis, Minn., at No. 1509 Chicago Ave.

Of this marriage there were born:

2026 HOWARD BENJAMIN THOMPSON, b. Jan. 3, 1867.

2027 ANNA ALLENDER THOMPSON, b. Nov. 3, 1869.

2028 HENRY ADELBERT THOMPSON, b. Oct. 26, 1870.

1126 AMELIA JENKINS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵*), daughter of Alphin Twitchell and Roxanna Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 2, 1842. She had the benefit only of the "little red school-house" until she was about fourteen years of age, when she went to Bridgton, Me., and attended the academy there, having had also a term or two at Gould's Academy in Bethel. She then taught as governess in the family of William Reeder, Saint Mary's County Md., this engagement continuing upwards of a year. Early in 1863, a call was made for teachers by the Freedmen's Bureau. She entered the service of the American Missionary Association of New York and remained there until June, 1866, when, the war being ended, she returned to her home in Bethel, where she married, Nov. 13, 1866, MAJOR JOHN M. GOULD. She had taught all kinds of domestic work, besides the primary grades, on Hilton Head Island, S. C., much of the time—outside the lines of the Union army. Her older sister, Adeltha Twitchell, was with her in the Missionary Association at first, but married Colonel Benjamin W. Thompson, who had been in command at Hilton Head at that time. Her husband, John M. Gould, is the son of Deacon Edward Gould, born in Portland, Me., Dec. 15, 1839, a man of fine standing in his native state, very vigorous, and residing (1921) in Portland, in the 82nd year of his age.

Of this union there were born:

2026a ANNIE ALLENDER GOULD, b. Nov. 18, 1867.

2027a OLIVER CROMWELL GOULD, b. Apr. 20, 1870.

2028a THEODORE GOULD, b. Dec. 12, 1873.

1127 ADELIA B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵*), daughter of Alphin Twitchell and Roxanna Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 7, 1847, and died in February, 1849.

1128 MARY ELLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵*), daughter of Alphin Twitchell and Roxanna Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Apr. 23, 1849. On Sept. 24, 1870, she married EDWARD CLEAVELAND CHAMBERLAIN, born in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 4, 1844. They resided on the farm which had belonged to her father. Mr. Chamberlain was one of the deacons of the First Congregational church.

There were born of this marriage:

1128a BEULAH TWITCHELL CHAMBERLAIN, b. Aug. 2, 1872.

1128b ALBERT MINARD CHAMBERLAIN, b. Jan. 14, 1877.

2031 ALICE BERTHA CHAMBERLAIN, b. May 16, 1878.

1129 HERBERT FRANCIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵*), son of Alphin Twitchell and Roxanna Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 16, 1859, in the public schools of which town and at Gould's Academy, he received his early education, and from which last named institution he was graduated in 1878. A year of mercantile life in Portland followed, but not proving congenial, he entered the Portland Medical School in 1880, attending lectures at the Maine Medical School of Bowdoin College, from which he was graduated in 1883, being president of his class and leading it in rank.

Immediately after graduation, Dr. Twitchell served for a year as house doctor in the Maine General Hospital in Portland, thus coming in contact with the leading physicians and surgeons of the state and laying the foundation for his subsequent career. A year later, he settled in Freeport, Me., where he resided eight years, engaged in general practice, but showing a special aptitude for surgery.

In 1892, he removed to Portland, and soon afterwards was appointed adjunct surgeon in the Maine General Hospital, and in 1902 became the senior surgeon, which position he still holds (1918). In 1908, he visited the principal hospitals of Europe, greatly enlarging his field of observation.

Dr. Twitchell is a member of the Maine Medical Association, the Portland Medical Society, Portland Pathological Club and the American Medical Association; is clinical instructor of surgery in Bowdoin College Medical School; has served as treasurer of the Maine Academy of Medicine; also as president and treasurer of the Cumberland County Medical Association, and is a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. He is consulting surgeon of the Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary, and of the

Children's Hospital, Portland, and Webber Hospital, Biddeford, and the Bath Hospital, of Bath, Me.

He is a member of the masonic orders; also of the Congregational church, and in politics is a representative Republican, firm in his adherence to the principles of that party.

On May 14, 1885, in Boston, Mass., he married ALICE J. GOULD, daughter of Samuel L. Gould, born in Avon, Me., June 12, 1855, of which union there have been no children.

Of modest, unassuming disposition, Dr. Twitchell, by his ability and integrity, holds a high position in his profession and in the community. ⁽⁷³⁰⁾

1130 CLARA FLYNN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵*), daughter of Alphin Twitchell and Roxanna Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., May 25, 1864. She received her education in the public schools of her native village, and Dec. 8, 1892, married HORATIO NEWELL UPTON, of which marriage there was born:

1130a HERBERT TILDEN UPTON, b. July 21, 1894.

1133 LLEWELLYN B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Richard Eastman⁵⁵¹*), son of Richard Eastman Twitchell and Esther (Grover) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., in 1842. He received his education in the common schools of Bethel. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in "K" Company, 13th Maine Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered into service Dec. 22, 1861. He died of disease while in the army, Aug. 20, 1864. He had re-enlisted as a veteran prior to his death.

1134 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Jonathan⁵⁵⁵*), daughter of Jonathan Twitchell and Hannah (Page) Twitchell, was born in Rushville, N. Y., in 1835, and died, unmarried, in 1854.

1135 HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Jonathan⁵⁵⁵*), son of Jonathan Twitchell and Hannah (Page) Twitchell, was born in Rushville, N. Y., and died in 1853, without issue.

(730) *Bethel, Me., Vital Records.* All information as to the descendants of Ezra Twitchell, No. 115, was furnished by Major John M. Gould, Portland, Me., and the sketch of the career of Dr. Herbert F. Twitchell, No. 1129, was prepared by Annie P. Gould, his sister-in-law. Through the aid of Major Gould, many errors as to names, dates, etc., of the Bethel Twitchells appearing in Lapham's History of Bethel, and in other published genealogies, have been corrected, and in this work, the authority has consisted of public records or family Bible records.

1136 ELI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Jonathan⁵⁵⁵*), son of Jonathan Twitchell and Hannah (Page) Twitchell, was born in Rushville, N. Y., about 1840, and died in infancy.

1137 OZRO LEANDER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷*), son of Freeman Twitchell and Thirza (Payne) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., July 17, 1837. In October, 1857, he left Maine for the Pacific Coast and arrived in Grass Valley, Calif., about Nov. 25, 1858, where he worked in the mines and saw mills for two years. In 1859, his uncle, Thomas N. Payne, purchased a ranch at Grass Valley, and upon this property Mr. Twitchell has ever since made his home, engaged in agricultural and horticultural pursuits, including viticulture to a very considerable extent.

On Jan. 30, 1868, he married ROSALIA ABIGAIL SHAW, born Apr. 25, 1850, at Lodi Station, Ill., daughter of John and Sarah Shaw, both natives of the state of New York. Mrs. Twitchell passed on in 1917, at Grass Valley. Of her life and character, a friend of many years gave the following tribute to her memory:

“As she advanced toward womanhood, her many gifts were more and more evident. She had a fine memory. She had excellent reasoning powers. She had rare musical talent and played and sang delightfully. She had the linguistic faculty in a very high degree and could easily have achieved eminent success upon the stage, as the praise of her acting in the old files of the *Union* abundantly prove. Above all, she was the peerless winner of hearts because of her singularly cheerful, unselfish and lovable disposition. Had ambition for fame guided her life, there is no reason to doubt that she would have gained it, but she resigned it all for love and the more placid bliss of domestic life, and it must be a sweet consolation to her husband and children that she had never expressed a regret that she had not sought literary or dramatic renown, and a sweeter consolation still, that in their memories can be mingled no bitter taste of unpleasant incidents. To the very end her heart was the heart of a girl. It was this eternal youth which excluded all bitterness from her nature.”

Mr. Twitchell (1920) still resides upon the property in Grass Valley. He has always had a hobby—the making of violins—which occupation affords him great pleasure. “Although,” as he says, “I have made forty very good ones, I have not yet produced one to rank with the Italian masters.”

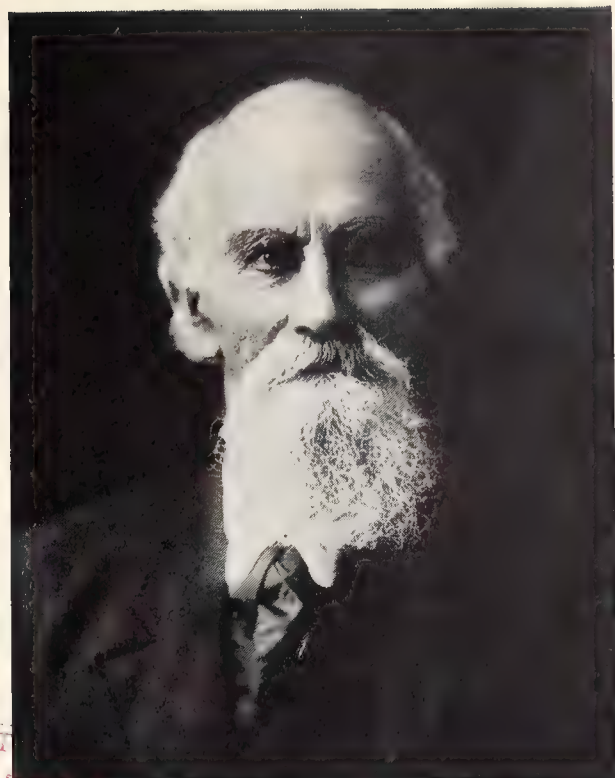
Of this marriage there were born:

2033 ELIZABETH VIOLA, b. Feb. 6, 1869.

2034 OZRO LEANDER, JR., b. Aug. 3, 1871.



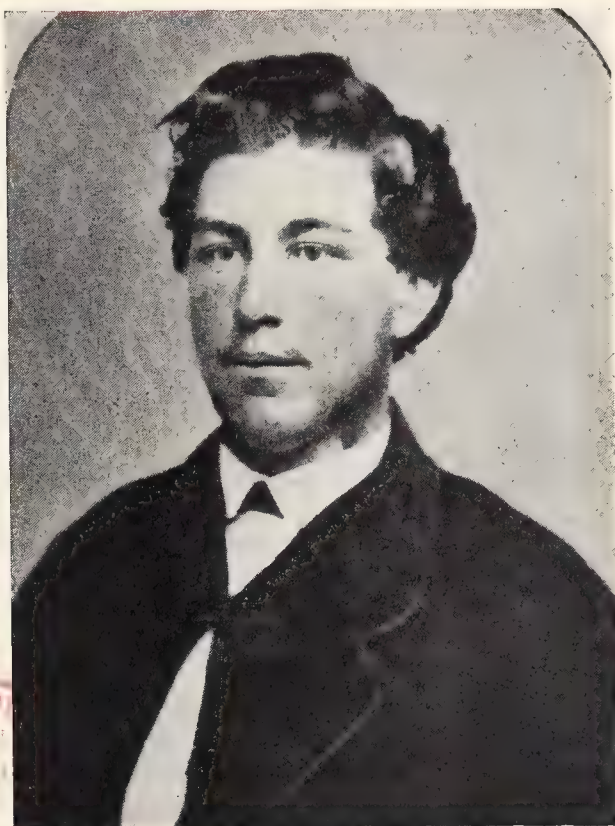
No. 774 DAMON J. TWITCHELL
Born Nov. 5, 1833; died June 30, 1915



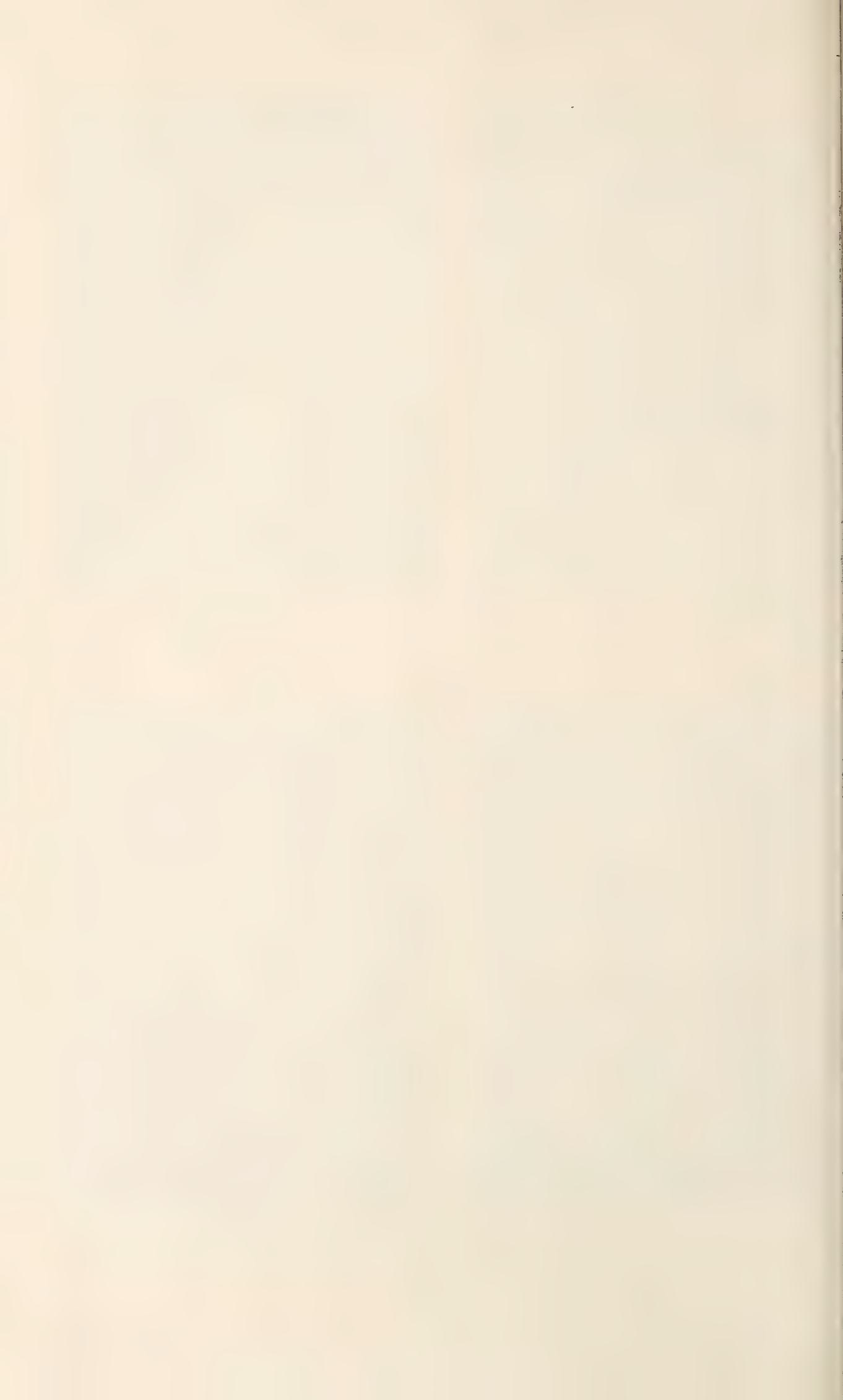
No. 1137 OZRO LEANDER TWITCHELL
Born July 17, 1837



No. 1199 CASSIUS M. C. TWITCHELL
Born Oct. 12, 1852; died June 9, 1904



No. 1533 VOLNEY M. TWITCHELL
Born Sept. 10, 1845; died Jan. 4, 1912



- 2035 BUD FREEMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1873.
- 2036 GEORGE COOPER, b. May 20, 1876.
- 2037 HARRY JOHN SHAW, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
- 2038 INEZ ABIGAIL, b. July 28, 1883.
- 2039 LORA BELL, b. July 29, 1884.

1138 MARY A. ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷*), daughter of Freeman Twitchell and Thirza (Payne) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., Dec. 5, 1838. She married CULLEN FORDYCE WALKER, Aug. 26, 1864, in Bethel, where they resided until 1870, when they removed to Albert Lea, Minn. Here they experienced severe financial reverses, and, in 1877, with their family removed to Fort Berthold, Dakota Territory, where for three years Mr. Walker was in government employ among the Indians. In 1880, he removed to Wilmot, Dak., where he located upon a homestead. Here they endured the hardships of pioneer life in the northwest, Mr. Walker teaching school during the winter seasons and working the farm in the summer. He was a prominent factor in the political and religious development of the country, the first school and the first Sunday school having been established upon his farm. Being subject to severe attacks of asthma, for a number of years, he was compelled to change his place of residence, and finally, in 1900, together with his son, James Freeman Walker, they purchased farms near Grand Junction, Colo., where he engaged in apiculture. In March, 1914, Mrs. Twitchell passed on, subsequent to which he made his home with his eldest son, then a missionary at Redvale, Colo. Here he continued to reside until Mar. 29, 1917, when he answered the final summons. He was always loyal to the highest Christian ideals and a ready supporter of advanced moral and political views.

Their children were:

- 2040 EDITH THIRZA WALKER, b. in 1866.
- 2041 JAMES FREEMAN WALKER, b. June 20, 1868.
- 2042 RAY FORDYCE WALKER, b. Jan. 23, 1877.

1139 THOMAS FREEMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷*), son of Freeman Twitchell and Thirza (Payne) Twitchell, was born in Bethel Hill, Me., Nov. 4, 1840. Arriving at his majority, he removed to Grass Valley Calif., where, Dec. 25, 1867, he married CELESTE SMITH, daughter of Nathan Smith, born Mar. 17, 1845. While working in the mines, he was suddenly stricken with pneumonia and after a week's illness died Jan. 15, 1897. There were no children.

1140 ROYAL C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Nathan F.⁵⁶¹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Eliza (Steele) Twitchell, was born in Rochester, N. Y., June 18, 1842. No further record.

1141 HENRY C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Nathan F.⁵⁶¹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Eliza (Steele) Twitchell, was born in Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1844, and died Sept. 24, 1845.

1142 ORIZON V. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Nathan F.⁵⁶¹*), son of Nathan F. Twitchell and Eliza (Steele) Twitchell, was born in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1846. No further record.

1143 SAMANTHA ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Nathan F.⁵⁶¹*), daughter of Nathan F. Twitchell and Eliza (Steele) Twitchell, was born in Rochester, N. Y., June 15, 1852. No further record.

1144 MARIAN BLANCHARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸, Samuel Barker⁵⁷²*), daughter of Samuel Barker Twitchell and Malvina (Chapman) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 4, 1855. She married CLARENCE W. HOBBS and resided in Lynn, Mass. In 1918, they resided in Worcester in that state. He was a native of Norway, Me., son of William and Sarah (Merrill) Hobbs. They were married June 13, 1877.

The children of this marriage were:

2043 CLARENCE WHITMAN HOBBS, JR., b. Oct. 1, 1878.

2044 SAMUEL TWITCHELL HOBBS, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

1145 SUSAN BARKER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸, Samuel Barker⁵⁷²*), daughter of Samuel Barker Twitchell and Malvina (Chapman) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 17, 1861, and in 1918 was residing in that place, unmarried.

1146 FLORENCE ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸, Samuel Barker⁵⁷²*), daughter of Samuel Barker Twitchell and Malvina (Chapman) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1869. In 1918 she was a resident of Bethel, unmarried.

1147 WALTER MYRON KNIGHT (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Nancy⁵⁷⁵*), son of Asa

Page Knight and Nancy (Twitchell) Knight, was born May 31, 1852, and died Mar. 5, 1865.

1148 ELIZABETH GAGE KNIGHT (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Nancy⁵⁷⁵*), daughter of Asa Page Knight and Nancy (Twitchell) Knight, was born in Bethel, Me., June 23, 1857. Her father was a government clerk in Washington, D. C., where she resided with the family. She married in Washington, MILTON I. BRITTAIN, son of Rev. Alem Brittain, born in Warrior's Park, Pa., July 10, 1852.

Of this marriage there was born:

2045 WALTER MYRON BRITTAIN.

1149 ALLEN CLARK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), son of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Nov. 28, 1859. He married ROSA MARY STEVENS, of Salida, Colo., Sept. 28, 1891. He has been in railway service for many years. They reside (1918) in Salida and have no children.

1149a DOLLIE E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, George Washington⁵⁶⁶*), daughter of George Washington Twitchell and Caroline E. Twitchell, was born in New York state, in 1859. She married FRANK J. NICHOLS, of Providence, R. I. They resided in Manchester, N. H., and had:

2045a FLORENCE NICHOLS, b. in 1884.

2045b MARY NICHOLS, b. in 1892.

2045c AMBROSE NICHOLS, b. in 1890.

1149d MARTHA C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, George Washington⁵⁶⁶*), daughter of George Washington Twitchell and Annie F. (Gould) Twitchell, was born about 1868; died in 1898. She married STEPHEN CHAPMAN, of Marblehead, Mass., and they had:

2045d MILDRED CHAPMAN, b. in 1891.

2045e MIRTIE H. CHAPMAN, b. in 1893.

1149e LAWSON BUCKMINSTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, George Washington⁵⁶⁶*), son of George Washington Twitchell and Annie F. (Gould) Twitchell, was born about 1870. He married LILLIAN LORD, daughter of Rev. Orlando Lord, of Weymouth, and resided (1921) at East Braintree, Mass. They had:

2045f LAWSON BUCKMINSTER, JR., b. in 1897.

2045g ISABEL GOULD, b. in 1899.

1150 UNION BURBANK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), son of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born May 28, 1862. He married MARY LOUISE HUMPHREYS, of Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1895. They are residents of Melrose, Mass. (1918), and have:

2046 ERROL HUMPHREYS, b. Jan. 21, 1897.

2047 CATHERINE ANNA, b. Jan. 26, 1901.

2048 RICHARD MAYNARD, b. Mar. 9, 1907.

2049 HOWARD, b. Oct. 24, 1910.

1151 ETHEL HARRIET TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), daughter of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Jan. 27, 1865. She married J. NORMAN HOPKINS, of Melrose, Mass., and resides in that city (1918).

1152 ROZELLA IMOGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), daughter of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Feb. 2, 1867, and resides (1918), unmarried, in Melrose, Mass.

1153 MABEL VIOLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), daughter of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Jan. 20, 1869, and resides (1918), unmarried, in Melrose, Mass.

1154 SARAH JACKMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), daughter of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Mar. 20, 1871, and resides (1921), unmarried in Melrose, Mass. (731)

1155 MAYNARD PAGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), son of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Apr. 2, 1873. He married, Oct. 19, 1904, KATE CURTIN CHEESEMAN, of Washington, D. C., where they resided in 1918.

1156 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), daughter of

(731) *Genealogical Records of Sarah Jackman Twitchell, Melrose, Mass.*

Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Apr. 2, 1873, and died in August of the same year.

1157 JAMES HORATIO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), son of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Nov. 10, 1875; died Dec. 19, 1917. He married MARY GREASON, of Indianapolis, Ind., in which city they made their home.

At the commencement of the Spanish-American War, he was a member of the Massachusetts National Guard, 5th Regiment. He transferred into "H" Company of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment in 1898, and was in service in Cuba. After being mustered out, he joined the 11th Ohio Cavalry and spent about a year and a half in active service in the Philippine Islands, returning to Indianapolis, where he resided until his death, which occurred when an automobile in which he was riding, returning from his place of business, was struck by an express train.

Of this marriage there was born:

2050 VIOLET MAY, b. Sept. 15, 1903.

1158 WALTER KNIGHT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), son of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Jan. 15, 1878, and died, unmarried, in Melrose, Mass., May 13, 1908.

1159 EMILY ALMA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶*), daughter of Joseph Maynard Twitchell and Mary Agnes (Dyer) Twitchell, was born Sept. 19, 1879. She married OLIVER ESBON BUTLER, of Malden, Mass., June 18, 1907. They reside (1918) in Melrose, Mass. Of this union there was born:

2051 OLIVER ESBON BUTLER, JR., b. Apr. 1, 1912.

1159a WILLIAM GRANT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Chester Loomis⁵⁷⁹*), son of Chester Loomis Twitchell and Harriet (Tilden) Twitchell, was born in Anoka, Minn., Jan. 7, 1865. He received his education in the public schools of his native state and was a druggist and pharmacist by profession. He resided in Anoka, where he married, 1st, JESSIE SOWDEN, daughter of John Sowden, Oct. 29, 1884, who died. He married, 2nd, at

Ortonville, Minn., ROSE ST. JAQUES, Feb. 5, 1896. He died in Appleton, Minn., Dec. 3, 1917.

Of his first marriage there were born:

2050a JESSIE MAY, b. Nov. 9, 1885.

2050b CHARLES, b. Sept. 4, 1887; d. Nov. 23, 1920.

2050c CARL LLOYD, b. Aug. 6, 1889; d. Aug. 23, 1891.

Of his second marriage there was born:

2050d WILLIAM GUY, b. May 28, 1897.

1163 EDWARD PRESTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Preston⁵⁸¹*), son of Preston Twitchell and Georgiana (Crawford) Twitchell, was born in Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 26, 1872. On Sept. 30, 1896, he married HENRIETTA CROW, daughter of Adam and Henrietta Crow, of Catlettsburg, Ky. They resided (1918) at 136 East Northwood, Columbus, Ohio.

Of this marriage there were born:

2052 HAROLD, b. July 14, 1897.

2053 GLADYS, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

1164 LOUIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Preston⁵⁸¹*), son of Preston Twitchell and Georgiana (Crawford) Twitchell, was born in Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 4, 1873, and died in 1882.

1165 ISABELLA F. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Preston⁵⁸¹*), daughter of Preston Twitchell and Georgiana (Crawford) Twitchell, was born in Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 26, 1877.

1166 PHILLIPS BROOKS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Nathan Rice⁵⁸²*), son of Nathan Rice Twitchell and Elinor L. (Fowle) Twitchell, was born in Salida, Colo., Apr. 19, 1882. He is an actuary by profession and resides (1920) at 426 East 14th Street, Denver, Colo.

1167 FLORENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Nathan Rice⁵⁸²*), daughter of Nathan Rice Twitchell and Elinor L. (Fowle) Twitchell, was born in Salida, Colo., Jan. 1, 1885. She married, Aug. 12, 1913, STEPHEN TOBIN, and there have been born to them (1919):

3519 PATRICIA TOBIN.

3520 FREEMAN TOBIN.

3521 DAVID TOBIN.

1168 EDITH CHAUNELLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Nathan Rice⁵⁸²*), daughter of Nathan Rice Twitchell and Elinor L. (Fowle) Twitchell, was born Dec. 9, 1890, and died July 31, 1915.

1169 MINNIE A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Fordyce Parker⁵⁸³*), daughter of Fordyce Parker Twitchell and Maria (Robinson) Twitchell, was born in Appleton, Minn., Mar. 24, 1879. She received her education in the public schools of her native town, and, Mar. 12, 1902, at Appleton, married GEORGE L. CLAPP, son of Orson S. and Hannah Clapp, a farmer, born in Appleton, Feb. 13, 1874. They reside (1918) in Appleton, and have:

- 3522 CHARLES ADELBERT CLAPP, b. Oct. 28, 1902.
- 3523 ALICE MAY CLAPP, b. Nov. 23, 1903.
- 3524 FRANCES MARIA CLAPP, b. Jan. 21, 1905.
- 3525 HELEN FLORENCE CLAPP, b. Apr. 24, 1910.
- 3526 LAWRENCE FORDYCE CLAPP, b. Jan. 15, 1912.
- 3527 ANNA ADALINE CLAPP, b. Nov. 24, 1915.
- 3528 GEORGE WILLIAM CLAPP, b. Sept. 18, 1917.

1170 ANNIE H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Fordyce Parker⁵⁸³*), daughter of Fordyce Parker Twitchell and Maria (Robinson) Twitchell, was born in Appleton, Minn., Aug. 3, 1881. She received her education in the public schools and (1920) is a trusted employe in the Conrad Banking Company, of Great Falls, Mont.

1171 BLANCHE EMILY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Fordyce Parker⁵⁸³*), daughter of Fordyce Parker Twitchell and Maria (Robinson) Twitchell, was born in Appleton, Minn., Dec. 1, 1883. She received her education in the public schools and at the Normal School at St. Cloud, Minn. On June 4, 1913, at Appleton, she married FRANK E. TRAFZER, son of Frederick V. Trafzer and Virginia Trafzer, born in Columbus, Minn., Sept. 8, 1869, a teacher by profession. They are residents of Minneapolis, Minn.

There has been born to them:

- 3529 FRANCIS EMMETT TRAFZER, b. Aug. 12, 1916.

1172 CHARLES WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Fordyce Parker⁵⁸³*), son of Fordyce Parker Twitchell and Maria (Robinson) Twitchell, was born in Appleton, Minn., Feb. 17, 1886. He is a

resident of Chouteau, Mont. (1920), where he is engaged in farming and raising live stock.

1173 MEHITABEL S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), daughter of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born July 20, 1825. She married ORLANDO LARY, of Milan, N. H., Dec. 29, 1844, and their children were:

- 3530 HANNAH E. LARY, b. Mar. 24, 1846.
- 3531 JULIA A. LARY, b. Mar. 25, 1849.
- 3532 WILLARD B. LARY, b. Oct. 29, 1851.
- 3533 FRANK E. LARY, b. Feb. 2, 1854.
- 3534 MARY B. LARY, b. Oct. 14, 1856.

1174 PAULINA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), daughter of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., in September, 1827, and died July 1, 1831.

1175 JULIA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), daughter of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., in November, 1829, and died July 3, 1831.

1176 FRANKLIN RANSOM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), son of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Jan. 16, 1832, and died in 1870. On May 24, 1857, in Milan, he married ARVILLA HUTCHINSON, daughter of Lewis Hutchinson, born in Albany, Me., Nov. 24, 1834; died in 1915. He was a lumberman and farmer.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2059 FRANK IRVIN, b. May 26, 1858.
- 2060 CLARENCE ALMA, b. Aug. 4, 1860.
- 2061 EDITH EVA, b. Aug. 16, 1867.

1177 JONATHAN C. S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), son of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Jan. 7, 1834. He married CLARA HEATH, of Lancaster, N. H. He served in the Civil War and reached the grade of captain in the 5th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, having received his commission Dec. 14, 1865. He was mustered out with his regiment June 28, 1865.

Of this marriage there was born:

- 2062 FREDERICK, d. young.

1178 TIMOTHY A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), son of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., May 11, 1836. He married, in Berlin, N. H., June 17, 1865, **FRANCELLA SMITH**, daughter of Ransom Smith, born in Bethlehem, N. H., Jan. 11, 1847.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2063 MINNIE BELLE, b. Sept. 8, 1866.
- 2064 CLARINE, b. Nov. 12, 1867.
- 2065 MAUDE EVELYN, b. Mar. 10, 1876.
- 2066 FRANK ADAMS, b. Mar. 10, 1877.
- 2067 LOIS LILLIAN, b. Feb. 19, 1879.

1179 O'NEIL ROBBERSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), son of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Oct. 3, 1838; died Aug. 2, 1873. He served in the Civil War, reaching the grade of captain, and died as the result of injuries received while in the service of his country. He was a man of brilliant attainments.

At Dummer, N. H., Feb. 12, 1850, he married **LADORA Smith**, daughter of Ransom Smith, born in Littleton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1850. There were no children of this marriage.

1180 CLARINDA E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), daughter of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Feb. 2, 1841. At Dummer, N. H., June 9, 1864, she married **CARLTON W. MUZZY**, born Mar. 19, 1837, at Craig's Mills, Me.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2068 ALBERT A. MUZZY, b. Sept. 28, 1865.
- 2069 JULIA A. MUZZY, b. Aug. 4, 1867.
- 2070 GERTRUDE E. MUZZY, b. Feb. 13, 1869.
- 2071 CHARLES H. MUZZY, b. Aug. 28, 1871.
- 2072 ELLEN C. MUZZY, b. Oct. 20, 1875.
- 2073 MARCUS M. MUZZY, b. in 1878.
- 2074 EVA E. MUZZY, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

1181 ADELIA LUCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵*), daughter of Ransom Twitchell and Julia (Swan) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Dec. 26, 1846, where, in 1864, she married **GEORGE McINTIRE**, of which marriage there were born:

- 2075 LINCOLN McINTIRE, b. Aug. 5, 1867.
- 2076 GEORGE D. McINTIRE, b. in 1869.
- 2077 JOHN L. McINTIRE, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

1182 EUNICE BELKNAP TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶*), daughter of Gilman Twitchell and Lucy (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Nov. 8, 1833, and died Mar. 5, 1852. She married JACOB ELLINGWOOD, son of Jacob and Adaline (Twitchell) Ellingwood, born in Bethel, Me., in 1826, in Huntington, Vt., January, 1848, of which marriage there were born:

2078 CYNTHIA C. ELLINGWOOD, b. Nov. 30, 1849.

2079 EUNICE MANETTA ELLINGWOOD, b. Oct. 15, 1851.

1183 ALFRED NELSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶*), son of Gilman Twitchell and Lucy (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., May 28, 1837. He married, in Dummer, N. H., June 21, 1863, NANCY CROSS BURKE, daughter of Charles B. and Pamela Burke, born in Gilead, Me., Apr. 30, 1845, of which marriage there was born:

2080 FLORA ETTA, b. in 1869.

1184 LUCY A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶*), daughter of Gilman Twitchell and Lucy (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., May 18, 1840. She married, in Dummer, N. H., Nov. 20, 1856, STEPHEN P. FOLSOM, son of Adna and Hannah (Bennett) Folsom, born in Milan, N. H., Mar. 20, 1834.

Of this marriage there were born:

2081 ALMA E. FOLSOM, b. Sept. 2, 1857.

2082 GERRY P. FOLSOM, b. Mar. 25, 1866.

2083 ALTHEA C. FOLSOM, b. Jan. 2, 1868.

2084 NORA B. FOLSOM, b. in 1871 (?).

1185 RICHARD E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶*), son of Gilman Twitchell and Lucy (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., May 20, 1843, and died Oct. 10, 1860.

1186 RANSOM A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶*), son of Gilman Twitchell and Lucy (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Sept. 4, 1846. He married, in Milan, Nov. 15, 1865, DELPHINA WHEELER, daughter of Nathan and Martha M. Wheeler, born in Milan, May 19, 1847. They resided (1918) in Milan, and have:

2085 ORRIS AMBLER, b. Dec. 29, 1868.

2086 BERTHA M., b. Aug. 7, 1872.

2087 PERCY C., b. July 29, 1879.

1187 JULIA VIOLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶*), daughter of Gilman Twitchell and Lucy (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Dec. 20, 1851. She married, in Milan, Oct. 29, 1868, WILLIAM BURR RUSSELL, son of Elijah Russell, born in Hanover, Me., Oct. 27, 1838. There were no children.

1188 GILMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶*), son of Gilman Twitchell and Lucy (Harris) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Jan. 15, 1859. He never married.

1189 GEORGE S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², George Sullivan⁵⁸⁷*), son of George Sullivan Twitchell and Emily (Harvey) Twitchell, was born in Providence, R. I. He married and had:

2088 OSCAR.

1190 EMILY C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², George Sullivan⁵⁸⁷*), daughter of George Sullivan Twitchell and Emily (Harvey) Twitchell, was born in Providence, R. I. No further record.

1191 SELDEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², George Sullivan⁵⁸⁷*), son of George Sullivan Twitchell and Emily (Harvey) Twitchell, was born, probably in Providence, R. I. He resided in Philadelphia almost all of his life, where he was very prosperous in his business affairs. He married a MISS WAY, who now resides at Bryn Mawr. All efforts to secure information from his widow as to her husband's family and career have been unavailing, all of which is her concern and not ours.

1192 MARIELLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², George Sullivan⁵⁸⁷*), daughter of George Sullivan Twitchell and Emily (Harvey) Twitchell, was born, probably in Providence, R. I. No further record.

1193 OSCAR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², George Sullivan⁵⁸⁷*), son of George Sullivan Twitchell and Emily (Harvey) Twitchell, was born, probably in Providence, R. I. No further record.

1194 JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Cyrus⁵⁸⁹*), daughter of Cyrus Twitchell and Rebecca (Heath) Twitchell, was born June 17, 1837.

On Nov. 3, 1855, she married HORACE G. SAWYER and raised a family, names unknown to the compiler.

1195 GEORGE M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Cyrus⁵⁸⁹*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Rebecca (Heath) Twitchell, was born Dec. 12, 1838. No further record available.

1196 CLAUDIUS A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹²*), son of Adams Twitchell and Lusylvia (Bartlett) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Mar. 25, 1845. When a boy of seventeen he enlisted in "E" Company, 14th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and died while in the service in the South, Dec. 9, 1862.

1197 VIRTUE FOSTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹²*), daughter of Adams Twitchell and Lusylvia (Bartlett) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Nov. 5, 1846. She has remained single and resides (1919) at 419 Cumberland, Ave., Portland, Me.

1198 LOIS A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹²*), daughter of Adams Twitchell and Lusylvia (Bartlett) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., May 31, 1848. She has remained single and resides (1919) at 419 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Me.

1199 CASSIUS M. C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹²*), son of Adams Twitchell and Lusylvia (Bartlett) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Oct. 12, 1852. His grandfather, Cyrus Twitchell of Bethel, Me., settled in Milan, in 1824, and was one of the three men authorized to call the first town meeting, and was its first magistrate.

— Cassius M. C. Twitchell received his primary education in the common schools and also attended at Lancaster Academy. Having received his education he began his career by working for himself in hotels in the vicinity of Mt. Washington in the summer, and during the winter occupied himself in work upon his father's farm. He became interested in his father's business and became a contractor in lumber for the Berlin Mills Company, and was thus engaged until he became associated with George W. Blanchard, when the partnership thus formed purchased part of the township known as "Success" and began the development of the same by constructing a line of railway and cutting the timber for market. The enterprise proved highly successful and Mr.

Twitchell remained actively engaged in this business until within a few years of his death, when he disposed of his interest to his partner. He then purchased the property of the Brown Lumber Company, whose interests included extensive timber lands in Jefferson and Randolph, N. H. He was also a member of the firm of Twitchell & Holt, which controlled the Cascade Light and Power Company; he was connected with the City National Bank of Berlin, N. H., the Brompton Pulp and Paper Company, of Brompton, Quebec, and many other similar concerns.

In 1901, he was elected a member of the state senate, a position which he filled with marked ability and credit. In all of his business enterprises he displayed clear-sighted judgment, wonderful courage and an ability to handle men in a most remarkable manner. All these contributed to his success and made him the wealthiest man in the county where he lived. He was a man of extreme simplicity in manner and abhorred all sort of display.

He married, Oct. 5, 1880, in Lancaster, N. H., LEONORA ELLA WENTWORTH, daughter of Joseph Wentworth, born in Stark, N. H., Feb. 15, 1855. He died in Milan, June 9, 1904.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2089 MARK ANTONY, b. Apr. 1, 1882.
- 2090 SIDNEY SEYMOUR, b. Jan. 4, 1884.
- 2091 EVA AURILLA, b. June 3, 1886.
- 2092 MARINA MARR, b. Feb. 14, 1888.

1200 HELEN M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹²*), daughter of Adams Twitchell and Lusylvia (Bartlett) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Aug. 14, 1850. She married in Milan, Oct. 18, 1876, PEARSON G. EVANS, born in Shelburne, N. H. She died July 18, 1878, in Gorham, N. H. He died June 19, 1911.

Of this marriage there was born:

- 2093 HELEN C. EVANS, b. June 20, 1878.

1201 ELIJAH P. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³*), son of Clayton Twitchell and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell, was born May 4, 1834, in Bethel, Me. He was a farmer. He removed to Dummer, N. H., where he married FRANCES A. ELLINGWOOD, daughter of Hiram Ellingwood, of Medfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1855. He was a representative in the state legislature of New Hampshire. He died in Dummer, May 3, 1900, in which place his widow also

passed away, in June, 1914. The children of this marriage were:

- 2094 H. CLAYTON, b. in 1857; d. in 1881.
- 2094a GEORGE S., b. Oct., 1861; m. in 1884; d. in 1917.
- 2094b MINNIE, b. in 1859; d. in 1859.
- 2094c ARCHEL O., b. Jan. 29, 1866.
- 2094d WINNIE, b. in Oct., 1870.
- 2094e ELMER B., b. in Oct., 1874.

1202 CYRUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³*), son of Clayton Twitchell and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 31, 1840. No further record.

1203 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³*), daughter of Clayton Twitchell and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 9, 1841. No further record.

1204 CLAYTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³*), son of Clayton Twitchell and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., June 2, 1843, and died Mar. 18, 1848.

1205 EUDORA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³*), daughter of Clayton Twitchell and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell, was born Aug. 8, 1844. She married GEORGE PAGE and had four children: Myra, Callie, Sybil and Herman. The last named resides in Groveton, N. M. In 1920, Mrs. Page resided with one of her daughters at Arlington, Mass.

1206 CHARLES M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³*), son of Clayton Twitchell and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell, was born Dec. 29, 1845. No further record.

1207 CLAYTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³*), son of Clayton Twitchell and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell, was born Nov. 4, 1847, and was drowned Mar. 17, 1851.

1208 HAZEN C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³*), son of Clayton Twitchell and Mary (Phipps) Twitchell, was born Dec. 15, 1849. He died in Gorham, N. H., Nov. 22, 1921. He married and had three children: Ella, who married Munsey Gonya, who had one child, Ona, resides in Montreal; Gratie, who married Joseph Filardeau, and had two children: Edison, who married Nellie



- No. 1209 WINSLOW TWICHELL, JR., born Feb. 14, 1836
No. 1210 HELEN ANTOINETTE TWICHELL, born Dec. 2, 1839; died Mar. 19, 1918
No. 1211 ALBERT H. TWICHELL, born Feb. 13, 1841; died May 28, 1916

Jackson, and had two children; and a second marriage, with two children.

1209 WINSLOW TWICHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴, Winslow^{589a}*), son of Winslow Twichell and Ann (Carroll) Twichell, was born in Malone, or in New York Mills, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1836. He received his education in the schools of Cohoes and Troy, in that state. He married ANN DILLON, daughter of P. J. and Bridget (Elford) Dillon, natives of West Meath, Ireland, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. He lost his life by drowning. He was a Sandy Hook Pilot, New York Harbor. One child was born of this union:

2095 EMMA, b. May 15, 1866.

1210 HELEN ANTOINETTE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴, Winslow^{589a}*), daughter of Winslow Twichell and Ann (Carroll) Twichell, was born in Malone, or in New York Mills, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1839, and died Mar. 19, 1918.

She married her first cousin, DEXTER EDGAR CONVERSE, son of Louisa (Twitchell) Converse, Sept. 17, 1856. Mr. Converse was a pioneer in the cotton manufacturing industry and the founder of Converse College.

There was born of this marriage:

1210a MARIE ALBERTA CONVERSE.

1211 ALBERT H. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴, Winslow^{589a}*), son of Winslow Twichell and Ann (Carroll) Twichell, was born in New York Mills, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1841. His education was received in the schools of Cohoes and Troy in that state. In 1856, his sister, Helen Antoinette, having married Dexter Edgar Converse, he accompanied them to South Carolina, where for more than forty years he was closely associated with Mr. Converse in business.

On the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Confederate army and served in General Robert E. Lee's division and under General Stonewall Jackson. After the conclusion of peace, on Dec. 21, 1866, in Pendleton, S. C., he married MARY BOMAR, a native of Charleston, S. C. He was a cotton manufacturer, and resided in Spartanburg, where he died from the effects of a stroke of paralysis, May 28, 1916. Writing of her father, his daughter, Mrs. Emma (Twitchell) Evins, says:

"My dear father's record as a Christian gentleman, and as a business man, leaves nothing to be desired. He loved his home, was the best of fathers and stood for the highest ideals of citizenship. He was passionately fond of music."

There were born of this marriage:

2096 NELLIE CONVERSE, b. July 31, 1867.

2097 EMMA BOMAR, b. Aug. 8, 1871.

1213 LINETTE FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}*), daughter of Charles Mansell Adams Twitchell and Eliza Fay (Bliss) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1849; died July 22, 1877. She married GEORGE ALBERT BULLEN, and there was born to them:

1213a HARRY BULLEN, b. Dec. 29, 1875.

1214 CHARLES EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}*), son of Charles Mansell Adams Twitchell and Eliza Fay (Bliss) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1853. He married ELICE ——— and died in 1914. Of four children the names of only two have been ascertained:

2097b CHARLES.

2097c ALICE.

1215 LEVI BLISS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}*), son of Charles Mansell Adams Twitchell and Eliza Fay (Bliss) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1856. He married EMMA LINGLEY, and there were born to them:

2097f ARTHUR.

2097g ELMER.

2097h RALPH.

2097i LINETTE.

1216 HARRY MANSELL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}*), son of Charles Mansell Adams Twitchell and Charlotte Elizabeth (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., December 27, 1868, and died Dec. 22, 1889.

1217 FLORA MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}*), daughter of Charles Mansell Adams Twitchell and Charlotte Elizabeth (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1870. On September 12, 1892, in Somerville, Mass., she married JAMES W. BEAN, of Cambridge, Mass., a member of the state legislature in 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912. He also represented his district in the state senate in 1915, 1916 and 1917.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2098 HARRY TWITCHELL BEAN, b. May 28, 1893.
- 2099 NORMAN BURKE BEAN, b. Nov. 13, 1895.
- 2100 MURIEL HOWE BEAN, b. July 24, 1900.
- 2101 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BEAN, b. Apr. 23, 1913.

1218 FRANCIS ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}*), son of Charles Mansell Adams Twitchell, and Charlotte Elizabeth (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1874.

He married, June 3, 1903, CARRIE EMERY CUMMINS. They reside (1919) in Somerville, and have:

- 2102 VIRGINIA EMERY, b. Mar. 2, 1904.

1219 JULIAN PHELPS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}*), son of Charles Mansell Adams Twitchell, and Charlotte Elizabeth (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1877. He married EFFIE NETTLETON, Aug. 15 1908. They reside in Orange, Conn., and have:

- 2103 DONALD ATWATER, b. Nov. 20, 1912.

1226 CLARENCE E. CHAPMAN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, Ann Johnson⁶⁰⁸*), son of Jarvis Chapman and Ann Johnson (Twitchell) Chapman, was born in Gilead, Me., June 27, 1851. He received his education at Gould's Academy, Bethel, and at the University of Michigan, in the Law Department of that institution. On Feb. 13, 1884, at Belfast, Me., he married ANNA E. FRYE, daughter of John C. and Joanna Frye, born in Belfast, Nov. 26, 1851. They reside (1920) in Redlands, Calif., and there were born to them:

- 2103a JOHN F. CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 21, 1885.
- 2103b ALICE L. CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 19, 1887.

1228 WILLIAM BARKER TWITCHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰*), son of William Barker Twitchell and Augusta (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 30, 1855. In 1880, in Collinston, Utah, he married EMMA JAMMET, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Elliot) Jemmet, born in England, in 1862. He is a farmer (1920) and resides at Shelley, Idaho. There were born to them:

- 2104 BERTHA MAY, b. Mar. 4, 1881.
- 2105 ELIZA, b. Jan. 15, 1883.
- 2106 WILLIAM, b. July 8, 1885.

2107 FREDERICK, b. in 1889.

2108 GEORGE, b. Apr. 5, 1892; d. in Feb., 1916.

1229 BENJAMIN HAWKINS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁸¹⁰*), son of William Barker Twitchell and Augusta (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 30, 1856. He received his education in the schools of Brigham City in that state. He is an ore sampler by vocation. He married in Collinston, Utah, LUELLA BUSENBARK, daughter of Henry and Martha Busenbark, born in Providence, Utah. They resided (1920) in Anaconda, Mont. Mr. Twitchell died in 1920.

There were born to them:

2109 HAZEL, b. in 1885.

2110 ADA, b. in 1886.

2111 LEATHA, b. in 1890.

1230 CHARLES EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁸¹⁰*), son of William Barker Twitchell and Augusta (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 16, 1859. He was baptized in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Sept. 30, 1877, at Beaver Dam, Box Elder County, by Orvil Child; confirmed by Daniel Burbank. He married, 1st, ELIZABETH FANNIE SIMMONS, born Dec. 20, 1863, at Hayward's Heath, Sussex County, England; baptized in June, 1872, at Lynnward, Ogden, Utah. He married, 2nd, SUSAN PEARL ELMER, born Dec. 5, 1885, at American Falls, Idaho; baptized Sept. 21, 1893, at Mountain Dell, Idaho, by C. P. Bingham; confirmed by S. J. Merrill. (732)

The children of his first marriage were:

2112 CHARLES E.

2113 FREDERICK WILLIAM.

2114 LIZZIE MAY.

2115 ALICE V.

2116 ESTHER ELIZA.

The children of his second marriage were:

2117 ELI LAVAN.

2118 IRVIN.

2119 LIBBY.

2120 WILMA.

2121 VERDA.

(732) All data as to the Utah Twitchells supplied from *Temple Records* and from family records since 1847.

1231 PETER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰*), son of William Barker Twitchell and Augusta (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, probably in 1861, and died in infancy.

1232 ALICE MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰*), daughter of William Barker Twitchell and Augusta (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 1, 1865. She married JOSEPH BYRON MOORE, born Feb. 9, 1855, in Ogden, Utah, son of David and Sarah (Barker) Moore, Nov. 13, 1887, in Ogden. Mr. Moore (1919) is a farmer and horticulturist and they reside in Ogden at Moore's Lane. (733)

There were born to them:

2122 WILLIAM BYRON MOORE, b. May 12, 1889.

2123 WALLACE MOORE, b. Apr. 21, 1891.

2124 FRANKLIN CHARLES MOORE, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

2125 ELI MOORE, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

1233 ELI AZARIAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰*), son of William Barker Twitchell and Augusta (Hawkins) Twitchell, was born in Brigham City, Utah, Apr. 15, 1867. He married MARY DESMOND and resides (1919) in the state of Montana.

1236 FRITZ HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, Thomas Emlyn⁶¹⁸*), son of Thomas Emlyn Twitchell and Dolly (Barker) Twitchell, was born Nov. 15, 1855. He married, June 8, 1882, EMMA PATTEN HARDING, of Bath, Me. He died Feb. 4, 1901.

Of this marriage there was born:

2126 LOUISE HARDING.

1237 MARY ELLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, Thomas Emlyn⁶¹⁸*), daughter of Thomas Emlyn Twitchell and Dolly (Barker) Twitchell, was born Mar. 19, 1861, and died Feb. 6, 1883, without issue.

1238 ALICE CARTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, Thomas Emlyn⁶¹⁸*), daughter of Thomas Emlyn Twitchell and Frances (Chapman) Twitchell, was born Oct. 18, 1865, in Portland, Me., where, at No. 20 Deering Street, she was residing in 1920, unmarried.

(733) *Genealogical Records of Alice May Moore, Ogden, Utah.*

1239 EMMA FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, Thomas Emlyn⁶¹⁸*), daughter of Thomas Emlyn Twitchell and Frances (Chapman) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., July 21, 1867. On Oct. 28, 1896, she married ALFRED STURGIS, born July 9, 1865, son of Benjamin F. Sturgis and Ella (Hammond) Sturgis, and there were born to them:

1239a WILLIAM ALFRED STURGIS, b. Mar. 18, 1898.

1239b FRANCES FREELAND STURGIS, b. June 8, 1900.

1240 ROBERT CHAPMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, Thomas Emlyn⁶¹⁸*), son of Thomas Emlyn Twitchell and Frances (Chapman) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., June 13, 1872, and died May 15, 1873.

1241 ADA L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, Daniel Alphin⁶²¹*), daughter of Daniel Alphin Twitchell and Cyrene S. (Ayer) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 18, 1858. She married TRISTRAM DURELL, and died July 14, 1913. Her husband passed away in 1916.

One son was born of this marriage:

1241a DANIEL DURELL.

1247 FREDERICK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, John Quincy Adams⁶²³*), son of John Quincy Adams Twitchell and Angie Bonney (Marble) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., in November, 1865, and died in 1870.

1248 GERTRUDE MARBLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, John Quincy Adams⁶²³*), daughter of John Quincy Adams Twitchell and Angie Bonney (Marble) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1872, and died in January, 1905, without issue.

1249 ARTHUR CLEMENTS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, John Quincy Adams⁶²³*), son of John Quincy Adams Twitchell and Angie Bonney (Marble) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1874. He married, Apr. 5, 1899, FRANCES WINTON, daughter of Byron M. and Frances (Silkman) Winton. They reside (1918) in Scranton, Pa., where he fills the position of purchasing agent of the Temple Coal Company.

Of this marriage there is one son:

12129 ARTHUR CLEMENTS, JR.

1250 JOSHUA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), son of Chesley W. Twitchell and Betsey (Roberts) Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., Oct. 22, 1832; died Feb. 21, 1853.

1251 LUCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), daughter of Chesley W. Twitchell and Betsey (Roberts) Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., in 1834. She married but left no descendants.

1252 LEVI TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), son of Chesley W. Twitchell and Betsey (Roberts) Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., Feb. 1, 1834. He passed his minority rafting on the river, lumbering and clearing lands. He married SERILLA PRUDEN, Feb. 9, 1853. There were two children, who died in infancy.

1252a CHESLEY.

1252b MATILDA.

1253 HARRIET TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), daughter of Chesley W. Twitchell and Betsey (Roberts) Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., Sept. 14, 1835. She married ALANSON FULLER, July 2, 1850. She died Apr. 21, 1909. There were fourteen children, names unknown to the compiler.

1254 ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), daughter of Chesley W. Twitchell and Betsey (Roberts) Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., Mar. 9, 1837. She married COLUMBUS NAIRN and raised a family of children, some of whom are residing (1921) in Batchtown, Ill. She died Feb. 14, 1914.

1255 JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), son of Chesley W. Twitchell and Betsey (Roberts) Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., Jan. 9, 1838, and died Jan. 17, 1918. He spent his minority on the farm in Calhoun County and married CATHERINE EATON, daughter of Samuel Eaton, born in Mercer County, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1846. He was a highly successful farmer.

The children of this marriage, all born in Calhoun County, Ill., were:

- 2130 MARY E., b. Oct. 18, 1865.
- 2131 INFANT, (unnamed), b. and d. Sept. 22, 1867.
- 2132 CANDACE M., b. July 26, 1869.
- 2133 CHESLEY W., b. July 8, 1871; d. Aug. 16, 1918.
- 2134 CARLTON A., b. Dec. 23, 1873.
- 2135 CLARA J., b. Aug. 4, 1877.
- 2136 SERILLA A., b. Sept. 7, 1879.
- 2137 JOSEPH M., b. Sept. 2, 1881; d. Aug. 24, 1918.

1256 ADALINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), daughter of Chesley W. Twitchell and Betsey (Roberts) Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Illinois, in 1843, and died Oct. 13, 1845.

1257 CARLTON ASHER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), son of Chesley W. Twitchell and Candace E. (Squires) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., May 23, 1852. At Batchtown, Ill., Feb. 22, 1882, he married MAGGIE M. NICHOLAS, daughter of Morrison J. Nicholas, born in Batchtown, Oct. 27, 1862. He is a farmer and resides at Meppen, Ill. (1920).

Of this marriage there were born:⁽⁷³⁴⁾

- 2138 BERTHA A., b. Dec. 10, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1892.
- 2139 VOYLE E., b. May 12, 1885; d. Aug. 25, 1892.
- 2140 RAYMOND C., b. Dec. 19, 1888.
- 2141 OSCAR E., b. Apr. 22, 1891.
- 2142 SARAH FAY, b. Nov. 7, 1896.

1258 OSCAR SELIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*), son of Chesley W. Twitchell and Candace E. (Squires) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., Aug. 15, 1856. On Sept. 30, 1877, in Lincoln County, Mo., he married ERMINA WILSON, daughter of William Jasper Wilson, born in Meppen, Ill. He was a farmer and resided in Meppen twenty-eight years, and thereafter in Pawnee Rock, Kans., where he died July 13, 1916.

There were born of this marriage:

- 2142a OBE DARRIS, b. Oct. 24, 1879.
- 2142b MAUDE LEE, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

(734) Genealogical data supplied by Carlton Asher Twitchell, Meppen, Ill., as to the descendants of Chesley W. Twitchell. All of the descendants of Joshua Twitchell (No. 135), now spell the name with one "t"; a matter of personal taste; no other reason.

- 2142c WALTER VERNE, b. Dec. 13, 1887.
2142d EDRIE DOROTHY, b. Mar. 20, 1890.
2142e CARLTON WILSON, b. Apr. 1, 1893.
2142f ROLAND ELMORE, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
2142g RALPH YATES, b. Oct. 25, 1900.
2142h DONALD QUERIN, b. Apr. 7, 1903.

1259 OLIVER PERRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Calvin⁶²⁶*), son of Calvin Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., about 1835. He received whatever education was possible from the country schools of his native county. During the Civil War, having become a citizen of the state of Missouri, he served in the Union army, reaching the grade of Lieutenant in the 13th Missouri Volunteers.

He married and raised a family, but the compiler has been unable to secure any reliable data relative to its personnel.

1260 JAMES EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*), son of Elanson Twitchell and Betsey (Newell) Twitchell, was born in Calhoun County, Ill., Sept. 7, 1839. His mother was a native of Macoupin County, born in 1813; died in 1848.

In 1864, in California, Mo., he married EMMA J. BAILEY, born in Moniteau County, Mo., in 1845. During the Civil War he served as a volunteer in the armies of Generals Grant and Sherman, and later held a lieutenant's commission in the Missouri state militia. He was elected justice of the peace for several terms, and filled the position of post commander of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Writing of his father, Elanson, and of his grandfather, Joshua Twitchell, he says:

“My grandfather, Joshua Twitchell, was a blacksmith by trade. He was dark complexioned, with black hair and brown eyes. He married a fair-haired woman in New York state, whence with his family he removed, in 1814, to Ohio, my father being then seven years of age. When the last named was fourteen years of age, in 1821, they removed to Calhoun County, then Pike County, Ill., where he died from the effects of malpractice of surgery. There was left with the family quite a number of tools and utensils which he had made and which I have seen. My father, with all those who came to the wilderness of Calhoun County, during childhood, was deprived of schools; and, although they grew up having natural sagacity and tact, they were handicapped by their environment. My father was a kind-hearted, pure-minded Christian, a man of clean lips and noble purposes. He was patriotic and encouraged his sons, my brother Jeduthan and myself, in our service as soldiers during the Civil War. Aiding and assisting in making the home in the wilder-

ness, my father, young as he was, was of the sort of men who could accommodate himself to all situations; he became expert with grubbing hoe, and all the other tools used in the everyday life of the pioneer. After his father's death, and the other brothers were married, my father was the main support of his widowed mother and younger sisters. They all grew up without schooling. Later my father acquired some books, chief of which was a Bible. He was a true worshiper of the Most High. He had a melodious voice, and the songs of his morning and evening devotions are an inspiration to his sons who are now old men. I have heard my father relate circumstances and incidents of his early life. He said that several families came to the country in separate boats made for the purpose; that there were two families of Twitchells with the number that came down the Ohio river and proceeded up the Mississippi; the boats were propelled by man-power; generally, where the river-banks would permit, a rope or tow line was used, the men on the banks drawing the boat; at other times, if the river-bank was bad, the line would be made fast to a "snag" ahead and wound up by a capstan. Calvin Twitchell, the younger brother of my father, while trying to use a pole, fell overboard and greatly excited his mother, who did not know the boys had learned to swim; he was eleven years of age; his older brothers called to him to swim ashore, which the boy did, to the delight of this brothers and the joy of his mother. My father's Bible record does not contain the name of my grandfather, Joshua. I do not know whether uncle Chesley Twitchell, the elder brother, had such a record; all of his children are dead, except Carlton Asher Twitchell, of Meppen, Calhoun County, Ill. The record in father's Bible was made by myself from entries on a loose sheet of paper found in the Bible, except the death of my father, which was entered by my brother, Jeduthan."

Mr. Twitchell is a resident (1919) of Carthage, Mo. He also says that "Two sets of Twitchells came to the Illinois and kept together as far as Alton, on the Mississippi, where they disagreed, and one party went back to the Missouri river and went up that stream. They were closely related, but correspondence was not kept up."

Mrs. Twitchell was the daughter of Gideon Price Bailey and Eliza (Hightower) Bailey, born in the state of Virginia, May 7, 1820.

Of this marriage nine children were born:

- 2145 SHERMAN EDWIN, b. in 1865.
- 2146 MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 19, 1866.
- 2147 CANDACE LUVINIA, b. in 1868.
- 2148 ELANSON BAILEY, b. in 1870.
- 2149 JAMES NEWELL, b. Aug. 26, 1872.
- 2150 MARGARETTA EMILY, b. in 1875.
- 2151 GIDEON LEONARD, b. in 1877.
- 2152 KATHERINE (KATE), b. in 1882.
- 2153 CARL RHOADES, b. in 1885.

1261 JEDUTHUN LEONARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*), son of Elanson Twitchell and Betsey (Newell) Twitchell, was born in Monterey, Calhoun County, Ill., in 1842. He served as a soldier in the Union army under Generals Grant and Sherman in the Civil War. He married MELORNA DANIEL, daughter of Drew Daniel, a native of North Carolina, and Lucy (Talbert) Daniel, a native of Virginia, both of whom died at Attala, Miss.

Of this marriage there were born:

2154 HERMAN M.

2155 ALEXANDER LEONARD.

1262 MARY ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*), daughter of Elanson Twitchell and Betsey (Newell) Twitchell, was born in Monterey, Calhoun County, Ill., in 1844, and died without issue.

1263 ELANSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*), son of Elanson Twitchell and Betsey (Newell) Twitchell, was born in Monterey, Calhoun County, Ill., in 1850, and died without issue.

1264 SHARON E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*), son of Elanson Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Batchtown, Ill., May 22, 1852. His mother was born in the state of Virginia, May 16, 1829, and died Jan. 18, 1892.

On June 19, 1874, in Batchtown, he married OBERIA ANN HADLEY, daughter of Frederick B. Hadley, born in Portsmouth, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1854. He is a resident of Vero, Fla. (1919).

Of this marriage there were born:

2154a CHARLES, b. Dec. 5, 1875.

2155a PERRY A., b. Nov. 18, 1877.

2156 FLORA MAY, b. July 4, 1879.

2157 ELANSON, b. Feb. 1, 1881.

2158 EMMA JANE, b. May 1, 1882.

2159 ELSIE ANN, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

2160 JOSEPH EARLY, b. Sept. 22, 1886.

2161 NELLIE OBERIA, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

2162 DORA OLIVER, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

2163 JAMES OLIVER, b. Aug. 6, 1892.

2164 LEONARD, b. Aug. 7, 1894.

2165 BEULAH, b. Nov. 18, 1896.

1265 EMILY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*), daughter

of Elanson Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born in Batchtown, Ill., in 1854, and died without issue.

1266 CHESLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*), son of Elanson Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born in Monterey, Calhoun County, Ill., in 1856, and died without issue.

1267 WILLIAM IRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*), son of Elanson Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born in Monterey, Calhoun County, Ill., in 1858, and died without issue. (735)

1268 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), son of Anciel Twitchell and Louisa Samantha (Hitchcock) Twitchell, was born in Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 10, 1845, and died Sept. 9, 1846, probably near Council Bluffs, Iowa.

1269 MARTHA ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), daughter of Anciel Twitchell and Louisa Samantha (Hitchcock) Twitchell, was born in Sacramento County, Calif., in 1849, and died in February, 1850.

1270 FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), son of Anciel Twitchell and Louisa Samantha (Hitchcock) Twitchell, was born in San Joaquin County, Calif., Sept. 20, 1851, and died Feb. 15, 1856.

1271 ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), daughter of Anciel Twitchell and Louisa Samantha (Hitchcock) Twitchell, was born in San Juan County, Calif., Mar. 2, 1854. With her parents, she removed to the state of Utah in 1858, where the family settled in that year. She received her education in the schools of Beaver City, Utah, and on Jan. 22, 1874, in that city, married JOHN C. McGARY, of which union there have been born:

- 2166 JOHN C. MCGARY.
- 2167 EDWIN C. MCGARY.
- 2168 LILLIAN M. MCGARY.
- 2169 SHERMAN MCGARY.
- 2170 SHERIDAN MCGARY.

(735) *Bible Records* as to descendants of Elanson Twitchell.

- 2171 EDNA M. MCGARY.
- 2172 AMBROSE E. MCGARY.
- 2173 JOHN C. MCGARY.

1272 MELISSA URSULA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), daughter of Anciel Twitchell and Louisa Samantha (Hitchcock) Twitchell, was born in San Juan County, Calif., Feb. 9, 1856, and died May 1, 1856.

1273 PERLEY PRATT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), son of Anciel Twitchell and Louisa Samantha (Hitchcock) Twitchell, was born in San Bernardino County, Calif., Aug. 19, 1857. With his parents he removed to Beaver City, Utah, where he received his education. At Milford, Millard County, Utah, he married ELISAMEN SAVAGE, daughter of Edric Savage. He married, 2nd, MARGARET MELISSA DESPAINE, in Green River, Utah, daughter of John and Melissa Jane Despain, born in Grantsville, Utah, in 1858. He followed agricultural pursuits and in 1919 was living in Henderson, Garfield County, Utah.

Of his first marriage there were born:

- 2174 ROSE.
- 2175 ANCIEL EDRIC.
- 2176 ETHEL.
- 2177 SAMANTHA.
- 2178 AUDREY.

Of his second marriage there were born:

- 2179 JOHN E.
- 2180 PERLEY GRANT.
- 2181 LOUISA MELISSA.
- 2182 SALETHA SANDERS.
- 2183 BERNESSA (twin).
- 2184 BENICIA (twin).
- 2185 MELL.

He married, 3rd, JANE BALDWIN, daughter of Hiram and Jane (Cartwright) Baldwin, of which marriage there was born:

- 2186 IRENE BALDWIN.

1274 WILLIAM ANCIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), son of Anciel Twitchell and Margaret Melinda (Brown) Twitchell, was born in Beaver County, Utah, Nov. 17, 1859. He received his education in the common schools of his native town. Here, on Dec. 25, 1883, he married RUTH GREENWOOD,

daughter of William and Anna Greenwood, born in Beaver City, Aug. 8, 1865. He is a farmer and resides (1919) in Beaver City.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2187 EDITH SYLVIA, b. Feb. 12, 1885.
- 2188 WILLIAM ANCIEL, b. Nov. 16, 1889.
- 2189 ALVIN GREENWOOD, b. May 13, 1893.
- 2190 RACHEL ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1885.
- 2191 EDWARD SHIRLEY, b. July 25, 1894.
- 2192 RAYMOND, b. Aug. 29, 1897.
- 2193 ETHEL EVELYN, b. June 29, 1901.

1275 EUNICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), daughter of Anciel Twitchell and Margaret Melinda (Brown) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, July 22, 1860.

1276 JOHN HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), son of Anciel Twitchell and Margaret Melinda (Brown) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Jan. 27, 1862. He received his education in the common schools of his native town. On Mar. 26, 1902, in Beaver City, he married KATE JEAN MCGILL, daughter of Thomas Sly and Catherine (Patterson) McGill, born in Lavan, Joab County, Utah, Sept. 3, 1884. He is a farmer and a stock-raiser and resides (1919) in Beaver City.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2194 PRUDENCE MCGILL.
- 2195 ETHEL LUELLA.
- 2196 CLINTON HENRY.
- 2197 LAWRENCE MEARLE.
- 2198 TILLIE FAY.
- 2199 GERTRUDE.
- 2200 LEONARD M.
- 2201 ELIZABETH.
- 2202 AUSTIN ANCIEL.

1277 ELECTA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), daughter of Anciel Twitchell and Margaret Melinda (Brown) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, July 21, 1863.

1278 FRANCIS EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), son of Anciel Twitchell and Margaret Melinda (Brown) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Oct. 26, 1864. He received his education in the common schools of his native town and, Apr. 10, 1890, married LOTTIE ELLEN VAN VLEET, daugh-

ter of Charles Van Vleet, born in Beaver City, Mar. 18, 1874. He is a farmer and resides (1919) in Beaver City.

Of this marriage there were born:

2203 FLORENCE IRENE, b. in Jan., 1891.

2204 KATHLEEN, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

2205 LOTTIE ALLEN, b. Mar. 3, 1896.

Mrs. Twitchell passed away Mar. 11, 1896, and Jan. 30, 1902, he married LINA LEZZITA EDWARDS, daughter of Moses Edwards, born in Beaver City, Dec. 15, 1884, of which marriage there has been born:

2206 LINDA.

1279 SILAS ANDREW TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), son of Anciel Twitchell and Margaret Melinda (Brown) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, in March, 1867. He was living in Utah in 1919.

1280 CHAUNCEY M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³*), son of Anciel Twitchell and Margaret Melinda (Brown) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Sept. 6, 1871, and died Oct. 6, 1872.

1281 CELESTIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Mar. 20, 1858. She married, Nov. 5, 1875, in Beaver City, ROBERT JOHN HAYS, a native of Indiana, born Nov. 10, 1848, now deceased. The children of this marriage were:

2207 JOHN ROBERT HAYS, b. Feb. 13, 1877.

2208 JAMES BURTON HAYS, b. Feb. 11, 1879; d. Dec. 6, 1894.

2209 LESTER ERNEST HAYS, b. May 7, 1880; d. Nov. 16, 1918.

2210 DAVID HANEY HAYS, b. June 21, 1882; d. June 26, 1886.

2211 WILLIS MANFORD HAYS, b. Sept., 1884; d. June 6, 1917, a soldier in the A. E. F.

On Mar. 20, 1899, she married JOSEPH L. WADE, in Fillmore, Utah, of which marriage there was born:

2212 PHOEBE IDOA WADE, b. Dec. 4, 1899.

1282 WILLIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, July 11, 1860. On July 8, 1885, in Beaver City, he married RACHEL ANN POTTER,

daughter of Gardiner and Mary Potter, born in Beaver City, Utah. They resided (1919) in Lyman, Wyo. He was a bishop in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Manila Ward, Woodruff Stake of Zion, from 1899 to 1908.

Of his marriage with Rachel Ann Potter there were born:

- 2213 MARGARET ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1886.
- 2214 VIDA P., b. Jan. 19, 1888; d. Jan. 22, 1908.
- 2215 WILLIS, b. Dec. 31, 1890.
- 2216 IRENE, b. Mar. 29, 1893.
- 2217 FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 12, 1895.
- 2218 CHARLES, b. June 18, 1898.
- 2219 JOHN HAYS, b. Mar. 30, 1900.
- 2220 NEOLA, b. Feb. 26, 1904.
- 2221 AUBREY, b. Mar. 22, 1906.
- 2222 ARCHIE, b. May 15, 1909.
- 2223 RACHEL OREL, b. July 10, 1913.

1283 AMANDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Oct. 10, 1862. She married, Feb. 2, 1885, BENJAMIN HUTCHINGS, son of William Willard and Matilda (Wiseman) Hutchings. They reside (1919) in Downey, Idaho, and there were born to them:

- 2224 BENJAMIN EARL HUTCHINGS, b. July 11, 1886.
- 2225 JAMES WILLIAM HUTCHINGS, b. July 1, 1888.
- 2226 REUBEN MILES HUTCHINGS, b. Oct. 8, 1890.
- 2227 ORRIN HUTCHINGS, b. Oct. 1, 1892.
- 2228 AFTON HUTCHINGS, b. May 9, 1899.
- 2229 LEONA HUTCHINGS, b. May 22, 1894.
- 2230 MARGARET MATILDA HUTCHINGS, b. June 8, 1902.

1284 JAMES EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, July 18, 1865. He married LOUISA WALL, born May 30, 1869, and resides at Altonah, Utah.

There were born to them:

- 2230a JAMES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
- 2230b MILLIE, b. Dec. 11, 1889.
- 2230c IDONA, b. Mar. 31, 1892.
- 2230d PETER VERNAL, b. Dec. 17, 1894.
- 2230e LEONARD, b. Sept. 22, 1896; d. Sept. 23, 1903.
- 2230f CECIL, b. May 9, 1899.
- 2230g SUSANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1901.
- 2230h FRANCES LOUISA, b. Jan. 11, 1904.
- 2230i EPHRAIM ELDRIDGE, b. Feb. 14, 1906.

- 2230j DORA, b. June 23, 1908.
 2230k EDNA, b. Sept. 30, 1910.
 2230l DELLA, b. Dec. 4, 1912.

1285 MANFORD MARION TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Nov. 27, 1867. He raised a family, and is now deceased. The children live somewhere in Utah.

1286 THYRZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Mar. 10, 1869, and died in infancy.

1287 CELENDIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Dec. 13, 1872. She married, in St. George, Utah, Aug. 10, 1890, CHARLES F. OLSON, son of John and Margaret Olson. They reside in Manila, Utah, and have:

- 2231 MARGARET OLSON (twin), b. Apr. 17, 1899.
 2232 MABEL OLSON (twin), b. Apr. 17, 1899.
 2233 HEBER OLSON, b. Nov. 7, 1904; d. Jan., 1905.
 2234 CHARLES OLSON, b. Feb. 20, 1908.
 2235 MARY OLSON, b. July 26, 1911.

1288 MILLIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Feb. 15, 1877, and died in infancy.

1289 WILLIAM HUSTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Margaret (Moore) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, June 8, 1879.

He married LUELLA AGNES WADE, June 11, 1909, in Fillmore, Utah, daughter of Joseph Lewis and Mary Wade, born Nov. 30, 1887, in Fillmore. They reside in Green River, Wyo., and have:

- 2236 CLAUDE ROMAINE, b. Jan. 16, 1910.
 2237 HUSTON MOORE, b. Apr. 21, 1914.
 2238 GRANT P., b. Feb. 22, 1916.
 2239 AGNES, b. Sept. 6, 1918.

1290 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Aug. 21, 1864. She married in Beaver City, SAMUEL DAVID HUTCHINGS, born Sept. 16, 1864, son of William Willard and Matilda (Wise-man) Hutchings. They reside in Beaver City and have:

- 2240 VERNE MAY HUTCHINGS, b. Aug. 31, 1885.
- 2241 SAMUEL RALPH HUTCHINGS, b. Aug. 29, 1888.
- 2242 LOUIS HUTCHINGS, b. Jan. 4, 1892.
- 2243 GLEN BYRON HUTCHINGS, b. May 21, 1894.
- 2244 WANDA HUTCHINGS, b. Jan. 16, 1897.
- 2245 VERA GERTRUDE HUTCHINGS, b. Aug. 30, 1902.
- 2245a GILBERT ALDEN HUTCHINGS, b. Aug. 8, 1905.
- 2245b AENEONE HUTCHINGS, b. Oct. 18, 1908.

1291 WILLIAM HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Mar. 12, 1866. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH POTTER, daughter of Gardiner and Mary Potter. They reside in Manila, Utah, and have:

- 2246 WALLACE, b. July 30, 1890.
- 2247 JESSIE, b. Oct. 26, 1892.
- 2248 DONALD, b. Mar. 10, 1895.
- 2249 ROLLIN, b. Mar. 16, 1897.
- 2250 LILLY, b. Feb. 28, 1902.
- 2251 LEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1905.
- 2252 ALBERT, b. July 30, 1909.

1292 FRANKLIN MONROE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Dec. 21, 1867. He married MARIA WORBY, daughter of James and Mary Worby. They reside (1919) in Manila, Utah, and have:

- 2253 FRANKLIN JAMES, b. Apr. 1, 1889.
- 2254 MAUDE, b. July 21, 1890.
- 2255 RAY, b. Nov. 14, 1892.
- 2256 GENEVA PEARL, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
- 2257 STEPHEN THEODORE, b. Jan. 30, 1899.

He married, 2nd, MYRTLE NELLIE POTTER and had:

- 2258 SARAH EMILY, b. Jan. 28, 1907.
- 2259 MARIA, b. Sept. 27, 1909.
- 2260 LOIS, b. Sept. 14, 1911.

2261 PHOEBE N., b. June 19, 1914.

2262 MONROE ELIJAH, b. Oct. 18, 1916.

1293 EDWIN SYLVESTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Dec. 17, 1869, and died in infancy.

1294 LOIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, May 8, 1872. She married JAMES HENRY COLBY, son of Ransford and Margaret Samson Colby. They reside (1919) in Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah, and have:

2263 MYRTLE COLBY, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

2264 BERTHA COLBY, b. Mar. 26, 1893.

2265 FRANK LEO COLBY, b. July 7, 1895.

2266 THERESA COLBY, b. June 12, 1897.

2267 DORTHELLA COLBY, b. Apr. 25, 1902.

2268 THORA COLBY, b. Apr. 8, 1908.

2269 HAROLD JAMES COLBY, b. July 1, 1907.

2270 WANDA COLBY (twin), b. Feb. 12, 1914.

2271 VONDA COLBY (twin), b. Feb. 12, 1914.

1295 CAROLINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, June 21, 1874. She married in 1895, GEORGE WORBY, son of James and Mary Worby. They reside (1919) in Manila, Utah, and have:

2272 EFFIE BERNICE WORBY, b. Apr. 5, 1896.

2273 GEORGE MANFORD WORBY, b. Nov. 2, 1897; d. Sept. 9, 1899.

2274 WILLIAM EDWARD WORBY, b. Mar. 30, 1899.

2275 MARION WORBY, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

2276 GENEVA WORBY, b. May 18, 1905.

2277 HILDA WORBY, b. Oct. 21, 1907.

1296 STEPHEN ALVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Sept. 8, 1876, and died in infancy.

1297 ANCIEL THEODORE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances

Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Mar. 17, 1878. He received his education in the public schools of Beaver and at Murdock Academy. He is a farmer and stock grower, and resides (1919) at Manila, Dagget County, Utah. When twenty-two years of age, he removed from Beaver to Manila, where he has filled the position of superintndent of Manila Ward Sunday School of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints for twelve years. He has been first counselor to the bishop of Manila Ward since 1908, and when Daggett County was created, in 1917, he was elected its sheriff. He also fills the position of president of the Daggett County school board.

On Nov. 4, 1901, he married JENNIE HEREFORD, born Nov. 15, 1881, at Henry's Fork, Wyo., daughter of George and Sarah Hereford. Of this marriage there have been born:

- 2278 BEULAH VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 21, 1902.
- 2279 ROBERT ELMER, b. Apr. 27, 1904.
- 2280 SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 21, 1906.
- 2281 ANCIEL THEODORE, b. Nov. 6, 1908.
- 2282 GEORGE B., b. July 14, 1910.
- 2283 MELBA (twin), b. Sept. 13, 1912.
- 2284 WANDA (twin), b. Sept. 13, 1912.
- 2285 DOROTHY B., b. May 14, 1915.
- 2286 GERALD B., b. Nov. 12, 1917.

1298 EFFIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Feb. 10, 1880. She married CHARLES LEWIS LARGE, son of Shadrack and Maggie Large. They reside (1919) in Linwood, Utah, and have:

- 2287 CHARLES ELMER LARGE, b. July 17, 1899; d. Feb. 3, 1900.
- 2288 EARL LARGE, b. Mar. 25, 1901.
- 2289 EFFIE HORTENSE LARGE, b. Jan. 8, 1906.
- 2290 HAZEL LARGE, b. Mar. 1, 1908.
- 2291 SHADRACK LARGE, b. Sept. 28, 1915.

1299 FRANCIS MARION TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Apr. 28, 1882. He married MARY ALICE GREENE, daughter of Mary E. Greene. They reside (1919) in Manila, Utah, and have:

- 2292 MARION FRANKLIN, b. June 30, 1904.
- 2293 LUELLA, b. Nov. 1, 1906.
- 2294 PRESTON F., b. Jan. 20, 1909.

2295 SEVERDA, b. Jan. 27, 1912.

2296 HAROLD HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1915.

1300 SARAH ELLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Frances Ellen (Manhard) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Apr. 14, 1884. She married GEORGE POTTER, son of Elijah and Sarah Potter. They resided (1919) in Linwood, Utah, and have:

2297 KATIE POTTER, b. June 10, 1906.

2298 STELLA POTTER, b. Feb. 4, 1909.

2299 ORGIE POTTER, b. Jan. 6, 1914.

2300 ELIJAH POTTER, b. Jan. 31, 1917?

2301 HENRY POTTER, b. Nov. 4, 1918?

1301 ELIZA JULIET TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶*), daughter of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Nov. 24, 1860, and died in 1862.

1302 EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶*), son of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, in January, 1863, and died in infancy.

1303 BEATRICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶*), daughter of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Fillmore, Utah, Oct. 24, 1865. She received her education in the public schools of Beaver City, and St. George, Utah. In the Temple on Oct. 27, 1880, she married WILLARD HEAPS, of which marriage there were born:

2302 WILLARD HEAPS, b. Dec. 19, 1881; d. Dec. 1, 1892.

2303 EDWIN HEAPS, b. Apr. 8, 1883; d. same day.

2304 THOMAS ALMA HEAPS, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

2305 JOSEPH HENRY HEAPS, b. May 27, 1886.

2306 ADELBERT HEAPS, b. Mar. 21, 1888.

2307 VESTA SAVALLA HEAPS, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

2308 ADA HEAPS, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

2309 OLAF HEAPS, b. May 20, 1896; d. Sept. 6, 1910.

2310 LEVI DUANE HEAPS, b. June 26, 1898.

2311 ERRINGTON HEAPS, b. Feb. 17, 1902.

2312 PHERON HEAPS, b. Jan. 25, 1904.

2313 LENTON RUDOLPH HEAPS, b. Mar. 27, 1906.

1304 ADELBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶*), son of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in St. Thomas, Nev., Feb. 11, 1867. He received his educa-

tion in the public schools of Escalante, Utah. He is engaged in farming and stock-growing. On Nov. 12, 1890, in Manti, San Pete County, Utah, he married LUCY ANN COTTAM, daughter of William and Eveline (Allen) Cottam, born in Salt Lake City, in November, 1872, from whom he was divorced in April, 1910. They resided in Escalante.

On Aug. 19, 1914, in the Temple in Salt Lake City, he married EVA ADELAIDE LOFGREEN, daughter of Peter Andrew and Zeporah Elizabeth (Neilsen) Lofgreen, born in St. David's, Ariz., July 18, 1892. They lived in Henderson, Utah (1919).

Of his first marriage there were born:

- 2314 RUBY, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
- 2315 MILTON, b. Dec. 18, 1895.
- 2316 LELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1898.
- 2317 ADELBERT MONROE, b. Feb. 19, 1901.
- 2318 GRANT VIRGINIUS, b. Dec. 18, 1903.
- 2319 BLAINE ADELBERT, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

Of his second marriage there have been born:

- 2320 EVA BEATRICE, b. May 27, 1915.
- 2321 SANOMA, b. Mar. 10, 1917.

1305 MONROE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶*), son of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Overton, Nev., Dec. 2, 1868. He received his education in the public schools of Escalante, Utah, and having attained his majority, became interested in stock-growing. He married, in Escalante, Utah, Dec. 24, 1889, CAROLINE VIOLET HEAPS, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Heaps, born in Panguitch, Utah, Aug. 21, 1872.

Of this union there were born:

- 2322 VIOLET, b. May 29, 1891.
- 2323 ADELBERT, b. Sept. 28; d. Dec., 1892.
- 2324 MILDRED, b. Nov. 9, 1893.
- 2325 LOVEL MONROE, b. Oct. 13, 1900.
- 2326 EDWIN ELDON, b. Jan. 3, 1903.
- 2327 THOMAS (twin), b. and d. Aug. 7, 1904.
- 2328 JAMES (twin), b. and d. Aug. 7, 1904.
- 2329 ALICE ANN, b. Dec. 5, 1905.
- 2330 ALTON, b. May 25, 1908.
- 2331 ALBERTA, b. Oct. 12, 1909.
- 2332 PALOMA, b. July 10, 1911.

1306 WILLIAM HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶*), son of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell,

was born in Overton, Nev., Sept. 7, 1870. He received his education in the common schools of Escalante, Utah. He is a farmer and stock-grower (1919).

On Sept. 6, 1908, in Escalante, he married NANCY OPENSHAW, daughter of Job Openshaw, born in Moab, Emery County, Utah, Dec. 13, 1882, of which marriage there were born:

- 2333 AUGUSTUS, b. June 1, 1909.
- 2334 ALVIN, b. Sept. 3, 1910; d. Sept. 8, 1913.
- 2335 WILLIAM HOWELL, b. Dec. 30, 1912.
- 2336 RALPH, b. Feb. 18, 1914.
- 2337 ZELMA, b. July 23, 1915.
- 2338 ARTHUR ESPIN, b. June 26, 1918.

1307 SARAH ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁸*), daughter of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Nov. 27, 1872, and died Nov. 28, 1894. She received her education in the common schools of Panguitch, Garfield County. In November, 1892, in Manti, she married NELSON COTTAM, of which marriage there was born:

- 2339 MAITLAND COTTAM, b. Nov. 5; d. Nov. 23, 1893.

1308 AUGUSTUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁸*), son of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Dec. 8, 1874, and died Nov. 27, 1899. He received his education in the common schools of Escalante, Utah, and, Oct. 31, 1895, in Manti, Utah, married ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of Robert Allen. He was a farmer and stock-grower and resided in Canyon Creek, Idaho.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2340 EDWIN E., b. Aug. 20, 1896.
- 2341 PRESTON AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 16, 1899.

1309 VESTA LUCETTA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁸*), daughter of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Escalante, Utah, Dec. 2, 1876. She was educated in Provo, in that state. She is a school teacher (1919). On Oct. 9, 1901, in Escalante, she married PERRY MARTIN SHURTZ. There are no children.

1310 JAMES NELSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁸*),

son of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Escalante, Utah, July 1, 1878, and died in September, 1879.

1311 ANCIEL KNIGHT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶*), son of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Escalante, Utah, Oct. 24, 1882, and died in infancy.

1312 JOSHUA LAFAYETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶*), son of Edwin Twitchell and Vesta Lucetta (Bishop) Twitchell, was born in Escalante, Utah, June 9, 1880. He received his education in the common schools of Beaver City, in that state. He is a farmer and stock-grower and resides (1919) in Escalante, Utah. On Oct. 9, 1917, in Salt Lake City, he married ANNICE B. SNYDER, daughter of Charles Snyder, born in Tropic, Utah, July 1, 1894.

Of this marriage there has been born:

2342 JOSHUA LAFAYETTE, JR., b. Oct. 7, 1918.

1312a PHILETUS PHILANDER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Joshua⁶³⁷*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Elmina Drusilla (Mangum) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Aug. 11, 1866. He received his education in Shenandoah, Iowa. He is engaged in ranching and merchandizing (1920). On July 13, 1892, in Green River, Wyo., he married AGNES ISABELLA SELLARS, daughter of James and Margaret Sellars, born in Renfrew, Canada, Feb. 26, 1867. They reside in Viola, Wyo., and have:

2341a ETHEL MARGARET, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

2341b MARK MARION, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

2341c DANIEL DOYLE, b. Aug. 6, 1901.

1312c OLIVER MARION TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Joshua⁶³⁷*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Elmina Drusilla (Mangum) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Jan. 1, 1871. He is a coal operator and resides (1919) in Ogden, Utah. On Dec. 4, 1900, in Ogden, he married ROSE KELLEY, and there have been born to them:

2342a WALTER ALVIN LESTER, b. Oct. 30, 1901.

2342b OLIVER MARION, b. Sept. 5, 1903.

2342c BLANCHE ELMINA, b. Feb. 1, 1913.

1312d MARY EMELINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Joshua⁶³⁷*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Elmina Drusilla (Mangum) Twitchell, was born in Beaver City, Utah, Mar. 17, 1878. She received her education in the public schools at Green River, Wyo., where on Jan. 23, 1898, she married JOSEPH D. BATTY. They are residents of Genoa, N. Y. (1919).

There were born to this marriage:

- 3443 GERALD E. BATTY, b. Jan. 2, 1899.
- 3444 ELMINA D. BATTY, b. Dec. 5, 1900.
- 3445 LESTER J. BATTY, b. Dec. 24, 1902.
- 3446 GEORGE D. BATTY, b. Apr. 24, 1904.
- 3447 JOSEPHINE M. BATTY, b. Mar. 23, 1907.

1312e ALVIN LESTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Joshua⁶³⁷*), son of Joshua Twitchell and Elmina Drusilla (Mangum) Twitchell, was born in Green River, Wyo., Sept. 13, 1880, in which place he received his education in the common schools. He is a farmer and stock-grower, residing in Idaho Falls, Idaho (1920). He married MARCIA ELIZABETH ASPER, in Ogden, Utah, daughter of George W. Asper, born in Echo, Utah, Mar. 17, 1883. Their children are:

- 2363a VERAL VAN, b. Sept. 6, 1904.
- 2363b JEANETTE ELMINA, b. June 12, 1906.
- 2363c MARCIA MELISSA, b. June 22, 1908.
- 2363d JUANITA ETHLYN, b. Aug. 23, 1913.
- 2363e BETH MARION, b. Feb. 28, 1917.

1312f NETTIE ALMINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Joshua⁶³⁷*), daughter of Joshua Twitchell and Elmina Drusilla (Mangum) Twitchell, was born in Green River, Wyo., Apr. 28, 1891. She received her education at the old Salt Lake City College. At Kemmerer, Wyo., Oct. 21, 1908, she married JOSEPH H. GUYETTE. They reside (1920) in La Barge, where they are proprietors of Woodlawn Inn and also engaged in ranching and stockgrowing. Their children are:

- 3409 GORDON CRESCENT GUYETTE, b. Sept. 1, 1909.
- 3410 EDITH NANCY GUYETTE, b. Mar. 28, 1911.
- 3411 VINCENT ALLEN GUYETTE, b. Mar. 19, 1913.
- 3412 LUCILE AVA GUYETTE, b. May 21, 1916.

1313 ORWELL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), son of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, May 24, and died May 26, 1869.

1314 ORRIN A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), son of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, Oct. 19, 1870, and died Aug. 8, 1871.

1315 SUSAN M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), daughter of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, Jan. 2, and died Jan. 3, 1873.

1316 ANGUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), son of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, June 19, 1874. He married ELIZABETH MANGUM, Apr. 21, 1896.

1317 RUPERTA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), daughter of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, Jan. 10, 1877, and died Feb. 15, 1879.

1318 SARAH A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), daughter of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, Apr. 29, 1879, and, June 18, 1901, married ERNEST DUFFIN.

1319 EUNICE M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), daughter of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, June 21, 1882. She married WILLIAM E. INGRAM, Aug. 18, 1902.

1320 LEROY M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), son of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, Nov. 4, 1884. He married EMMA DUTTON.

1321 LOREN E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), son of Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, Jan. 22, 1888. He married ETHEL TYLER, May 8, 1916.

1322 JOHN S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Orrin⁶³⁸*), son of

Orrin Twitchell and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Utah, Apr. 1, 1891, and died the same day.

1328 SARAH ANN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹*), daughter of Emmons Twichell and Sarah Ann (Draper) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 23, and died Oct. 23, 1833.

1329 NANCY ANN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹*), daughter of Emmons Twichell and Adaline (Wright) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1835, and died June 24, 1898. She married EPHRAIM B. ADAMS, Apr. 16, 1861, and there were born to them:

2363 EMMONS TWICHELL ADAMS, b. Oct. 31, 1862.

2364 ELEANOR MARIA ADAMS.

1330 ELEANOR MARIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹*), daughter of Emmons Twichell and Adaline (Wright) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1838. She married GEORGE E. FORBES, Oct. 20, 1868, and died Sept. 2, 1909.

1331 GEORGE LEVINS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹*), son of Emmons Twichell and Adaline (Wright) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1840. He married, Oct. 27, 1864, ALICE LOUISE SESSIONS.

Their children were:

2365 STANLEY S., b. Sept. 19, 1867.

2366 EMILY STEBBINS, b. Apr. 18, 1869.

2367 GEORGE ROBERT, b. Apr. 7, 1874.

2368 MARY LOUISE, b. July 4, 1881.

2369 HENRY SESSIONS, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

1332 JULIA ADALINE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹*), daughter of Emmons Twichell and Adaline (Wright) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1847, and died Feb. 23, 1853.

1333 EMMONS WIGHT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹*), son of Emmons Twichell and Adaline (Wright) Twichell, was

born in Brookfield, Mass., July 21, 1849. He married, Jan. 4, 1871, ISABELLA FORBES. They reside (1920) in Brookfield and have:

- 2370 LOUIS BELL, b. July 1, 1872.
- 2371 BERTHA FORBES, b. June 7, 1875.
- 2372 GEORGE FORBES, b. Mar. 17, 1880.
- 2373 ROXANNA FORBES, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
- 2374 WASHINGTON LOWELL, b. May 28, 1888.

1334 ALICE EVELINA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹*), daughter of Emmons Twichell and Adaline (Wright) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1853. She married HENRY HARDING, July 2, 1878, and died in Wichita, Kans., Oct. 6, 1903.

Their children were:

- 2375 ADALINE WIGHT HARDING, b. May 23, 1880.
- 2376 SIDNEY TWICHELL HARDING, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

1335 EMMA RICE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹*), daughter of Emmons Twichell and Adaline (Wright) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1854, and died Aug. 13, 1856.

1336 SARAH ANN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Otis⁶⁴²*), daughter of Otis Twichell and Sarah Warner (Morris) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1840. She has never married and resides (1918) at 21 Maywood Street, Worcester, Mass.

1337 FRANCES AMELIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Otis⁶⁴²*), daughter of Otis Twichell and Lydia (Olds) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1849.

1338 WALTER H. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Henry Martin⁶⁴³*), son of Henry Martin Twichell and Clarinda (Hawes) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1863. He received his education in the public schools of his native town and in Williston and East Hampton, Mass. His vocation is electroplating.

On April 16, 1896, in Tangerine, Fla., he married LOTTIE ANNA WRIGHT, daughter of Raymond Wright, born in Port Huron, Mich., May 23, 1871. They reside (1919) at No. 9 La

Grange Street, Worcester, Mass., and there has been born to them:

2377 RICHARD H., b. Sept. 15, 1898.

1346 MARY JEANETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Hiram⁶⁴⁵*), daughter of Hiram Twitchell and Alice Corbett (Child) Twitchell, was born in Lancaster, N. H., July 18, 1842. She married WILLIAM ELLIS and resided in Lancaster. She died July 25, 1892, without issue.

1347 SARAH BEMIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Hiram⁶⁴⁵*), daughter of Hiram Twitchell and Alice Corbett (Child) Twitchell, was born in Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 23, 1843. She married CHARLES CLEAVELAND, and resides (1920) in Lancaster. They have:

1347a FREDERICK CLEAVELAND.

1348 HIRAM FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Hiram⁶⁴⁵*), son of Hiram Twitchell and Alice Corbett (Child) Twitchell, was born in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 7, 1848, and died Nov. 12, 1909. He married, Dec. 30, 1875, ELLEN O'NEIL, born May 5, 1849; died in Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1916. He was always known as "Frank" Twitchell and for many years prior to his death was one of the owners and managers of the Thompson Manufacturing Company, machinists, the concern having been founded by Alexander Thompson, his brother-in-law.

Of this marriage there were born:

2378 O'NEIL, b. July 24, 1877.

2379 FRANKLIN POWERS, b. May 9, 1891.

1349 JANET TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Oliver⁶⁴⁶*), daughter of Oliver Twitchell and Betsey (Baker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. No further record.

1350 BELLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Oliver⁶⁴⁶*), daughter of Oliver Twitchell and Betsey (Baker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. No further record.

1351 MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Oliver⁶⁴⁶*), daughter of Oliver Twitchell and Betsey (Baker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. No further record.

1352 FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Oliver⁶⁴⁶*), daughter of Oliver Twitchell and Betsey (Baker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. No further record.

1353 EUGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Oliver⁶⁴⁶*), son of Oliver Twitchell and Betsey (Baker) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. No further record.

1354 EDGAR ANDES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Andes⁶⁵⁰*), son of Andes Twitchell and Chastina (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Vt., Jan. 1, 1854. He received his education in the public schools of Bethel, Vt., Albert Lea, Minn., and Lancaster, N. H. He attended Windsor Academy for three years, going thereafter to Dartmouth College, from which he was graduated in the class of 1877. He read law with the firm of Ray, Drew & Jordan, of Lancaster; also with George W. Cahoon of Lyndon, Vt., and was admitted to the Vermont bar in 1879, and in the following year was admitted to the bar of Minnesota, at Albert Lea, in that state. In 1881 growing real estate values and political prospects lured Mr. Twitchell to the larger field in Minneapolis, where he wrote and published a book on "Direct Legislation," the initiative, referendum and recall, entitled "Bond and Industrial Slavery." At the time the first edition of this work appeared (1894) no state in the Union had such laws upon the statute books. It was generally believed that such laws could not become operative without amendment of federal and state constitutions. Public sentiment, however, favoring such laws, spread rapidly until nearly every state in the Union had some measure of initiative and referendum legislation.

Two years later, he became associated with Ignatious Donnelly in editing "The Representative," a People's Party paper of national circulation and influence. While associated with the *Representative* and Mr. Donnelly, his opportunities for promoting the cause of direct legislation could not have been surpassed. In addition to several years' editorial work on that paper, Mr. Twitchell was made national committeeman of the People's party and chairman of the Minnesota delegation that nominated the Barker and Donnelly presidential ticket at Cincinnati. The same year he was nominated by his party for the position of associate justice of the Minnesota supreme court, but failed of election.

Mr. Twitchell has always occupied a leading position in the bar of his state. As the famous Dartmouth College case established the basic principles of our present day corporation law, and the celebrated Anarchist cases in Chicago defined and developed the law of criminal conspiracy, so the "Twitchell Cases" in Minnesota (1912 to 1916) exhaustively considered and developed the law of conspiracy in civil actions. Mr. Twitchell was in charge of the trials and supreme court presentations of these important cases.

On July 26, 1879, at Lancaster, N. H., he married CLARA STANLEY, daughter of Dennis Stanley, born in Lancaster. Mr. Twitchell is a resident of Minneapolis (1920), residing at 42 Summit Place.

Of this marriage one son was born:

1354a STANLEY, b. June 25, 1884.

1355 CLARA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Andes Abiatha⁶⁵⁰*), daughter of Andes Abiatha Twitchell and Chastina (Bullard) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Vt., Mar. 21, 1856. In 1877, she married GEORGE KENDALL STOCKER, of Windsor, Vt. They are residents of Spokane, Wash. (1921), and have no children.

1359 WALTER ZEBIDEE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Zebidee⁶⁵²*), son of Zebidee Twitchell and Phoebe (Cotton) Twitchell, was born in Lancaster, N. H., May 21, 1855. He received his education in the public schools of Lancaster and in Philadelphia, Pa.

In 1881, in Lancaster, he married CAROLINE E. ROUNDS, daughter of Hiram and Persis Rounds, born in Lancaster, Mar. 18, 1861. He was engaged in the practice of medicine in Portland, Me., where he died Sept. 11, 1913. Of this marriage there were born:

2380 KATHLEEN, b. Oct. 14, 1882; d. Aug. 11, 1883.

2381 VINCENT AT., b. in 1885 (?).

2382 RAMONA ROUNDS, b. Sept. 28, 1892.

2383 GENERIA, b. and d. in infancy.

1360 NELLIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Zebidee⁶⁵²*), daughter of Zebidee Twitchell and Phoebe (Cotton) Twitchell, was born in Lancaster, N. H., June 18, 1859. On Sept. 24, 1881, she married a MR. ROBERTSON.

1361 BELLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Zebidee⁶⁵²*), daughter of Zebidee Twitchell and Phoebe (Cotton) Twitchell, was born in Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 24, 1861, and died June 25, 1867.

1362 ROYAL E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Elizabeth (McCollen) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., in 1851. He married MELISSA ANN DUSTIN and there were born to them:

2384 FRED ALBERT, b. Oct. 28, 1882.

2385 ETHEL MELISSA, b. Apr. 8, 1884.

2386 ROBERT ROYAL, b. Aug. 14, 1886.

2387 RALPH DUSTIN, b. Feb. 12, 1888.

1363 FRED A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Elizabeth (McCollen) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., July 29, 1854. In 1887, in Glenville, Minn., he married CATHERINE GILMOUR BARRON, daughter of Garrett and Margaret Barron, born in LaGuerre, Quebec, Canada, Apr. 6, 1854. He received a common school education and also attended one of the principal academies of his native state, and later was graduated from the dental department of the University of Maryland (1885). He began the practice of his profession in Albert Lea, Minn., where he remained until 1888, when he removed to Canon City, Colo., where he continued in the practice until 1915, when he removed to Center, Colo., where he has since resided.

Of this union there were born:

2388 MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1889.

2389 JOHN MAC, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

2390 HELEN MIRIAM, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

1364 HALE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Elizabeth (McCollen) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., and died without issue.

1365 CHARLES C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹*), son of Ephraim Twitchell and Elizabeth (McCollen) Twitchell,

was born in Stockbridge, Vt.; he married HARRIET MARTELL; he died in Rochester, Vt., June 19, 1918.

Their children were:

- 2391 RENA HATTIE, b. Oct. 18, 1896.
- 2392 EPHRAIM ROYAL, b. Oct. 28, 1898.
- 2393 CHARLES C., b. in 1900.

1366 FRANK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Zebidee⁶⁶¹*), son of Zebidee Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. He married and died, leaving one child:

- 2394 HARRIET.

1367 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Zebidee⁶⁶¹*), son of Zebidee Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. No further record available or obtainable.

1368 EPHRAIM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Zebidee⁶⁶¹*), son of Zebidee Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., and lost his life by drowning, leaving no issue.

1369 EUGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Oliver⁶⁶⁶*), son of Oliver Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. He married and had:

- 2395 GLENN.
- 2396 FANNIE.

1370 ANDES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Oliver⁶⁶⁶*), son of Oliver Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., and died without issue.

1371 ZEBIDEE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Oliver⁶⁶⁶*), son of Oliver Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., and died in infancy.

1372 HIRAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Oliver⁶⁶⁶*), son of Oliver Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. He probably died in infancy, as no further record has been found.

1373 BELLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Oliver⁶⁶⁶*), daughter of Oliver Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. She married a MR. GODDARD. No other record.

1374 BERTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Oliver⁶⁶⁶*), daughter of Oliver Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. She married a MR. LUCE, and died without issue.

1375 MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Oliver⁶⁶⁶*), daughter of Oliver Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt. No further record.

1376 LUTHER HAMMOND TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴, Adams⁶⁷¹*), son of Adams Twitchell and Laverna (Livermore) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., July 15, 1856. He married, May 2, 1881, HATTIE ADELE RYDER, daughter of Henry and Philinda (Perham) Ryder, born in Stratton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1862. He is a plumber and resides (1919) in Orange, Mass. There were born to them:

2397 INFANT, b. June 7; d. June 27, 1883.

2398 BLANCHE ALICE, b. Dec. 26, 1886.

1377 ADAMS HOLLIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴, Adams⁶⁷¹*), son of Adams Twitchell and Laverna (Livermore) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Apr. 22, 1872. He is a resident of Flat, Alaska Territory, where he is engaged in raising reindeer, in which business he has been very successful (1920).

1378 FRANKLIN LORENZO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴, Adams⁶⁷¹*), son of Adams Twitchell and Laverna (Livermore) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Apr. 7, 1874, and died Nov. 7, 1895, in Orange, Mass.

1379 MARY EVA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴, Nathaniel Franklin⁶⁷³*), daughter of Nathaniel Franklin Twitchell and Ellen Maria (Osgood) Twitchell, was born in Barre, Mass., Apr. 12, 1864. She married, in Amherst, Mass., Feb. 7, 1882, CHARLES E.

HAVEN, son of Asa S. Haven, born in Barre, Dec. 22, 1859. Of this marriage there was born:

2409a FREDERICK LEROY HAVEN, b. May 13, 1883.

1393 FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶, Joseph Henry⁶⁸⁶*), daughter of Joseph Henry Twitchell and Harriet Augusta (French) Twitchell, was born Sept. 16, 1867. She was unmarried in 1920 and resided in Washington, D. C., at 1735 New Hampshire Avenue.

1394 CHARLES MUNROE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶, Charles Augustus⁶⁸⁸*), son of Charles Augustus Twitchell and Josephine (Barnes) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1871. He resided in Newtonville, Mass., but removed to Seattle, Wash., where, Dec. 12, 1904, he married HESTER MAUDE PROPS, daughter of Noah Webster and Hester (Wright) Props, born in Cedarvale, Kans., May 27, 1878. They reside (1920) at 27 Roy Street, Seattle, Wash.

1395 FLORENCE NEWTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶, Charles Augustus⁶⁸⁸*), daughter of Charles Augustus Twitchell and Alice (Ingalls) Twitchell, was born in Newtonville, Mass., July 24, 1890.

1396 JOSEPH HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Joseph³³⁶, Charles Augustus⁶⁸⁸*), son of Charles Augustus Twitchell and Alice (Ingalls) Twitchell, was born in Newtonville, Mass., July 4, 1892, and died Dec. 27, 1895.

1403 NELLIE IMOGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷, George Franklin⁶⁹⁴*), daughter of George Franklin Twitchell and Susan Elizabeth (May) Twitchell, was born in Princeton, Mass., May 12, 1863. She married, Jan. 1, 1882, CHARLES FRANKLIN BAKER, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 4, 1854, son of Nathan Baker and Eliza (Burnap) Baker, of Princeton. He is a merchant and resides in Leominster, Mass. They have no children (1900).

1404 AMY MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Micah³³⁷, Joseph Adams⁶⁹⁵*), daughter of Joseph Adams Twitchell and Roxanna (Kenney)

Twitchell, was born in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1866. She married GEORGE W. TITCOMB and resides in Gardner, in that state (1918). They have:

1404a GEORGE RICHARD TITCOMB, b. Jan. 15, 1899.

1404b ALBERT ROCKWELL TITCOMB, b. Jan. 18, 1903.

1416 LULU GATES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Jotham³⁴¹, George W.⁷⁰²*), daughter of George W. Twitchell and Marietta (Jaques) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1866, and died, unmarried, May 11, 1900.

1417 HENRY LYMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Jotham³⁴¹, George W.⁷⁰²*), son of George W. Twitchell and Marietta (Jaques) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872. In 1900, he was a resident of Boston, unmarried.

1418 GERTRUDE LOUISE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Jotham³⁴¹, George W.⁷⁰²*), daughter of George W. Twitchell and Marietta (Jaques) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1880, and died Dec. 9, 1883.

1419 LESLIE WILDER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Jotham³⁴¹, George W.⁷⁰²*), son of George W. Twitchell and Marietta (Jaques) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1888, and was a resident of that city in 1900, unmarried.

1420 LOUISA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Joseph⁷⁰⁴*), daughter of Joseph Twitchell and Rachel L. (Gale) Twitchell, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 5, 1861, and died Jan. 7, 1861.

1421 CHARLES H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Joseph⁷⁰⁴*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Rachel L. (Gale) Twitchell, was born either in Jamaica, or Newfane, Vt., Mar. 30, 1862. He married Oct. 25, 1882, LENA M. STOODLEY, born May 22, 1862, daughter of Jefferson Stoodley and Julia (Patterson) Stoodley. He is a carpenter and builder and resides (1919) in Saxtons River, Vt. They have:

2416 MAUDE J., b. Jan. 25, 1885.

2417 CLARENCE C., b. Aug. 23, 1887.

1422 LILY IDA JOHNSON (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Melissa⁷⁰⁵*), daughter of Oscar Ghent Johnson and Melissa (Twitchell) Johnson, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 12, 1866. She married, June 6, 1888, in Bellows Falls, Vt., CHARLES NORRIS SMITH, son of Moses E. and Sarah (Emery) Smith, born in Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 22, 1859. Of this marriage there were born:

2418 ETHEL MELISSA SMITH, b. Mar. 28, 1890.

2419 HAROLD EMERSON SMITH, b. July 5, 1891.

1423 ROSE ALICE JOHNSON (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Melissa⁷⁰⁵*), daughter of Oscar Ghent Johnson and Melissa (Twitchell) Johnson, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Nov. 12, 1868. She married CHAUNCEY L. GALE, son of Reuben and Betsey Gale, Mar. 5, 1885. Of this marriage there were born:

2420 ARTHUR REUBEN GALE, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

2421 HAZEL CORINNE GALE, b. Dec. 8, 1894.

2422 MAYNARD CHAUNCEY GALE, b. Oct. 15, 1897.

1424 ALBERT OSCAR JOHNSON (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Melissa⁷⁰⁵*), son of Oscar Ghent Johnson and Melissa (Twitchell) Johnson, was born in Jamaica, Vt., Jan. 1, 1874. He married, in Stratton, Vt., Dec. 23, 1894, HATTIE WHITTEN, of which marriage there were born:

2423 MILLARD JOHNSON, b. Feb. 23, 1897.

2424 ROSALIND JOHNSON, b. Aug. 4, 1900.

1425 NELLIE MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Henry George Martin⁷⁰⁶*), daughter of Henry George Martin Twitchell and Mary Luther (Gale) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Aug. 18, 1867, and died Jan. 2, 1892.

1426 ANNA GEORGIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Henry George Martin⁷⁰⁶*), daughter of Henry George Martin Twitchell and Mary Luther (Gale) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Dec. 29, 1871. She married, in 1918, MR. MERRILL, and resides in Townshend.

1427 FRANK HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Henry George Martin⁷⁰⁶*), son of Henry George Martin Twitchell and Mary

Luther (Gale) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Jan. 24, 1875, and died Nov. 17, 1877.

1428 ADDIE AMELIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Henry George Martin⁷⁰⁶*), daughter of Henry George Martin Twitchell and Mary Luther (Gale) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 23, 1880. She married MR. ADAMS and resided in Brattleboro and Saxtons River, Vt. (1918).

1429 ARTHUR HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Henry George Martin⁷⁰⁶*), son of Henry George Martin Twitchell and Mary Luther (Gale) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 23, 1880, and died Sept. 28, 1880.

1430 FRED MARSHALL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Henry George Martin⁷⁰⁶*), son of Henry George Martin Twitchell and Mary Luther (Gale) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Nov. 5, and died Dec. 27, 1882.

1439 GEORGE ALBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Fremont David⁷¹⁰*), son of Fremont David Twitchell and Mary (McDonald) Twitchell, was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1872. He married ANNA LOUISE BARNES, Sept. 21, 1903, in Los Angeles, Calif., daughter of William P. Barnes. They are residents of that city, residing at 448 East 41st Street (1918).

1440 FRANK BENJAMIN DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Fremont David⁷¹⁰*), son of Fremont David Twitchell and Mary (McDonald) Twitchell, was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1877. He is a resident of Los Angeles, Calif., unmarried.

1441 LUELLA LOUISE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Fremont David⁷¹⁰*), daughter of Fremont David Twitchell and Mary (McDonald) Twitchell, was born in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1881. She died in Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 12, 1889.

1442 JOHN CHARLES FREMONT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, David³⁴², Fremont David⁷¹⁰*), son of Fremont David Twitchell and Mary (McDonald) Twitchell, was born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1883, and resides in Los Angeles, Calif., unmarried (1918).

1445 MARY FRANCES FITTS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Timothy³⁴³, Abby Maria⁷¹³*), daughter of Osmer Clarke Fitts and Abby Maria (Twitchell) Fitts, was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Apr. 7, 1865. She was graduated from Vermont Academy in 1884, and resides in Brattleboro, where she followed the vocation of teaching.

1446 CLARKE CUSHING FITTS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Timothy³⁴³, Abby Maria⁷¹³*), son of Osmer Clarke Fitts and Abby Maria (Twitchell) Fitts, was born in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 17, 1870. He was graduated from Brattleboro Academy in 1886, read law, and was admitted to the Vermont bar in 1891. He was state's attorney for two years and resided in Brattleboro. He married, June 14, 1893, HARRIET HELEN LYON, of Londonderry, Vt., born Jan. 7, 1868, daughter of Stanley Lyon and Sarah Jane (Barnard) Lyon. She died Mar. 15, 1897. He married, 2nd, in Brattleboro, June 30, 1903, MAUDE LENARE EMERSON, daughter of Sumner B. and Martha (Bales) Emerson, born in Milford, N. H., May 20, 1870.

Of his first marriage there were born:

2435 ROBERT LYON FITTS.

2436 STANLEY CLARKE FITTS.

Of his second marriage there were born:

2437 OSMER CUSHING FITTS.

3438 MIRIAM FITTS.

1447 FLORENCE ANNIE FITTS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Timothy³⁴³, Abby Maria⁷¹³*), daughter of Osmer Clarke Fitts and Abby Maria (Twitchell) Fitts, was born in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 2, 1875. She was graduated from the Brattleboro High School in 1892. She is a stenographer and resides (1898) in that city, unmarried.

1450 JEROME MATTHEW WAYNE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Jerome³⁴⁶, Albert S.⁷¹⁵*), son of Albert S. Twitchell and Mary (Wright) Twitchell, was born in Copenhagen, N. Y., or in Watertown, Nov. 16, 1868. He married, in Plattsmouth, Neb., Aug. 4, 1897, OLIVE MARIA HARTE, of Omaha, Neb., born June 27, 1868, daughter of James and Adda Harte. He is an employe of the Burlington system of railways, living in Plattsburg (1919).

1451 OTIS WRIGHT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Jerome³⁴⁶, Albert S.⁷¹⁵*), son of Albert S. Twitchell and Mary (Wright) Twitchell, was born in Copenhagen, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1870.

He married, in Adams Center, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1895, HARRIET ARTEMESIA FULLER, born Aug. 12, 1868, daughter of Walter and Ruth Fuller. They resided in Watertown and removed to Los Angeles, Calif., where, in 1920, he was living at 1028½ North Alvarado Street.

1452 ELLA MARIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Jerome³⁴⁶, John Winters⁷¹⁶*), daughter of John Winters Twitchell and Aurelia Maria (Randolph) Twitchell, was born in Copenhagen, N. Y., May 13, 1869. She was residing in Copenhagen in 1898, unmarried.

1453 ADDIE BELLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Timothy¹⁵⁷, Jerome³⁴⁶, John Winters⁷¹⁶*), daughter of John Winters Twitchell and Aurelia Maria (Randolph) Twitchell, was born in Copenhagen, N. Y., in 1871. She was engaged in the millinery business, unmarried, in 1898.

1456 CHARLES EARLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriel¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, Charles Erastus⁷²⁹*), son of Charles Erastus Twitchell and Frances Ella (Goodrich) Twitchell, was born in Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1887, and died Sept. 13, 1888.

1457 HENRY EBEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriel¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, George Adelbert⁷³³*), son of George Adelbert Twitchell and Harriet (Hurlburt) Twitchell, was born in Deer Haven, Lewis County, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1885.

1458 MERTIE MAUDE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriel¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, George Adelbert⁷³³*), daughter of George Adelbert Twitchell and Harriet (Hurlburt) Twitchell, was born in Deer Haven, Lewis County, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1886.

1459 EMMA LOUISE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Uriel¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, George Adelbert⁷³³*), daughter of George Adelbert Twitchell and Harriet (Hurlburt) Twitchell, was born in Deer Haven, Lewis County, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1887.

1460 BESSIE MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, George Adelbert⁷³³*), daughter of George Adelbert Twitchell and Harriet (Hurlburt) Twitchell, was born in Deer Haven, Lewis County, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1890.

1461 ROY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, George Adelbert⁷³³*), son of George Adelbert Twitchell and Harriet (Hurlburt) Twitchell, was born in Deer Haven, Lewis County, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1892, and died Apr. 16, 1892.

1462 EDNA MELINDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, George Adelbert⁷³³*), daughter of George Adelbert Twitchell and Harriet (Hurlburt) Twitchell, was born in Deer Haven, Lewis County, N. Y., June 27, 1893.

1463 DELL JAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, George Adelbert⁷³³*), son of George Adelbert Twitchell and Harriet (Hurlburt) Twitchell, was born in Deer Haven, Lewis County, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1895.

1464 FLORENCE M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Urial¹⁶⁰, Erastus Eames³⁵⁶, John Urial⁷³⁵*), daughter of John Urial Twitchell and Emma (Ingalls) Twitchell, was born Oct. 31, 1896, and resided in Tacoma, Wash.

1465 DANIEL WHITCOMB TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Henry⁷³⁸*), son of Henry Twitchell and Betsey (Whitcomb) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 3, 1815.

1465a HARVEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Henry⁷³⁸*), son of Henry Twitchell and Betsey (Whitcomb) Twitchell, was born in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 25, 1819.

1466 EMILY R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and ——— (Robbins) Twitchell, was born in East Townshend, Vt., Mar. 4, 1829. She received her education in the common schools of Townshend and at Leland Seminary. Teaching was her vocation until her marriage to ADDISON HARWOOD, a native of Brookline, Vt. They had one child

who was adopted by Lucius N. Twitchell shortly after the death of Mr. and Mrs. Harwood.

2439 NELLIE E.

1467 LUCIUS N. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹*), son of Jonas Twitchell and ——— (Robbins) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Aug. 13, 1832. He received his education in the common schools.

He married MARY STARKEY, born in Townshend. He was a farmer. He died Apr. 14, 1889. There were no children of this union. After the death of his sister, Emily R. Twitchell, they adopted the latter's daughter (No. 2439).

1468 CAROLINE E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and ——— (Robbins) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Aug. 5, 1834. She received her education in the common schools and at Leland Seminary. On Oct. 14, 1857, in Townshend, she married MOSES RANDALL, a native of Winchester, N. H. There were no children.

1469 HANNAH E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and ——— (Robbins) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., June 19, 1836. She was educated in the schools of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She remained single and died June 8, 1917.

1470 ANTOINETTE A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and ——— (Robbins) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Oct. 16, 1839. She was educated in the public schools and at Leland Seminary. Teaching was her vocation. She married EUGENE TOWNSEND. There were no children.

1471 MARY THEODOSIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Lucy D. (Felton) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Oct. 9, 1842. She received her education in the public schools and at Leland Seminary. She married, in Townshend, PARDON D. HOLBROOK, born in Townshend, and died in Athol, Mass., Apr. 19, 1886.

1472 ELLEN M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Lucy (Felton) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Oct. 18, 1844. She received her education in the public schools and at Leland Seminary. Teaching was her vocation. She died, unmarried, Sept. 20, 1885.

1473 FRED FELTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Lucy (Felton) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Aug. 10, 1849. He received his education in the common schools of his native town and in East Hampton, Mass. For many years he was engaged in merchandizing in St. Albans, Vt. He removed to California and is maintaining a manufacturers' and importers' agency in Los Angeles, having offices at 424 South Broadway in that city (1919).

He married, in Winchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1875, FLORA S. SABEN, daughter of David T. and Sophronia (Kingman) Saben, of Winchester, born Oct. 3, 1851; died Dec. 23, 1895.

He married, 2nd, at Los Angeles, June 28, 1911, LILLIAN M. LOVELY, born in Bakersfield, Calif., Nov. 2, 1868, daughter of Levi Atwood. They reside at 501 No. Alexandria Ave., Los Angeles.

The children of his first marriage were:

2440 FLORELLA EMMA, b. Oct. 23, 1876.

2441 LUCY ADELE, b. Mar. 21, 1882.

2442 KARL SABEN, b. June 7, 1885.

2443 RITA ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 18, 1895.

1474 MARSHALL HARVEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Harvey Daniel⁷⁴²*), son of Harvey Daniel Twitchell and Elizabeth (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Feb. 29, 1840. He received his early education in the public schools and at Leland and Gray Academy. On Aug. 26, 1861, he enlisted in "I" Company, 4th Vermont Volunteer Infantry and was mustered into service at Brattleboro, Sept. 21, 1861; advanced to corporal, Jan. 6, 1862; to sergeant, Apr. 10, 1862, and to 1st sergeant, Oct. 10, 1862. He re-enlisted December 15, 1863, and was severely wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. He was commissioned captain of "H" Company, 109th regiment U. S. C. T., June 18, 1864; was transferred to the Freedmen's Bureau in October, 1865, and was mustered out of service at New Orleans, in August, 1866.

On July 24, 1866, he married ADELE COLEMAN, daughter of Isaac Coleman, born Aug. 15, 1846, in the state of Mississippi; died at Starlight, La., Feb. 14, 1874. They resided at the last named place, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits. While a resident of Louisiana, he was elected a state senator and served from 1870 to 1876. He also filled the office of U. S. Commissioner and held several local offices in what was known as Red River Parish, and at a town called Coushatta, where, on May 2, 1876, an attempt was made to assassinate him, by some unknown persons, in which he received very serious wounds, resulting in the loss of both of his arms.

From an investigation of this and similar outrages, by a congressional committee, it appears:

“That at an early hour, on the morning of May 2nd (1876), a stranger, mounted upon a peculiarly colored pony, entered the town of Coushatta. He was disguised, wearing a coat of rubber or oil-cloth, reaching nearly to his feet; his face was partially concealed by a heavy beard, evidently false; his eyes were covered by a pair of heavy goggles, and his hat was drawn down over his face. After reaching the town, and before dismounting, he rode to a blacksmith's shop at the upper end of the village, where he could command a view of the opposite side of the river. He requested the blacksmith to shoe his horse, but finally stated that his brother would soon be there and would direct the smith as to the manner in which the animal was to be shod. He remained in the shop until apparently he saw Captain Twitchell approaching the ferry landing, in a buggy, on the opposite side of the river. He then rode to the landing, where he dismounted, hitched his horse and proceeded to the top of the bank and stood behind a woodpile. About the time he reached the top of the bank, the ferry-skiff, in which were George A. King, Captain Twitchell and the ferry-man—a negro—approached the landing. The stranger opened fire, wounding Captain Twitchell in the leg. The Captain jumped into the river and caught the edge of the skiff with his hand, keeping the skiff between himself and the assassin. Mr. King fired at the assassin from a revolver, whereupon he turned his gun upon King and shot him, evidently causing instant death. He then resumed firing at the Captain, shooting him through one arm and then the other. About this time the ferryman attempted to rescue Captain Twitchell from the water, and to prevent this, the assassin fired at the ferryman, wounding him in the hand. Evidently believing that his victim was dead, the assassin mounted and rode away. During the progress of the shooting, a man named Benjamin Wolfson rode up, approaching quite near. The assassin pointed his gun at Wolfson and ordered him to leave and he retired. Two ladies, Mrs. E. J. Merrill and Mrs. P. J. Lee, also approached the assassin and begged him to desist, but without effect. They also scanned him closely. Captain Twitchell was rescued from the river and taken to the opposite bank whence he had embarked. Mr. King's body was removed from the skiff; he was dead.”

This tragedy naturally caused much excitement in the village and throughout other portions of the country. A number of citizens crossed the river and gave such aid as was in their power to the wounded man, and many volunteered to pursue and endeavor to capture the murderer, and after some delay, caused by the indecision and lack of spirit exhibited by the sheriff of the parish, a posse was organized under a deputy sheriff, an old man, and started in pursuit, but, after following the trail several miles, it was lost and the posse was compelled to return without result. The murderer was never discovered.

In the same year a committee of congress made an alleged investigation into the fact, and, after taking the testimony of a great many witnesses, reported that it had been impossible for them to locate or identify the assassin, or to obtain any clew to his identity, and "having directed their inquiries particularly to the point as to whether politics had anything to do with the affair," were "of the opinion that the testimony of the leading men of the two political parties is explicit in establishing the fact that the shooting of King and Twitchell was not caused by reason of their political opinions and that the affair was not of a political character." "The evidence shows," says the committee's report, "That Mr. Twitchell had made a number of personal enemies within his own political party, and that threats against his life had been made by one or more of these parties. But the evidence was not of a character to create a reasonable ground of suspicion against any particular person, even among his personal enemies."

It may be stated here, however, that Captain Twitchell's views of the affair never coincided with the statements contained in the report of this congressional sub-committee, and he and his family and friends always believed that he had been marked as a victim by a despicable gang of Ku Klux conspirators, who had determined to get him out of the way if possible. Captain Twitchell was a radical republican in his beliefs.

In 1878, during the administration of President Hayes, he was appointed consul of the United States at Kingston, Canada, a position which he filled most acceptably until his death, which occurred Aug. 21, 1905.

Of his marriage with Adele Coleman there was born:

2440a MARSHALL COLEMAN, b. Mar. 21, 1871.

On Oct. 26, 1876, he married HENRIETTA DAY, in South Wilbraham, Mass., of which union there was born:

2440b EMMUS GEORGE.

1475 JONAS MUNROE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Harvey Daniel⁷⁴²*), son of Harvey Daniel Twitchell and Elizabeth (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Montgomery, Vt., in 1843, and died in 1844.

1476 HELEN ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Harvey Daniel⁷⁴²*), daughter of Harvey Daniel Twitchell and Elizabeth (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Montgomery, Vt., Mar. 20, 1845. She married M. C. WILLIS and died in 1876.

1477 HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Harvey Daniel⁷⁴²*), daughter of Harvey Daniel Twitchell and Elizabeth (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Montgomery, Vt., Oct. 12, 1846. She married GEORGE A. KING, and died in 1873. Mr. King was murdered by an assassin at Coushatta, La., May 2, 1876.

1478 HOMER JONAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Harvey Daniel⁷⁴²*), son of Harvey Daniel Twitchell and Elizabeth (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Montgomery, Vt., Sept. 5, 1848. He married, in Gainesville, Fla., LOTTIE MILLER, Jan. 17, 1874. They took up their residence in Red River Parish, La., where he was engaged in farming. On Aug. 30, 1874, he was brutally murdered by a gang of Ku Klux ruffians, an account of which follows, written by Captain Marshall Harvey Twitchell, whom the same organization attempted to assassinate at Coushatta, La., two years later. Of this brutal affair, Captain Twitchell says:

“I learned from H. A. Scott and the widows of the murdered men and from other reliable sources of information readily at my disposal, that soon after I left Coushatta for the City (New Orleans) there were continual secret meetings of the white men in the parish, which first resulted in a demand upon the republican officials to resign their offices. No reason was given for this demand beyond the statement that the white democrats were going to govern the state without interference of the negroes or the republicans.

About the middle of August, a party of white men, at night, attacked a negro family, and one of their number was shot and wounded by the negro from his home. The negro was at once killed, but the grave offense of having defended himself in his own house from his midnight assassins, who chanced to be white, was too serious a matter to be atoned for by the death of the negro.

“The secret government, which was already established, sent its couriers into the white settlements with the alarming story that the

negroes on the Red River were rising and killing the white women and children. Great stress was laid on the danger to the white women.

"In a few hours, the town was filled with armed white men and in charge of the new confederate military government was T. W. Abney. All the roads leading into the town were picketed and a perfect semblance of a 'town in siege' was established.

"The republican officers rode to different points in the parish where there were rumors of the negroes rising. In each and every case, they found not the slightest shadow for the existing rumors. In time they became disgusted and informed the democrats that there was no truth in their story, and that all that was wanted to stop the excitement was for the armed men in the town to go home about their business.

"That night two young men, Dickinson and Pickens, rode out on the Springfield road to their picket post. They halted a man in a cotton field and he not obeying their summons, they fired upon him. The man returned the fire, slightly wounding young Dickinson in the arm.

"The next morning different houses were suddenly surrounded by armed military organizations and H. J. Twitchell, Clark Holland, W. T. Howell, F. S. Edgerton, M. C. Willis, R. W. DeWeese and the deputy sheriff, Gilbert Coan, were arrested and put under guard in an unoccupied store. The reasons given for their arrest were that it was necessary to allay the excitement, or that it was for their own safety. Not one of them was charged with any crime or wrong-doing. Their actual offense was that they had been so active in going to places of reported risings and then mingled so freely with the people, assuring them that there was no danger, that it was beginning to dawn on the minds of the 'Woolhats' that they had been unnecessarily called from their work to quell a disturbance which existed in the minds of the democratic leaders and their dupes, and it became essential to do something as an excuse for having called so many armed men into town.

"At the time these arrests were made, others were ordered in sufficient numbers to keep all the different companies at work.

"Two colored men were arrested and hung on a tree just at the edge of the town, serving as amusement for the 'chivalry' and an excuse for keeping their military force together. The reason given for hanging the negroes, however, was that they had returned young Dickinson's fire, and in fact proved better marksmen than he. Only one shot was fired at Dickinson, but, as he and Pickens were of the 'chivalry' and loaded down with arms, it was not proper that they should have been frightened and run back into town by only one of an inferior race, so a second negro must be taken and hanged."

"Another party went to the lower end of the parish and arrested Levi Allen. He was an intelligent colored man, a leader among his people, honest, industrious and of great physical strength. A few weeks before he had caught the bridle of a drunken gambler who was attempting to ride him down in the streets of Coushatta, and this was his crime, for the gambler was a white man and one of the 'chivalry.' Allen was at work in the fields. He made no

resistance to the demand that he should go to Coushatta and be examined for his complicity with the riots. As no riots had occurred, he felt, I presume, that nothing could be brought against him and that there was no danger in his going to Coushatta. In passing through the woods, he was barbarously mutilated, rendering him helpless and then thrown on a pile of brush, to which fire was set that his dying agonies might be intensified. The 'chivalry' then went to Coushatta and reported that Allen had escaped in the woods, but to their comrades in town, they explained with great self-satisfaction how he had escaped.

"They were unable to find the parish judge and the postmaster. The judge, a brave ex-confederate officer, was warned in time and left. The postmaster concealed himself in a dry well within a few feet of the tree where the colored men were hanged, which baffled all attempts to discover him.

"George A. King, one of my brothers-in-law, and John Miller, a visitor from Newfane, Vermont, were at King's plantation, eight miles from town and escaped arrest by hiding in the woods.

"H. A. Scott, formerly of the 11th Vermont regiment, not an office-holder or citizen of Louisiana, was building a house at Coushatta. He naturally associated with his old friends and army comrades from the North. This made him a suspicious character, and he was arrested with the others. He was from Townshend, Vermont, where he was active in church and sabbath-school work, as well as a prominent mason. For a short time, he endeavored to take a part in the establishment of a sabbath-school at Coushatta. In some manner, he was soon informed that his ideas and system were not in accord with the views of the white people of that locality and consequently his prominence as a sabbath-school worker disappeared.

"His case was considered by the military council, which was greatly relieved when he made application to T. W. Abney to be relieved from arrest, as a master mason. Abney caused him to be brought out to his house and then to his barn, promising to keep him concealed, and then finally to put him out of town. Scott's experience for the preceding few weeks had materially lessened his confidence in southern honor and promises. He escaped through the pickets at night, with one of my horses, and with a good deal of address and remarkable good luck, made a successful trip to Colfax (75 miles), the nearest station of the United States troops, representing himself to the white people as a courier from Captain Abney at Coushatta.

"After the hanging of the negroes—the last amusement of the 'chivalry'—there had been nothing more exciting than the opening of letters that came by mail addressed to republicans, or examining stores and houses of prominent republicans, as they claimed, for arms. Some companies coming from a distance felt that they had done nothing and clamored for the murder of the men under arrest.

"This was not desired by Abney and his council. They felt that such an outrage would receive at least a certain notice and would give the resident leaders more trouble than was desirable. It was finally decided that they should be put under guard and sent out

of the parish before they were harmed. I have no doubt that in this last movement there was much deceit used among the democratic leaders. Some desired and expected that the prisoners should be allowed to reach northern territory safely. I think the prisoners believed that the promise of their being conducted to a place of safety was to be carried out, although the earnest appeal of my brother that they should be allowed their arms as well as their own horses seemed to indicate that he had fears of treachery.

"The women and children of the prisoners left at Coushatta had no doubt of the good faith of the democrats. Some influence was strong enough to let my brother go to the court house under guard and open the safe, and direct the prisoners to take with them all their valuables they could carry, the murderers thereby making their victims pay for their own murder, as horses, watches, rings, money, and everything of value, even to some of their clothing, was divided among the murderers.

"That this was allowed by the anti-murder party shows that they were too weak to interfere, or were indifferent to the safety of the prisoners.

"After two hours' delay, the prisoners were started up the river towards Shreveport, where they were expecting to take the cars for the north. They rode rapidly until just beyond the parish line where the guard insisted upon a halt for rest and refreshment. Suddenly an armed crowd with Dick Coleman, a noted desperado, at their head, came up. DeWeese, first observing the danger, cried: 'Mount and ride for your lives.' They were soon on their horses but too late. DeWeese was shot from his horse before he was hardly seated in the saddle. My brother was shot in the face and attempted to seize a gun from one of his guards, crying out: 'Give me a gun, I don't want to die like a dog.' Edgerton, throwing himself flat on his horse, escaped the first volley and made considerable distance before he was finally shot from his horse, answering back to their calls, to surrender, that he would die first. Holland, Willis and Howell obeyed the first call to surrender.

"The murderers with the last three crossed the river to Ward's store, Bossier parish. Here a number of hours were spent in consultation about what was best to do with the prisoners. A planter by the name of Stringfellow offered \$1,000.00 apiece to save their lives, but this could not be paid down, and finally Dick Coleman's counsel prevailed that it was best to murder the prisoners, take their horses and valuables and remove important witnesses of the previous murders. Howell and Willis were brought out in front of the stores, and, after the manner of a military execution, were coolly shot down. Holland, for some reason, was offered an opportunity to leave the store and run down the cotton rows toward the swamps, thus holding out to him a chance that he might escape. He seemed to understand that the savages only wanted the amusement of hunting and shooting, and replied: 'No, you have murdered my friends, now you may kill me,' and asking that his wife and little boy might be allowed to escape north unharmed, he stepped forward to the bodies of Willis and Howel and received the murderous volley."

1479 KATE FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Harvey Daniel⁷⁴²*), daughter of Harvey Daniel Twitchell and Elizabeth (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 20, 1854, and died in 1875. She married CLARK HOLLAND, in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 29, 1869. Her husband was assassinated in Bossier Parish, La., Aug. 30, 1874.

1480 GEORGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Jonas⁷⁴⁶*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Eliza (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Jan. 1, 1831, and died in Boston, Mass., without issue.

1481 MELISSA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Jonas⁷⁴⁶*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Eliza (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Sept. 3, 1832. She married RUFUS FREEMAN.

1482 FANNY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Jonas⁷⁴⁶*), daughter of Jonas Twitchell and Eliza (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Feb. 4, 1841. She married CHARLES HOWE.

1483 DANIEL E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Jonas⁷⁴⁶*), son of Jonas Twitchell and Eliza (Howe) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Jan. 11, 1846. No further record.

1484 ALMON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Abner⁷⁴⁷*), son of Abner Twitchell and Adaline (Aldrich) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Nov. 2, 1844. He married SARAH STARKEY, daughter of Edson Starkey, Nov. 28, 1871. He was very prominent in the affairs of Richmond, and, in 1882, was one of the committee selected for the completion and publication of the history of the town. He was a representative in the legislature in 1874 and also held several town offices. ⁽⁷³⁶⁾

1485 ADALINE V. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Abner⁷⁴⁷*), daughter of Abner Twitchell and Adaline (Aldrich) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Mar. 24, 1847. She married L. WARREN WRIGHT, who died Feb. 9, 1869.

(736) *History of Richmond, N. H.*, Bassett.

1486 JANE D. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Daniel⁷⁵⁰*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Minerva L. (Freeman) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Mar. 31, 1856.

1487 NETTIE L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Daniel⁷⁵⁰*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Minerva L. (Freeman) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Oct. 3, 1857.

1488 ELLA R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Daniel⁷⁵⁰*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Minerva L. (Freeman) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Apr. 20, 1859.

1489 ORISON D. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Daniel⁷⁵⁰*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Minerva L. (Freeman) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., July 4, 1861.

1490 WILBUR J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Daniel⁷⁵⁰*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Minerva L. (Freeman) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., May 26, 1864.

1490a HELEN R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, Daniel Joseph⁷⁴⁶ⁱ*), daughter of Daniel Joseph Twitchell and Nancy Jane (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1860. She received her education in the district and high schools. On Nov. 24, 1880, in Dimonsville, Mich., she married CHARLES E. WRIGHT, born in Oakland, Mich., Nov. 6, 1860. They are residents (1920) of Lansing in that state, living at 329 River Street. Of this marriage there were born:

3494 ALTA WRIGHT, b. May 5, 1883; d. Feb. 8, 1885.

3495 LOLA E. WRIGHT, b. Apr. 27, 1886; m. Mar. 8, 1906.

3496 NORA D. WRIGHT, b. Jan. 28, 1896; m. Sept. 26, 1914.

1490b ERNEST R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, Daniel Joseph⁷⁴⁶ⁱ*), son of Daniel Joseph Twitchell and Nancy Jane (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Summit, Pa., Dec. 8, 1862. He is a farmer and resides at Hydesville, Calif. He married, Aug. 5, 1895, at Nordhof, now Ojai, Calif., EFFIE MAY MATTHEWS,

daughter of Clay and Sarah Matthews, born in Joplin, Mo., May 4, 1870. Mrs. Twitchell died May 9, 1900.

One son was born of this marriage:

2449d JOSEPH MATTHEWS, b. July 19, 1896.

In 1905, in Butte City, Glenn County, Calif., he married LUCY J. SWEETSER, daughter of Charles C. and Mattie Sweetser, born in Reinbeck, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1875.

Of this marriage there were born:

2449e STEPHEN AARON, b. Aug. 6, 1906.

2449f NANCY JANE, b. May 7, 1908.

2449g ANNA CARROLL, b. May 18, 1910.

2449h ALICE POCAHONTAS, b. June 7, 1912.

2449i SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 15, 1916.

1490c ANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, Daniel Joseph⁷⁴⁶ⁱ*), daughter of Daniel Joseph Twitchell and Nancy Jane (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in the state of Pennsylvania, Aug. 24, 1867, and died June 29, 1869.

1490d CHARLES R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, Daniel Joseph⁷⁴⁶ⁱ*), son of Daniel Joseph Twitchell and Nancy Jane (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Espeyville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1869. He married ALICE STEIN and resides (1919) at 1947 LaFrance Avenue, South Pasadena, Calif. He invented the "Twitchell" air guage for automobiles. His marriage to Alice Stein occurred in Chino, Calif., May 3, 1899, and they had one daughter:

2449k ALBERTA, b. July 29, 1908.

1490e LIZZIE E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, Daniel Joseph⁷⁴⁶ⁱ*), daughter of Daniel Joseph Twitchell and Nancy Jane (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Espeyville, Pa., Feb. 22, 1873. She married and is a resident (1920) of Planada, Calif.

1490f CORA M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, David^{746j}*), daughter of David Twitchell and Eudora (Waters) Twitchell, was born near Conneautville, Pa., Sept. 5, 1860. In 1879, she removed with her parents to the state of Missouri and settled at Archie in that state. On Apr. 5, 1881, she married at King City, Mo., JOHN RARDIN, a farmer, and had three children, one daughter and two sons. The daughter died Apr. 30, 1901, at Archie, Mo.

1490g JEDD C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, David^{746j}*), son of David Twitchell and Eudora (Waters) Twitchell, was born near Conneautville, Pa., Apr. 12, 1865. In 1879, with his parents, he removed to the state of Missouri and settled near Archie in that state. He was a printer by vocation. On June 12, 1895, on the homestead where she was born, Apr. 20, 1872, he married MARGARET KOHLER, a graduate of the state normal school at Warrensburg, Mo. He died Feb. 7, 1896.

Of this marriage there was born:

2449j LUCILE, b. June 7, 1896.

1490h EDITH A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, David^{746j}*), daughter of David Twitchell and Eudora (Waters) Twitchell, was born near Crossville, Tenn., July 12, 1869. She died, unmarried, Mar. 8, 1880, at King City, Mo.

1490i MAY A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, Philo F.^{746k}*), daughter of Philo F. Twitchell and Mary Lovina (Prior) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1866.

1490j BERTHA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, Philo F.^{746k}*), daughter of Philo F. Twitchell and Mary Lovina (Prior) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1869. She resides (1920) in St. Petersburg, Fla., unmarried.

1491 LUCY L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Daniel⁷⁵⁰*), daughter of Daniel Twitchell and Minerva L. (Freeman) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Aug. 24, 1869.

1492 FORREST J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Abner^{164a}, Daniel^{361a}, Daniel⁷⁵⁰*), son of Daniel Twitchell and Minerva L. (Freeman) Twitchell, was born in Richmond, N. H., Aug. 4, 1871.

1493 MYRA H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³*), daughter of Charles Twitchell and Hannah (Spencer) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1844. On Nov. 30, 1910, at Defiance, Ohio, she married ALBERT C. HOUGHTON, and resides (1920) at Lakeland, Fla.

1494 AMY ALVIRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³*), daughter of Charles Twitchell and Hannah (Spencer) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1846. At Mansfield, Ohio, May 17, 1871, she married ALBERT C. HOUGHTON. She died at Tryon, N. C., Feb. 12, 1908, and is buried at Wellington, Ohio.

The children of this marriage were:

2448e CHARLES D. M. HOUGHTON, m. May 14, 1896, Grace Norris.

2448f GRACE HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

2448g HENRY S. HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 27, 1880.

1495 ALBERT JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³*), son of Charles Twitchell and Hannah (Spencer) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Portage County, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1848, and died at 499 Park Ave., Mansfield, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1906, aged 57 years, 2 months and 17 days.

When he had reached the age of ten years, he came with his parents to Richland County, where they settled on what is known as the "Twitchell Farm," just northwest of Mansfield. He received his early education in the public schools of Mansfield and later matriculated at Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, graduating from that institution in 1872. He then entered the law department of Harvard University, where he remained two years, after which he entered practice in Mansfield. During the vacations of his college course, he studied in the office of Burns & Dickey. In 1898, he formed a copartnership with R. W. Hartman, which continued until the passing of Mr. Twitchell. He attained eminence in his chosen profession and at all times took a lively interest in matters pertaining to agriculture and was a member of the State Horticultural Society.

On Sept. 24, 1874, he married ELLA C. DOWNS, at Defiance, Ohio, daughter of Angus L. Downs, born in Defiance.

Of this marriage there were born:

2442a RAY M., b. Aug. 30, 1876.

2443a LEE D., b. July 7, 1878.

2444 HOWARD S., b. Aug. 25, 1880.

2445 CHARLES A., b. Nov. 1, 1884.

2446 ALBERT LANGHAM, b. June 20, 1888.

2447 RALPH SPENCER, b. July 27, 1890.

2448 CARYL EMORY, b. July 13, 1892.

1495a MARY A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³*), daughter of

Charles Twitchell and Hannah (Spencer) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1853. She married, at Mansfield, Ohio, EDWARD SQUIRE, July 25, 1876.

1492a DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), son of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Sullivan, Ohio, and died Jan. 22, 1835, aged one year and six months.

1492b ELSIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), daughter of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Sullivan, Ohio, and died Feb. 22, 1844, aged seven years and two months.

1492c CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), son of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Sullivan, Ohio, and died Feb. 13, 1842, aged two years and eight months.

1492d POLLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), daughter of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Sullivan, Ohio, and died May 19, 1849, aged three years and five months.

1492e ARBA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), son of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Sullivan, Ohio, and died Dec. 3, 1871, aged thirty years, five months and twenty-one days. He served two years in the Civil War in "F" Company, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. In 1863, he married ALMEDA STOFER and there were born to them:

2447a WILLARD.

2447b JOHN.

2447c POLLY.

2447d DOLLY.

1492f NATHANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), son of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Sullivan, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1843. He married LOUISE ZELLERS at Brimfield, Nov. 11, 1868. He served in the Civil

War in "F" Company, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted June 20, 1861, and was honorably discharged, with the grade of sergeant, July 29, 1865. He resides (1920) in Kent, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 9.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2448a BERTRAND GILMORE, b. Oct. 2, 1872; d. Oct. 9, 1904.
- 2448b MYRTLE ROSALIE, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
- 2448c HARRY DANIEL, b. Sept. 7, 1878.
- 2448d MASON CLAIRE, b. Sept. 12, 1882; d. Mar. 3, 1905.

1492g JONAS MASON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), son of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, in 1845. In 1873, he married LYDIA BRANYON, of which union there were born:

- 2449a RHODA O.
- 2449b ANNA.
- 2449c CLARENCE.

His first wife having passed away in Deadwood, S. D., Dec. 11, 1906, he married, 2nd, MISS MARTIN. They reside (1920) at 322 South Rita Avenue, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

1492h OLIVE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), daughter of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, in 1848. She married WILLIAM KELSO and resides (1920) in Plainwell, Mich.

1492i WILLARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵²*), son of John Mason Twitchell and Clarissa (Packard) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, and died Aug. 2, 1862, aged three years, eleven months and seventeen days.

1493b CALISTA TWITCHELL CORBETT (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Olive⁷⁵¹*), daughter of Stephen Corbett and Olive (Twitchell) Corbett, was born in the state of Ohio, Aug. 17, 1830. In the late 'forties they removed to the state of Illinois. At Abingdon, on Mar. 4, 1849, she married WILLIAM PRICE, who died; she married, 2nd, Sept. 13, 1855, BENJAMIN EASTER. She died at Van Wert, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1920.

Of her first marriage there was born:

- 2452a OLIVE E. PRICE, b. Nov. 29, 1849, at Hermon, Ill.; res. (1920) 4106 Montgall, K. C., Mo.

The children of her second marriage were:

- 2452b HARRIET EASTER, b. July 6, 1856, at Birmingham, Iowa; m. Rev. E. Bates, Jan. 11, 1880; res. (1920) Neola, Ia.
- 2452c STEPHEN E. EASTER, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Fannie Price, Oct. 22, 1882; d. Oct. 28, 1908.
- 2452d MARY A. EASTER, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. C. A. Walker, Sept. 9, 1887; res. Van Wert, Iowa (1920).
- 2452e BENJAMIN EASTER, b. May 19, 1863; m. Lottie Belknap Feb. 20, 1920; res. Van Wert, Iowa.
- 2452f IDA B. EASTER, b. Mar. 25, 1866; m. Chas. Evins, Sept. 18, 1887; had son, Randal, who served in A. E. F., World War.
- 2452g ALBERT E. EASTER, b. Mar. 5, 1868; m. Emily Anderson, Oct. 8, 1902; res. Norwalk, Iowa.
- 2452h STELLA M. EASTER, b. Oct. 6, 1870; m. W. S. Arnold.

1493d MOSES CORBETT (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Olive⁷⁵¹*), son of Stephen Corbett and Olive (Twitchell) Corbett, was born Sept. 7, 1838, in the state of Ohio. He married MALVINA CALLISON, Sept. 20, 1858, and their children were:

- 2453a MARY CORBETT, b. Oct. 15, 1860; res. (1920) Brock, Neb.
- 2453b HARRIET CORBETT, b. Sept. 1, 1862; res. (1920) Ochowa, Neb.
- 2453c EMMA CORBETT, b. June 15, 1864; res. (1920) Chicago, Ill.
- 2453d WILLIAM CORBETT, b. Oct. 12, 1866; res. (1920) Ochowa, Neb.

His first wife having passed away, he married, 2nd, LUCY LUNBECK, at Leon, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1873, and of this marriage there were born:

- 2453e FREDERICK R. CORBETT, b. July 6, 1875; m. Ruth Pettit; res. Emporia, Kans. (1920).
- 2453f HENRY CORBETT, b. June 18, 1886; m. Maude Brown; res. (1920) Topeka, Kans.

1493i ELSIE J. CORBETT (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Olive⁷⁵¹*), daughter of Stephen Corbett and Olive Twitchell Corbett, was born Oct. 11, 1847, in the state of Illinois. On April 4, 1867, at Prairie City, Iowa, she married SILAS MARTIN. They reside (1921) in Dunavant, Kans.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2453g FRANK MARTIN, b. Jan. 21, 1868; res. Dunavant, Kans.
- 2453h ETTA MARTIN, b. Aug. 2, 1870; m. Daniel V. Featherman, Nov. 26, 1889; res. Dunavant, Kans.
- 2453i EMMA MARTIN, b. Sept. 5, 1872; m. Leslie Cook, Apr. 19, 1893; res. Lamar, Colo.

2453j HARRY MARTIN, b. June 21, 1875; m. Mary Wilson, Dec. 16, 1897; res. Dunavant, Kans. (1920).

1495b EDWIN G. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, Ralph Otis^{746h}*), son of Ralph Otis Twitchell and Lizzie (Gray) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1875. He received his education in the common schools of Xenia, in that state, and is an engineer by vocation. On Oct. 3, 1900, at Bristolville, Trumbull County, Ohio, he married MAUDE ACKERMAN, daughter of Charles and Henrietta Ackerman, born in Geneva, Crawford County, Pa., Oct. 7, 1881. They reside (1920) at 421 East South Street, Warren, Ohio. The children of this marriage were:

3507 KENNETH EDWIN, b. Oct. 4, 1901.

3508 ERVAL MAUDE, b. Apr. 27, 1905.

3509 LEO AJALON, b. Feb. 28, 1911.

1497 DAVID WILLIAM BURROUGHS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Melissa Abigail⁷⁵⁷*), son of William Phoneus Burroughs and Melissa Abigail (Griswold) Burroughs, was born in Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 14, 1837. With his parents, he removed to the state of Illinois and located near Greenfield, where, on Oct. 25, 1860, he married EMMA CECILIA STOCK, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1835; died Mar. 9, 1901. He died in Greenfield, Mar. 1, 1904, aged 66 years, 7 months and 17 days. There were born of this union:

2449 CECILIA EVA BURROUGHS, b. July 5, 1861.

2450 WILLIAM PHONEUS BURROUGHS, b. Aug. 27, 1862.

2451 INFANT (unnamed), b. and d. Mar. 28, 1865.

2452 EDWARD EVERTS BURROUGHS, b. Mar. 1, 1867.

1500 LYDIA A. BURROUGHS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Melissa Abigail⁷⁵⁷*), daughter of William Phoneus Burroughs and Melissa Abigail (Griswold) Burroughs, was born near Greenfield, Ill., Aug. 15, 1856. On Mar. 23, 1876, she married THOMAS SMITH JAYNE, son of Henry and Isabelle (Lemaster) Jayne, born in Macoupin County, Ill., Mar. 16, 1850. They were residents of Greenfield (1922).

1504 GEORGE RANSOM SWALLOW (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Sophia Griswold⁷⁵⁸*), son of Ransom Swallow and Sophia (Griswold) Swallow, was born near Whitehall, Ill., Aug. 17, 1839. He married

in Jerseyville, in that state, Oct. 20, 1866, VIRGINIA DAVIS, daughter of Abijah and Elizabeth Ann (Riggs) Davis, born in Jerseyville. They resided in Denver, Colo., for many years. Both are now deceased (1922). There were no children.

1505 ALBERT LANGDON SWALLOW (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Sophia Griswold⁷⁵⁸*), son of Ransom Swallow and Sophia (Griswold) Swallow, was born in Manchester, Ill., July 14, 1842, and died Feb. 20, 1908. He married, in Manchester, Sept. 5, 1875, MARGARET HEATON, daughter of Alexander and Lucy Keller Heaton, born in Manchester, July 16, 1847; died Feb. 12, 1882. Of this marriage there were born:

- 2453 ETTA LEONA SWALLOW, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
- 2454 ROSA LEE SWALLOW, b. Apr. 9, 1868.
- 2455 GEORGE ALEXANDER SWALLOW, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
- 2456 WILLIAM PENN SWALLOW, b. Apr. 6, 1872.
- 2457 MARY EVA SWALLOW, b. July 2, 1875.
- 2458 ALBERT HEATON SWALLOW, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
- 2459 ROBERT CHESTER SWALLOW, b. Jan. 27, 1880.

1506 LYDIA ANN SWALLOW (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Sophia Griswold⁷⁵⁸*), daughter of Ransom Swallow and Sophia (Griswold) Swallow, was born in Manchester, Ill., Feb. 28, 1845, and died in Fairmont, Neb., Feb. 1, 1906. She married VIRGIL A. STUART, son of James and Parthenia (Thaxton) Stuart, born in Manchester, Sept. 18, 1845, on Feb. 25, 1868.

There were born of this marriage:

- 2460 CLARA ALICE STUART, b. Feb. 11, 1869.
- 2461 RANSOM VIRGIL STUART, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
- 2462 EMMA LEE STUART, b. Sept. 6, 1873.
- 2463 CLARENCE EDGAR STUART, b. Jan. 6, 1875.
- 2464 HELEN GENEVA STUART, b. May. 17, 1877.
- 2465 JAMES ALBERT STUART, b. May 18, 1879.
- 2466 GEORGE VIRGIL STUART, b. in 1881.
- 2467 CHESTER SWALLOW STUART, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

1509 ALICE GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Oscar Damon⁷⁵⁹*), daughter of Oscar Damon Griswold and Lutheria (Swallow) Griswold, was born on Apple Creek Prairie, Ill., Aug. 6, 1849, and died in 1913. She married WILLIAM C. BAKER, son of Cuthbert and Elizabeth (Ecton) Baker, born near Winchester, Scott County, Ill., Aug. 18, 1848, on Oct. 6, 1870, and there were born to them:

- 2468 MABEL ELIZABETH BAKER, b. June 30, 1871.
- 2469 FREDERICK EVERTS BAKER, b. July 1, 1873.

- 2470 EDGAR DAMON BAKER, b. May 27, 1875.
- 2471 CHARLES BAKER, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
- 2472 NELLIE BAKER, b. Dec. 6, 1878.
- 2473 FRANK CUTHBERT BAKER, b. Aug. 4, 1882.
- 2474 LENA LUTHERIA BAKER, b. June 29, 1887.
- 2475 LAURA MINERVA BAKER, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

1510 PERRY D. GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Edgar⁷⁶¹*), son of Edgar Griswold and Lucy (North) Griswold, was born Apr. 14, 1841, near Whitehall, Ill. At Santa Rosa, Calif., July 24, 1864, he married OLIVE B. STONE, daughter of George and Esther (Briggs) Stone, born in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo County, Mich., Nov. 8, 1844, and there were born to them:

- 2476 RUBY GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 5, 1865.
- 2477 EMMA F. GRISWOLD, b. May 12, 1868.
- 2478 EDGAR C. GRISWOLD, b. May 23, 1870.
- 2479 HUBERT C. GRISWOLD, b. June 7, 1872.
- 2480 LUCY ESTELLA GRISWOLD, b. June 1, 1874.
- 2481 WALTER H. GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 27, 1876.
- 2482 MARCUS GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 30, 1878.
- 2483 INFANT (unnamed), b. and d. Jan. 27, 1881.
- 2484 INFANT (unnamed), b. and d. May. 12, 1882.
- 2485 NELLIE GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 26, 1883.
- 2486 FREDERICK A. GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 29, 1886.

1511 SETH N. GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Edgar⁷⁶¹*), son of Edgar Griswold and Lucy (North) Griswold, was born near Whitehall, Ill., Jan. 16, 1843. In Whitehall, Dec. 11, 1871, he married ETTIE WHITESIDE, daughter of Levi T. and Jane (Smith) Whiteside, born near Patterson, Ill., Sept. 17, 1849. She died in May, 1921. No children.

1513 MARY ELLEN GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Edgar⁷⁶¹*), daughter of Edgar Griswold and Lucy (North) Griswold, was born near Whitehall, Ill., Aug. 17, 1847. On Dec. 13, 1870, in Whitehall, she married EDWARD SPELLON BOULTON, son of Maxwell H. and Elizabeth (Spellon) Boulton, born near Albion, Orleans County, N. Y., May 14, 1837. Their children were:

- 2487 ANSON BOULTON, b. Mar. 19, 1872.
- 2488 STANTON S. BOULTON, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
- 2489 WINONA BOULTON, b. May 26, 1881.

1514 SYLVIA J. GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Edgar⁷⁶¹*), daughter of Edgar Griswold and Lucy (North) Griswold, was born near

Whitehall, Ill., Jan. 19, 1850, and died, in Whitehall, Apr. 14, 1890. She married, Feb. 7, 1884, near Whitehall, GEORGE WHITEAKER, son of Theophilus and Mary (McCrite) Whiteaker, born in Alexander County, Ill., Jan. 23, 1845.

1516 DAMON A. GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Edgar⁷⁶¹*), son of Edgar Griswold and Lucy (North) Griswold, was born near Whitehall, Ill., Oct. 31, 1855. On July 11, 1875, near Whitehall, he married ETNA BALDWIN, daughter of Francis M. and Mary (Bowman) Baldwin, born in Greene County, Ill., Mar. 29, 1856. Their children were:

- 2490 LEWIS E. GRISWOLD, b. July 5, 1876.
- 2491 LUCY A. GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 7, 1878.
- 2492 MARCUS A. GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
- 2493 HARRY E. GRISWOLD, b. Apr. 10, 1883.
- 2494 CHARLES L. GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 12, 1885.

1518 CAROLINE GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Edgar⁷⁶¹*), daughter of Edgar Griswold and Lucy (North) Griswold, was born near Whitehall, Ill., Oct. 16, 1859. On Feb. 14, 1884, she married THOMAS M. MEEK, son of J. Newburn and Jane (Webster) Meek, born near Carrollton, Ill., Mar. 14, 1857.

Their children were:

- 2495 CHARLES E. MEEK, b. June 11, 1885.
- 2496 CHESTER M. MEEK, b. Nov. 23, 1891.
- 2497 HATTIE MEEK, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
- 2498 MARCUS MEEK, b. May 16, 1896.
- 2499 STELLA MEEK, b. Jan. 3, 1899.
- 2500 FLOYD A. MEEK, b. May 2, 1904.

1520 EDWARD A. GRISWOLD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Lydia³⁶⁴, Edgar⁷⁶¹*), son of Edgar Griswold and Lucy (North) Griswold, was born near Whitehall, Ill., June 26, 1866, and died Apr. 18, 1910. On Apr. 30, 1891, near Virden, Ill., he married FANNIE E. LORTON, daughter of James N. and Amy Baldwin Lorton, born near Virden, Aug. 16, 1865, and there was born to them:

- 2501 LORENE A. GRISWOLD, b. Apr. 7, 1896.

1531 ALZINA LEONORE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶*), daughter of Loyal Case Twitchell and Mary (Herendeen) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., May 1, 1836, and was educated in the academies for which Vermont was celebrated at that period—Bakersfield and Middlebury. She removed to

the state of Illinois when eighteen years of age and followed the vocation of teaching among a colony of Friends who had settled in Union Grove, near Morrison, in that state. She married JOHN PHINNEY, a teacher, formerly of Monkton, Vt., in the spring of 1855. He was a successful educator in Whiteside County, Ill., for more than forty years and was recognized as one of the ablest in that section of the state. Later, he retired and with Mrs. Phinney resided on a farm near Morrison. She passed away Jan. 6, 1910.

Their children were:

- 2502 BURRITT PHINNEY, b. July 25, 1858.
- 2503 MARTIN LOYAL PHINNEY, b. Feb. 18, 1863.
- 2504 EFFIE BLANCHE PHINNEY, b. Feb. 4, 1866.

1532 ALICE ALMEDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶*), daughter of Loyal Case Twitchell and Mary (Herendeen) Twitchell, was born Mar. 30, 1841. While a young girl, she assisted her father in conducting his vocal classes and received instruction which proved valuable in later years when she was called to classes of her own. At the age of fourteen she removed to Illinois with her parents, and two years later became a teacher in one of the schools of Whiteside County. She married REV. JOHN A. MONTGOMERY, a native of Scotland, in Morrison, July 8, 1866. Mr. Montgomery successfully filled pastorates in Dwight, Morrison and LaGrange, Ill. In 1891, a severe throat trouble compelled his retirement and he was elected to a position requiring a knowledge of the law, the study of which he completed and was admitted to the bar. He died June 4, 1907, in the sixty-eighth year of his age. There was born of this marriage:

- 2506 BERTHA MABEL MONTGOMERY, b. Sept. 1, 1870.

1533 VOLNEY MORRELL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶*), son of Loyal Case Twitchell and Mary (Herendeen) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Sept. 10, 1845.

At the age of eighteen, he enlisted in the Union Army from Illinois and held the grade of sergeant in "I" troop, 8th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry. He was detailed for duty about Washington, guarding the Capital from attacks by guerillas raiding under Colonel John S. Mosby of the confederate army. At the time of the assassination of President Lincoln, he was detailed as one of the mounted guard around the Capitol, while the



- No. 766 LOYAL CASE TWITCHELL, born Dec. 8, 1812; died Feb. 24, 1903.
No. 1532 ALICE ALMEDA (TWITCHELL) MONTGOMERY, born Mar. 30, 1841.
No. 2506 BERTHA MABEL (MONTGOMERY) LANGWILL, born Sept. 1, 1870.
No. 3158 ALICE JEAN LANGWILL, born Oct. 6, 1901.

remains of the martyr president lay in state. He remained in the army until after the close of the war, and returned to his home greatly impaired in health.

In 1868, he married MELISSA KENT, of Morrison, settling on a farm adjoining that of his father in Union Grove. Here they remained until 1896, when they removed to Jennings, La., where he was extensively engaged in real estate transactions, and was twice elected mayor of the city. He died Jan. 4, 1912.

Of this marriage there were born:

2507 JENNIE ROSE, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

2508 ARLIE BELLE, b. Mar. 28, 1872.

2509 ROY KENT, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

1534 ALMEDA HANNAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Daniel Clark⁷⁶⁸*), daughter of Daniel Clark Twitchell and Catherine (Taylor) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 31, 1847. She married MYRON T. BRISTOL, Apr. 20, 1868. They lived nearly all of their married lives in Vergennes, Vt., where Mr. Bristol was engaged in merchandizing until his death, which occurred Apr. 9, 1910. She died Sept. 9, 1919. There were born of this marriage:

2510 NELLIE CARROLL BRISTOL, b. Jan. 11, 1869.

2511 ADA ELLA BRISTOL, b. Jan. 1, 1871.

2512 JENNIE HANNAH BRISTOL, b. Sept. 13, 1872.

2513 BURT MYRON BRISTOL, b. Feb. 15, 1876.

1535 ELLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Daniel Clark⁷⁶⁸*), daughter of Daniel Clark Twitchell and Catherine (Taylor) Twitchell, was born July 1, 1851. She married HENRY OZIAS WALES, May 6, 1870, and they had:

2514 JESSIE E. WALES, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

2515 BENJAMIN OZIAS WALES, b. Dec. 29, 1884.

1536 LURY EDITH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Daniel Clark⁷⁶⁸*), daughter of Daniel Clark Twitchell and Catherine (Brydia) Twitchell, was born Jan. 6, 1860. She resides in New Haven, Vt., unmarried (1918) and is a teacher of instrumental music.

1537 LUCIUS HORACE GORHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Almeda⁷⁶⁸*), son of Horace Gorham and Almeda (Twitchell) Gorham, was born in Addison, Vt., Feb. 9, 1849. His early life was passed in Addison and later, with his family, he removed to Middlebury,

where he engaged in mercantile pursuits for many years. He married EDITH McKENZIE DANIELS, Dec. 9, 1880, and there were born to them:

- 2516 LEGRAND HORACE GORHAM, b. May 27, 1882.
- 2517 ERROL CLARENCE GORHAM, b. July 22, 1884.
- 2518 KENNETH MCKENZIE GORHAM, b. Jan. 8, 1895.

1538 WILLIS IRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰*), son of Ira Josiah Twitchell and Sarah E. (Samson) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., May 13, 1852. After graduation from Middlebury College, in the class of '77, he took up the profession of pedagogy and was chosen principal of the high school at Warren, Mass. Here he married Fannie W. (Lincoln) Homer, June 22, 1881. Later he filled the position of principal of the schools in Windsor, Conn., Arsenal School and West Middle School in Hartford, in that state.

Mrs. Twitchell died Dec. 14, 1902, and, July 5, 1905, he married EMILY PUTNAM DAY. While acting as principal of the last named schools, he was called upon to fill several positions of leadership in the educational and religious life of the city. For many years, he was president of the Park Board and could always be relied upon in the forwarding of any movement in the public interest. Seldom have there been so many tributes to the memory of a citizen as appeared after his sudden passing, Oct. 16, 1914. He was the author of "A Pathfinder in American History," Boston, 1892, and other works.

Of his first marriage there was born:

- 2519 REUEL LINCOLN, b. Dec. 25, 1884.

Of his second marriage:

- 2520 WILLIS IRA, b. Nov. 17, 1907.

1539 DANIEL SAMSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰*), son of Ira Josiah Twitchell and Sarah E. (Samson) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 30, 1855. After leaving school he was engaged in trading and selling merino sheep and later took up the pursuit of agriculture. Subsequent to the retirement of his father, he assumed charge of the farm near New Haven, which had been in the family for several generations, where he is still living (1918). He married FLORENCE E.



No. 1542 HERBERT KENASTON TWITCHELL
Born Nov. 26, 1865



PARKILL, Jan. 9, 1885, who died Apr. 30, 1918. There were born of this marriage:

- 2521 GRACE RICH, b. Dec. 5, 1885.
- 2522 BERENICE P., b. Oct. 31, 1888.
- 2523 SARAH HAZEL, b. Jan. 30, 1893.

1540 ALBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰*), son of Ira Josiah Twitchell and Sarah E. (Samson) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Apr. 6, 1863, and died Aug. 16, 1863.

1541 ARTHUR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰*), son of Ira Josiah Twitchell and Sarah E. (Samson) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Apr. 6, 1863, and died Apr. 27, 1864.

1542 HERBERT KENASTON TWITCHELL, LL.D. (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰*), son of Ira Josiah Twitchell and Sarah E. (Samson) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 26, 1865. He received his education in the local schools and at Beeman Academy, New Haven, Vt.

In 1883 he removed to Hartford, Conn., and for about six years was connected with some of the banks and insurance companies of that city. In 1889 he removed to New York, having accepted a position with the Chase National Bank of that city. He was made assistant cashier of that institution in 1900, and in 1907 accepted a similar position with the Chemical National Bank of New York. He was chosen vice-president of the bank in January, 1911, and a year or two later was elected one of its directors. In 1917 he was made president of the bank, and later was made chairman of the board. He resigned in 1923 to accept the position of president of the Seamen's Bank for Savings. He also serves as a director of several other financial institutions. He is a trustee of Middlebury (Vt.) College, from which institution he has received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws, and of Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y. He is identified with many organizations of a public character. During the World War he was prominent in welfare and relief activities. In 1924 he was appointed by Governor Smith of New York a member of the Port of New York Authority Commission.

He married MARY ADELAIDE EDWARDS, of Lisle, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1893, and there were born to them:

- 2524 PIERREPONT EDWARDS, b. Dec. 16, 1894.
- 2525 HANFORD MEAD, b. Mar. 27, 1898.
- 2526 HERBERT KENASTON, b. Apr. 8, 1903.

1543 BERNICE EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰*), son of Ira Josiah Twitchell and Sarah E. (Samson) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., June 18, 1869. In 1887 he removed to Hartford, Conn., where he became connected with one of the leading clothing establishments of that city. He died of typhoid fever, in the prime of young manhood, Dec. 3, 1891, leaving a large circle of friends. He was a bachelor.

1544 ALICE I. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Urial Downing⁷⁷¹*), daughter of Urial Downing Twitchell and Achsa L. (Drake) Twitchell, was born in Middlebury, Vt., May 6, 1855. She received training in New York as a nurse, becoming very proficient, and for a number of years held important positions as superintendent of nurses in several leading hospitals, including the Flower and Hannemann institutions in New York City. She is unmarried and resides in Daytona Beach, Fla.

1545 EUGENE DRAKE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Urial Downing⁷⁷¹*), son of Urial Downing Twitchell and Achsa L. (Drake) Twitchell, was born in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 12, 1861. He was associated with his father in the merino sheep business and afterwards was connected with wool houses in Boston and New York. In recent years he has followed various pursuits in his native town.

He married ELLA G. VANCE, Oct. 1, 1899. They have no children (1920).

1546 DAMON CLARENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷²*), son of Francis Twitchell and Marietta (Barber) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., June 7, 1858. His earlier years were passed in his native village. Later, he removed to Keene, N. H., where he engaged in business. He married, 1st, JENNIE DEGREE, in January, 1882; 2nd, LILLIAN NICHOLS.

Of his first marriage one child was born:

2527 SHERMAN F., b. Oct. 17, 1883.

Of his second marriage there were born:

2528 CLIFFORD EUGENE, b. May 8, 1892.

2529 RENA MABEL, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

2530 LOUISE, b. Oct. 18, 1895.

2531 OLIVE MARIAN, b. Sept. 6, 1887.

2532 CLARENCE HERBERT.

1547 IRENE A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷²*), daughter of Francis Twitchell and Marietta (Barber) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 5, and died Sept. 22, 1859.

1548 MERVIN E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷²*), son of Francis Twitchell and Marietta (Barber) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., May 4, 1861. He is a farmer and lives (1918) in Addison County in that state. He married HATTIE J. SHELDON, June 18, 1891.

There was born to them:

2533 RUTH M., b. Sept. 22, 1896.

1549 GEORGE DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Damon John⁷⁷⁴*), son of Damon John Twitchell and Rosetta M. Twitchell, was born in Edinboro, Erie County, Pa., Oct. 11, 1872. With his parents he removed to Columbus, Ohio, where he was engaged in the shoe business with his father. He removed to Chicago, where he now resides (1919). He married ETTA ROACHE, of Columbus, Apr. 28, 1904. There are no children (1918).

1550 JAY HORACE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Damon John⁷⁷⁴*), son of Damon John Twitchell and Rosetta M. Twitchell, was born in Edinboro, Erie County, Pa., Sept. 30, 1884. With his parents he removed to Columbus, Ohio, where he received his education in the public schools. He removed to Chicago, where he married, Oct. 14, 1915, KATHRYN PATRICIA ZELANIS. He is engaged in the wholesale fruit commission business in that city.

Of this marriage there has been born: (1918)

2534 GEORGE STANLEY.

1551 MARY ALICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy Williams³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵*), daughter of Julius Sawin Twitchell and Emily (Robley) Twitchell, was born May 17, 1850, and died July 25, 1851.

1552 MARIA ALLETA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy Williams³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵*), daughter of Julius Sawin Twitchell and Emily (Robley) Twitchell, was born May 17, 1850. She married JOHN MILTON WILDER near Greenfield, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873. She died in Columbus, Kans., Sept. 3, 1897. There were no children.

1553 LORA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵*), daughter of Julius Sawin Twitchell and Emily (Robley) Twitchell, was born June 8, 1853. She married JOHN NORTH, Sept. 2, 1884, and died in Columbus, Kans., Dec. 12, 1891. Mr. North was a native of Whitehall Ill., a successful farmer, and resides (1918) near Whitehall.

Of this marriage there was born:

2535 GEORGE NORTH, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

1554 ADA ELLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵*), daughter of Julius Sawin Twitchell and Emily (Robley) Twitchell, was born Feb. 1, 1856. In Sept., 1877, she married GEORGE WASHINGTON MELVIN. She died Feb. 7, 1910. Mr. Melvin is a highly successful farmer (1918).

Of this marriage there were born:

2536 LULA MELVIN, b. Aug. 4, 1878.

2537 MINNIE ETHEL MELVIN, b. Dec. 30, 1880.

2538 GRANT EMERSON MELVIN, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

1555 RALPH ROBLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy Williams³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵*), son of Julius Sawin Twitchell and Emily (Robley) Twitchell, was born near Greenfield, Ill., July 16, 1859. On Aug. 26, 1884, he married ANNIE R. ALLEN, in Columbus, Kans. He resides (1918) upon the old homestead near Greenfield; is possessed of a very considerable fortune and has added many acres to the original family holdings.

Of this union two children were born:

2539 FANNIE MABEL, b. July 4, 1888.

2540 CURTIS MCKINLEY, b. in 1890 (?).

1556 JULIUS GRANT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy Williams³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵*), son of Julius Sawin Twitchell and Emily (Robley) Twitchell, was born June 12, 1864, near Greenfield, Ill., and died Sept. 24, 1907, without issue.

1557 MERVIN EUGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶*), son of Melvin Twitchell and Elizabeth (Brendel) Twitchell, was born in Audubon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1853. He married, Dec. 29, 1885, AMY ALICE ALRED, near Roodhouse, in that state. For a number of years he was engaged in farming near Merville, Iowa. He acted as secretary of the Woodbury and

Plymouth Counties Farmers Mutual Insurance Association for twenty-one years, and as a token of appreciation on the part of the members of this association, on the occasion of his retirement as secretary, was presented with a beautiful testimonial. He was most highly esteemed for his honorable and upright dealing. He removed with his family to Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada, where he is now living (1918).

There were born of this union:

- 2541 CHESTER ALRED, b. Aug. 1, 1887.
- 2542 HIRAM EUGENE, b. Dec. 7, 1888.
- 2543 FRANCIS MELVIN, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
- 2544 ELPET GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 10, 1893.
- 2545 CYRUS LELAND, b. Jan. 25, 1896.

1558 CYRUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶*), son of Melvin Twitchell and Elizabeth (Brendel) Twitchell, was born near Greenfield, Ill., July 11, 1855. He married MATILDA J. RIGBY, born in Doniphan County, Kans., Apr. 8, 1859, in Concordia, Kans., Nov. 5, 1879, to which place he had removed from Illinois when twenty-two years of age. Here he engaged in mercantile pursuits, was elected mayor of that city, and his administration was often spoken of as the best.

Having resided in Concordia for about ten years, he removed to Salt Lake City, where he engaged successfully in the mercantile business.

Ten years later he removed to Spokane, Wash., where he resided until his death, Aug. 25, 1916. He was always identified with public affairs, helped to organize and was secretary and treasurer of the Spokane stock exchange for several years. He was always in the lead, progressive and substantial, ready to perform his share of any public work or undertaking, well thought of and highly respected in all of the communities in which he lived.

Of this marriage there was born:

- 2546 DALBERT EARL, b. Feb. 8, 1881.

1559 MYRON ANSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶*), son of Melvin Twitchell and Elizabeth (Brendel) Twitchell, was born near Greenfield, Ill., Jan. 31, 1857. On Jan. 29, 1882, he married FIDELIA M. TAGGART, in Elk Point, S. D., born Jan. 14, 1861; died Dec. 25, 1909, of apoplexy, daughter of

Leonard and Essa Jane Taggart. Residence (1919), Elk Point.
Of this marriage there were born:

- 2547 STELLA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1883.
- 2548 ELMER C., b. Oct. 3, 1886.
- 2549 LEONARD M., b. Dec. 7, 1885.
- 2550 ETHEL JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1887.
- 2551 EUNICE M., b. Dec. 27, 1889.
- 2552 TIMOTHY M., b. Nov. 18, 1891.
- 2553 HENRY M., b. Apr. 18, 1894.
- 2554 AMY CLEOTA, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
- 2555 SAVINA, b. in 1898 (?).

1568 LINNAEUS MORRIS PRINDLE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Cynthia Jane⁷⁷⁹*), son of Remsen Morris Prindle and Cynthia Jane (Twitchell) Prindle, was born in Addison County, Vt., Sept. 19, 1851. He married KATE BOWMAN, near Carrollton, Ill., June 19, 1875. He was graduated from the Normal University at Normal, Ill., and became principal of the high school at Whitehall, in that state, about 1878. He removed to the state of Kansas, where he engaged extensively in stock-growing and later became identified with the banking business. Returning to Illinois, he followed agricultural pursuits and became interested in dairying; was a horticulturist on a large scale and also engaged in mercantile business in Whitehall. He died Jan. 10, 1918, leaving a widow and seven children:

- 2556 LEVERETT E. PRINDLE, b. Apr. 28, 1876.
- 2557 JULIA GRACE PRINDLE, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
- 2558 LYMAN R. PRINDLE, b. probably in 1880.
- 2559 JOHN B. PRINDLE, b. Nov. 22, 1881.
- 2560 NED E. PRINDLE, b. Jan. 7, 1884.
- 2561 FLORENCE A. PRINDLE, b. Dec. 18, 1886.
- 2562 GEORGE WILFRED PRINDLE, b. Sept. 20, 1890.

1569 LYMAN TIMOTHY PRINDLE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Cynthia Jane⁷⁷⁹*), son of Remsen Morris Prindle and Cynthia Jane (Twitchell) Prindle, was born in Addison County, Vt., Feb. 11, 1858. He married SUSAN E. HILL, in Whitehall, Ill., June 9, 1881. He engaged extensively, in Whitehall, in the manufacture of earthenware. He died Sept. 3, 1893.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2563 REMSEN PRINDLE, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
- 2564 FRANK E. PRINDLE, b. Dec. 8, 1883.
- 2565 LYMAN W. PRINDLE, b. Oct. 10, 1885.

1570 LEWIS EBENEZER PRINDLE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Eunice Sara⁷⁸³*),

son of Ebenezer Prindle and Eunice Sara (Twitchell) Prindle, was born in Sylvan, Michigan, Oct. 23, 1839. He received his education in the common schools and attended the University of Michigan, but did not graduate. During the Civil War, he served in the office of the provost marshal at Lansing, Mich. In 1865, he removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he engaged in the banking business, holding various positions, from teller to vice-president. He was a most amiable man, and enjoyed the friendship and confidence of the community which he served and in which he lived until his death, which occurred in Kansas City, in 1905.

On December 30, 1872, in Kansas City, he married LINNIE E. WHITMORE, a native of Michigan. His widow resides (1918) in Pasadena, Calif. There were no children.

1571 CORYDON LESTER PRINDLE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Eunice Sara⁷⁸³*), son of Ebenezer Prindle and Eunice Sara (Twitchell) Prindle, was born in Sylvan, Mich., Oct. 8, 1841, and died in Chicago (Evanston), Ill., Mar. 27, 1918.

He received his primary education in the common schools of Washtenaw County, Mich., and in the State University at Ann Arbor. In the early 'seventies, his father's family having removed from Michigan to Minnesota, he took up his residence in Chicago, where, for many years, he was cashier of the Hartford Insurance Company, with offices on Dearborn Street. His home was in Evanston, a suburb of Chicago. In later years he was associated with his father in the real estate business and insurance business in Evanston. He was known to the business world as a man of the highest integrity. By his intimates, he was recognized as a man of fine mental endowments, a lover of good books, and of a highly cultivated taste in all literary productions. His friendship was prized as of a man of unselfish and noble spirit. He was a bachelor.

1572 WILLIAM PENN PRINDLE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Eunice Sara⁷⁸³*), son of Ebenezer Prindle and Eunice Sara (Twitchell) Prindle, was born in Manchester, Mich., Sept. 13, 1846. With his parents, when eight years of age, he removed to Chatfield, Minn. in 1854, where he died, unmarried, May 26, 1892.

1573 THEODORE REFINE PRINDLE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Eunice Sara⁷⁸³*), son of Ebenezer Prindle and Eunice Sara (Twitchell) Prindle,

was born in Manchester, Mich., Aug. 16, 1849, and died, unmarried, in Chatfield, Minn., Feb. 10, 1874.

1574 SARA ELLA PRINDLE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Eunice Sara⁷⁸³*), daughter of Ebenezer Prindle and Eunice Sara (Twitchell) Prindle, was born in Elmira, Minn., May 15, 1857. After the death of her mother, in Chatfield, Minn., the family removed to Evanston, Ill., for educational purposes. Having matriculated at Northwestern University, she was graduated from that institution in the class of '79, with the degree of B. A. and won her master's degree three years later. After graduating, she became one of the faculty of the University, a position which she held until her marriage to REV. AMOS WILLIAMS PATTEN, D.D., Oct. 25, 1883. Dr. Patten is also a graduate of Northwestern University and owes his degree of doctor of divinity to that institution, where, for nineteen years, he was the head of the department of Biblical literature. Mrs. Patten's public service has been in connection with the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which she has most acceptably filled the position of vice-president and chairman of the Home Department of the General Society for many years. Dr. Patten's educational pursuits have occasioned considerable travel, having crossed the Atlantic five times in his study and research activities, journeys in which he has always been accompanied by Mrs. Patten.

Dr. and Mrs. Patten were married Oct. 25, 1883. He is a native of Baltimore, Md., born Feb. 11, 1848, son of William and Harriet (Edwards) Patten. Of this marriage there were born:

2566 EMMA PATTEN, b. Sept. 17, 1885.

2567 HELEN PRINDLE PATTEN, b. Oct. 20, 1888.

1575 EMMA MAY PRINDLE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Eunice Sara⁷⁸³*), daughter of Ebenezer Prindle and Eunice Sara (Twitchell) Prindle, was born in Elmira, Minn., Feb. 17, 1860. She received her education at Northwestern University, from which institution she was graduated in the class of '82. On Apr. 27, 1887, she married PETER DOWNEY MIDDLEKAUFF, born in Adeline, Ill., son of Isaiah and Margaret Middlekauff. They reside (1918) in Chicago.

The greater portion of the recent years of her married life has been spent in travel, including a two years' journey around the world, accompanied by her husband and children. During his business career, Mr. Middlekauff has been connected with

the Deering Harvester Company. They are residents of Willmette, a Chicago suburb. Mrs. Middlekauff's time is devoted principally to art. Of this marriage there were born:

2568 MARJORIE MAY MIDDLEKAUFF, b. May 6, 1888.

2569 ROBERT PRINDLE MIDDLEKAUFF, b. in 1890.

1576 HERBERT E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Refine Weekes⁷⁸⁴*), son of Refine Weekes Twitchell and Martha (Carpenter) Twitchell, was born in Chatfield, Minn., Mar. 27, 1855. He was the first white child born in that village.

At the age of sixteen he began the study of medicine under the tutelage of his father, who was one of the first physicians to locate in the Territory of Minnesota. After teaching school two years he resumed his studies and subsequently took a course in the medical college in Louisville, Ky., from which institution he was graduated in 1878. Shortly afterwards he located in Darrrtown, Butler County, Ohio, where he began the practice. Ambitious to obtain a more thorough knowledge of the profession, he took courses of lectures in the hospital of the Miami medical college, graduating in March, 1882. Thus equipped, Dr. Twitchell began the practice in Hamilton, Ohio, where he was soon recognized as one of the leading physicians of the state. In 1885 he took a post-graduate course in the Cincinnati Hospital under Drs. Stanton and Taylor.

Dr. Twitchell served as assistant surgeon in the National Guard of the state of Ohio, commissioned by Governor William McKinley. In 1918 he was engaged in the practice in Hamilton, Ohio.

On Jan. 28, 1878, he married CARRIE A. SPENCER, in Louisville, Ky., who died May 16, 1885. On May 14, 1896, he married LIBBIE E. DEUSCHER, of Hamilton.

Of his first marriage there was born:

2570 ANNA SPENCER, b. Feb. 24, 1879.

Of his second marriage:

2571 HERBERT D., b. Mar. 7, 1897.

1577 EDNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Refine Weekes⁷⁸⁴*), daughter of Refine Weekes Twitchell and Martha (Carpenter) Twitchell, was born in Rockford, Ill., Sept. 10, 1853, and died, unmarried, in Flandreau, S. D., Dec. 25, 1902.

1578 CARPIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Refine Weekes⁷⁸⁴*), daughter

of Refine Weekes Twitchell and Martha (Carpenter) Twitchell, was born in Chatfield, Minn., Feb. 24, 1859. She married WILLIAM C. HALL in 1894. They reside (1918) in Sierra Madera, Calif. They have no children.

1579 MARTHA ARNOLD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Refine Weekes⁷⁸⁴*), daughter of Refine Weekes Twitchell and Martha (Carpenter) Twitchell, was born in Chatfield, Minn., Aug. 7, 1867. She married WILLIAM J. BROOME in 1895. They reside (1920) at 3902 Wisconsin Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. They have no children.

1580 STEPHEN DOUGLAS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Refine Weekes⁷⁸⁴*), son of Refine Weekes Twitchell and Martha (Carpenter) Twitchell, was born in Chatfield, Minn., Apr. 5, 1857, and died Dec. 3 of the same year.

1581 RALPH EMERSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Daniel Sawin⁷⁸⁹*), son of Daniel Sawin Twitchell and Delia (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 29, 1859. He received his education in the public schools of Kansas City, Mo., to which place his parents had removed, in 1865, at the close of the Civil War. He was graduated from the high school in 1877, attended the University of Kansas two years and later matriculated at the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, in the law department, in the class of '82. In December of that year he removed to Santa Fe, N. M., having been appointed law clerk in the office of Henry L. Waldo, solicitor for New Mexico of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad Company, since which time he has been constantly in the service of the company, filling consecutively the positions of assistant attorney, assistant solicitor for New Mexico and special counsel (1921).

On Dec. 9, 1885, in St. Joseph, Mo., he married MARGARET OLIVIA COLLINS, daughter of William H. and Annie (Fisher) Collins, of St. Joseph. Mrs. Twitchell was a woman of most estimable character, of rare personal charm and most highly esteemed by a very large circle of friends in several states. She was an invalid for a number of years and passed away Jan. 29, 1900, in Las Vegas, N. M.

In 1889-1892, Mr. Twitchell served as district attorney for the Territory of New Mexico, under appointment by Governor L. Bradford Prince, at that time governor of the territory. In



No. 1581 RALPH EMERSON TWITCHELL
Born Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 29, 1859



1893, he was elected mayor of Santa Fe. In 1889-1890 he was chosen president of the New Mexico Bar Association. He served in the National Guard of New Mexico, reaching the grade of colonel. In 1885, while serving on the staff as aide and acting as inspector for Governor Edmund G. Ross, he was detailed for duty in the Indian campaign of that year and accompanied Major Chaffee, 6th U. S. Cavalry and his command, scouting in Sierra and Grant Counties, N. M., in pursuit of renegade Indians from the San Carlos Indian Agency.

He was very prominent in forwarding the passage of the reclamation act, and in all conservation movements in the arid west, serving as vice-president for two terms of the National Irrigation Congress.

In 1902-3, he was chairman of the republican territorial central committee; was vice-president and a life member of the Historical Society of New Mexico; regent of the state museum; member of the managing committee of the Archaeological Institute of America; member of the council of the School of American Research, and vice-president of the Santa Fe society of the institute; member of the board of historical service for New Mexico under the state council of defense; chairman of the board of exposition managers for New Mexico at the Panama-California expositions at San Diego and San Francisco in 1915 and 1916; member of the American Geographical Society, the American Historical Association and many other societies and organizations engaged in the uplift and betterment of the southwest. He served as president of the Santa Fe Chamber of Commerce two years and was director of the Santa Fe Fiesta for a number of years. During the World War, he was detailed for recruiting service prior to the working of the selective service act, and served as state chairman and had active charge of the Y. M. C. A., United War Work and American Relief Welfare work in New Mexico.

At the bar, he is classed among its leaders in the southwest and was considered a specialist in certain branches of his profession, being regarded as one of the ablest trial lawyers in the southwest; as a public speaker he had few equals on the stump or before courts and juries. In 1921, his long series of activities in historical research in the Indian field prompted his selection as special assistant attorney general of the United States, charged with the management of litigation in which the Pueblo and other Indians of New Mexico and Arizona were interested.

Mr. Twitchell has also been regarded as one of the leading authorities in all matters dealing with the history of the Spanish

southwestern portion of the United States. He is the author of *The Military Occupation of New Mexico, 1846-1851*; *The Leading Facts of New Mexican History*, in five large octavo volumes, two editions; and compiler of the *Spanish Archives of New Mexico*, two volumes, published by the state of New Mexico. He edited and was the leading contributor to the historical magazine, *Old Santa Fe*, and has written many historical monographs published by the Historical Society and the School of American Research. In 1917, he was appointed receiver of the New Mexico Central Railroad, a position which he filled with great credit. He has always been identified with the movement to make the capital of New Mexico one of the great tourist centers in the southwest and has been one of the leaders in promoting what is known as the "Santa Fe type" of architecture.

Of Mr. Twitchell's historical works much favorable comment greeted every production from his pen. The reviews and editorial expression appearing in many of the metropolitan papers and periodicals pronounced his *Leading Facts of New Mexican History* to be the definitive history of the southwest and the most reliable work of the kind then published in America. Some of these, notably the *Sun* of New York, the *Herald*, Chicago, and the *Outlook*, gave prominent mention and favorable review of the work, the comment in the *Outlook* being from the pen of Theodore Roosevelt, his personal friend.

Mr. Twitchell has also appeared upon the lecture platform in many sections of the southwest, his subjects being varied, but in the main dealing with historical and archaeological topics.

He was married the second time, in 1916, in Santa Fe, by the Rev. Leonidas W. Smith, to ESTELLE BENNETT, also a writer of merit, formerly a resident of Mount Vernon, Iowa.

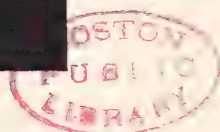
Of his marriage with Margaret Olivia Collins, one son was born, now (1921) residing in Los Angeles, Calif., and likewise a writer of promise:

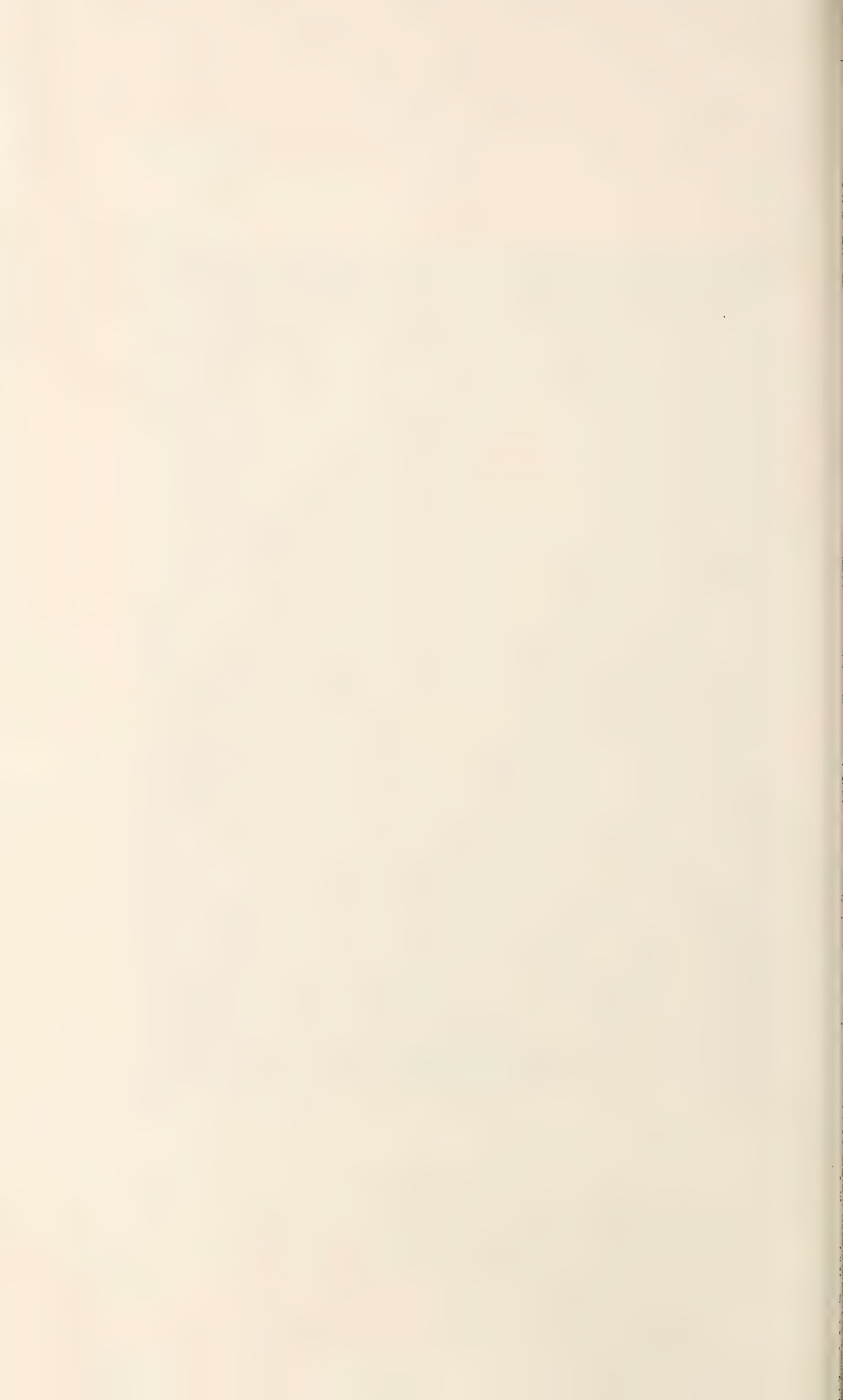
2572 WALDO COLLINS, b. Jan. 20, 1887.

1582 WIRT BEECHER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Daniel Sawin⁷⁸⁹*), son of Daniel Sawin Twitchell and Delia (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 30, 1861. In 1865, with his parents, he removed to Kansas City, Mo., in which city, in its public schools and at Spaulding's Commercial College, he received his education. Having attained his majority, for a few years he was employed in the city government, later engaging in contracting and in the sand-dredging business on the Missouri



No. 1582 WIRT BEECHER TWITCHELL
Born Oct. 31, 1861





river, where he operated a fleet of boats in the enterprise. Meanwhile, through business relations, he became interested in mining operations near Joplin, Mo., and later in the state of Colorado, where he was interested in placer mining on the upper reaches of the Arkansas river.

In 1890 he engaged in mining in northern New Mexico, meeting with moderate success. Afterwards he went to the state of Chihuahua, Mexico, accepting the position of mine foreman of the great Candelaria mine, the property of the San Pedro Mining Company, operating in that state. Excitement following discoveries near Parral now took him to that district, where he was moderately successful. A man of prophetic vision and well versed in Mexican character, he soon foresaw the disturbances which came with the collapse of the Diaz dictatorship. He sold out his holdings and returned to El Paso, Texas, from which city he proceeded to Arizona, believing that his experiences gained in Mexico would enable him to conquer fortune in that rich field. His Mexico experience proved invaluable. He soon saw that the concentration of copper and other sulphide ores, which was being accomplished with success in Mexico, could be profitably performed in Arizona. In the Ray district, Pinal County, Ariz., he found numerous abandoned prospect shafts, with dumps of copper sulphides, most of which had been opened by the oldtime prospectors searching for silver and gold and abandoned because their silver and gold content was of too low grade for profitable mining. Instantly he saw the great possibilities of recovering the copper by concentration and located a large area of ground. His means being limited, he was compelled to pitch his camp in the Ray district and to perform his assessment and development work with his own hands, his living expenses being eight dollars a week. Here he remained six years, and finally went to Philadelphia and New York. Among his holdings was the Ray Central group and this he sold to the Lewisohns, receiving a large sum of money and a large block of stock in the company which he organized. This property brought him a large fortune, resulting in his financial independence. Not through the turn of fortune's wheel, but entirely owing to a "Twitchell" characteristic—an indomitable will and hard work, coupled with intelligence derived from his hard knocks in a miner's every day experiences. He invested his funds in Phoenix and Salt River valley real estate. The Ray Central was absorbed by the Ray Consolidated, one of the largest mining companies in the United States.

Mr. Twitchell has been a life-long follower of honest sports and belongs to the famous gun club of Phoenix. He was president of the Arizona Sportsmen's Association and enjoys the distinction of having been elected the first governor of the Arizona division of the American Mining Congress. He has filled acceptably a number of minor offices and has been identified with the increasing of educational facilities in the community where he makes his home. In 1917 he was appointed president of the state fair commission, a position which he filled with credit. He is a member of the masonic orders, and a vestryman in the Episcopal church.

On Aug. 10, 1907, in Portland, Ore., he married ETHEL IRENE BAKER, a near relative of Colonel Baker of Oregon, who fell at Ball's Bluff during the Civil War. She was born in Portland, Mar. 4, 1884, daughter of John and Mary (Lavery) Baker. She is a woman of charming personality, identified with many charities and prominent in Eastern Star masonic circles, to whose help and encouragement much of Mr. Twitchell's continuing success in the mining world may be attributed. They are residents of Phoenix (1921).

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2573 MARY BAKER, b. May 24, 1908.
- 2574 ETHEL IRENE, b. Dec. 28, 1910.
- 2575 LUELLA MAY, b. Aug. 31, 1912.
- 2576 WIRT BEECHER, JR., b. Jan. 3, 1917.
- 2577 DANIEL WEEKES, b. Aug. 2, 1919.

1583 LUELLA SCOTT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Daniel Sawin⁷⁸⁹*), daughter of Daniel Sawin Twitchell and Delia (Scott) Twitchell, was born in Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1862, and died in infancy.

1584 ALICE E. R. CASE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Ann Eliza⁷⁹⁰*), daughter of Norman Case and Ann Eliza (Twitchell) Case, was born in Michigan, Aug. 27, 1854, and died in Minnesota, Nov. 3, 1869.

1585 WILLIE D. CASE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Ann Eliza⁷⁹⁰*), son of Norman Case and Ann Eliza (Twitchell) Case, was born Mar. 7, 1856, and died Oct. 15, 1869.

1586 CARRIE LEONORE CASE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Ann Eliza⁷⁹⁰*), daughter of Norman Case and Ann Eliza (Twitchell) Case, was born in Minnesota, Aug. 27, 1858. She married EUGENE FRED ZIM-

MERMAN, a miller, of St. Paul, and removed to the state of New York, settling probably in Rochester. No further record.

1587 JOHN V. CASE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Ann Eliza⁷⁹⁰*), son of Norman Case and Ann Eliza (Twitchell) Case, was born in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1864.

1588 CLAUDE M. CASE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Ann Eliza⁷⁹⁰*), son of Norman Case and Ann Eliza (Twitchell) Case, was born in Minneapolis, Minn., in March, 1866. He was last heard of as living in Kansas City, Mo., where he was in the employ of the Metropolitan Street Railway Company (1902).

1589 LUCY A. STEARNS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Mary Anne⁷⁹²*), daughter of Augustus Stearns and Mary Anne (Twitchell) Stearns, was born Sept. 16, 1843. In 1864, she married SOLOMON MURPHY, and had:

- 2578 ALICE L. MURPHY, b. June 3, 1865.
- 2579 MARY J. MURPHY, b. in 1867.
- 2580 MATILDA MURPHY, b. in 1870.
- 2581 HERMAN N. MURPHY, b. Nov. 21, 1871.
- 2582 JULIA L. MURPHY, b. Oct. 3, 1873.
- 2583 GEORGE A. MURPHY, b. Nov. 10, 1874.
- 2584 LYDIA E. MURPHY, b. in 1876.
- 2585 BERTHA L. MURPHY, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
- 2586 CHARLES D. MURPHY, b. in 1879.
- 2587 HELEN E. MURPHY, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
- 2588 ALBERT E. MURPHY, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

1590 ALICE J. STEARNS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Mary Anne⁷⁹²*), daughter of Augustus Stearns and Mary Anne (Twitchell) Stearns, was born Mar. 14, 1848, and on Apr. 1, 1868, married HERMAN F. KAYSER, and had:

- 2589 EFFIE KAYSER, b. Apr. 6, 1869.
- 2590 CHARLES ALBERT KAYSER, b. Oct. 18, 1870.
- 2591 EMMA L. KAYSER, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

1591 CHARLES D. STEARNS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Mary Anne⁷⁹²*), son of Augustus Stearns and Mary Anne (Twitchell) Stearns, was born May 22, 1853. He married EMMA H. PRUETT, Dec. 28, 1875, who died Feb. 24, 1886. He married, 2nd, MELENA J. BARLOW, Jan. 13, 1887.

Of his first marriage there were born:

- 2592 GASTON D. STEARNS, b. Apr. 4, 1880.
- 2593 CHARLES R. STEARNS, b. Mar. 4, 1884.
- 2594 ROSA MAY STEARNS, b. Feb. 15, 1886.

1592 ELLA C. STEARNS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Mary Anne⁷⁹²*), daughter of Augustus Stearns and Mary Anne (Twitchell) Stearns, was born Oct. 1, 1858. She married JOSEPH B. ELLIS, July 29, 1879, in Litchfield, Ill., and there were born to them:

- 2595 MABEL A. ELLIS, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
- 2596 CHARLES N. ELLIS, b. Mar. 1, 1883.
- 2597 BERTHA B. ELLIS, b. Mar. 22, 1885.
- 2598 JOSEPH STEARNS ELLIS, b. Mar. 22, 1889.

1593 EDGAR GRISWOLD CHAMBERLAIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Lorette⁷⁹⁵*), son of Nathan Chamberlain and Lorette (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born in 1845, and died Apr. 13, 1861.

1594 LEONORA L. CHAMBELAIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Lorette⁷⁹⁵*), daughter of Nathan Chamberlain and Lorette (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born in 1848, and died Nov. 26, 1869.

1595 JULIA W. CHAMBERLAIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Lorette⁷⁹⁵*), daughter of Nathan Chamberlain and Lorette (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born Dec. 7, 1849, and died in 1861.

1596 ANNIE J. CHAMBERLAIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Lorette⁷⁹⁵*), daughter of Nathan Chamberlain and Lorette (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born April 1st, 1853. She married, Feb. 11, 1873, THOMAS JOHN TURNER, and there were born to them:

- 2599 MARY LORETTE TURNER, b. Sept. 17, 1874.
- 2600 GEORGE NATHAN TURNER, b. Sept. 17, 1875.
- 2601 LENA LORRAINE TURNER, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
- 2602 JANE EILA TURNER, b. in August, 1896.

1597 DAVID H. CHAMBERLAIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Lorette⁷⁹⁵*), son of Nathan Chamberlain and Lorette (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born Mar. 8, 1855, and died Aug. 31, 1856.

1598 VIRA L. CHAMBERLAIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Lorette⁷⁹⁵*), daughter of

Nathan Chamberlain and Lorette (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born Nov. 25, 1856, and died Nov. 28, 1893.

1599 MINNIE F. CHAMBELAIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Lorette⁷⁹⁵*), daughter of Nathan Chamberlain and Lorette (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born July 6, 1862, and died Dec. 28, 1899.

1600 CARRIE H. CHAMBERLAIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Lorette⁷⁹⁵*), daughter of Nathan Chamberlain and Lorette (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born Dec. 10, 1864. She married JOHN T. RYAN, Feb. 1, 1888, and there were born to them:

2603 ALMA RYAN, b. Nov. 8, 1888.

2604 THEODORE J. RYAN, b. Dec. 8, 1892.

2605 HENRY NATHAN RYAN, b. in 1894.

2606 EVERETT RYAN, b. Dec. 31, 1895.

2607 CARRIE LOUISE RYAN, b. Mar. 27, 1905.

2608 THADDEUS JOHN RYAN, b. Oct. 19, 1906.

1601 ALLENA L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sydney E.⁷⁹⁶*), daughter of Sydney E. Twitchell and Celia (Saunders) Twitchell, was born in 1853, and married CHARLES H. TREAT, who died in 1903.

There were born to them:

2609 MABEL F. TREAT.

2610 EDNA CELIA TREAT.

1602 RANSOM LORENZO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sydney E.⁷⁹⁶*), son of Sydney E. Twitchell and Celia (Saunders) Twitchell, was born Jan. 13, 1855, and Apr. 17, 1879 married LAURA AMELIA KABLE. They resided in Virden, Ill., where he died May 5, 1915, and where his widow now resides (1920).

Their children were:

2611 EDITH.

2612 JAMES RALEIGH.

2613 MAE.

2614 CHARLES.

2615 HARRY.

2616 JENNIE.

2617 CARRIE.

1603 GEORGE S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sydney E.⁷⁹⁶*), son of Sydney E. Twitchell and Celia (Saunders) Twitchell, was born in 1857 and died in 1860.

1604 ERNEST W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sydney E.⁷⁹⁶*), son of Sydney E. Twitchell and Celia (Saunders) Twitchell, was born in 1859 and died without issue.

1605 CLARA J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sydney E.⁷⁹⁶*), daughter of Sydney E. Twitchell and Celia (Saunders) Twitchell, was born in 1860 and died in infancy.

1606 ALBERT T. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sydney E.⁷⁹⁶*), son of Sydney E. Twitchell and Celia (Saunders) Twitchell, was born in 1874 and died the same year.

1607 JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sydney E.⁷⁹⁶*), son of Sydney E. Twitchell and Celia (Saunders) Twitchell, was born in 1878. No further record.

1608 EUGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sydney E.⁷⁹⁶*), son of Sydney E. Twitchell and Celia (Saunders) Twitchell, was born in 1879. No further record.

1609 JENNIE M. RYAN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Jane S.⁷⁹⁷*), daughter of John H. Ryan and Jane S. (Twitchell) Ryan, was born in 1857. She married GEORGE WEEDMARK and had:

2618 GEORGE WEEDMARK.

2619 RAY WEEDMARK.

2620 CHARLES WEEDMARK.

1610 JOHN HENRY RYAN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Jane S.⁷⁹⁷*), son of John H. Ryan and Jane S. (Twitchell) Ryan, was born in 1858. He married LEONORA THOMAS, and there were born to them:

2621 NIGEL RYAN.

2622 BERNICE RYAN.

1611 CHARLES G. RYAN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Jane S.⁷⁹⁷*), son of John H. Ryan and Jane S. (Twitchell) Ryan, was born in 1860. He married EVA ———, and they had:

2623 EVELYN RYAN.

1612 FLORA O. RYAN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Jane S.⁷⁹⁷*), daughter of John H. Ryan and Jane S. (Twitchell) Ryan, was born in 1862. She married GEORGE GAGE and their children were:

2624 LETHA GAGE.

2625 GEORGE GAGE.

1613 EDGAR RYAN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Jane S.⁷⁹⁷*), son of John H. Ryan and Jane S. (Twitchell) Ryan, was born in 1863. No further record.

1614 JAMES. B. RYAN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Jane S.⁷⁹⁷*), son of John Ryan and Jane S. (Twitchell) Ryan, was born in 1865. No further record.

1615 EMMA A. RYAN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Jane S.⁷⁹⁷*), daughter of John H. Ryan and Jane S. (Twitchell) Ryan, was born in 1859. She married WILLIAM DEEDS and their children were:

2626 WARREN DEEDS.

2627 CHARLES DEEDS.

2628 EMMA DEEDS.

1615a ESTHER CYRENIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}*), daughter of Lemuel Harvey Twichell and Celia Ann (Perham) Twichell, was born in the state of Pennsylvania, in 1846. In 1871, she married CHARLES McAULEY, son of David and Elizabeth McAuley, born in Ontario, Canada, in 1843. Of this marriage there were born:

2629 ELMER McAULEY.

2630 FRANCES McAULEY.

1615b WATSON H. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}*), son of Lemuel Harvey Twichell and Celia Ann (Perham) Twichell, was born in the state of Pennsylvania, Oct. 3, 1849, and died in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1908. He married, 1st, Feb. 3, 1866, EMMA CARLES, from whom he was divorced; she died Sept. 22, 1910. He married, 2nd, ADALINE HILLIKER, born in Melvin, Canada. He married a third time, name of wife not known to compiler.

He engaged in the manufacture of patent medicines in Buffalo, N. Y., and in Chicago, Ill., and in the latter city, he also engaged in contracting. He was run over by railroad cars and

killed while crossing the tracks in Chicago.

Of these marriages there were born:

- 2631 EDITH, by his first wife.
- 2632 ALBERT WATSON.
- 2633 GILBERT WELLINGTON.
- 2634 EDWARD.

1615c ALBERT WELLINGTON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}*), son of Lemuel Harvey Twichell and Celia Ann (Perham) Twichell, was born in Fargo, Mich., Apr. 27, 1856. Here he passed his minority, living on a farm near Port Huron in that state. At the age of seventeen he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he was employed by his brother, Watson Harvey Twitchell, in the patent medicine and flavoring extract business. When twenty-four years of age he married SARAH AMELIA FRADETTE, born near Belleville, Ontario, daughter of Augustus Felix Fradette and Arvilla (Hubble) Fradette, at the time of his marriage a resident of Greenwood, Wis. For about a year subsequent to his marriage they resided in Buffalo, N. Y., removing to Chicago, and thence to Akron, Ohio, where he was employed by the Thomas Lumber Company, working at the carpenter trade. After three years' residence in Akron he returned to Chicago, engaging in the contracting business for upwards of ten years. In August, 1917, with his family, he removed to Casper, Wyo., for the purpose of homesteading land for cattle grazing purposes.

Since attaining his majority he has been an active Christian worker in the Methodist Episcopal church, holding the positions of Sunday School superintendent, church treasurer and trustee.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2635 HARVEY AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 27, 1883.
- 2636 CLARENCE W., b. Feb. 15, 1885.
- 2637 HOWARD W., b. Jan. 25, 1891.
- 2638 ROSS F., b. Sept. 6, 1896.

1615d ROSALIA ALBERTA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}*), daughter of Lemuel Harvey Twichell and Celia Ann (Perham) Twichell, was born in Fargo, Mich., Feb. 3, 1859. She married ARCHIBALD KNIGHT, son of James Knight, born in Ontario, Canada, at Ruby, Mich., in 1879.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2639 ROSALIA ALBERTA KNIGHT, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
- 2640 JAMES W. KNIGHT, b. Oct. 16, 1881.
- 2641 FLORENCE KNIGHT, b. Aug. 29, 1887.

2642 ALBERT A. KNIGHT, b. May 19, 1890.

2643 EMMA (?) KNIGHT, b. Sept. 19, 1896.

1616 LEVI LINCOLN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰*), son of Levi Lincoln Twitchell and Rebecca (Bird) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., June 9, 1834. He married ELIZA JANE SWAN, born Nov. 20, 1836, daughter of Samuel Swan. He was a farmer, and lived in Oxford, Me.

Their children were:

2644 ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

2645 WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 29, 1869.

1617 CYRUS WILLARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰*), son of Levi Lincoln Twitchell and Rebecca (Bird) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Oct. 9, 1837. He served as an officer in the Civil War. He was a resident of South Paris. He married his cousin, LYDIA CUMMINGS, daughter of Captain Benjamin C. Cummings and Lydia (Pratt) Cummings, of which marriage there were born:

2646 WILLIAM SWAN, b. July 19, 1857.

2647 LEVI LINCOLN, b. Aug., 1859.

2648 FREDERICK LYMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1862.

2649 THEODORE MOSES, b. Nov. 1, 1865.

2650 MINNIE FIELDS, b. Apr. 1, 1868.

2651 CLARENCE, b. Oct. 19, 1870.

Lydia (Cummings) Twitchell died in South Paris, July 23, 1871, and he married, 2nd, ALICE CHAFFIN LIBBEY, widow of Carroll Wesley Libby, and daughter of Granville Chaffin and Betsey (Bonney) Chaffin, of Sumner, Me., of which marriage there were born:

2652 EMMA ALICE, b. July 18, 1875.

2653 GEORGE GRENVILLE, b. May 10, 1877.

2654 FLORA ALICE, b. Mar. 12, 1879.

2655 ADDIE ADORA, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

2656 ROSETTA REBECCA, b. Mar. 24, 1882.

2657 LENA MAY, b. Apr. 25, 1885.

2658 BENJAMIN BIRD, b. May 24, 1887.

2659 CYRUS WILLARD, b. Sept. 28, 1890.

1618 LYMAN BIRD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰*), son of Levi Lincoln Twitchell and Rebecca (Bird) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Feb. 14, 1840. He enlisted in the 14th Maine Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 28, 1861, and was assigned to "K" Com-

pany in that regiment. He served throughout the war and was discharged Jan. 6, 1865. He had already married, at the age of twenty-one, HATTIE E. DEGUIO, of Portland, daughter of Joseph DeGuio, a well-known boat-builder. She died, aged 69, in May, 1912. She was the daughter of Sarah (McAllister) DeGuio, a native of Minot, Me. After the Civil War, Mr. Twitchell lived in Portland, later in South Portland, where he died in June, 1908, aged sixty-nine years. He was engaged in the express business. There were four children born of this marriage, two of whom, whose names have not been learned, died in infancy, and:

2660 CLINTON EDWARD, b. Apr. 18, 1865.

2661 FLORA ADELAIDE, b. Apr. 12, 1869.

1619 SARAH REBECCA RAWSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Sally⁸¹¹*), daughter of Samuel Fessenden Rawson and Sally (Twitchell) Rawson, was born in Paris, Me., Oct. 1, 1834. She married Aug. 28, 1855, HEZEKIAH CROCKETT CLARK, born in New Durham, N. H., Sept. 2, 1831, son of Peter Clark and Rhoda (Richards) Clark. She was his second wife. He died Oct. 28, 1861. They resided in Paris, Me., and there were born of the marriage:

2662 SARAH E. A. CLARK, b. May 8, 1856.

2663 HARRY J. R. CLARK, b. May 7, 1857.

2664 WILLIAM S. D. CLARK, b. Mar. 7, 1859.

2665 HEZEKIAH CROCKETT CLARK, b. Sept. 4, 1861.

1620 PAULINE RAWSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Sally⁸¹¹*), daughter of Samuel Fessenden Rawson and Sally (Twitchell) Rawson, was born in Paris, Me., Oct. 19, 1836. She probably married, but there is no record.

1621 ROZILLA RAWSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Sally⁸¹¹*), daughter of Samuel Fessenden Rawson and Sally (Twitchell) Rawson, was born in Paris, Me., Mar. 20, 1839, and died Mar. 16, 1840.

1622 FRANCIS KIMBALL RAWSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Sally⁸¹¹*), son of Samuel Fessenden Rawson and Sally (Twitchell) Rawson, was born in Paris, Me., June 3, 1842. He married EMILY CUSHMAN, and resided in Mechanics Falls, where he died Oct. 26, 1898.

Of this marriage there were born:

2666 HENRY C. RAWSON.

2667 EDWARD C. RAWSON.

1623 ROSE E. RAWSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Sally⁵¹¹*), daughter of Samuel Fessenden Rawson and Sally (Twitchell) Rawson, was born in Paris, Me., Sept. 5, 1849. She married WILLIAM WHITNEY. There were no children.

1624 CHARLES H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Moses⁸¹²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Eunice Ellen (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Buckfield, Maine, Aug. 10, 1836. He married, 1st, AUGUSTA PRATT, born Apr. 8, 1838, daughter of Solomon and Margaret (Allen) Pratt. She died and he married a second time, the name of his wife not being known to the compiler.

At the age of twenty-six, he enlisted from Paris, Me., in the 17th Maine Volunteer Infantry, and was assigned to "F" Company; was mustered into service Aug. 20, 1862. He lost an arm at the battle of Gettysburg and was discharged on account of wounds, Mar. 7, 1864. He died in Boston, Mass.

Of his first marriage there were born:

2668 HERBERT.

2669 FANNIE.

1625 SARAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Moses⁸¹²*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Eunice Ellen (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Buckfield Me., Jan. 16, 1838. She married ALVIN PARKER. They resided in Westbrook, in that state, and had:

2670 WILLIAM H. PARKER.

2671 FRANK H. PARKER.

1626 ELLEN EUNICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Moses⁸¹²*), daughter of Moses Twitchell and Eunice Ellen (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Buckfield, Me., June 18, 1840. She married, 1st, in 1859, MARRINER JOSLYN DAVIS, born Feb. 25, 1839, son of Henry and Sally (Torrey) Davis. He died in Bethel, Me., and she married, 2nd, THOMAS S. HOLT, now deceased (1918). She resided in Mechanics Falls, Me. Of these marriages there were born:

2672 FRANK LESLIE DAVIS, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

2673 FREDERICK GRANT HOLT, b. and d. in infancy.

1627 ALVIN MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Moses⁸¹²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Eunice Ellen (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Buckfield, Me., Feb. 26, 1842. He married SUSAN ELLMS,

born Sept. 5, 1831, daughter of John and Sarah Ellms. They resided in Charlestown. There were no children.

1628 GEORGE HARMON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Moses⁸¹²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Eunice Ellen (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Buckfield, Me., Sept. 26, 1844. He married, May 29, 1874, JOANNA PACKARD. At the age of nineteen he enlisted and was assigned to "F" Company, 23rd Maine Volunteer Infantry, Captain H. N. Bolster's company, Sept. 3, 1862. He was discharged July 15, 1863. This regiment was in service for nine months. He re-enlisted Mar. 21, 1865; corporal 16th company, unassigned infantry, and was mustered out Mar. 17, 1866. He was a member of "K" Company, 12th Maine Volunteer Infantry when mustered out of service. They resided in Mechanics Falls. There were no children.

1629 JAMES POLK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Moses⁸¹²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Eunice Ellen (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Buckfield, Me., Dec. 20, 1845. On Sept. 3, 1864, he enlisted in "F" Company, 1st Maine Volunteer Cavalry, Captain Joel Wilson's troop, and was discharged May 28, 1865. He was a bachelor and lived at Paris Hill, Me.

1630 FREDERICK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Moses⁸¹²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Eunice Ellen (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Buckfield, Me., and died in infancy.

1631 DEXTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Moses⁸¹²*), son of Moses Twitchell and Eunice Ellen (Monk) Twitchell, was born in Buckfield, Me., and died in infancy.

1632 ADALINE CUMMINGS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Almira⁸¹³*), daughter of Benjamin Chandler Cummings and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, was born Nov. 6, 1836. She married ALBERT A. MUZZEY. They resided in Windham, Me. (1902).

1633 LYDIA CUMMINGS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Almira⁸¹³*), daughter of Benjamin Chandler Cummings and Almira Twitchell Cummings, was born Jan. 11, 1839. She married her cousin, CYRUS WILLARD TWITCHELL, and raised a large family. (See No. 1617.)

1634 FREDERICK A. CUMMINGS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Almira⁸¹³*), son of Benjamin Chandler Cummings and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, was born May 11, 1841. No further record.

1635 LEVI LINCOLN CUMMINGS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Almira⁸¹³*), son of Benjamin Chandler Cummings and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, was born June 18, 1843. He was an electrician and resided in Portland, Me.

1636 CHARLES WESLEY CUMMINGS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Almira⁸¹³*), son of Benjamin Chandler Cummings and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, was born May 7, 1846. He resided in Buckfield, Me., and died Oct. 17, 1880.

1637 ABBIE ELEANOR CUMMINGS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Almira⁸¹³*), daughter of Benjamin Chandler Cummings and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, was born May 26, 1850. She married CHARLES EDMUND HOLT, born Sept. 3, 1850, son of Peter Holt and Louisa (Wilson) Holt. They lived in Mechanics Falls, Me.

1638 CLARISSA CUMMINGS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Almira⁸¹³*), daughter of Benjamin Chandler Cummings and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, was born Mar. 2, 1858. She married JOHN CALVIN HOLT, brother of Charles Edmund Holt, born Dec. 11, 1843. No further record.

1639 ELVIRA DYER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, John Metcalf⁸¹⁵*), daughter of John Metcalf Twitchell and Mary Page (Burnham) Twitchell, was born in Dover, Me., Dec. 20, 1844. She married, May 21, 1864, MARTIN CARR GERRY, born Nov. 29, 1839, son of Martin Carr Gerry and Almira Gerry. They resided in Garland, Me., where he followed agricultural pursuits. She died Apr. 7, 1896. They had:

2674 EVA BURNHAM GERRY, b. Dec. 30, 1867.

1640 ORRIN WILLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, John Metcalf⁸¹⁵*), son of John Metcalf Twitchell and Mary Page (Burnham) Twitchell, was born in Dover, Me., Apr. 23, 1846. He married, Sept. 3, 1872, MARY CONY BERRY, of Garland, Me., born Sept. 5,

1843, daughter of Stephen Allen and Mary (Platt) Berry. He was a hotel-keeper and resided in Plaistow, N. H. She resided in Deering, Me. They had:

2675 ALICE AZALIA, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

2676 BERTHA CLARA, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

1641 AZALIA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, John Metcalf⁸¹⁵*), daughter of John Metcalf Twitchell and Mary Page (Burnham) Twitchell, was born in Dover, Me., and died in infancy.

1642 ANN LUCINDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, John Metcalf⁸¹⁵*), daughter of John Metcalf Twitchell and Mary Page (Burnham) Twitchell, was born in Dover, Me., Nov. 15, 1851. She had her name changed by act of the state legislature to Ella L. Mitchell. Have not been able to ascertain why this was done. She resided in Haverhill, Mass., unmarried, in 1898.

1643 JOHN PERLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, John Metcalf⁸¹⁵*), son of John Metcalf Twitchell and Mary Page (Burnham) Twitchell, was born in Dover, Me., in 1853, and died in infancy.

1644 EMMA FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, John Metcalf⁸¹⁵*), daughter of John Metcalf Twitchell and Mary Page (Burnham) Twitchell, was born in Dover, Me., Aug. 14, 1857. She married, in April, 1876, FRED OLIVER HURD, of Stetson, Me., born Dec. 24, 1851, son of Samuel and Eliza (Knowles) Hurd. They reside in Lake Park, Wash. (1904) and had:

2677 GUY ARLAN HURD, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

1645 MARY ARVILLA DYER (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, Esther Elvira⁸¹⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira (Twitchell) Dyer, was born in China, Me., Aug. 28, 1839, and died May 13, 1841.

1646 EVELINE P. DYER (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, Esther Elvira⁸¹⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira (Twitchell) Dyer, was born Sept. 4, 1842. She lived for a number of years in Redfield, Iowa, and died in 1919.

1647 SARAH JOSEPHINE DYER (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, Esther Elvira⁸¹⁶*), daughter

of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira (Twitchell) Dyer, was born in Freedom, Me., July 24, 1844, and died Jan. 5, 1849.

1648 ROSALINE S. DYER (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, Esther Elvira⁸¹⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira (Twitchell) Dyer, was born in Freedom, Me., Mar. 30, 1847. She married, in Redfield, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1866, WILLIAM H. McLUCAS. He enlisted in "C" Company, 9th Indiana Volunteer Cavalry, and served during the Civil War. He died in Greeley, Colo., Aug. 23, 1876. His widow was a resident (1904) of Greeley.

There were born to them:

2678 WILLIAM HARRY McLUCAS, b. Aug. 24, 1867.

2679 JOHN CLYDE McLUCAS, b. May 3, 1869.

2680 NELLIE MAUDE McLUCAS, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

2681 HATTIE SUSAN McLUCAS, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

1649 LEONORA ELLEN DYER (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, Esther Elvira⁸¹⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira (Twitchell) Dyer, was born in South Montville, Me., Jan. 24, 1849. She married, in Redfield, Iowa, July 23, 1876, EDWARD BROOKS FOSTER, born in Buda, Ill., Sept. 16, 1838, son of Franklin and Harriet (Kendall) Foster. He enlisted in the 40th New York Volunteer Infantry, and served during the Civil War. They resided in Redfield, Iowa, where he followed agricultural pursuits. There were born to them:

2682 LAWRENCE GLENN FOSTER, b. Oct. 3, 1877.

2683 INFANT (unnamed), b. and d. June 10, 1879.

1650 ABBIE SUSAN DYER (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, Esther Elvira⁸¹⁶*), daughter of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira (Twitchell) Dyer, was born in South Montville, Me., Feb. 11, 1852. She married, Dec. 4, 1875, SOLOMON BARRETT ANDREWS, in Redfield, Iowa, born May 14, 1852; died July 22, 1899. They resided in Salt Lake City, Utah (1901), and there were born to them:

2684 EDNA A. ANDREWS, b. in 1876.

2685 RAYMOND G. ANDREWS, b. in 1878.

2686 EBEN B. ANDREWS, b. in 1880.

2687 NELLIE BLANCHE ANDREWS, b. in 1885.

1651 CONWAY ORRIN DYER (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, Esther Elvira⁸¹⁶*), son of Ebenezer Dyer and Esther Elvira (Twitchell) Dyer, was born May 12, 1855. He married, Oct. 2, 1881, ELLA FLORENCE

FOSTER, in Adel, Iowa. She was born May 17, 1857, daughter of Franklin and Harriet (Kendall) Foster. They resided in Redfield, Iowa, and had:

- 2688 LUCY MAUDE DYER, d. in 1884.
- 2689 BERTHA C. DYER, d. in 1884.
- 2690 MAURICE F. DYER, b. in 1885.
- 2691 HARRY EBEN DYER, b. in 1887.
- 2692 RALPH FOSTER DYER, b. in 1889.
- 2693 GERALD T. DYER, b. in 1893.

1657 VIOLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, James Leadbetter⁸¹⁸*), daughter of James Leadbetter Twitchell and Rachel Robbins (Whitten) Twitchell, was born June 1, 1846. She was postmistress of Montville, Me., where she was living, unmarried, in 1898.

1658 LYDIA LUCRETIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, James Leadbetter⁸¹⁸*), daughter of James Leadbetter Twitchell and Rachel Robbins (Whitten) Twitchell, was born Oct. 7, 1847, and died May 2, 1864.

1659 JAMES ORRIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, James Leadbetter⁸¹⁸*), son of James Leadbetter Twitchell and Rachel Robbins (Whitten) Twitchell, was born Feb. 5, and died Feb. 27, 1849.

1660 SARAH JOSEPHINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, James Leadbetter⁸¹⁸*), daughter of James Leadbetter Twitchell and Rachel Robbins (Whitten) Twitchell, was born Feb. 5, 1850. She married HENRY LOWELL PAYSON, born in Freedom, Me., Nov. 8, 1844, son of Simon W. and Mary (St. Clair) Payson. He was a farmer and lumberman. He served in "I" Company, 30th Maine Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War. They resided in Camden, Me. All of their children were born in Montville and lived in Camden. Their children were:

- 2707 LULA ESTELLE PAYSON, b. July 12, 1871.
- 2708 JAMES EDGAR PAYSON, b. May 12, 1873.
- 2709 ADIN ADELBERT PAYSON, b. Aug. 30, 1874.
- 2710 FLORA BELLE PAYSON, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
- 2711 NELLIE VIOLA PAYSON, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
- 2712 IDA MAY PAYSON, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
- 2713 BERTHA ANNIE PAYSON, b. Aug. 7, 1888.

1661 LIZZIE ADALINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, James Lead-*

*better*⁸¹⁸), daughter of James Leadbetter Twitchell and Rachel Robbins (Whitten) Twitchell, was born Aug. 23, 1851, and died May 17, 1854.

1662 DAVID TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *Moses*⁷¹, *Jacob*¹⁸⁵, *Nicholas*³⁸¹, *James Leadbetter*⁸¹⁸), son of James Leadbetter Twitchell and Rachel Robbins (Whitten) Twitchell, was born Nov. 7, 1853. He married, in January, 1894, MATTIE G. WESTCOTT, daughter of Elmatia (Hutchings) Westcott. He was a farmer and stock-grower living (1918) in Montville, Me. There were no children.

1663 ALBERT JAMES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *Moses*⁷¹, *Jacob*¹⁸⁵, *Nicholas*³⁸¹, *James Leadbetter*⁸¹⁸), son of James Leadbetter Twitchell and Rachel Robbins (Whitten) Twitchell, was born Mar. 21, 1855, and died Apr. 29, 1855.

1664 HENRY CRAIG TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *Moses*⁷¹, *Jacob*¹⁸⁵, *Nicholas*³⁸¹, *James Leadbetter*⁸¹⁸), son of James Leadbetter Twitchell and Rachel Robbins (Whitten) Twitchell, was born May 27, 1856. He was a school teacher. He married, June 21, 1893, EFFIE (ELLIOT) BLENN, of Boston, Mass., and resided in Montville, Me. She was a native of Bristol, Me., born Mar. 3, 1858, widow of George W. Blenn, and daughter of William Russell and Julia Erreta Elliot. There were no children.

1665 IDA MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *Moses*⁷¹, *Jacob*¹⁸⁵, *Nicholas*³⁸¹, *Martin Carr*⁸¹⁹), daughter of Martin Carr Twitchell and Lucy (Howard) Twitchell, was born in April, 1853. She was graduated from Ames College, Iowa, and followed the vocation of teaching. She married L. E. BLACKMAN, and resided in Santa Maria, Calif. There were no children.

1666 FREMONT CARR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *Moses*⁷¹, *Jacob*¹⁸⁵, *Nicholas*³⁸¹, *Martin Carr*⁸¹⁹), son of Martin Carr Twitchell and Lucy (Howard) Twitchell, was born Sept. 15, 1856. He married, 1st, Sept. 15, 1881, MARTHA J. STUBBLEFIELD; she died May 22, 1887. He married, 2nd, Jan. 1, 1891, IDA A. NEWLOVE. They reside (1919) in Santa Maria, Calif.

The children of his first marriage were:

2714 MAY EVA, b. Sept. 1, 1882.

2715 FREDERICK MARTIN, b. Nov. 15, 1884.

The children of his second marriage were:

- 2716 LUCY MARIA, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
- 2717 WARD NEWLOVE, b. June 14, 1894.
- 2718 GLENN HOWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1895.
- 2719 JAMES BOONE, b. May 31, 1898.

1674 EVI S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Cyrus P.⁸²²*), son of Cyrus P. Twitchell and Nancy (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Aug. 1, 1852. He resided in Liberty, Me., and was unmarried in 1900.

1675 HARRIS H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Cyrus P.⁸²²*), son of Cyrus P. Twitchell and Nancy (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Feb. 22, 1854. He was a commercial salesman, and resided in Montville, unmarried, in 1898.

1676 ANNIE C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Cyrus P.⁸²²*), daughter of Cyrus P. Twitchell and Nancy (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Jan. 31, 1858. She resided in Liberty, Me., unmarried, in 1898.

1677 WILLIS OTIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Cyrus P.⁸²²*), son of Cyrus P. Twitchell and Nancy (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Montville, Me., Oct. 1, 1861. He resided in Liberty, Me., unmarried, in 1898.

1678 EMMA VILORA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³*), daughter of Charles Frederick Davis Twitchell and Mary (Foye) Twitchell, was born Dec. 13, 1843, and died, unmarried, Apr. 9, 1868.

1679 SARAH VIELLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³*), daughter of Charles Frederick Davis Twitchell and Mary (Foye) Twitchell, was born May 17, 1845. She married WILLIAM GEORGE DOWNER, Nov. 17, 1866, born Sept. 4, 1841, son of William George and Lydia (Penney) Downer, of Freedom, Me. He was a mason by trade.

They resided in Palermo Center, Me., and had:

- 2726 FRANK GEORGE DOWNER, b. June 9, 1868.
- 2727 CHARLES FRED DOWNER, b. May 3, 1869.
- 2728 MARY ETTA DOWNER, b. Jan. 17, 1870.
- 2729 PERLEY ALBERTO DOWNER, b. Jan. 8, 1877.

1680 CHARLES WESLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³*), son of Charles Frederick Davis Twitchell and Mary (Foye) Twitchell, was born Dec. 10, 1846. He married, Jan. 13, 1878, OCTAVIA A. YOUNG, born Dec. 7, 1858, daughter of Paul and Rhoda Young. He died Aug. 27, 1891, and she married, 2nd, AUGUSTUS ANDREWS, and had a daughter, Regina M. Andrews, born July 26, 1895. They resided in Leland, Jefferson County, Wash., in 1898.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2730 HARRY, b. Dec. 25, 1877.
- 2731 LAURA G., b. Aug. 29, 1880.
- 2732 WILLIAM W., b. Aug. 4, 1882.
- 2733 CHESTER E., b. Nov. 23, 1886.

1681 AMANDA FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³*), daughter of Charles Frederick Davis Twitchell and Mary (Foye) Twitchell, was born Apr. 5, 1849. She married, 1st, May 17, 1872, MADISON ANDREWS, born about 1842, son of Marshall and Zylphia Andrews. He died in 1883. She married, 2nd, Mar. 12, 1887, DANIEL C. RICE, of which marriage there was no issue. They resided (1898) in Hallowell, Me.

Of her first marriage there was born:

- 2734 ALFRED M. ANDREWS, b. Nov. 4, 1881.

1682 JOHN PERLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³*), son of Charles Frederick Davis Twitchell and Mary (Foye) Twitchell, was born Dec. 18, 1850. He married, Dec. 29, 1886, ETTA HAWES. They resided in South Vassalboro, Me., where he followed agricultural pursuits. Of this union there was born:

- 2735 GLADYS P., b. Dec. 29, 1887.

1683 LAURA ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³*), daughter of Charles Frederick Davis Twitchell and Mary (Foye) Twitchell, was born Feb. 3, 1853. She married, Feb. 20, 1871, AUGUSTUS ANDREWS, born in 1846, son of Marshall and Zylphia Andrews. She died in 1884, and he married the widow of Charles W. Twitchell. They lived (1898) in Leland Valley, Port Townsend, Wash.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 2736 CHARLES AUGUSTUS ANDREWS, b. May 8, 1873.
- 2737 MARY WINIFRED ANDREWS, b. Apr. 13, 1878.

1684 MARY LAVINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³*), daughter of Charles Frederick Davis Twitchell and Mary (Foye) Twitchell, was born Oct. 11, 1854, and died Aug. 26, 1881, unmarried.

1685 MARTHA JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³*), daughter of Charles Frederick Davis Twitchell and Mary (Foye) Twitchell, was born June 3, 1857. She married, July 4, 1885, DANIEL IRISH. They lived in Lewiston, Me. There were no children.

1714 ALBERT FERNANDO RYERSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Elizabeth⁸³⁴*), son of Job Ryerson and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was born in Paris, Me., Sept. 4, 1842. He never married. He enlisted in the war for the Union and was reported missing at the battle of the Wilderness, May 12, 1864.

1715 LEROY ALPHONSO RYERSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Elizabeth⁸³⁴*), son of Job Ryerson and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was born in Paris, Me., May 6, 1844. He married, Feb. 10, 1870, LAURA A. STARBIRD, born Sept. 10, 1853, daughter of Stephen R. Starbird and Abigail (Andrews) Starbird. They lived in Worcester, Mass., at 36 Garner Street, in 1905.

Their children were:

2779 WILLIAM DEAN RYERSON, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

2780 GENEVA RYERSON, b. in 1876.

2781 ANNIE RYERSON, b. Apr. 30, 1877.

1716 FRANKLIN C. RYERSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Elizabeth⁸³⁴*), son of Job Ryerson and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was born in Paris, Me., July 6, 1846. He married, Jan. 3, 1869, CELIA B. FORD, daughter of Howland B. and Tamer Ford. They were residents of Paris, Me., and had:

2782 PERLEY BURNHAM RYERSON, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

2783 LIZZIE ETHEL RYERSON, b. Oct. 20, 1881.

1717 THOMAS EDWARD RYERSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Elizabeth⁸³⁴*), son of Job Ryerson and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was born in Paris, Me., Nov. 23, 1848. He married, Apr. 30, 1871, RUBY W.

FORD, sister of Celia B. Ford. They resided in Canton, Me., and had:

- 2784 FRANK LESLIE RYERSON, b. Dec. 14, 1871.
- 2785 CHARLES C. B. RYERSON, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
- 2786 ROSCOE RYERSON, b. Apr. 17, 1887.

1718 ADA ISABELLA RYERSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Elizabeth⁸³⁴*), daughter of Job Ryerson and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was born in Paris, Me., July 8, 1850. She married, Mar. 21, 1874, ISAAC STRICKLAND FORD, born May 21, 1848, son of Howland B. and Tamer Ford. They resided in South Acton, Mass. There were no children.

1719 CORA ELLA RYERSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Elizabeth⁸³⁴*), daughter of Job Ryerson and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was born in Paris, Me., July 25, 1854. She married JAMES I. WHITTEMORE, May 25, 1873, born Apr. 28, 1849, son of Albion A. Whittemore and Sophia (Cole) Whittemore. He died and his widow resided in South Acton, Mass. (1905).

Their children were:

- 2787 NELLIE FLORA WHITTEMORE, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
- 2788 LIZZIE BELLE WHITTEMORE, b. Mar. 25, 1875.
- 2789 ANNIE R. WHITTEMORE, b. May 25, 1877.

1720 ALBERT MILTON RYERSON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Elizabeth⁸³⁴*), son of Job Ryerson and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Ryerson, was born in Paris, Me., Sept. 4, 1863. He married, Dec. 21, 1885, CLARA A. LAPHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Harriet Lapham, born May 21, 1866. He was a farmer. They had no children.

1721 ELLEN FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁸³⁵*), daughter of Benjamin Franklin Twitchell and Lydia (Hall) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Apr. 18, 1853. She married, Feb. 28, 1877, WILLIS L. GATCHELL, born Aug. 14, 1854, son of Hiram Gatchell of Wales, Me., and Mary (Given) Gatchell. He was a physician and lived in Brownfield, Me. She also practices medicine and resides in Chico, Calif. They had:

- 2790 FLORENCE GATCHELL, b. Feb. 20, 1878; m. Requa.

1722 ERNEST FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁸³⁵*), son of Benjamin Franklin Twitchell and Lydia (Hall)

Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Aug. 2, 1857. He married, in May, 1885, ESTELLE RAND, of Bangor. They resided in Ashland, Mass. He was a carpenter. They had:

2791 LEWIS RAND, b. in May, 1888.

1723 WALTER EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁸³⁵*), son of Benjamin Franklin Twitchell and Elizabeth Ann (Allen) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Mar. 28, 1866. He married, Mar. 31, 1886, CLARA GERTRUDE CURTIS, born Oct. 1, 1866, daughter of Oliver G. and Ellen (Andrews) Curtis, of South Paris, Me. He was a farmer and resided at Paris. They had:

2792 BERNARD FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 21, 1877.

2793 LESTER PAYSON, b. July 7, 1890.

2794 VELMA INA, b. Jan. 19, 1898.

2794a WENDELL.

1724 INA LOUISA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁸³⁵*), daughter of Benjamin Franklin Twitchell and Elizabeth Ann (Allen) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Jan. 12, 1873. She was unmarried and resided in Norton, Mass., Wheaton College.

1725 BERTHA MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁸³⁵*), daughter of Benjamin Franklin Twitchell and Elizabeth Ann (Allen) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., May 30, 1875. She married GEORGE STETSON and resided in 1920 in Roslindale, Mass., at 127 Selwyn Street.

1726 ALMON BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Laurinda Greggs⁸³⁷*), son of Calvin Bucknam and Laurinda Greggs (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born Nov. 16, 1852, and died, unmarried, Oct. 21, 1881.

1727 EMILY LOUISE BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Laurinda Greggs⁸³⁷*), daughter of Calvin Bucknam and Laurinda Greggs (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born Mar. 16, 1855. She married, Mar. 31, 1878, AUSTIN ADDISON NELSON, born Mar. 9, 1855, son of Addison Nelson and Mary N. Nelson, of Oxford, Me. They lived in Mechanics Falls, and had:

2795 ADDISON CALVIN NELSON, b. Sept. 3, 1880.

2796 CHARLES AUSTIN NELSON, b. June 1, 1889.

2797 LAURA AUGUSTA NELSON, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

1728 IDA BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Laurinda Greggs⁸³⁷*), daughter of Calvin Bucknam and Laurinda Greggs (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born Dec. 20, 1857. She married, Mar. 30, 1878, CHARLES ROGERS MILLETT, born Jan. 4, 1857, son of William G. and Eliza (Merrill) Millett. They resided in West Minot, Me., and had:

2798 FESSENDEN GREENLEAF MILLETT, b. Feb. 28, 1898.

1729 AMELIA LOUISA LOMBARD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Martha Stevens⁸³⁹*), daughter of Henry Lombard and Martha Stevens (Twitchell) Lombard, was born Mar. 14, 1866, and died July 16, 1866.

1730 WILLIAM ERNEST LOMBARD (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Martha Stevens⁸³⁹*), son of Henry Lombard and Martha Stevens (Twitchell) Lombard, was born Aug. 2, 1868. He was graduated from Colby University and Newton Theological Seminary; is a clergyman, and resides in Camden, Me. (1904).

1731 GEORGE ALPHONSO BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Polly Freeland⁸⁴¹*), son of Shepard Bucknam and Polly Freeland (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born about 1839. He married, and died in 1868, without issue.

1732 CHARLES AUGUSTUS BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Polly Freeland⁸⁴¹*), son of Shepard Bucknam and Polly Freeland (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born in 1841. He married ESTHER ROBBINS, daughter of Lucius and Abigail Robbins. He served in "C" Company, 20th Maine Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War. He resided in South Boston, Me. His wife died in July, 1882, and he married, 2nd, MARY BEATTY. The children by his first wife were:

2798a CHARLES FREELAND BUCKNAM, b. Jan. 22, 1870.

2799 ERNEST LEON BUCKNAM, b. July 25, 1873.

2800 EDITH MAY BUCKNAM, b. in 1875.

2801 LYNDON OAKES BUCKNAM, b. in 1877.

1733 MARY ELIZABETH BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Polly Freeland⁸⁴¹*), daughter of Shepard Bucknam and Polly Freeland (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born in Paris, Me., about 1843. She married

EDWIN GEORGE TURNER, and lived in Brocton, Mass., where she died in 1898. They had:

2802 GEORGIA B. TURNER, m. William Emerson.

2803 ADDIE TURNER, m. Frank Emerson.

1734 CLARA BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Polly Freeland⁸⁴¹*), daughter of Shepard Bucknam and Polly Freeland (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born in 1845, and died without issue.

1735 WINFIELD SCOTT BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Polly Freeland⁸⁴¹*), son of Shepard Bucknam and Polly Freeland (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born Aug. 21, 1847. He married, Aug. 19, 1872, ABBIE FRANCES LOWELL, born Oct. 22, 1849, daughter of Hubbard and Annie Lowell. He was a farmer and lived at Buckfield, Me. He served in the Union army in "F" Company, 1st Maine Volunteer Cavalry, and was at Appomattox at the surrender of General Robert E. Lee. They had:

2804 CHESTER STANLEY BUCKNAM, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

1736 ALBION RUSSELL BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Polly Freeland⁸⁴¹*), son of Shepard Bucknam and Polly Freeland (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born in Minot, Me., Aug. 16, 1849. He married MAY CURTIS. He was a provision dealer in West Paris, Me. They had no children.

1737 ROSE BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Polly Freeland⁸⁴¹*), daughter of Shepard Bucknam and Polly Freeland (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born in Minot, Me., in 1851.

She married, 1st, SAMUEL G. PACKARD, and, 2nd, name unknown. By her first husband she had four children and two or more by her second. Two sons by Mr. Packard lived in New York.

1738 CLARENCE MELLEN BUCKNAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Polly Freeland⁸⁴¹*), son of Shepard Bucknam and Polly Freeland (Twitchell) Bucknam, was born in Minot, Me., in 1859. He married, Oct. 9, 1892, GEORGIA THORNE, born in 1876. They resided in Sumner, Me., and had:

2805 BERTHA BELLE BUCKNAM, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

2806 MAUDE ABBIE BUCKNAM, b. July 14, 1895.

2807 CHAUNCEY ALFRED BUCKNAM, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

2808 HAZEL BLANCHE BUCKNAM, b. Jan. 21, 1900.

1739 MARY SPRAGUE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Lucretia Davis⁸⁴³*), daughter of John Oakman Sprague and Lucretia Davis (Twitchell) Sprague, was born about 1847. She lived in Patterson, N. J., unmarried, in 1900.

1740 SARAH SPRAGUE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Lucretia Davis⁸⁴³*), daughter of John Oakman Sprague and Lucretia Davis (Twitchell) Sprague, was born about 1847. She lived in Patterson, N. J., unmarried, in 1900.

1741 CHARLES SPRAGUE (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Jacob³⁸⁶, Lucretia Davis⁸⁴³*), son of John Oakman Sprague and Lucretia Davis (Twitchell) Sprague, was born about 1855, and was living in Thomaston, Me., unmarried, in 1898.

1749 ELLA MARIA WAKEHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Maria⁸⁶⁸*), daughter of John Adams Wakeham and Maria (Twitchell) Wakeham, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 11, 1853.

1750 JOHN ADAMS WAKEHAM, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Maria⁸⁶⁸*), son of John Adams Wakeham and Maria Twitchell Wakeham, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, in March, and died in August, 1855.

1751 ELIZABETH LUCRETIA WAKEHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Maria⁸⁶⁸*), daughter of John Adams Wakeham and Maria (Twitchell) Wakeham, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, in January, 1859, and died in the spring of 1868.

1752 CELESTIA APPLETON WAKEHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Maria⁸⁶⁸*), daughter of John Adams Wakeham and Maria (Twitchell) Wakeham, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, June 28, 1860.

1753 LUTHER TWITCHELL WAKEHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Maria⁸⁶⁸*), son of John Adams Wakeham and Maria (Twitchell) Wakeham, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 8, 1863. On

Mar. 12, 1896, in Farmington, Davis County, Utah, he married SARAH TWITCHELL JONES. He is engaged in mining and they reside in Murray, Utah (1920). They have children as follows:

- 2816 LUTHER WEBSTER WAKEHAM, b. Mar. 1, 1897.
- 2817 LEONA DEARMOND WAKEHAM, b. Sept. 14, 1899.
- 2818 HOWARD TWITCHELL WAKEHAM, b. July 14, 1907.

1754 MELISSA ANN WAKEHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Maria⁸⁶⁸*), daughter of John Adams Wakeham and Maria (Twitchell) Wakeham, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 22, 1865, and was married in the spring of 1881, name of husband unknown to compiler.

1756 ELSIE TWITCHELL JONES (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Sarah⁸⁷³*), daughter of Marlon John Jones and Sarah (Twitchell) Jones, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 6, 1883. On Mar. 4, 1904, she married a MR. BISHOP.

1757 VIOLA JONES (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Sarah⁸⁷³*), daughter of Marlon John Jones and Sarah (Twitchell) Jones, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 14, 1887, and died Nov. 3, 1899.

1758 LETA JONES (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Sarah⁸⁷³*), daughter of Marlon John Jones and Sarah (Twitchell) Jones, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 29, 1891. She married twice: on Nov. 19, 1908, and on the death of her first husband, again on Sept. 27, 1915, names of husbands unknown to compiler.

1759 LUTHER WEBSTER WAKEHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Sarah⁸⁷³*), son of Luther Twitchell Wakeham and Sarah (Twitchell) (Jones) Wakeham, was born Mar. 1, 1897, in Eureka, Joab County, Utah. He resides in Murray (1919). He served in the A. E. F. during the World War.

1760 LEONA DEARMOND WAKEHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Sarah⁸⁷³*), daughter of Luther Twitchell Wakeham and Sarah (Twitchell) (Jones) Wakeham, was born in Eureka, Joab County, Utah, Sept. 14, 1899. She was married July 26, 1916, name of husband unknown to the compiler.

1761 HOWARD TWITCHELL WAKEHAM (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Ebenezer¹⁸⁹, Luther³⁹⁷, Sarah⁸⁷³*), son of Luther Twitchell Wakeham and Sarah (Twitchell) (Jones) Wakeham, was born in Bingham Canyon, Utah, July 14, 1907.

1765b MILTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Abijah⁴⁰¹, Abijah^{881a}*), son of Abijah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Dixmont, Me., Mar. 24, 1838. He was a farmer and cooper. He changed his name to Atwell about 1859. He married ANNE AUGUSTA STEVENS, daughter of Calvin and Rhoda Stevens. He died at Dixmont, Dec. 31, 1894, and his widow passed away at Bangor, Me., Mar. 20, 1908. There were five children of this marriage: Ella M., Annie M., Rudolph E., George D. and Daisy B. Atwell.

1765c OLIVER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Abijah⁴⁰¹, Abijah^{881a}*), son of Abijah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Dixmont, Me., June 6, 1840. He was a farmer. He married OCTAVIA V. CHASE, daughter of Joseph Chase, at Dixmont, Dec. 17, 1870. He served in the Union army during the Civil War, in "K" Company, 22nd Maine Volunteers. There were three children of this marriage, all girls: Alline, Alma and Mildred.

1765d MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Abijah⁴⁰¹, Abijah^{881a}*), daughter of Abijah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Dixmont, Me., May 28, 1843. She married LUCIUS PRESCOTT, son of Samuel Prescott, born at Etna, Me., in 1828. He died at Dixmont, Jan. 24, 1894. She died in Dixmont, Dec. 17, 1903. There were four children: George Dalton, Byron Hibbard, Arthur Samuel and Leona Prescott.

1765e GEORGIANA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Abijah⁴⁰¹, Abijah^{881a}*), daughter of Abijah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 12, 1845. She married ELIAS D. MILLS, son of George and Harriet Mills, born in Newburg, Me., Apr. 21, 1847; died Sept. 18, 1916; she passed away May 2, 1903. There were two children: Celia H. and Annie W. Mills.

1765f CHARLES AUGUSTUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Abijah⁴⁰¹, Abijah^{881a}*), son of Abijah Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born in Dixmont, Me., May 9, 1850. He received his education in the

common schools and followed agricultural pursuits. On June 3, 1876, he married, in Newburg, Me., CARRIE S. GRANT, daughter of Marshall Grant, born in Exeter in that state. He and his widow both died in Dixmont, leaving one son:

2825a WILMOT A., b. Sept. 3, 1882.

1766 HORATIO TWITCHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴, Horatio⁸⁸⁷*), son of Horatio Twitchell and Mahala (Mudgett) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me., Jan. 31, 1834. He married MARY SNOW and died in Dixmont, Me., in 1911.

Their children were:

2819 LEWIS W., b. in 1868; d. in 1883.

2820 DANA ALBERT, b. about 1878.

1767 HENRY M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴, Horatio⁸⁸⁷*), son of Horatio Twitchell and Mahala (Mudgett) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, or in Dixmont, Me., and died without issue.

1768 CLARENDON B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴, Horatio⁸⁸⁷*), son of Horatio Twitchell and Mahala (Mudgett) Twitchell, was born May 4, 1844, in Dixmont, Me., where he was residing in 1920. He is a blacksmith by trade. He married ADELAIDE SMITH, of Morrell, Me., in 1871, and there were born to them:

2821 HERBERT N., b. in 1871.

2822 ARTHUR, b. in 1873.

1769 ASA HOWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴, Isaac Jackson⁸⁸⁸*), son of Isaac Jackson Twitchell and Catherine (Gooch) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me., July 14, 1852. Owing to the early decease of his parents, he was raised in the home of A. P. Rich, of Dixmont. He attended the public schools and Maine Central Institute, in Pittsfield, and the State Normal School at Castine. He followed the profession of teaching for several years.

In 1880 he entered the medical department of Bowdoin College and was graduated in the class of '82, with the degree of M. D. He practiced his profession continuously from the date of his graduation and attained a very considerable eminence in his state and in other parts of New England. He was married three times: 1st, July 28, 1876, in Dixmont, to IDA M.

WHEELER, born in Dixmont, where she died in 1877. Of this marriage there was born:

2825 HOWARD DUSTIN, b. Aug. 20, 1877.

He married, 2nd, Oct. 10, 1882, in Oldtown, Me., FLOR-
ENCE E. McKECHNIE, born in Alton, Me., where she died in
1892. Of this marriage there was no issue.

He married, 3rd, Jan. 17, 1893, CORA M. SNOW, born in
Oldtown, Me., Sept. 1, 1867, daughter of Zachariah and Mary
(Lovejoy) Snow, of which marriage there were born:

2826 E. LUCILE, b. Apr. 10, 1896.

2827 EDITH GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 1, 1899.

2828 DORIS FRANCES, b. Oct. 8, 1900.

1770 GEORGE FRANCIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Ben-
jamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴, Isaac
Jackson⁸⁸⁸*), son of Isaac Jackson Twitchell and Catherine
(Gooch) Twitchell, was born in Jackson, Me., June 13, 1854, and
died, unmarried, in Oldtown, in that state, Feb. 26, 1907.

1771 ALICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Eben-
ezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*), daughter
of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twitchell, was
born in Lansingburg, N. Y., in October, 1841, and died Feb.
18, 1911.

She married, in Delmar, N. Y., in 1872, ALBERT McHARG,
son of John McHarg, born in Bethlehem, N. Y., in 1843. Their
children were:

2829 BERTHA McHARG.

2830 ALICE McHARG.

2831 GRACE McHARG.

1772 MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Eben-
ezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*), daughter
of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twitchell, was
born in Albany, N. Y., June 25, 1846, and died May 1, 1882. She
received her education in the schools of her native city. In 1876,
in Slingerlands, N. Y., she married JOHN FITCH, M.D., son of
Ezra Fitch, born in New Salem, N. Y., in 1830.

Their children were:

2832 MAE FITCH, m. C. Albright.

2833 INFANT (unnamed), d. in infancy.

1773 HANNAH IDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Ben-
jamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*),
daughter of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twit-

chell, was born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1850. She received her education in the schools of Slingerlands, N. Y., where she now resides (1920) unmarried.

1774 PAULINE AUGUSTA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*), daughter of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twitchell, was born in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1848. She received her education in the schools of Slingerlands, N. Y., where she now resides (1920) unmarried.

1775 ASA WALTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*), son of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twitchell, was born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1852. He received his education in the schools of Albany. He is a farmer residing at Slingerlands, N. Y., unmarried (1920).

1776 CHARLES WILBER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*), son of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twitchell, was born in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1854, where he received his education in the public schools. On Nov. 24, 1880, in Albany, he married SARAH THOMAS RISEDORPH, daughter of William J. Risedorph, born Mar. 12, 1853. He is an electrician living (1919) at 227 New Scotland Avenue, Albany.

The children of this marriage were:

2834 ARTHUR WESTON, b. Oct. 19, 1881.

2835 LOVICA WELCH, b. Apr. 16, 1884.

2836 MARION EDNA, b. July 24, 1890.

1777 JAMES ELLIOTT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*), son of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twitchell, was born in Slingerlands, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1859, and died Sept. 13, in the same year.

1778 GEORGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*), son of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twitchell, was born in Slingerlands, N. Y., July 12, 1844, and died without issue.

1779 EMMA JOSEPHINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹*), daughter of Asa Weston Twitchell and Nancy (Simonds) Twitchell, was born in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1856, and resides, unmarried, in Slingerlands, N. Y. (1919).

1783 JAMES FREDERICK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶, James Ferdinand⁹¹¹*), son of James Ferdinand Twitchell and Susan (Bigelow) Twitchell, was born in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1846. No further record.

1784 ARTHUR E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶, Eugene Bell⁹¹²*), son of Eugene Bell Twitchell and Almeda (Gay) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in South Framingham, Mass., and resides (1918) at 274 Friend Street, Boston.

1785 FREDERICK CALVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶, Eugene Bell⁹¹²*), son of Eugene Bell Twitchell and Sarah Weeks (Fairbanks) Twitchell, was born in South Framingham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1871. He received his education in the public schools of his native town and at Tyngsboro, Mass. His vocation is that of steam engineer. On Oct. 27, 1902, in South Framingham, he married ALICE BERTHA CUTLER, daughter of George W. and Alice H. Cutler, born in Albany, N. Y., July 2, 1879. Mrs. Twitchell died of bronchial pneumonia, Feb. 17, 1920. He resides at 7 Vesper Street, West Roxbury, Mass. They had:

2837 BARBARA LOUISE, b. Oct. 5, 1905.

1800a MINERVA M. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), daughter of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego, County, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822. On May 4, 1850, she married CEPHAS PRIDE. Her husband having died, she married, 2nd, ALMON SAWYER and resided in Mentor, Ohio, up to the date of her death, which occurred Aug. 31, 1906. Of her first marriage there were born: (737)

2834a WALTER PRIDE, res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

2834b MINNIE PRIDE, d. at Mentor, Ohio, in 1872.

2834c JENNIE LIND PRIDE, m. Frank McAvoy; res. (1920) in Oakland, Calif., 371 60th Street.

1800b POLLY A. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), daughter of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1823. She married EBENEZER Twitchell, a son of Sawin Twitchell (No. 198), Jan. 8, 1842. She died Jan. 22, 1905. Their children were:

2835a NEWTON, d. during Civil War; soldier.

(737) The descendants of Luther Twichell (920b) use but one "t" in spelling the name.

- 2835b NELLIE, m. George Wilson; res. in Utah.
- 2835c DELLA (twin), d. in infancy.
- 2835d DELIA (twin), d. in infancy.
- 2835e FREDERICK, m. Mary Judd.
- 2835f EMMA.
- 2835g FRANK.

1800c ALLEN A. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), son of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1825. On Feb. 10, 1846, he married SARAH ———, and with others of the family, removed to the state of Minnesota and settled near Hastings in that state. He died Oct. 17, 1857.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2836a JAMES.
- 2836b FLORENCE, m. John Dickinson.
- 2836c MARY IDA, d. unmarried.

1800d LYMAN L. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), son of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1827, and died Sept. 15, 1828.

1800e SUSAN E. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), daughter of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1829. She married HIRAM FOX, of Oswego County, Apr. 17, 1848. She died in Hastings, Minn., Jan. 3, 1856. Mr. Fox was a veteran of the Civil War.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2837c REBECCA SUSAN FOX, m. Ira Eggleston, Dec. 25, 1866.
- 2837d THERESA FOX, m. Ralph Bronson, Hastings, Minn.

1800f DANIEL WILSON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), son of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1831. He married, 1st, Mar. 9, 1854, SARAH CATHERINE COONS, of Fonda, N. Y. On October, 1855, they removed to Dakota County, Minn., and settled upon a homestead. Mr. and Mrs. Twichell were active in all social, civic, educational and religious enterprises. He was a successful farmer and stock-grower. There were born of this union:

- 2837e SIDNEY WILSON, b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. May 31, 1856.
- 2837f ALICE E., b. Oct. 2, 1857.



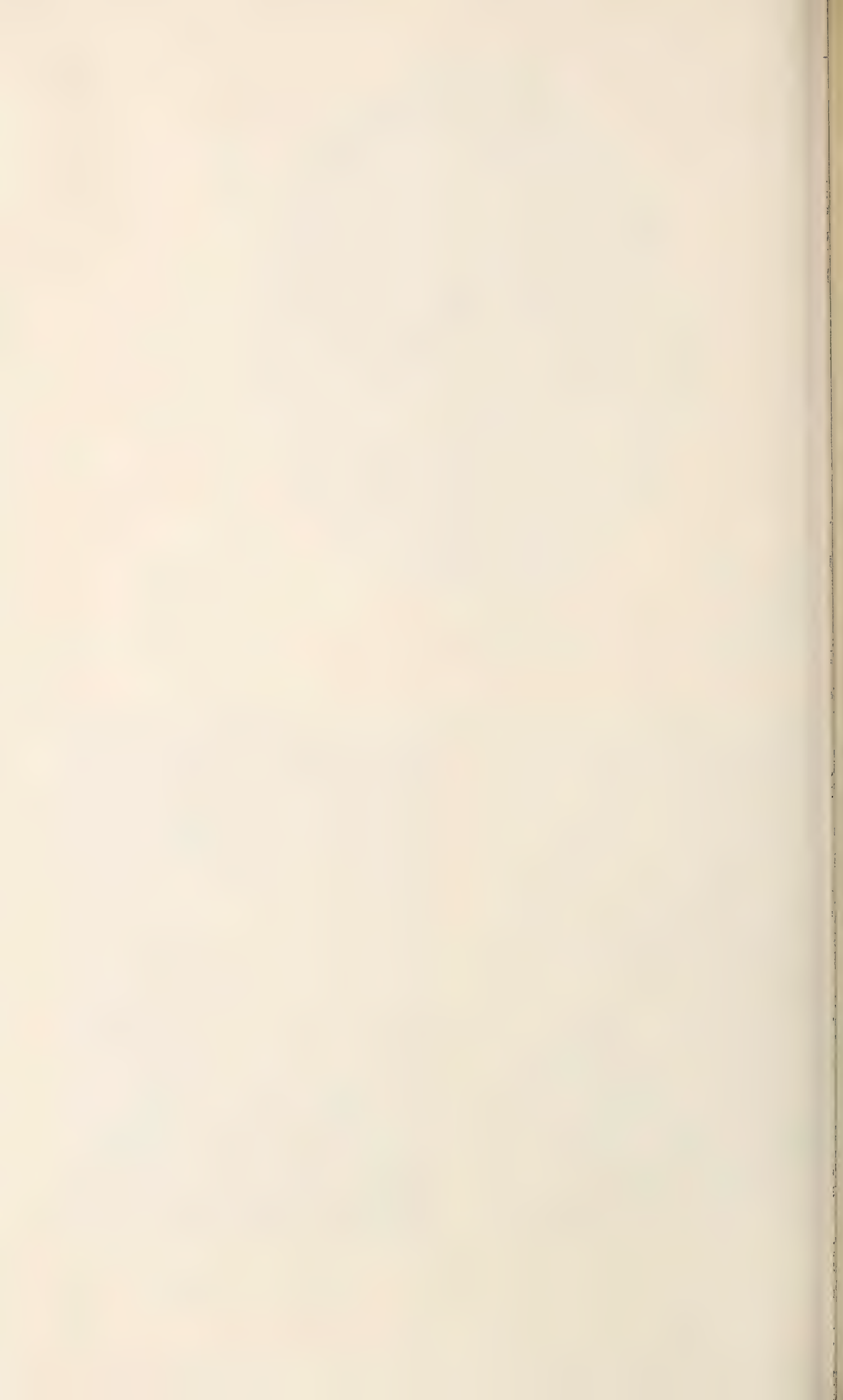
No. 1800h SIDNEY SMITH TWICHELL
Born May 27, 1836; and wife



No. 1800f DANIEL WILSON TWICHELL
Born Aug. 27, 1831; died Dec. 25, 1906



No. 2837i WILLIS DAY TWICHELL
Born March 24, 1863



- 2837g CLAYTON SMITH, b. June 8, 1860; d. Mar. 10, 1862.
 2837h LILLIE C., b. Mar. 1, 1862.
 2837i WILLIS DAY, b. Mar. 24, 1863.
 2837j ALLEN A., b. Mar. 7, d. Mar. 16, 1868.

Sarah Catherine (Coons) Twichell died in Hastings, Minn., Mar. 16, 1868, and in the month of November following, Daniel Wilson Twichell married JULIANA KENNEDY. They resided in Minnesota until 1874, when they sold their farm and removed to the state of Ohio, where they later purchased another on what is known as "Pretty Prairie," near Urbana, in that state, and upon which they passed their remaining years. He died Dec. 25, 1906, and his widow, Juliana, passed away Aug. 9, 1907.

The children of his second marriage were:

- 2837k HERBERT, b. May 5, 1874; d. in 1875.
 2837l AMELIA SUSAN, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

1800g LUTHER L. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), son of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1833. With the family he removed to the state of Minnesota in the year 1856 and settled on a homestead near Hastings, in that state. He married SALLIE DANCE, of Dakota County, Minn., Mar. 8th, 1864. He died Apr. 26, 1880.

There were eight children born of this union:

- 2838a TREADWELL.
 2838b MARY.
 2838c LUTHER.
 2838d ANNA.
 2838e LATHROP.
 2838f ALLEN.
 2838g GRACE.
 2838h JUNO.

1800h SIDNEY SMITH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), son of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego, County, N. Y., May 27, 1836. With his parents he removed to the state of Minnesota in 1856 and settled on a homestead near Hastings in that state. He married, 1st, Jan. 1, 1864, TILLIE HANNA, of Mankato, Minn., who died, and of which union there was born:

- 2838i TILLIE.

He married, 2nd, Nov. 9, 1868, SARAH VIRGINIA HEDGES, of Clark County, Ohio. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Of his second marriage there were born:

2838j CLAYTON HEDGES.

2838k ALLEN FOSTER.

1800i LOUISE E. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}*), daughter of Luther Twichell and Susan (Wilson) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1839. With her father's family, she removed to the state of Minnesota, in 1856, and settled on a homestead near Hastings, in that state. She died Sept. 5, 1861, unmarried.

1800j JOHN MILTON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Horace Alphonso^{920c}*), son of Horace Alphonso Twichell and Almira (Balsley) Twichell, was born in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1850, and died May 10, 1900. He married LOTTIE A. EMERY, born in Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1857. He was a steamboat captain and sailed the GREAT LAKES. His home was in Manitowoc, Wis.

There was born of this marriage:

2837a EARL.

1800k LAFAYETTE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Horace Alphonso^{920c}*), son of Horace Alphonso Twichell and Almira (Balsley) Twichell, was born in Sandy Creek, N. Y., in 1847, and died in 1850.

1800l EMMA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Horace Alphonso^{920c}*), daughter of Horace Alphonso Twichell and Almira (Balsley) Twichell, was born in Sandy Creek, N. Y., in 1849, and died in 1870 without issue.

1800m RAY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Horace Alphonso^{920c}*), daughter(?) of Horace Alphonso Twichell and Mary Ellen (Emery) Twichell, was born in New York, in 1877, and died in 1881.

1800n MARGARET ALMIRA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Horace Alphonso^{920c}*), daughter of Horace Alphonso Twichell and Mary Ellen (Emery) Twichell, was born in the state of New York,

Jan. 16, 1873. She married a MR. VANDERHOOF and resides (1918) in Appleton, Wis.

1800o LUCINA LEONORA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Augustus Lorenzo^{920d}*), daughter of Augustus Lorenzo Twichell and Paulina (Brown) Twichell, was born in Pulaski, Oswego County, N. Y., about 1854.

1800p AUGUSTUS BROWN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Augustus Lorenzo^{920d}*), son of Augustus Lorenzo Twichell and Paulina (Brown) Twichell, was born in Pulaski, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1856.

1800q MAY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Augustus Lorenzo^{920d}*), daughter of Augustus Lorenzo Twichell and Paulina (Brown) Twichell, was born in Pulaski, Oswego County, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1871. She received her education in the academy at Pulaski. In 1888, in that city, she married DARWIN SHERWOOD BARRETT, son of George Barrett, born in Henderson, N. Y., of which marriage three sons were born:

2839a DARWIN SHERWOOD BARRETT, JR., b. in 1892; m. Edna Duchrenger.

2839b THOMAS WINCH BARRETT, b. in 1896.

2839c CHESTER ARTHUR BARRETT, b. in 1908; d. in 1908.

On Dec 17, 1920, she married E. WARNER WHITE, and they are residents of Mentor, Ohio (1922).

1813 JOHN L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, John⁹²³*), son of John Twichell and Marion Twichell, was born in Plymouth, Me., Jan. 21, 1848. He was a farmer. On Jan. 21, 1868, in Plymouth, he married MIRANDA WOODMAN, daughter of James Woodman, born in Plymouth, Aug. 12, 1847. He died Oct. 27, 1914.

Of this marriage there were born:

2838 IDA L.

2839 NEWMAN J.

2840 ELLEN B.

2841 OREL M.

2842 GRACE H.

1814 EUGENIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, John⁹²³*), daughter

of John Twitchell and Lydia (Drake) Twitchell, was born in Plymouth, Me., about 1852. No further record.

1815 FRANK A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, John⁹²³*), son of John Twitchell and Lydia (Drake) Twitchell, his second wife, was born in Plymouth, Me., Nov. 7, 1858. He was educated at Maine Central Institute, graduating in the class of '77; B. A., Bates College, Lewiston, Me., class of '81, and D. D. S., Baltimore Dental College, class of '84.

On Nov. 24, 1887, he married AMY ATWOOD, daughter of Robert K. Atwood, born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 9, 1866. He settled in Providence after his graduation, in which city he has since continuously practiced his profession (1918). They reside at 64 Adelaide Avenue. There are no children.

1833 GEORGE E. BURCH (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, Julia⁹²⁸*), son of Haskell R. Burch and Julia (Twitchell) Burch, was born in Boston, Mass. With his father and mother he removed to the state of Minnesota in 1855. Here he received his education in the common schools. He is a resident (1918) of Hudson, Wyo.

1834 LILLIE J. BURCH (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, Julia⁹²⁸*), daughter of Haskell R. Burch and Julia (Twitchell) Burch, was born in Roscoe, Minnesota, July 28, 1855. She was the first white child born in Goodhue County in that state. She received her education in the public schools of Minneapolis, and on June 8, 1875, at Red Wing, married D. B. SMART. She resides in Atchison, Kans. (1918), living at 1341 Commercial Street.

The children of this marriage were:

- 2843 HARRY B. SMART, b. Mar. 5, 1876.
- 2844 GEORGE A. SMART, b. Aug. 30, 1878.
- 2845 ROY B. SMART, b. Oct. 17, 1880.
- 2846 MYRTLE A. SMART, b. Feb. 8, 1886.
- 2847 FRANCIS C. SMART, b. Apr. 11, 1890.

1840 FIDELIA M. BROOKS (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵, Adaline⁹³²*), daughter of John Brooks and Adaline (Twitchell) Brooks, was born in Dublin, N. H., in 1828. She married JOSEPH UPTON, and there was one child, name unknown to the compiler.

1844 GEORGE FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Daniel⁴²⁵, Frank-*

*lin*⁹³⁶), son of Franklin Twitchell and Orinda (Bowers) Twitchell, was born in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1840, and died in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 23, 1842.

1845 FERDINAND LEROY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Daniel*⁴²⁵, *Franklin*⁹³⁶), son of Franklin Twitchell and Orinda (Bowers) Twitchell, was born in Chicopee, Mass., in 1843.

1846 FRANK ALONZO TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Daniel*⁴²⁵, *Franklin*⁹³⁶), son of Franklin Twitchell and Orinda (Bowers) Twitchell, was born in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845, and died July 31, 1849.

1847 SARAH EDNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Daniel*⁴²⁵, *Franklin*⁹³⁶), daughter of Franklin Twitchell and Orinda (Bowers) Twitchell, was born in Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 21, 1850.

1848 HELEN ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Daniel*⁴²⁵, *Horace*⁹³⁸), daughter of Horace Twitchell and Betsey (Bartlett) Twitchell, was born in Chicopee, Mass., in 1842.

1849 CHARLES WESLEY TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Abiel*⁷, *Benoni*³⁹, *Seth*⁸², *Enos*²¹⁰, *Enos*⁴³⁵, *Evi*⁹⁴²), son of Evi Twitchell and Irene Whitney Twichell, was born in Monroe County, N. Y., July 15, 1817. In 1833, with his parents and brothers and sisters, he removed to Erie County, Pa., and settled on a farm two miles west of Edinboro. Here he and his family resided for more than seventy years. In 1903 he removed into the town of Edinboro, where he passed away, January 26, 1908, aged ninety years, six months and eleven days.

He married EUNICE LOUISA FOY, who died at the old homestead near Edinboro, May 9, 1897. Of this marriage there were born:

2848 MARIETTA, b. Jan. 28, 1853.

2849 MARTHA, b. Oct. 30, 1854.

2850 EVI BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 15, 1858.

2851 EDWIN WHITNEY, b. in 1859.

2852 LEVERETT RICHMOND, b. Jan. 24, 1856.

2853 FRANCES IRENE, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

1850 EDWIN WHITNEY TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Abiel*⁷, *Benoni*³⁹, *Seth*⁸², *Enos*²¹⁰, *Enos*⁴³⁵, *Evi*⁹⁴²), son of Evi Twitchell and Irene Whitney Twichell, was born in Monroe County, N. Y., May 11, 1819, and died in Edinboro, Pa., Sept 10, 1890. With his father and the family he removed from Monroe County

to Erie County, Pa., settling near Edinboro, in 1833, and settled on a homestead with the family. He married POLLY WALKER, daughter of Dyer and Phebe Walker.

He served one term in the legislature of Pennsylvania, and, at the time of his death, was president of the board of trustees of the State Normal School at Edinboro.

The children of this marriage were:

2854 MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1842.

2855 HENRY CLAY, b. May 31, 1844.

1851 EVI PIERCE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴²*), son of Evi Twichell and Irene (Whitney) Twichell, was born in Monroe County, N. Y., October 25, 1822. With his parents he removed to Erie County, Pa., when he was eleven years of age, and settled upon a farm near Edinboro, in that state, where he and his wife were burned to death, their home and contents being totally destroyed and their charred remains found in the cellar.

There were two children of this marriage, but their names and other information as to their whereabouts has not been available to the compiler.

1852 LOUISA VICTORIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴²*), daughter of Evi Twichell and Irene (Whitney) Twichell, was born in Monroe County, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1824. With her parents she removed, in 1833, to Erie County, Pa. settling on a farm near Edinboro. In 1840 or 1841, she married DANIEL WALKER, son of Dyer and Phoebe Walker. They both died in Edinboro, Mrs. Walker, Jan. 18, 1857; the exact date of Mr. Walker's passing has not been ascertained.

Of this marriage there was born:

2856 WILLIAM WALKER, b. in 1843.

1853 LUCY ARETHUSA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴²*), daughter of Evi Twichell and Irene (Whitney) Twichell, was born on a farm in Monroe County, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1828. With her parents she removed to Erie County, Pa., in 1833, and settled on a farm near Edinboro. She married LEWIS ENSIGN and removed to the state of Michigan, where they resided for many years.

Of this marriage two children were born, both of whom removed to the state of California, where the younger practiced law.

2857 CELIA ENSIGN.

2858 JAY ENSIGN.

1854 ENOS MONROE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴²*), son of Evi Twichell and Irene (Whitney) Twichell, was born in Monroe County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1831. When two years of age, he removed with his parents to Edinboro, Pa., where the family settled on a homestead. Here he grew to manhood and married CAROLINE PALMER. They removed to Centerville, Mich., where he died about 1899.

Of this marriage there were born:

2859 CHARLES, b. about 1856.

2860 HENRY, b. about 1860.

1855 LEWIS JONES TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴²*), son of Evi Twichell and Irene (Whitney) Twichell, was born July 24, 1833, on a farm near Edinboro, Pa. Here he grew to manhood, working on his father's farm. He married HARRIET VADER and removed to the state of Michigan. He died in Sturgis, in that state, Dec. 30, 1913. There were no children of this union.

1856 MARCUS EMERSON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶, Lemuel Houghton⁹⁵¹*), son of Lemuel Houghton Twichell and Hannah (Phillips) Twichell, was born in Concord, Erie County, N. Y., in 1838. No further record.

1857 ERASTUS WILLIAM TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶, Lemuel Houghton⁹⁵¹*), son of Lemuel Houghton Twichell and Hannah (Phillips) Twichell, was born in Concord, Erie County, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1841. He received his education in the common schools of Springfield, N. Y., and at Amherst College, from which he was graduated in the class of 1866.

He married, at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1869, FRANCES GARLOCK. He was a clergyman; was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Buffalo in 1868; ordained by the Presbytery of Genessee Valley in September, 1869; was a member of the New York General Assembly in 1877, 1887 and in 1900; was pastor at Allegheny, N. Y. in 1869; Burdett, N. Y. in 1870-1880; Lyndonville, 1883-1890; Auburn parish and Middleport, N. Y., 1890-1897; and thereafter at Lockport, N. Y.

Of this marriage there were born:

2860a HARRY L., b. 1873; d. 1905.

2860b WILLIAM M., b. 1877; d. 1896.

2860c EDMUND WARNER, b. 1882.

1858 ESTHER HANNAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶, Lemuel Houghton⁹⁵¹*), daughter of Lemuel Houghton Twichell and Hannah (Phillips) Twichell, was born in Concord, Erie County, N. Y., in 1846. No further record.

1859 LUCY KEZIAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶, Lemuel Houghton⁹⁵¹*), daughter of Lemuel Houghton Twichell and Hannah (Phillips) Twichell, was born in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1848. No further record.

1860 ASA LEMUEL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Lemuel⁴³⁶, Lemuel Houghton⁹⁵¹*), son of Lemuel Houghton Twichell and Hannah (Phillips) Twichell, was born in Concord, N. Y., in 1850. No further record.

1861 PERMELIA E. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Abner²¹², Alfred⁴⁴⁰, Abner W.⁹⁵⁷*), daughter of Abner W. Twichell and Hannah E. (Nye) Twichell, was born Aug. 20, 1847, probably in Athol, Mass., and died Feb. 18, 1848.

1862 HANNAH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Abner²¹², Alfred⁴⁴⁰*), daughter of Alfred Twichell and Hannah Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., May 4, 1829. No further record. (Revised No. 957a)

1863 CHARLES TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Abner²¹², Alfred⁴⁴⁰*), son of Alfred Twichell and Hannah Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., in 1831 and died in 1839. (Revised No. 957b). See No. 440 for all the children of Alfred and Hannah.

1864 CHARLES F. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Sylvanus Eaton⁹⁵⁹*), son of Sylvanus Eaton Twichell and Masyuva (Barnard) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., about 1849; no further record; probably died without issue.

1865 DELIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Ginery Bachelor⁹⁶⁰*), daughter of Ginery Bachelor Twichell and Theolotia (Ruggles) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1847. (Twin to Julia Twichell, No. 1866.)

1866 JULIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Ginery Bachelor⁹⁶⁰*), daughter of Gin-

ery Bachelor Twichell and Theolotia (Ruggles) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 4, 1847. (Twin to Delia Twichell, No. 1865.)

1867 CALLA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Ginery Bachelor⁹⁶⁰*), daughter of Ginery Bachelor Twichell and Theolotia (Ruggles) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., May 19, 1849, and died July 4, 1850.

1868 FRANK TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Ginery Bachelor⁹⁶⁰*), son of Ginery Bachelor Twichell and Theolotia (Ruggles) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Dec. 20, 1850, and died Feb. 13, 1856.

1869 EDWARD GINERY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Ginery Bachelor⁹⁶⁰*), son of Ginery Bachelor Twichell and Theolotia (Ruggles) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 1, 1852. No further record; probably died without issue.

1870 ALFRED DWIGHT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Ginery Bachelor⁹⁶⁰*), son of Ginery Bachelor Twichell and Theolotia (Ruggles) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853, and died Sept. 16, 1856. (738)

1871 EMMA J. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Uri⁹⁶¹*), daughter of Uri Twichell and Lydia (Eaton) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Oct. 5, 1846.

1872 LUCINDA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Uri⁹⁶¹*), daughter of Uri Twichell and Lydia (Eaton) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 31, 1845.

1873 LYDIA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Francis⁴⁴², Uri⁹⁶¹*), daughter of Uri Twichell and Lydia (Eaton) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., Dec. 30, 1848.

1883 EDWARD EBENEZER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷²*), son of Edward Lysander Twichell and Emeline Prudence (Maxham) Twichell, was born in Royalston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1852, and died Nov. 8, 1908. He married JENNIE M. THOMPSON.

(738) *Athol Vital Records*, as to all descendants of Ginery Bachelor Twichell; no information from the descendants personally has been obtainable.

1884 CHARLES LEMUEL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷²*), son of Edward Lysander Twichell and Emeline Prudence (Maxham) Twichell, was born in Davenport, Iowa, May 31, 1856. He received his education in the schools of Athol, Mass. He is a musician by profession. On Mar. 20, 1879, in Athol, he married HATTIE LOUISE SCOTT, daughter of Oscar A. and Irene (Emerson) Scott, born in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1859; died in Nashua, N. H., May 12, 1895. There were born of this marriage.

2862 HAROLD HOWARD, b. July 2, 1880.

2863 ETHEL ADDIE, b. Dec. 12, 1882.

2864 EDITH ANNIE, b. June 29, 1884.

2865 ARLINE EVA, b. July 15, 1886.

2866 MABELLE ARDELLE, b. Nov. 19, 1887.

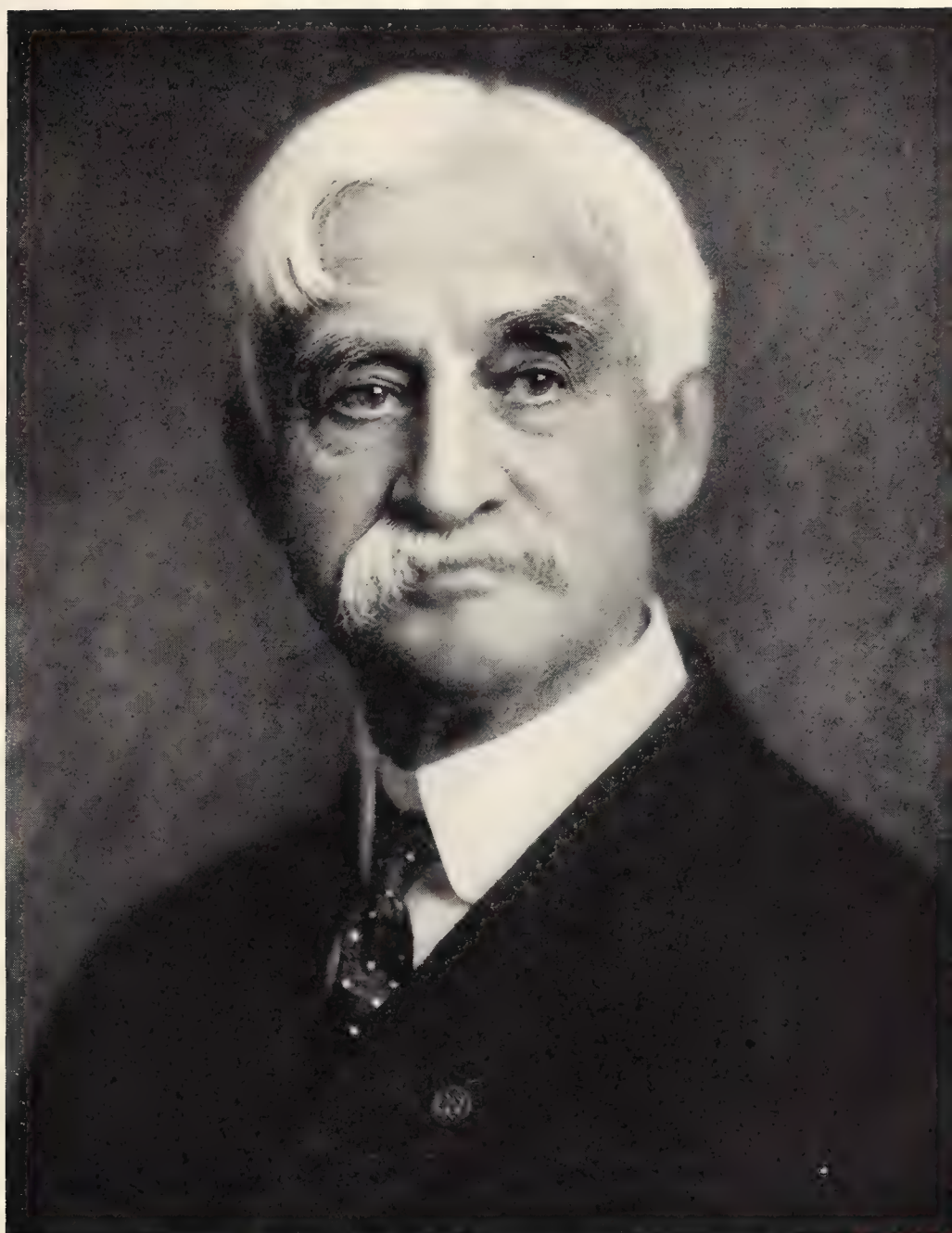
2867 MARLTON EARL, b. Aug. 24, 1889.

2868 CARL SCOTT, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

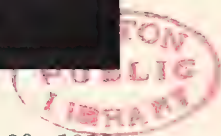
1894 JOSEPH HOPKINS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), son of Edward Twichell and Selina (Carter) Twichell, was born in Southington, Conn., May 27, 1838. He received his primary education in the common schools of his native village, was prepared for college, entered Yale, and was graduated in the class of '59 with the degree of B. A. He received his master's degree in 1886.

In a paper, prepared upon request, covering some of the incidents of his early career, Dr. Twichell stated that at the time he entered college, in 1855, the anti-slavery agitation was approaching its climax. The Congregational pastors in New Haven at that time were Drs. Bacon, Dutton, Eustis, Cleveland and Stiles. The last named was of southern birth and a pro-slavery man, or, at least, was so considered, and as such was an off-set to Dr. Bacon, who was firing hot shot on the other side. Dr. Stiles was a splendid man and a fine preacher, the sight of whom in the chapel pulpit was always welcome to the Yale undergraduate. The cauldron of agitation on the subject of slavery was boiling. Dr. Twichell was present at the meeting in Center church when Rev. Henry Ward Beecher called for and obtained a subscription of fifty Sharp's rifles for a New Haven company which was going to Kansas to help make it a Free State.

It was in 1859 that Dr. Twichell's name first appears in the *Courant*, when, in August, the year of his graduation, he was one of a crew of Yale men who defeated Harvard oarsmen at Worcester. His weight at that time was given as 152 pounds.



No. 1894 REV. JOSEPH HOPKINS TWICHELL
Born Southington, Conn., May 27, 1838; died Hartford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1918



Dr. Twichell entered Union Theological Seminary in 1859, but remained only about two years, as in 1861 he went to the front as chaplain of the 71st New York Volunteers, of which General Daniel E. Sickles was the colonel. Chaplain Twichell saw very considerable fighting before his regiment was mustered out three years later. His first engagement was the battle of Fair Oaks; the seven days' fight before Richmond followed; then the battles of Bristow station, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness campaign and the siege of Petersburg, in all of which he participated. After the regiment was mustered out, he went to Andover Seminary to complete his studies for the ministry.

It was while he was still at Andover that he received a call to become the pastor of the newly-formed Asylum Hill Congregational church.

On Nov. 1, 1865, six weeks before he became the pastor of the new church, he married JULIA HARMONY CUSHMAN, born in Exeter, N. Y., in 1843, and then a resident of Orange, N. J. She was the cousin of an army friend, Captain D. C. Hannas, of the 6th New York Cavalry, and it was through his acquaintance with Captain Hannas that he met and married Miss Cushman.

The inception of the Asylum Hill Congregational church dates from a Sunday neighborhood Bible class which was conducted by Calvin E. Stowe, husband of Harriet Beecher Stowe, and father of Rev. Charles Edward Stowe, of East Bridgewater, Conn. Dr. Twichell received the call to be pastor of this church on June 15, 1865.

It was a brilliant circle which he entered. Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe, Charles Dudley Warner and Mark Twain were among his friends and neighbors whom he was to know intimately and all of whom he outlived. Samuel G. Clemens came to Hartford in 1869, and the two were intimate as long as Clemens lived. It is known that Dr. Twichell kept a diary for many years rich in anecdotes of his distinguished friends. It was a very fortunate circumstance that he had a keen sense of humor and to a lesser clergyman Clemens would have been a subject for prayer and fasting.

Mrs. Twichell passed away in 1908. Her passing was a great blow to Dr. Twichell and yet his resignation as pastor of the church, read on Dec. 11, 1911, came as a surprise to the

congregation. Rev. E. P. Parker officiated at the service and read the following letter:

“To the Committee of the Asylum Hill Congregational Church and Ecclesiastical Society, and to the Members of said church and society:

“Dear Friends:—Having become convinced that the time has come when both for your sake and for my own, it is best that I should lay down the burden of the pastoral office which I have so long borne among you, I herewith tender to you and ask you to accept my resignation of that office—to take effect not later than the end of next July.

“Upon the considerations that have moved me to the adoption of this course and the feelings with which it is attended, I will not now dwell, but I beg you to believe that it is not without due deliberation or without memories more grateful than I can discuss, of the unfailing, universal kindness you have manifested toward me through all the nearly forty-six years during which I have been your minister.

“Wishing you grace, mercy and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ, I am yours affectionately,

JOSEPH H. TWITCHELL.”

When the church finally took action on the matter, and in the minutes then adopted, the following tribute was inscribed in the record:

These words of acknowledgment we know fall short of what is really fitting at such times as these, yet we hope that nevertheless they may serve sufficiently to indicate along what lines and with what fullness of feeling our minds meditate upon the great history of these forty-six years, and they give point and pressure to the instinctive desire with which on behalf of our whole membership we urge upon Mr. Twichell that through some change of status and title he allow us to keep unbroken the sense of vital relation that has bound us together hitherto. If, in his judgment, the time has come for him to lay down the active responsibility he can still remain our beloved counselor and friend. In this uninterrupted relation, we shall hope and pray there may be yet many more years of fruitfulness to add to the many that are passed. We believe that the presence and power of God have been with him in a peculiar degree in his ministry among us. May God's rich favor and blessing rest upon him and his family in all the days to come.”

In compliance with the wishes of his people, Dr. Twichell became pastor emeritus of the church.

Dr. Twichell was made a member of the Yale corporation in 1874 and continued until relieved at his own request in 1913. In the commencement of that year, the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him, having already received that of LL. D. from Trinity College in 1912.

The Yale corporation in accepting Dr. Twichell's resignation as a member of that body saw fit to pay a profound and beautiful tribute to his activities as a member, when it recorded in its minutes that:

"It is with reluctance and regret that we, the members of the Yale Corporation, consent to comply with Dr. Twichell's request, and to sever our official relations with one who for so many years has served on this board with distinguished fidelity and usefulness, whose name is that of one trusted, revered and beloved in the whole Yale world.

"As in the service of his country and in that of the church, he has made the soldier's uniform and the vestments of holiness honorable, so in the service of this university, by his diligent devotion to its interests and welfare, he has adorned its robes of honor worn alike with distinction and modesty. We shall sadly miss the wisdom of his counsel, the enthusiasm of his loyalty, the cordiality of his friendship and the benediction of his presence.

"We hereby offer him the homage of our gratitude, esteem and affection, with the prayer that from the eminence of his honorable age—:

'With spiritual graces, like a glory crowned'

he may long continue to look abroad upon all things with his accustomed courage and cheerfulness, and that the eventide of his bright and beautiful day of life may be prolonged in serenity and peace."

It was a happy thing that Dr. Twichell lived to hear and appreciate the various tributes of affection and esteem which his long and lovable life drew from those who knew him—from the least unto the greatest. In June, 1915, the church celebrated its semi-centennial with elaborate exercises, of which he was a spectator, but in which he took little part. While he attended the services after that time, it marked his last appearance in the greater activities of the church with which he had been connected for more than fifty years.

On the occasion of his 80th birthday anniversary, the congregation presented to him its felicitations in the adoption of the following minute:

"It is desired to inscribe on the records of the church a minute expressing the significance of its members of this event in the life of one who has been so long their leader. His forty-six years of service completed an active pastorate which has distinguished both the minister and the church. This long term of service makes this occasion one of marked interest to this people, and it is fitting that they should unite in a message of congratulation to their beloved pastor on his attainment of this anniversary.

"There are among the members of this church those who remember the militant chaplain of Civil War times who came as a young

man to be ordained as its first pastor. The circumstances are recalled by the recent appearance on the platform where his father began his ministry, of his khaki-clad son who bears his name and who is doing his part in this present World War for righteousness and democracy as a chaplain at Camp Devens.

"It may be added that two more of his sons are showing their inheritance of patriotism by active service in the army and in National Y. M. C. A. work.

"Through long years of his pastorate, Dr. Twichell's ministrations to the individual members of this congregation will never be forgotten by them. He shared in their joys, and was a sympathizing friend in those other experiences which are no less the common lot.

"His influence for good on those who have gone out from this church, and on those who have remained, cannot be measured.

"Through all these years, his people have taken a justifiable pride in the country-wide reputation of their pastor. The welcome which was everywhere accorded him on public platform, and in army, college and social gatherings conferred a distinction on this church as well as on its representative.

"It is a grateful acknowledgment of benefits received which this church places on its records, and a loving message of congratulation which it transmits to its pastor emeritus on this approaching birthday, with the hope that this and later anniversaries may bring him the peace and joy which he has earned by his long life of useful service."

During Dr. Twichell's active career the church grew in membership, nearly one thousand entering its ranks. As a pastor he was distinguished by earnest solicitude, broad wisdom, eager and sanctified sympathy, common sense and saving humor. He was a man of high ideals, coupled with practical judgment, wide intellectual attainments, a genial humor and a living sympathy.

He was extremely fond of historical research, was a member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, and of the Connecticut Historical Society. On the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the adoption of the first constitution of the state of Connecticut, he delivered an address, quite notable for its historical value, in which he surveyed the causes which led the three influential towns of Dorchester, Newtown and Watertown to leave their possessions and remove to Connecticut. He thought a principal cause was a dissatisfaction with the aristocratic tendencies of the Massachusetts government. The entire address appears in the Collections of the Society. He was a man of letters and wrote the "Life of John Winthrop," "Some Old Puritan Love Letters," the latter being the correspondence of John and Margaret Winthrop, and many other contributions to the literature of his time.

Dr. Twichell passed to his reward on Dec. 20, 1918. He had been in failing health for more than a year and had been confined to his home for nearly six months.

The *Congregationalist*, in an elaborate obituary, saw proper to say:

"In any other calling, 'Joe' Twichell would have been a marked man, and made a noteworthy record, but he chose the ministry, and if all who have been blessed by that ministry could have stood in line to do him honor when his funeral services were held, the file of grateful and sincere mourners would have reached far out into the streets of Hartford. His was a rich, many-sided, far-reaching, human and Christlike ministry. He was a man of affairs and came to be one of the first citizens of Hartford, but he was also a man to whom the great Christian fundamentals appealed powerfully, who made them the central theme of his pulpit, subordinating all matters relating purely to theology, ecclesiasticism and denominationalism. A characteristic extract from his fortieth anniversary sermon shows his attitude on this point:

'I have more and more come to be assured that our Lord Jesus Christ is the true Seer and Prophet of Life, and His gospel of the soul's peace with God the grand solution of its problems.' "

A contemporary in the Hartford pulpit writes of him:

"His sermons were characterized by originality and simplicity, by a composed dignity and deliberate wisdom; by an obvious earnestness of spirit and purpose; by the expression of vital thoughts, truths and feelings in a choice and charming diction; by singularly apt and felicitous illustrations that flocked to his mind like doves to their windows, by which those thoughts, truths and feelings were made more bright and beautiful; and I venture to add, by a chastened humor, never suggestive of levity, but subdued and, as it were, sanctified for such use, that moistened and freshened all his discourse, preserving it from all possibility of dryness. And therewithal, ever the deep, sweet music of his melodious voice, harmonious with the music of his message."

Of his marriage with Julia Harmony Cushman there were born:

- 2869 EDWARD CARRINGTON, b. in 1867.
- 2870 JULIA CURTIS, b. in 1868.
- 2871 SUSAN LEE, b. in 1871.
- 2872 DAVID CUSHMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1874.
- 2873 HARMONY, b. in 1876.
- 2874 BURTON PARKER, b. in 1878.
- 2875 SARAH DUNHAM, b. in 1882.
- 2876 JOSEPH HOOKER, b. in 1883.
- 2877 LOUISE HOPKINS, b. in 1884.

1895 EDWARD WILLIAMS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), son of

Edward Twichell and Phoebe (Atkins) Twichell, was born in Southington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1839. His boyhood and youth were passed in the place of his nativity, and, after attending the public schools, he was a student at Lewis Academy. From the age of seventeen to twenty years, after completing his education, he engaged in mercantile pursuits in LaPorte, Ind. Subsequent to 1861, he became associated with the H. D. Smith & Company firm of Southington, first as shipping clerk, then as bookkeeper, and, after 1865, as treasurer of the company. He also engaged in banking, being for a long period a stockholder and vice-president of the Southington bank. For many years he was actively identified with the business and social life of the town.

On Oct. 18, 1866, Mr. Twichell was united in marriage with SARAH LOUISE HARRISON, daughter of Martin and Sally (Moore) Frisbie, of Southington.

Politically Mr. Twichell was always in harmony with the principles of the Republican party. He served as assessor of the town, and, in 1880, represented the district in the state senate. Fraternally, he belonged to the local lodge of A. F. & A. M., of which his grandfather was also a member. He was active in church work, being prominent in the membership of the Congregational church, of which he was the clerk, or secretary, for many years. He died early in 1919.

Of his marriage there were born:

2878 ALICE CAREY MOORE.

2879 REUBEN CARTER, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

1896 UPRON CARTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), son of Edward Twichell and Selina Delight (Carter) Twichell, was born Oct. 10, 1841, and died June 24, 1843.

1897 SARAH JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), daughter of Edward Twichell and Selina Delight (Carter) Twichell, was born in Southington, Conn., in 1843. She married EDMUND ASA WARE, who was a co-worker in the A. M. A. service. He was the founder and first president of Atlanta University, of which his son, Edward Twichell Ware, is president (1918) and a daughter, Gertrude H. Ware, in charge of the department at Oglethorpe, Ky., and organizer of the Gate City, Ky., work.

Of this marriage there were born:

2880 EDWARD TWITCHELL WARE, b. Mar. 24, 1874.

2881 GERTRUDE HUNTINGTON WARE, b. in 1876.

2882 OLIVE WARE, b. July 10, 1881.

1898 MARY DELIGHT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), daughter of Edward Twichell and Jane (Walkley) Twichell, was born in Plantsville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1851. She married REV. ALFRED HENRY HALL, July 15, 1875, born Mar. 7, 1840; died Dec. 26, 1891.

Of this marriage there were born:

2883 MARGARET KNOWLTON HALL, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

2884 DELIGHT WALKLEY HALL, b. in 1879.

2885 EDWARD TWICHELL HALL, b. in 1881.

1899 OLIVE NEWELL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), daughter of Edward Twichell and Jane (Walkley) Twichell, was born in Plantsville, Conn., Aug. 18, 1854. She sailed from Boston, Mar. 31, 1881, on her way to Turkey, in the service of the A. B. S. F. M., and is still in that part of the world (1918). She married, Sept. 4, 1890, in Constantinople, REV. LYNDON SMITH CRAWFORD. The last heard from them was written from Trebizond, Jan. 3, 1918.

1900 JULIA EMELINE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), daughter of Edward Twichell and Jane (Walkley) Twichell, was born in Plantsville, Conn., in 1859.

1901 TIMOTHY DWIGHT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), son of Edward Twichell and Jane (Walkley) Twichell, was born in Plantsville, Conn., Sept. 6, 1856, and died Sept. 18, 1858.

1902 ANNA WALKLEY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷*), daughter of Edward Twichell and Jane (Walkley) Twichell, was born in Plantsville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1862, and died June 27, 1863.

1904a JAMES CARTER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Dwight⁹⁸⁹*), son of Dwight Twichell and Jane (Carter) Twichell, was born in Southington, Conn., May 3, 1842. He received his education in the schools of his native town. He married ELLEN E. GRIDLEY, Aug. 20, 1862. In the Civil War, he enlisted in "E" Company, 20th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, but served until the close of the war, after which he settled in Meriden, where he engaged in merchandizing. He died July 8, 1898. He was descended from Elihu Carter of Farmington, Conn., who was a Revolutionary

soldier, and was also a descendant of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, of Colonel Meade's regiment, in 1779.

1908a CLARENCE H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²², Willis^{467a}, Walter B.^{990f}*), son of Walter B. Twitchell and Cora (Anthony) Twitchell, was born at West Windsor, N. Y., May 19, 1881. He received his education in the public schools and at Windsor High School. On Dec. 25, 1914, at Binghamton, N. Y., he married WINIFRED HANKINS, daughter of Samuel and Lillian Hankins. He is a structural engineer and resides in Cranford, N. J. (1922). They had one son:

3597 PHILIP GORDON, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1917.

1908b GEORGE R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, Robert²²², Willis^{467a}, Walter B.^{990f}*), son of Walter B. Twitchell and Cora (Anthony) Twitchell, was born in West Windsor, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1886. He received his education in the public schools and at the Windsor High School. On June 8, 1908, he married RUTH SMITH, who died Dec. 4, 1915; she was the daughter of Jeremiah and Ellen Smith. He married, 2nd, EVA SHERMAN, June 7, 1917; he is a farmer and resides at Vestal, N. Y., R. D. 2. They have (1922) one son:

3598 IRVING WALTER, b. Nov. 7, 1919.

1910 THOMAS JEFFERSON POOLE, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Irene Tournee⁹⁹¹*), son of Thomas Jefferson Poole and Irene (Twitchell) Poole, was born in Indianola, Texas, Apr. 2, 1861. He received his education in the public schools and at the Kentucky Military Institute. He is a resident (1920) of Bay City, Texas, where he is engaged in banking and in cattle-growing. In Kansas City, Mo., he married FANNIE LOUISE GRIMES, daughter of William B. Grimes, who died Oct. 17, 1888.

Of this union there were born:

3497 THOMAS J. POOLE, 3d

3498 IRENE TOURNEE POOLE.

He married, 2nd, at Kellers Ranch, Matagorda County, Texas, in June, 1890, MARTHA ELIZABETH KELLER, born at Keller's Ranch, Feb. 5, 1868, daughter of Nolan and Susan Louise (Reed) Keller, born and reared in New Orleans, La., of which marriage there were born:

3499 DONALD KELLER POOLE, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

3500 FRANCES ELIZABETH POOLE, b. Feb. 21, 1893.

3501 MARY KATHRYN POOLE, b. June 22, 1896.

3502 SUSANNE LOUISE POOLE, b. Apr. 28, 1900.

3503 HARDY JEROME POOLE, b. Aug. 12, 1906.

3504 MARK KELLER POOLE, b. Mar. 3, 1908.

1911 MARY LEE POOLE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Irene Tournee⁹⁹¹*), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Poole and Irene Tournee (Twichell) Poole, was born in Matamoros, Mexico, Nov. 5, 1863. At St. Louis, Mo., she married HENRY WILSON FREEMAN, a native of Nova Scotia. They reside (1920) at the Hotel Ogden, Minneapolis, Minn. There are no children.

1912 FRANCES ELEANOR POOLE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Irene Tournee⁹⁹¹*), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Poole and Irene Tournee (Twichell) Poole, was born in Indianola, Texas, Mar. 10, 1865. She never married and died in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1920.

1913 SUMNER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Benjamin Starr⁹⁹⁶*), son of Benjamin Starr Twichell and Jane Clayton (Sumner) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Apr. 26 and died Apr. 26, 1871.

1916 MARY LOIS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Benjamin Starr⁹⁹⁶*), daughter of Benjamin Starr Twichell and Jane Clayton (Sumner) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Dec. 7, 1872. She resides (1919), unmarried, in New Orleans.

1917 GRACE PALFREY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Benjamin Starr⁹⁹⁶*), daughter of Benjamin Starr Twichell and Jane Clayton (Sumner) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Aug. 30, 1876, and died Sept. 7, 1878.

1918 CLARA PARMLEY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Benjamin Starr⁹⁹⁶*), daughter of Benjamin Starr Twichell and Jane Clayton (Sumner) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Mar. 2, 1878, and died Dec. 9, 1915. On Apr. 26, 1904, she married ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN LLOYD, of which marriage there was born:

2886 BENJAMIN TWICHELL LLOYD, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

1919 JENNIE SUMNER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸*,

*Benjamin Starr*⁹⁹⁶), daughter of Benjamin Starr Twichell and Jane Clayton (Sumner) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., Jan. 23, 1883. On Aug. 31, 1909, she married GEORGE PUTNAM HINDS, of which marriage there were born:

2887 PETER TWICHELL HINDS (twin), b. Dec. 19, 1913.

2888 PERRY HINDS (twin), b. Dec. 19, 1913.

2889 GEORGE PUTNAM HINDS, JR., b. May 6, 1917.

1920 JEROME CARSON TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *John*⁵³, *Benjamin*⁹⁸, *John*²²³, *Jerome*⁴⁷⁰, *Sylvester Larned*¹⁰⁰³), son of Sylvester Larned Twichell and Lizzie Viola (Kearney) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1883, and died in infancy.

1921 ORLEANA ROLLINS TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *John*⁵³, *Benjamin*⁹⁸, *John*²²³, *Jerome*⁴⁷⁰, *Sylvester Larned*¹⁰⁰³), daughter of Sylvester Larned Twichell and Lizzie Viola (Kearney) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1885. She married MORRIS S. MILLER, and resides in Memphis, Tenn. (1919).

Of this marriage there was born:

2890 EARL MILLER.

1922 CHARLES CARTER TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *John*⁵³, *Benjamin*⁹⁸, *John*²²³, *Sophronius*⁴⁷¹, *Charles Carter*¹⁰⁰⁴), son of Charles Carter Twichell and Nellie (Hunt) Twichell was born in New Orleans, La., in 1874, and died in 1881.

1923 JEROME TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *John*⁵³, *Benjamin*⁹⁸, *John*²²³, *Sophronius*⁴⁷¹, *Charles Carter*¹⁰⁰⁴), son of Charles Carter Twichell and Nellie (Hunt) Twichell, was born in New Orleans, La., in 1876, and died in infancy.

1931 JEROME TWICHELL, JR. (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *John*⁵³, *Benjamin*⁹⁸, *John*²²³, *Sophronius*⁴⁷¹, *Jerome*¹⁰⁰⁶), son of Jerome Twichell and Cora (Norman) Twichell, was born in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 24, 1891. He received his primary education in the public and high schools of his native city together with a four years' course in the State University of Missouri. He made application in 1917 for admission to the officers' training camp at Fort Riley, Kans., and failed on account of light weight. In December of that year, he enlisted and was assigned to the finance branch of the Q. M. C., United States Army, at Fort Riley. On Sept. 19, 1918, he was ordered to Camp Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla., a quartermaster's training school, from which he was graduated with a commission as

second lieutenant, Dec. 9, 1918. With the demobilization of the army, he received his discharge and accepted a business position in Miami, Fla.

On June 17, 1919, at Miami, he married BEATRICE CLEARMAN, daughter of George E. and Gertrude (Walker) Clearman, born Apr. 4, 1898, in Newark, N. J. She received her education at the Savage School, New York City. They are residents (1921) of Miami, Fla.

1932 NORMAN D. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Sophronius⁴⁷¹, Jerome¹⁰⁰⁶*), son of Jerome Twitchell and Cora (Norman) Twitchell, was born in Kansas City, Mo., May 25, 1895. He received his primary education in the public and high schools of Kansas City. Afterwards, he spent one term at the Kentucky Military Institute and three additional terms at the Western Military Academy, Alton, Illinois, in which institution he held the grade of cadet captain in the student batallion. He then took three terms at the State University of Missouri, following up his military work and reaching the grade of major. He resigned to enter the officers' training camp at Ft. Riley, Kans., where he was commissioned a provisional second lieutenant in the United States Army, in September, 1917, and was promoted to a first lieutenantcy in October of the same year. He was assigned to troop "D," 13th U. S. Cavalry and served with his regiment during 1918, which was stationed at Camp Sam Fordyce, Texas. In 1919 the regiment was stationed at Fort Clark, Texas, where he served with his regiment. No further report.

1944 JAMES CURTIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Bennett⁴⁸², Charles Curtis¹⁰²⁷*), son of Charles Curtis Twitchell and Mary Eveline (Lewis) Twitchell, was born in Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1867. He received his education in the public schools of Corunna and Saginaw, Mich.

He married MYRTA ALEHA CONKLIN, daughter of Egbert and Mary Conklin, in Vickersville, Mich.

He studied medicine and surgery with Dr. John B. White, and after two years of study, removed to western Oregon, where he taught school until his matriculation in the medical department of the University of Michigan, from which institution he was graduated in the class of '93. He commenced the practice of his profession in Chelsea, remaining there two years and removing to Roseburg, Ore., where he filled the position of surgeon for the Southern Pacific Railway system, and engaged in

general practice until the death of his wife, which occurred in 1904. He removed to Portland, Ore., where he married MINNIE L. CROMWELL, a niece of Rear Admiral Bartlett J. Cromwell of the United States Navy. In June, 1916, having received the appointment of head physician of the Woodmen of the World, a fraternal organization, with its principal offices in Denver, Colo., he retired from the general practice and maintained his office and residence in that city. In 1920, he resigned this position and identified himself with "old line" insurance work. There are no children of this marriage.

1945 JULIA ANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Bennett⁴⁸², Charles Curtis¹⁰²⁷*), daughter of Charles Curtis Twitchell and Mary Eveline (Lewis) Twitchell, was born in Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1868. She married EDWARD CAMERON, Nov. 15, 1887, of which union there were born:

- 2891 JULIA WINNIE ZELMA CAMERON, b. in 1888.
- 2892 MURYL CAMERON, b. in 1890.
- 2893 ETHELYN CAMERON, b. in 1892.
- 2894 CHARLES HENRY CAMERON, b. in 1894.
- 2895 LESLIE CAMERON, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

1945a FRANK C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸*), son of James S. Twitchell and Harriet M. (Hoyt) Twitchell, was born near Niles, Mich., Oct. 8, 1859. On Oct. 12, 1881, he married OLIVIA HOARD. They reside (1920) in Detroit, and have:

- 3462 HATTIE J., b. Jan. 27, 1883; d. May 26, 1915.
- 2463 CLARA D., b. Jan. 4, 1884.

1945b JAMES E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸*), son of James S. Twitchell and Harriet M. (Hoyt) Twitchell, was born near Niles, Mich., Feb. 27, 1864. He married BELLE OLMSTEAD, Jan. 4, 1888. They are residents of Detroit, Mich. (1920). They had:

- 3464 HARRY E., b. Aug. 8, 1892.
- 3465 RHEA G., b. June 20; d. Aug. 11, 1896.
- 3466 MORAY E., b. Apr. 18, 1901.

1945c ELLA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸*), daughter of James S. Twitchell and Harriet M. (Hoyt) Twitchell, was born near Niles, Mich., Dec. 21, 1856. On Oct. 8, 1879, she married

AUSTIN W. CRONK. They are residents (1920) of Detroit, Mich., living at 163 Larchmont Avenue. They had:

- 3467 JULIA M. CRONK, b. Jan. 14, 1881.
- 3468 GROVER C. CRONK, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
- 3469 ARTHUR W. CRONK, b. Aug. 12, 1891.

1945d HATTIE J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸*), daughter of James S. Twitchell and Harriet M. (Hoyt) Twitchell, was born near Niles, Mich., in 1853 and died Nov. 29, 1867.

1946 HENRY FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴, Charles William¹⁰³¹*), son of Charles William Twitchell and Lucy Jeanette (Phelps) Twitchell, was born in Beaver Dam, Wis., Sept. 6, 1865. He married MINNIE VERNETTA WILLIAMS, Sept. 6, 1885, born Aug. 7, 1868, in Montour, Iowa, daughter of Robert E. and Lucretia Carr (Lester) Williams. He is a resident of Spokane, Wash., residing (1918) at 506 West Sinto Avenue. They had:

- 2896 THOMAS G., b. Dec. 7, 1886.
- 2897 CHARLES W., b. Sept. 21, 1888.
- 2898 HENRY FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 16, 1891.
- 2899 LITA M., b. June 3, 1893.
- 2900 LUCY J., b. Jan. 9, 1896.
- 2901 JESSIE E., b. Apr. 11, 1903.

1947 JESSIE ELLA FORD (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴, Ella¹⁰³⁵*), daughter of Ellsworth Ford and Ella (Twitchell) Ford, was born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1872. She married, in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 30, 1900, WALTER H. MABRY, who died Jan. 8, 1911. She married, 2nd, ERVIN E. STEINHART, of New Haven, July 24, 1915. They reside in New Haven, where he is resident-manager (1918) of the Booth Fisheries Company, of Chicago, Ill. There were no children.

1948 ETTA MAY FORD (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴, Ella¹⁰³⁵*), daughter of Ellsworth Ford and Ella (Twitchell) Ford, was born in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1873. She married, June 15, 1907, JOHN E. THOMPSON, of New Haven. They reside (1918) at 679 Quinnipiac Avenue in that city. There were no children.

1949 FRED SMITH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Robert⁴⁸⁵, Edward Clark¹⁰³⁶*), Son of Edward Clark Twitchell and Sarah (Smith) Twitchell,

was born in Naugatuck, Conn., Apr. 16, 1882. He married, Jan. 5th, 1905, BESSIE WHEELER PARSONS, and resides (1920) in Naugatuck.

1950 FRANCES EDNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Robert⁴⁸⁵, Edward Clark¹⁰³⁶*), daughter of Edward Clark Twitchell and Sarah (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Naugatuck, Conn., Feb. 13, 1892. She married, Nov. 18, 1915, FREEMAN DOUGLAS THURSTON, son of Douglas and Ellen Thurston, of which marriage there was born, in Naugatuck (1920):

2902 RUTH GRACE THURSTON, b. Mar. 3, 1918.

1951 WARREN HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Robert⁴⁸⁵, Edward Clark¹⁰³⁶*), son of Edward Clark Twitchell and Sarah (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Naugatuck, Conn., Oct. 6, 1894, and died Oct. 28, 1900.

1952 HARRIET JEANETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Robert⁴⁸⁵, Robert Candee¹⁰³⁸*), daughter of Robert Candee Twitchell and Cora Esther (Hinckley) Twitchell, was born Mar. 1, 1889, in Prospect, Conn., and died Apr. 10, 1893.

1953 MABEL ESTHER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Robert⁴⁸⁵, Robert Candee¹⁰³⁸*), daughter of Robert Candee Twitchell and Cora Esther (Hinckley) Twitchell, was born Jan. 23, 1894, in Naugatuck, Conn., of which place she is a resident (1920).

1964 GEORGE S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, Charles^{745c}*), son of Charles Twitchell and Lovina (Heath) Twitchell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, July 5, 1871. He received his education in the district schools. His vocation is that of carpenter and builder. On Nov. 3, 1895, in Williamsfield, he married LOUISE IRONS, daughter of Joseph Irons, born Mar. 6, 1873, in Open Meadows, N. Y. They are residents of Ashtabula, Ohio (1920). They had.

2903 JOSIE, b. Jan. 11, 1897.

2904 HORACE, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

2905 CHARLES, b. Oct. 26, 1904.

2906 RUFUS, b. July 17, 1906; d. June 9, 1909.

2907 WILBUR, b. May 7, 1911.

2907a LYNN B., b. Mar. 10, 1920; d. Apr. 3, 1921.

1965 OLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, Charles^{745c}*), daughter of Charles Twitchell and Lovina (Heath) Twitchell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, Apr. 21, 1875. She is unmarried and resides (1920) in Andover, Ohio.

1966 MORTON C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, Charles^{745c}*), son of Charles Twitchell and Lovina (Heath) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1879. He received his education in the district schools. He married, 1st, MAUDE RODEBAUGH, Jan. 8, 1900, who died, and by whom he had one child, Lillian, born Sept. 21, 1901; died Feb. 8, 1908.

He married, 2nd, ELIZABETH RICE, Aug. 17, 1916. They reside (1920) at 56 Cambridge Street, Rochester, N. Y. They had:

3479 FRANCES, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

1967 JULIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, Charles^{745c}*), daughter of Charles Twitchell and Lovina (Heath) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, May 8, 1886. She married, June 13, 1914, WILBERT BABCOCK. They reside (1920) in Andover. They had:

3480 EUGENE W. BABCOCK, b. Mar. 9, 1916.

3481 CHARLES E. BABCOCK, b. Sept. 1, 1917.

1968 CHARLES EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Asa^{361h}, Edward Dwight^{745j}*), son of Edward Dwight Twitchell and Vietta Velona (Vosburgh) Twitchell, was born Mar. 22, 1866; died Aug. 7, 1910. He married WILHELMINA MILLER, June 29, 1898, and there were born of the union:

2908 SABRA BERTHA.

2909 FRANK HUGO.

2910 MILDRED VELONA.

1969 SABRA ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Asa^{361h}, Edward Dwight^{745j}*), daughter of Edward Dwight Twitchell and Vietta Velona Vosburgh Twitchell, was born July 15, 1868. She married HENRY EARL WILSON, Nov. 22, 1890, and there was born to them:

2911 FRANK EARL WILSON, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

1970 ASA GREGG TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Asa^{361h}, Edward*

Dwight^{745j}), son of Edward Dwight Twitchell and Vietta Velona (Vosburgh) Twitchell, was born Nov. 7, 1870, and died Dec. 7, 1898.

1971 FRANCIS ARTHUR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Benjamin*⁶⁷, *Benjamin*^{167a}, *Asa*^{361h}, *Edward Dwight*^{745j}), son of Edward Dwight Twitchell and Vietta Velona (Vosburgh) Twitchell, was born May 2, 1875, and died Aug. 3, 1900.

1972 LESLIE DWIGHT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Benjamin*⁶⁷, *Benjamin*^{167a}, *Asa*^{361h}, *Edward Dwight*^{745j}), son of Edward Dwight Twitchell and Vietta Velona (Vosburgh) Twitchell, was born Apr. 18, 1877, and died Sept. 4, 1877.

1973 JOHN DWIGHT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Benjamin*⁶⁷, *Benjamin*^{167a}, *Asa*^{361h}, *Edward Dwight*^{745j}), son of Edward Dwight Twitchell and Vietta Velona (Vosburgh) Twitchell was born Dec. 12, 1879, and died June 4, 1918. On June 21, 1910, he married EDA MARY SCHEIER, and there were born to them:

2912 ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11; d. June 7, 1911.

2913 HELEN, b. and d. Jan. 6, 1913.

2914 RITA VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 11, 1917.

1974 WALTER SCOTT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Benjamin*⁶⁷, *Benjamin*^{167a}, *Asa*^{361h}, *Edward Dwight*^{745j}), son of Edward Dwight Twitchell and Vietta Velona (Vosburgh) Twitchell, was born Sept. 29, 1882, and died July 30, 1904.

1975 PAUL SCHUSTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Samuel*¹¹¹, *Timothy*²⁵⁵, *George Brooks*⁴⁹⁵, *Edward Thayer*¹⁰⁵²), son of Edward Thayer Twitchell and Elizabeth Frances (Schuster) Twitchell, was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1888. In 1913, he married HELEN THOMPSON, daughter of George W. Thompson, born in Dorchester. They are residents of New Haven, Conn. (1920). They had:

2915 ELEANOR (twin), b. in 1914.

2916 ROBERT P. (twin), b. in 1914.

1976 MARGARET WHITE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Samuel*¹¹¹, *Timothy*²⁵⁵, *George Brooks*⁴⁹⁵, *Edward Thayer*¹⁰⁵²), daughter of Edward Thayer Twitchell and Elizabeth Frances (Schuster) Twitchell, was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1889. In 1911, she married FRED-

ERICK L. STEELE, son of Frederick L. Steele. They reside in Tamworth, N. H. (1920) and have:

2917 FREDERICK LINCOLN STEELE.

2918 ELIZABETH ALLEN STEELE.

1977 HELEN HINDS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, George Brooks⁴⁹⁵, Edward Thayer¹⁰⁵²*), daughter of Edward Thayer Twitchell and Elizabeth Frances (Schuster) Twitchell, was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1891. In 1917, she married HERBERT E. HART, of Buffalo, N. Y., of which city they are residents (1918).

1978 ROGER THAYER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, George Brooks⁴⁹⁵, Edward Thayer¹⁰⁵²*), son of Edward Thayer Twitchell and Elizabeth Frances (Schuster) Twitchell, was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1895. He received his education in the public schools in that city and at Harvard University, from which institution he was graduated. He served in the A. E. F. in the World War, in the U. S. Air Service. He resides in Ashmont, Boston (1920).

1979 BLANCHE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, Edward⁴⁹⁸, Edward Woodland¹⁰⁵⁵*), daughter of Edward Woodland Twitchell and Mary Louise (Churchill) Twitchell, was born in Sacramento, Calif., Jan. 8, 1874. She married JAMES HAZLETON JENNINGS. They reside in San Francisco (1918).

There was born to them:

2919 HAROLD N. JENNINGS, b. in 1903.

1980 ETHEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Samuel¹¹¹, Timothy²⁵⁵, Edward⁴⁹⁸, Edward Woodland¹⁰⁵⁵*), daughter of Edward Woodland Twitchell and Mary Louise (Churchill) Twitchell, was born in Sacramento, Calif., Mar. 1, 1876. She married WILLIAM DINSMORE BRIGGS, son of Wallace A. Briggs. They reside in Palo Alto, Calif. (1918).

Of this marriage there was born:

2920 ALEXANDER WOODLAND BRIGGS, b. in 1902.

1981 JENNY TWICHELL KEMPTON (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³, Jenny Elizabeth¹⁰⁵⁶*), daughter of James Munroe Kempton and Jenny Elizabeth (Twichell) Kempton, was born in New York City, Feb. 25, 1869. On Apr. 2, 1895, she married ROTH HAMILTON, born in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Andrew Jackson and

Emma (Harte) Hamilton. She resides in Los Angels, Calif., where she has been a prominent figure in the musical life of that city, first as the talented daughter of her distinguished mother, Jenny (Twichell) Kempton, then as the efficient assistant and later successor of her mother, who launched a larger number of singers upon their artistic careers than it has likely been the privilege of any other teacher to do in southern California.

After she had already attained a high degree of proficiency, Mrs. Hamilton was placed by her mother under the latter's former teacher, Sig. Sangiovanni, of Milan, and Vanncini, of Florence. After three years' study with these masters in Italy, Mrs. Hamilton went to Paris, where she studied two years under the famous soprano, Mme. LaGrange, and one year under the late Mme. Marchesi. Returning to America, she sang for two years as solost for Clarence Eddy and filled many engagements in concerts, opera and oratorios.

Subsequent to her marriage, she devoted herself to teaching, in which profession she has been eminently successful. She is capable of personal expression as an artist through her own singing and numbers among her pupils not a few holding prominent positions who invariably evidence the high standard of artistry maintained by their preceptor. She is conversant with an extended repertoire of operatic and modern compositions, her art songs and French Chancon being especially delightful.

Of her marriage there were born:

- 2921 MIGNON JENNY HAMILTON, b. June 23, 1900.
- 2922 GERALD BRUCE HAMILTON, b. Aug. 3, 1903.
- 2923 LORRAINE ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. Dec. 8, 1907.

1982 L'ESTELLE MARGUERITE KEMPTON (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³, Jenny Elizabeth¹⁰⁵⁶*), daughter of James Munroe Kempton and Jenny Elizabeth (Twichell) Kempton, was born in New York City, Mar. 26, 1871, and died in Mystic, Conn., July 6, 1871.

1983 LUCY ALLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³, Reuben Allen¹⁰⁵⁷*), daughter of Reuben Allen Twitchell and Helen (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Gardner, Mass.

1984 FREDERICK SAWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Joseph¹¹², Reuben²⁶⁶, Reuben Wilder⁵⁰³, Reuben Allen¹⁰⁵⁷*), son of Reuben Allen Twitchell and Helen (Sawin) Twitchell, was born in Gardner, Mass.

1984a LEWIS MORTON AUGUSTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹, Jonathan Morton^{1073a}*), son of Jonathan Morton Twitchell and Delia Jane (Daly) Twitchell, was born in South Boston, Mass., May 19, 1882. He was educated in the public schools and at the Y. M. C. A. Law School. On Oct. 25, 1911, in Quincy, Mass., he married ELIZABETH STELLA PATERSON, born in New York City, Jan. 18, 1881. They are residents of Feeding Hills, Mass. They had:

2923a GERALDINE, b. Dec. 22, 1912; d. Jan. 1, 1913.

2923b GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 12, 1914.

2923c LEWIS MORTON, b. June 25, 1916.

1984b WILLIAM FRANCIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹, Jonathan Morton^{1073a}*), son of Jonathan Morton Twitchell and Delia Jane (Daly) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1883. He received his education in the public schools and at Franklin Institute, in Boston. He is a construction officer in the United States Navy, with the grade of 1st Lieutenant. From the date of the declaration of war by the United States in April, 1917, to October of that year, he was detailed as assistant to the shop superintendent, hull division, of the Boston Navy Yard. From that date until 1920, he was construction officer on the following First Naval District Boards: Joint Merchant Vessel Board, District Survey Board and the District Appraisal Board. His address is 17 Centervale Park, Dorchester, Mass., or in care of the Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

1984c BERNARD GREGORY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹, Jonathan Morton^{1073a}*), son of Jonathan Morton Twitchell and Delia Jane (Daly) Twitchell, was born in South Boston, Mass., May 26, 1889. He received his education in the public schools of Boston. He is a merchandise buyer by vocation. His address (1920) is 17 Centervale Park, Dorchester, Mass. He is unmarried.

1984d MARY ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹, Jonathan Morton^{1073a}*), daughter of Jonathan Morton Twitchell and Delia Jane (Daly) Twitchell, was born Sept. 18, 1892, in Everett, Mass. She received her education in the schools of Boston. She is unmarried and resides (1920) at 17 Centervale Park, Dorchester, Mass.

1984e JOHN JOSEPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹, Jonathan Morton^{1073a}*), son of Jonathan Morton Twitchell and Delia Jane (Daly) Twitchell, was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1893. He received his education in the public schools and at the Suffolk Law School. He is a practicing attorney in Boston, and resides at 17 Centervale Park, Dorchester (1920). He is unmarried.

1984f THOMAS HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Levi⁵⁰⁹, Jonathan Morton^{1073a}*), son of Jonathan Morton Twitchell and Delia Jane (Daly) Twitchell, was born in South Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1896. He received his education in the public schools of Boston and at Holy Cross College, Worcester. He is an accountant by vocation.

In the World War, he received appointment as ensign in the United States Navy, Supply Corps, Apr. 21, 1917, and was assigned to duty at the pay office of the receiving ship at Boston. Here he remained until Apr. 27, 1918, when he was sent to sea on the U. S. S. Maumee, a navy fuel ship. While attached to the Maumee, he visited France on three different occasions; also Portugal, the Azores, Cuba and Mexico. The duty of this ship was the supplying of oil to oil-burning destroyers and battleships and on many occasions this service was performed on the high seas. He was released from active duty Sept. 23, 1919, on which date he arrived in Boston.

He is unmarried (1920) and resides at 17 Centervale Park, Dorchester, Mass.

1985 RALPH JOHN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Hiram⁹²⁵, George W.¹⁰⁸³*), son of George W. Twitchell and Mary (Stubbles) Twitchell, was born in Henry, Ill., Dec. 14, 1879, where and in Peoria, he resided with his parents.

On Nov. 7, —, he married MARY GRACE SUMMERS, daughter of John William and Ellen Summers, of Dugar, Ind., born Aug. 25, 1886.

When eight years of age, with his parents he removed to Chicago where, in its public and high schools he received his education. He was a member of the Chicago Zouaves, a crack military organization, and later held a non-commissioned officer's warrant as corporal in the 1st Illinois Cavalry—National Guard. For fourteen years he was associated with Marshall Field, in the wholesale department, and for seven years with Butler Brothers, of Chicago, during 1916 and 1917 filling the position of manager of the Des Moines, Iowa, branch of the last

named firm, which position he now occupies (1921) He belongs to South Park Lodge No. 662, A. F. & A. M., Chicago.

Of this marriage there was born:

2924 DOROTHY MAY, b. Aug. 4, 1909.

1986 WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Hiram⁹²⁵, George W.¹⁰⁸³*), son of George W. Twitchell and Mary (Stubbles) Twitchell, was born in Henry, Ill., in 1869, and resides, unmarried, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1920).

1987 ELMER C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Hiram⁹²⁵, George W.¹⁰⁸³*), son of George W. Twitchell and Mary (Stubbles) Twitchell, was born in Henry, Ill., in 1871. He married NELLIE ALDIS, and died in Joliet, in that state, in February, 1917, without issue.

1988 GEORGE ELLIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Hiram⁹²⁵, George W.¹⁰⁸³*), son of George W. Twitchell and Mary (Stubbles) Twitchell, was born in Ellison, Ill., in September, 1872. In 1900, in Chicago, he married ADELAIDE LEE TAYLOR, daughter of Ball T. Taylor, born in Savannah, Ga., in 1885. He resides in Los Angeles (1918). He served in the 2nd regiment, Illinois National Guard, during the Spanish-American War.

Of this marriage there were born:

2925 ELLIS.

2926 VIRGINIA.

1989 MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Hiram⁹²⁵, George W.¹⁰⁸³*), daughter of George W. Twitchell and Mary (Stubbles) Twitchell, was born in Henry, Ill., Mar. 30, 1877. She married CHARLES G. WARDE. They reside in Chicago (1918) and have no children.

1990 LOLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Simeon²⁶⁸, Hiram⁹²⁵, George W.¹⁰⁸³*), daughter of George W. Twitchell and Mary (Stubbles) Twitchell, was born in Peoria, Ill., Feb. 28, 1882. She is a resident of San Francisco, Calif., where she is employed as a stenographer (1918).

1991 OUIDA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, Robert Alexander¹⁰⁸⁴*), daughter of Robert Alexander Twitchell and Laura (Simmons) Twitchell, was born Jan 23, 1888. She married WARD WOOL-ARD GILLEN, of East St. Louis, Ill., where, at 611 No. 9th St., they are residing (1917) with their father, Robert Twitchell.

1992 EDNA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, LaFayette¹⁰⁸⁵*), daughter of LaFayette Twitchell and Mary (Ledbetter) Twitchell, was born Dec. 25, 1883. She married H. R. MILLER, of Denver, Colo. Mr. Miller died in 1921, and his widow married, Jan. 28, 1922, LIEUT. WILLIAM J. POLAND of the U. S. Navy. He is now (1927) stationed at San Diego, Calif. No children.

1993 GOUDY L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, LaFayette¹⁰⁸⁵*), son of LaFayette Twitchell and Mary (Ledbetter) Twitchell, was born Apr. 9, 1886, and lost his life by drowning Sept. 5, 1906.

1994 AUSTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, LaFayette¹⁰⁸⁵*), son of LaFayette Twitchell and Mary (Ledbetter) Twitchell, was born Sept. 10, 1888, and died in October, 1889.

1995 BLANCHE WARREN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, LaFayette¹⁰⁸⁵*), daughter of LaFayette Twitchell and Mary (Ledbetter) Twitchell, was born July 11, 1895.

She married JOHN P. KELLEHER, of Denver, Colo., in September, 1915. Mr. Kelleher served in the Signal Corps, Aviation Division, in the A. E. F., in the World War. Mrs. Kelleher died in August, 1918. No children.

1996 ANGIE RUTH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, Benjamin Edward¹⁰⁸⁷*), daughter of Benjamin Edward Twitchell and Emma (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Belleville, Ill., July 17, 1896, where she resides (1919) unmarried.

1997 STANDEE IRVING TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, Benjamin Edward¹⁰⁸⁷*), son of Benjamin Edward Twitchell and Emma (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Belleville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1899. He married HAZELLE BUNNELL, of Moran, Ill., June 15, 1927. He served in the World War.

1998 HELEN ESTHER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, Benjamin Edward¹⁰⁸⁷*), daughter of Benjamin Edward Twitchell and Emma (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Belleville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1902, where she resides (1920) with her parents.

1999 BENJAMIN EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, Benjamin Edward¹⁰⁸⁷*), son of Benjamin Edward Twitchell and Emma (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Belleville, Ill., June 18, 1904, and resides with his parents (1921) in that city.

2000 MARIAN EMMA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, Benjamin Edward¹⁰⁸⁷*), daughter of Benjamin Edward Twitchell and Emma (Davis) Twitchell, was born in Belleville, Ill., Dec. 14, 1906, and resides (1921) with her parents in that city.

2001 JESSE JAMES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², LaFayette⁵¹⁵, James Warren¹⁰⁸⁸*), son of James Warren Twitchell and Bertha (Pierce) Twitchell, was born in Belleville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1909, where he resides (1921) with his parents.

2001f JAMES B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰, Franklin¹⁰⁹⁴*), son of Franklin Twitchell and Mary (Cousert) Twitchell, was born in Hardin County, Ill., Apr. 11, 1872. He married BESSIE WILLIAMS, daughter of Jackson Williams. They reside (1920) in Elizabethtown, Ill., and have:

3438 AUSTIN, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

3439 HILDA, b. Feb. 5, 1905.

3440 CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 7, 1907.

3441 EARL, b. Nov. 13, 1902.

3442 BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 1, 1912.

3443 ADA, b. Apr. 20, 1916.

2001g LAFAYETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰, Franklin¹⁰⁹⁴*), son of Franklin Twitchell and Mary (Cousert) Twitchell, was born in Hardin County, Ill., Oct. 1, 1874. He married SARAH WESTON, daughter of Charles Weston. They reside (1920) in Elizabethtown, Ill., and have:

3437 CHARLES, b. Sept. 7, 1900.

2001h JOSEPH L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰, Franklin¹⁰⁹⁴*), son of Franklin Twitchell and Mary (Cousert) Twitchell, was born in Hardin County, Ill., July 11, 1877. He married SYDNEY LEDBETTER, daughter of H. Ledbetter. They reside (1920) in Elizabethtown, Ill., and have:

3444 LORA, b. Aug. 28, 1901.

3445 LORN, b. Feb. 17, 1905.

- 3446 RAYMOND, b. Sept. 9, 1907.
 3447a FREEMAN (twin), b. Feb. 5, 1913.
 3447b WAYNE (twin), b. Feb. 5, 1913.

2001i JACOB N. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰, Franklin¹⁰⁹⁴*), son of Franklin Twitchell and Mary (Cousert) Twitchell, was born in Shetlerville, Ill., July 31, 1879. He received his education in the district schools in Stone Church and Elizabethtown, and is by vocation a bookkeeper, employed and residing in Paducah, Ky., at 744 No. 22nd Street. On Mar. 9, 1901, in Elizabethtown, he married EFFIE D. TROUTMAN, daughter of Edward Troutman, born in Elizabethtown, July 20, 1877.

Of this marriage there were born:

- 3364 RUPERT, b. Nov. 24, 1901.
 3365 KATHERINE, b. July 8, 1904.
 3366 HOWARD, b. Mar. 24, 1907.
 3367 PAUL, b. Oct. 23, 1909.

2001j GEORGE W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰, Franklin¹⁰⁹⁴*), son of Franklin Twitchell and Mary (Cousert) Twitchell, was born in Shetlerville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1881. He married LOTTIE WILLIAMS, daughter of Joseph Williams, and resides (1920) in Rosiclare, Ill. They have:

- 3430 HELEN, b. Feb. 7, 1910.
 3431 FRANKLIN, b. June 24, 1912.
 3432 RUTH, b. Mar. 30, 1914.
 3433 MARY, b. Aug. 11, 1916.
 3434 GEORGIE, b. July 7, 1919.

2001k ALICE G. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Moses²⁷², Uzziel⁵²⁰, Franklin¹⁰⁹⁴*), daughter of Franklin Twitchell and Mary (Cousert) Twitchell, was born in Hardin County, Ill., May 31, 1884. She married ROLAND B. STONE, son of William Stone. They reside (1920) in Elizabethtown, Ill., and had:

- 3435 HARLEY STONE, b. Dec. 2, 1909.
 3436 FRANK STONE, b. and d. Jan. 15, 1907.

2002 FRANKLIN QUINCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Austin Frisbie¹¹⁰⁶*), son of Austin Frisbie Twitchell and Sarah (O'Donnell) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., July 8, 1879. He married ELIZABETH RILEY. They reside (1918) in Calais, Me.

He received his education in the public and high schools of Portland, graduating from the high school in 1898. Later he attended Westbrook Academy and the Army and Navy preparatory school in Washington, D. C. He enlisted in the navy for the duration of the Spanish-American war as chief yeoman, May 14, 1898, and was discharged in October of that year. He has since engaged in various mercantile pursuits (1918), principally in steamship and railway transportation. He entered the U. S. Customs Service in 1912, as inspector at Portland, and was later transferred to Haleb, Me. In 1917 he was transferred to the U. S. Immigration service as an inspector and assigned to duty at Calais, where he is now (1918) established.

After concluding his education, he was prominent in his section in athletic and in military affairs. He was a football "star" and charter member and one of the organizers of the Maine Naval Militia, filling the positions of 2nd Petty Officer and Chief Yeoman of the 1st Division Naval Reserve when organized, and, on formation of the 2nd Division, became its commanding officer with the rank of Ensign. Later he became executive officer and chief of staff with the grade of Lieutenant and acting commander for the state of Maine.

Of his marriage there have been born:

2927 ELEANOR ALICE, b. Nov. 20, 1904.

2928 PHYLLIS MARY, b. Nov. 16, 1905.

2929 HELEN MARGARET, b. in Aug., 1910.

2003 FREDERICK STEVENS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Austin Frisbie¹¹⁰⁶*), son of Austin Frisbie Twitchell and Sarah (O'Donnell) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., Mar. 13, 1881. He married HELEN M. HAMILTON, and resides in Portland (1918).

Of this union there has been born:

2930 HAMILTON AUSTIN, b. Oct. 3, 1911.

2004 PHILIP CUSTER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Austin Frisbie¹¹⁰⁶*), son of Austin Frisbie Twitchell and Sarah (O'Donnell) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., Mar. 7, 1891. In 1918, he enlisted in the naval reserve corps and rendered service in the World War. He is a resident of Portland, Me. (1919).

2005 DONALD AUSTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Austin Frisbie¹¹⁰⁶*), son of Austin Frisbie Twitchell and Sarah (O'Don-

nell) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., Jan. 12, 1895. He is a resident of Portland (1918).

2006 MARJORIE LOUISE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Austin Frisbie¹¹⁰⁶*), daughter of Austin Frisbie Twitchell and Sarah (O'Donnell) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., Mar. 2, 1884, and is a resident of that city (1918).

2007 BLANCHE JOSEPHINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Austin Frisbie¹¹⁰⁶*), daughter of Austin Frisbie Twitchell and Sarah (O'Donnell) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., Feb. 18, 1889. She married GLENN D. WILLEY; they reside in Portland (1918), and have:

2931 BARBARA MAE WILLEY.

2008 CORINNE ALICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Austin Frisbie¹¹⁰⁶*), daughter of Austin Frisbie Twitchell and Sarah (O'Donnell) Twitchell, was born in Portland, Me., Sept. 6, 1899, and resides in that city (1918).

2009 GEORGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Alfred Eugene¹¹⁰⁷*), son of Alfred Eugene Twitchell and Eudora (Littlehales) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me. He was a mill engineer. He was accidentally killed in the mills of the International Paper Company in Rumford, in that state.

He married BESSIE LOUISE CLOUGH, daughter of Ebenezer Clough, of St. Albans. Of this marriage there was born:

2932 KENNETH EUGENE, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

2010 MERLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Alfred Eugene¹¹⁰⁷*), son of Alfred Eugene Twitchell and Eudora (Littlehales) Twitchell, was born in Gorham, N. H., May 18, 1875. He is engaged in the insurance business (1920) and resides in Lowell, Mass., at 75 Third Avenue in that city. In Boston, on Mar. 15, 1899, he married MARY E. KELLEY, daughter of John J. and Mary Kelly, born in Boston, June 15, 1876. They have no children.

2011 HERMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Alfred Eugene¹¹⁰⁷*), son of Alfred Eugene Twitchell and Eudora (Little-

hales) Twitchell, was born in Gorham, N. H., Nov. 20, 1876. He is engaged in the shoe business.

In Lynn, Mass., Dec. 24, 1907, he married LENA W. BRONSON, daughter of Augustus Bronson, born in Canterbury, N. H., June 30, 1882. They reside at 50 Andrew Street, Lynn, and have (1920):

3368 VERNVER B., b. Sept. 17, 1909.

2021 EDWARD CHAUNCY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Ozmon Mason⁵²⁹, Milton Chandler¹¹¹⁶*), son of Milton Chandler Twitchell and Hannah (Stackpole) Twitchell, was born in Madison, Wis., in 1891. He received his education in the public schools and was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in the commerce course in the class of 1913. In October, 1917, he enlisted as a private in the field artillery and served in the A. E. F. in France. After two months of service, he was advanced to the grade of corporal and sent to the front. On Mar. 13, 1918, he was the victim of a Hun gas attack and was sent to the hospital, on leaving which he was one of four of his battery ordered to the officers' training school at Saumur, from which he was graduated with the commission of second lieutenant. He returned to the United States in 1919, and is a resident of Madison.

2021a FRANK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Renfrew⁵³⁷, Caroline Elizabeth^{1121d}*), son of George Washington Twitchell and Caroline Elizabeth Twitchell, was born in 1856. He married and has a son who is also married, living in the state of New York, who had two children in 1908, but whose names are unknown to the compiler.

2021b DOLLIE E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Renfrew⁵³⁷, Caroline Elizabeth^{1121d}*), daughter of George Washington Twitchell and Caroline Elizabeth Twitchell, was born in 1859. She married FRANK J. NICHOLS, of Providence, R. I., and had a daughter, Florence, born in 1884; possibly others.

2021e CHARLES HORTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸, Henry Clay^{1121f}*), son of Henry Clay Twitchell and Emma (Philbrook) Twitchell, was born May 6, 1861. He married PAULINE ———, and there were born to them:

3535 MYRTA, b. May 18, 1903.

3536 EDWIN, b. May 29, 1904.

2021f CARRIE A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸, Henry Clay^{1121f}*), daughter of Henry Clay Twitchell and Emma (Philbrook) Twitchell, was born Aug. 5, 1863. She married ADDISON SMITH, and died in January, 1920. They had:

3537 EDNA SMITH.

3538 BERT SMITH.

3539 ALTA SMITH (twin), d. in infancy.

3540 AILEEN SMITH (twin), d. in infancy.

2021g ORRIN GRANT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸, Henry Clay^{1121f}*), son of Henry Clay Twitchell and Emma (Philbrook) Twitchell, was born June 12, 1865. He married HARRIETT COLTON and they have (1920):

3541 THEODORE, b. Mar. 24, 1903.

2021h LUCY EMILY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸, Henry Clay^{1121f}*), daughter of Henry Clay Twitchell and Emma (Philbrook) Twitchell, was born Mar. 12, 1867. She is unmarried (1921).

2021i EDNA E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸, Henry Clay^{1121f}*), daughter of Henry Clay Twitchell and Emma (Philbrook) Twitchell, was born Dec. 15, 1869, and died in February, 1871.

2021j MYRTLE MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸, Henry Clay^{1121f}*), daughter of Henry Clay Twitchell and Emma (Philbrook) Twitchell, was born July 18, 1876. She never married and died Apr. 24, 1903.

2021k FREDERICK WILBER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸, Henry Clay^{1121f}*), son of Henry Clay Twitchell and Emma (Philbrook) Twitchell, was born Sept. 25, 1879. He is a bachelor (1921).

2021l FRANK GARFIELD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Horton⁵³⁸, Henry Clay^{1121f}*), son of Henry Clay Twitchell and Emma (Philbrook) Twitchell, was born Mar. 25, 1881. He married DORA ———, and they had:

3542 RUSSELL, b. June 1, 1905.

3543 EARL, b. Apr. 25, 1908.

2022 RICHARD SEARS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵, Adelbert Birge¹¹²⁴*), son of Adelbert Birge Twitchell and Marietta (Northrup) Twitchell, was born in Newark, N. J., Aug. 22, 1868. He received his education at Newark Academy and at Stevens Institute. He is an electrical engineer by profession.

On Oct. 4, 1910, in Boston, Mass., he married MAY BOLSTER, daughter of Solomon Alonzo Bolster, born in Roxbury, July 20, 1872. They reside (1918) at 10 Cobden Street, Roxbury.

Of this marriage there was born:

2933 RICHARD SEARS, JR., b. Dec. 31, 1913.

2022a MABEL PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Samuel Alanson¹¹²¹ⁱ*), daughter of Samuel Alanson Philbrook and Charlotte (Marsh) Philbrook, was born Nov. 8, 1866, and died Dec. 2, 1868.

2022b MYRA B. PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Samuel Alanson¹¹²¹ⁱ*), daughter of Samuel Alanson Philbrook and Charlotte (Marsh) Philbrook, was born Jan. 11, 1869.

2022c MAUD A. PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Samuel Alanson¹¹²¹ⁱ*), daughter of Samuel Alanson Philbrook and Charlotte (Marsh) Philbrook, was born Oct. 29, 1871. She married, Mar. 17, 1905, CARL BAUSENWEIN, who died shortly thereafter.

2022d WALTER A. PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Samuel Alanson¹¹²¹ⁱ*), son of Samuel Alanson Philbrook and Charlotte (Marsh) Philbrook, was born May 1, 1874, and died, without issue, Dec. 4, 1905.

2022e LAWSON C. PHILBROOK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Samuel Alanson¹¹²¹ⁱ*), son of Samuel Alanson Philbrook and Charlotte (Marsh) Philbrook, was born Apr. 14, 1876. On Sept. 2, 1905, he married ELIZABETH MACKINTOSH, and there has been born to them:

3544 LAWSON SAMUEL PHILBROOK, b. June 29, 1906.

2022f CHARLES HORTON BROWN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Hannah^{1121j}*), son of George Washington Brown and Hannah Twitchell (Philbrook) Brown, was born in Brookfield, Wis., Aug. 4, and died Sept. 13, 1848.

2022g MARY EMILY BROWN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Hannah^{1121j}*), daughter of George Washington Brown and Hannah Twitchell (Philbrook) Brown, was born in Brookfield, Wis., Aug. 28, 1850. She received her education in the public schools of her native village.

On Dec. 25, 1873, she married WILLIAM EDWIN ANDERSON, a native of Rugby, England, born Mar. 23, 1845; died Sept. 15, 1903. He came to America in 1857. He enlisted in "A" Company, 22nd Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 7, 1862, and was honorably discharged June 12, 1865. He served in Sherman's army in the campaign preceding the capture of Atlanta, and during the famous "march to the sea." He also participated in the "grand review" in Washington at the close of the war. He filled the position of superintendent of schools of Milwaukee for ten years. At the time of his passing, he was connected with the A. H. Andrews Company, of Chicago, as its resident manager. His widow is a resident of Milwaukee (1921).

Of this marriage there was born:

- 3545 GEORGE EDGAR ANDERSON, b. May 21, 1875; m. Helen Godding, July 27, 1904; res. Chicago; one child, Helen Love Godding, b. Aug. 21, 1912. Mr. Anderson died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1922, of pneumonia, after an illness of only three days.

2022h JULIA EMMA BROWN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Hannah^{1121j}*), daughter of George Washington Brown and Hannah Twitchell (Philbrook) Brown, was born in Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 25, 1853, and died Oct. 31, 1910, at Milwaukee, Wis.

On June 25, 1873, she married, in Brookfield, T. WALSTENE TUCKER, who died June 9, 1910. Of this marriage there was born:

- 3546 BESSIE BROWN TUCKER, b. Dec. 23, 1880; m. June 17, 1916, Chester M. Burdick; 2 children, Elizabeth and Robert Tucker, b. Mar. 22, 1918, and Nov. 23, 1920.

2022i ALICE DeETTE BROWN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Hannah^{1121j}*), daughter of George Washington Brown and Hannah Twitchell (Philbrook) Brown, was born in Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 19, 1860. On Jan. 30, 1890, in Brookfield, she married GEORGE H. WINNIE, born Apr. 20, 1858. They are residents of Milwaukee and have no children (1921).

2022j EDNA BELLE BROWN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Hannah^{1121j}*), daughter

ter of George Washington Brown and Hannah Twitchell (Philbrook) Brown, was born in Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 15, 1863. She married, June 22, 1886, at Brookfield, HERMAN B. EARLING, born Oct. 30, 1862. They are residents of Seattle, Wash. (1921), and have:

3547 ROY BROWN EARLING, b. May 29, 1887; m. Mary Gazyan, in Sept., 1920; res. in Boston, Mass.

3548 EVERETT ALLEN EARLING, b. Mar. 28, 1894.

2022k BERTHA OLA BROWN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Hannah^{1121j}*), daughter of George Washington Brown and Hannah Twitchell (Philbrook) Brown, was born in Brookfield, Wis., July 20, 1865. She married CLAYTON PUTNEY, born June 3, 1860, at Brookfield, May 23, 1888. They are residents of Milwaukee, and had:

3549 CURTIS PUTNEY, b. July 28, 1891; d. May 16, 1910.

3550 LESTER BROWN PUTNEY, b. Sept. 25, 1900.

2022l ELSIE IRENE BROWN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Calvin²⁸⁵, Emily⁵³⁹, Hannah^{1121j}*), daughter of George Washington Brown and Hannah Twitchell (Philbrook) Brown, was born in Brookfield, Wis., Mar. 23, 1867. On June 11, 1890, at Brookfield, she married JOHN CAMPBELL, born Sept. 24, 1866. They are residents of Milwaukee (1921), and have:

3551 HANNAH RACHEL CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 11, 1891.

3552 RUTH CAMPBELL, b. Apr. 1, 1895.

3553 EDNA BROWN CAMPBELL, b. Aug. 9, 1900.

2023 ADELBERT BIRGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵ Adelbert Birge¹¹²⁴*), son of Adelbert Birge Twitchell and Marietta (Northrup) Twitchell, was born in Newark, N. J., Dec. 28, 1869. He received his education in Newark Academy and at the Hahnemann Medical School in Philadelphia.

On Sept. 10, 1905, in Newark, he married CATHERINE MEADE, daughter of Jacob K. Meade, born in Newark in May, 1870.

He married, 2nd, May 9, 1918, ALICE WELLS, daughter of Henry C. Wells, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1884. He is a practicing physician, residing at 224 South 7th Street, Newark (1921). There are no children.

2024 HENRY FRANCIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵ Adelbert Birge¹¹²⁴*), son of Adelbert Birge Twitchell and Marietta (North-

rup) Twitchell, was born in Newark, N. J., Jan. 16, 1871. He received his education at Newark Academy and at Rutgers College. He is a teacher by profession and (1918) occupies the position of head-master of the Short Hills, N. J., school.

On Dec. 24, 1902, he married LESLIE WELLS, daughter of Henry C. Wells, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside in Short Hills, N. J., and have:

2934 JOHN.

2935 DAVID.

2025 SAMUEL ALPHIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵ Adelbert Birge¹¹²⁴*), son of Adelbert Birge Twitchell and Marietta (Northrup) Twitchell, was born in Newark, N. J., June 10, 1873, and died Mar. 3, 1918.

2026 HOWARD BENJAMIN THOMPSON (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵, Adeltha¹¹²⁵*), son of Benjamin W. Thompson and Adeltha (Twitchell) Thompson, was born Jan. 3, 1867. At an early age he left the parental roof and when last heard from was employed in Yucatan, by an American Steamship Company. He died in that country, leaving a very young widow, Della Thompson, who was living (1917) at 828 Pleasant Street, New Orleans, La.

2027 ANNA ALLENDER THOMPSON (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵, Adeltha¹¹²⁵*), daughter of Benjamin W. Thompson and Adeltha (Twitchell) Thompson, was born Nov. 3, 1869. No further record.

2028 HENRY ADELBERT THOMPSON (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵, Adeltha¹¹²⁵*), son of Benjamin W. Thompson and Adeltha (Twitchell) Thompson, was born Oct. 26, 1870. He is a minister of the gospel and resides in Glendale, Ariz. (1918).

2026a ANNIE ALLENDER GOULD (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵, Amelia Jenkins¹¹²⁶*), daughter of John M. Gould and Amelia Jenkins (Twitchell) Gould, was born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 18, 1867, and died in Pao-Ting-Fu, China, July 1, 1900.

2027a OLIVER CROMWELL GOULD (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵, Amelia Jenkins¹¹²⁶*), son of John M. Gould and Amelia Jenkins (Twitchell) Gould, was born in Portland, Me., Apr. 20, 1870. He

married, in Bethel, Me., Dec. 23, 1898, GRACE BROWN CHAPMAN, daughter of William Ladd and Sarah Eleanor (Frost) Chapman, born Dec. 23, 1870.

2028a THEODORE GOULD (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵, Amelia Jenkins¹¹²⁶*), son of John M. Gould and Amelia Jenkins (Twitchell) Gould, was born in Portland, Me., Dec. 12, 1873. He married, Oct. 21, 1908, SUSAN FRANCES HILL, of and at North Berwick, Me., born Feb. 22, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Charles Edwin and Susan (Wilbur) Hill.

2031 ALICE BERTHA CHAMBERLAIN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Ezra²⁸⁶, Alphin⁵⁴⁵, Mary Ella¹¹²⁸*), daughter of Edward Cleaveland Chamberlain and Mary Ella (Twitchell) Chamberlain, was born May 16, 1878. On Sept. 10, 1904, she married EDWARD W. GEHRING, of which union there have been born:

2954 MARCIA GEHRING, b. Nov. 9, 1905.

2955 WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN GEHRING, b. Dec. 26, 1908.

2956 JANE GEHRING, b. June 25, 1915.

2033 ELIZABETH VIOLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷, Ozro Leander¹¹³⁷*), daughter of Ozro Leander Twitchell and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell, was born in Grass Valley, Calif., Feb. 6, 1869. She married JAMES EDWARD SPINK, a native of California, July 15, 1900. He was a musician of great ability, a master of the violin. He died in San Francisco Jan. 5, 1911. Mrs. Spink, also a musician of exceptional talent, is a teacher of piano and fills most acceptably (1918) the position of organist at the 2nd Church of Christ Scientist of San Francisco. There were no children.

2034 OZRO LEANDER TWITCHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷, Ozro Leander¹¹³⁷*), son of Ozro Leander Twitchell and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell, was born in Grass Valley, Calif., Aug. 3, 1871. He married EDNA ANNIE BUCKETT, a native of Grass Valley, born Nov. 29, 1869. He is an electrician and holds a responsible position with the Allison Ranch Mining Company. Of this marriage there were born:

2936 EDNA MAY, b. Mar. 21, 1903.

2937 LELAND JAMES, b. July 25, 1905.

2035 BUD FREEMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷, Ozro Leander¹¹³⁷*), son of Ozro Leander Twitchell and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell, was born in Grass Valley, Calif., Aug. 3, 1871. He married EDNA ANNIE BUCKETT, a native of Grass Valley, born Nov. 29, 1869. He is an electrician and holds a responsible position with the Allison Ranch Mining Company. Of this marriage there were born:

*der*¹¹³⁷), son of Ozro Leander Twitchell and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell, was born in Grass Valley, Calif., Dec. 29, 1873. He married ESTELLE MAY PAULL, born in Austin, Nev., Jan. 4, 1879, on July 4, 1896. He is a machinist in the employ of the Brunswick Mining Company in California.

Of this marriage there were born:

2938 VICTOR FREEMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

2939 BUD FREEMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1908.

2036 GEORGE COOPER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Ezra*¹¹⁵, *Eli*²⁸⁷, *Freeman*⁵⁵⁷, *Ozro Leander*¹¹³⁷), son of Ozro Leander Twitchell and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell, was born in Grass Valley, Calif., May 20, 1876. He married, Mar. 12, 1907, MARY DONNELLY. He died Mar. 9, 1908. He was a miner by vocation in the state of Nevada and had been very successful in his mining ventures in that state. He interested some capitalists from Goldfields, Nev., in the district where he had been operating and while engaged in development work for the company was stricken with pneumonia, surviving only five days. He was a man of magnificent physique and very popular with his friends. There were no children.

2037 HARRY JOHN SHAW TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Ezra*¹¹⁵, *Eli*²⁸⁷, *Freeman*⁵⁵⁷, *Ozro Leander*¹¹³⁷), son of Ozro Leander Twitchell and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell, was born in Grass Valley, Calif., Dec. 30, 1880. In January, 1897, he married BESSIE ANGOVE, from whom he was divorced. On Apr. 20, 1915, he married KATHLEEN DURRIN. They resided (1919) in Spokane, Wash., where he was engaged in business. There were no children of either marriage.

2038 INEZ ABIGAIL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Ezra*¹¹⁵, *Eli*²⁸⁷, *Freeman*⁵⁵⁷, *Ozro Leander*¹¹³⁷), daughter of Ozro Leander Twitchell and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell, was born in Grass Valley, Calif., July 28, and died Aug. 4, 1883.

2039 LORA BELLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Ezra*¹¹⁵, *Eli*²⁸⁷, *Freeman*⁵⁵⁷, *Ozro Leander*¹¹³⁷), daughter of Ozro Leander Twitchell and Rosalia Abigail (Shaw) Twitchell, was born in Grass Valley, Calif., July 29, 1884. On Oct. 19, 1907, she married GERALD KNIGHT ESSEX, born Feb. 20, 1880, a native of Forest Hill, Kent, England. He is a civil engineer by profession. In the World War, he served as a

first lieutenant in the 402nd Telegraph Battalion, and was stationed for a period at Camp Jackson, S. C. (1918). Mrs. Essex is a professional musician. She resides with her father on the ranch at Grass Valley (1918).

Of this marriage there have been born:

2940 GERALD OZRO ESSEX, b. Nov. 6, 1908.

2941 ERIC HERBERT ESSEX, b. Apr. 25, 1915.

2040 EDITH THIRZA WALKER (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷, Mary Elizabeth¹¹³⁸*), daughter of Cullen Fordyce Walker and Mary Elizabeth (Twitchell) Walker, was born in Bethel, Me., in 1866. With her parents, in 1870, she removed to Albert Lea, Minn. She died near Wilmot, S. D., in 1883, unmarried.

2041 JAMES FREEMAN WALKER (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷, Mary Elizabeth¹¹³⁸*), son of Cullen Fordyce Walker and Mary Elizabeth (Twitchell) Walker, was born in Bethel, Me., June 20, 1868. When two years of age, with his parents, he removed to Albert Lea, Minn., and seven years later to Fort Berthold, S. D. At the age of eighteen, he believed himself called to the Christian ministry and left home with little more than his parents' blessing. As he says: "The memory of his mother's tear-stained face at the time of parting was ever his inspiration."

In the winter of 1889, he entered the academy at Redfield, S. D., where he worked his way for three years and followed with two years of study at Carleton College in Northfield, Minn. In January, 1894, he married REBEKAH HEDGES, whom he had known at Redfield Academy. Meanwhile, his health partially failed and he engaged in farming in South Dakota. Four years later, owing to the poor health of Mrs. Walker, he removed to Grand Junction, Colo., engaging in horticulture. Here, Feb. 15, 1903, Mrs. Walker passed to her reward, leaving two children, boys of six and eight years.

On Apr. 10, 1910, he married EDITH L. FENNER, of Grand Junction. Being again urged to engage in missionary work, Mr. and Mrs. Walker accepted a field in western Montrose County, Redvale being selected for headquarters. Here they were very successful and in six years had organized three churches, built a parsonage and two church edifices. In 1917, he accepted a call to the Colbran field in eastern Mesa Co., Colo., where they now reside (1918).

Of his first marriage there were born:

- 2942 FORDYCE HEDGES WALKER, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
- 2943 ALBERT CLARKE WALKER, b. July 4, 1896.
- 2944 HOLLIS OZRO WALKER, b. in Aug., 1898.

Of his second marriage there were born:

- 2945 EDITH FENNER WALKER, b. Jan. 30, 1913.
- 2946 MARGARET ELIZABETH WALKER, b. Nov. 16, 1916.

2042 RAY FORDYCE WALKER (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Eli²⁸⁷, Freeman⁵⁵⁷, Mary Elizabeth¹¹³⁸*), son of Cullen Fordyce Walker and Mary Elizabeth (Twitchell) Walker, was born in Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 23, 1877. In Letcher, S. D., May 20, 1903, he married LILY FRANCES BRODRICK, daughter of Francis Edward Brodrick, born in Hazel Green, Wis., Dec. 10, 1882. In 1918, Mr. Walker filled the office of Grand Patriarch, Grand Encampment of Minnesota, I. O. O. F. They reside in Ortonville, Minn.

Of this marriage there have been born (1920):

- 2947 FORDYCE EDWARD WALKER, b. Nov. 20, 1904.
- 2948 FRANCIS RICHARD WALKER, b. Jan. 15, 1906.
- 2949 DONALD OZRO WALKER, b. Oct. 13, 1907.
- 2950 HOLLIS BRODRICK WALKER.
- 2951 MARY ELIZABETH WALKER.

2043 CLARENCE WHITMAN HOBBS, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸, Samuel Barker⁵⁷², Marian Blanchard¹¹⁴⁴*), son of Clarence W. Hobbs and Marian Blanchard (Twitchell) Hobbs, was born in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1878. He resides (1918) in Worcester, in that state.

2044 SAMUEL TWITCHELL HOBBS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Thaddeus²⁸⁸, Samuel Barker⁵⁷², Marian Blanchard¹¹⁴⁴*), son of Clarence W. Hobbs and Marian Blanchard (Twitchell) Hobbs, was born in Deering, Me., Oct. 29, 1880. On Sept. 26, 1906, in Providence, R. I., he married ANNA NIGHTINGALE WARREN, born in Providence in 1882, daughter of Charles H. Warren.

2046 ERROL HUMPHREYS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶, Union Burbank¹¹⁵⁰*), son of Union Burbank Twitchell and Emma Louise (Humphreys) Twitchell, was born in Melrose, Mass., Jan. 21, 1897. In 1918, he enlisted as a yeoman in the U. S. Naval Reserves and served in the New England Division, paymaster's department, U. S. N. He resides in Melrose.

2047 CATHERINE ANNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶, Union Burbank¹¹⁵⁰*), daughter of Union Burbank Twitchell and Emma Louise (Humphreys) Twitchell, was born in Melrose, Mass., Jan. 26, 1901, where she resided in 1918, with her parents.

2048 RICHARD MAYNARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶, Union Burbank¹¹⁵⁰*), son of Union Burbank Twitchell and Emma Louise (Humphreys) Twitchell, was born in Melrose, Mass., Mar. 9, 1907. He is a resident of that city (1918).

2049 HOWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶, Union Burbank¹¹⁵⁰*), son of Union Burbank Twitchell and Emma Louise (Humphreys) Twitchell, was born in Melrose, Mass., Oct. 24, 1910, and died Feb. 9, 1912.

2050 VIOLET MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Joseph Maynard⁵⁷⁶, James Horatio¹¹⁵⁷*), daughter of James Horatio Twitchell and Mary (Greason) Twitchell, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 15, 1903, and is a resident of that city (1918).

2050a JESSIE MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Chester Loomis⁵⁷⁹, William Grant^{1159a}*), daughter of William Grant Twitchell and Jessie (Sowden) Twitchell, was born in Anoka, Minn., Nov. 9, 1885. She received her education in the public schools and married CLARENCE NEWMAN. They are residents (1919) of Minneapolis, living at 2743 Pillsbury Avenue. They have two sons, names not known to the compiler.

2050b CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Chester Loomis⁵⁷⁹, William Grant^{1159a}*), son of William Grant Twitchell and Jessie (Sowden) Twitchell, was born in Anoka, Minn., Sept. 4, 1887; died Nov. 23, 1920. He was instantly killed by being caught in a drive belt. He left a widow and three small boys, now residents of Glenwood, Minn. (1921).

3532 LEON.

3533 WAYNE.

3534 FRANCIS.

2050c CARL LLOYD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Chester Loomis⁵⁷⁹, Wil-*

liam Grant^{1159a}), son of William Grant Twitchell and Jessie (Sowden) Twitchell, was born in Anoka, Minn., Aug. 6, 1889, and died Aug. 3, 1891.

2050d WILLIAM GUY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Ezra*¹¹⁵, *Nathan F.*²⁸⁹, *Chester Loomis*⁵⁷⁹, *William Grant*^{1159a}), son of William Grant Twitchell and Rose (St. Jaques) Twitchell, was born in Anoka, Minn., May 28, 1897. He received his education in the public schools of his native town. In the World War he served in the Coast Artillery and was with the A. E. F. in France four months, and was honorably discharged at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1919, having been in service ten months. He is a resident of Appleton, Minn. (1921).

2052 HAROLD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Ezra*¹¹⁵, *Nathan F.*²⁸⁹, *Preston*⁵⁸¹, *Edward Preston*¹¹⁶³), son of Edward Preston Twitchell and Henrietta (Crow) Twitchell, was born July 14, 1897, and resides in Columbus, Ohio (1918).

2053 GLADYS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Ezra*¹¹⁵, *Nathan F.*²⁸⁹, *Preston*⁵⁸¹, *Edward Preston*¹¹⁶³), daughter of Edward Preston Twitchell and Henrietta (Crow) Twitchell, was born Dec. 7, 1900, and resides (1918) in Columbus, Ohio.

2059 FRANK IRVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Abel*¹¹⁸, *Cyrus*²⁹², *Ransom*⁵⁸⁵, *Franklin Ransom*¹¹⁷⁶), son of Franklin Ransom Twitchell and Arvilla (Hutchinson) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., May 26, 1858. He married LUCILLA SWAN, daughter of Joshua Swan. They are residents of Crystal, N. H., and have no children (1918).

2060 CLARENCE ALMA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Abel*¹¹⁸, *Cyrus*²⁹², *Ransom*⁵⁸⁵, *Franklin Ransom*¹¹⁷⁶), son of Franklin Ransom Twitchell and Arvilla (Hutchinson) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Aug. 4, 1860. He married, in 1905, in Berlin, N. H., ELEANOR CORBETT. They reside (1918) in Berlin, N. H., and have:

2957 DORINNE MARGARET, b. in 1906.

2958 KEITH IRVIN, b. in 1908.

2061 EDITH EVA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Abel*¹¹⁸, *Cyrus*²⁹², *Ransom*⁵⁸⁵, *Franklin Ransom*¹¹⁷⁶), daughter of Franklin Ransom Twitchell and Arvilla (Hutchinson) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Aug. 16, 1867.

On Oct. 24, 1895, in Berlin, N. H., she married EDWARD LESLIE JEWEL. They reside (1918) at 658 High Street, Berlin, and have:

2959 PAULINE JEWELL, b. in 1897.

2062 FREDERICK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Jonathan C. S.¹¹⁷⁷*), son of Jonathan C. S. Twitchell and Clara (Heath) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., and died in infancy.

2063 MINNIE BELLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Timothy A.¹¹⁷⁸*), daughter of Timothy A. Twitchell and Francella (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Sept. 8, 1866. She married CHANNING S. BEAN, son of John and Malvina Bean. They reside (1918) in Berlin, N. H., at 89 Church St., and have:

2960 VIRGINIA FAIRFAX BEAN, b. in 1887.

2961 MERLE BEAN, b. in 1889.

2962 RALPH BEAN, b. in 1898.

2064 CLARINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Timothy A.¹¹⁷⁸*), daughter of Timothy A. Twitchell and Francella (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Nov. 12, 1867. She married LEWIS HUTCHINSON, son of Freeland and Adriana Hutchinson, and resides (1918) at 172 Church Street, Berlin, N. H. There were born of this marriage:

2963 PERNE RAWSON HUTCHINSON, b. in 1895.

2964 ALMON LEWIS HUTCHINSON, b. in 1903.

2065 MAUDE EVELYN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Timothy A.¹¹⁷⁸*), daughter of Timothy A. Twitchell and Francella (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Mar. 10, 1876. She married JOHN J. MILLER. They reside (1918) at 158 Tennessee Ave., Washington, D. C., and have:

2965 EVELYN MILLER, b. in 1907.

2066 FRANK ADAMS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Timothy A.¹¹⁷⁸*), son of Timothy A. Twitchell and Francella (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Mar. 10, 1877. He married ANNIE PAYNE, daughter of J. D. Payne. They reside (1918) in Falls Church, Va., and have:

2966 FRANCES, b. in 1909.

2967 ANNA, b. in 1912.

2067 LOIS LILLIAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Timothy A.¹¹⁷⁸*), daughter of Timothy A. Twitchell and Francella (Smith) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Feb. 19, 1879. She married WILLIS HARVEY TOWNE. They reside (1918) at 1022 Oakwood Avenue, Wilmette, Ill. There are no children.

2068 ALBERTA A. MUZZY (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Clarinda E.¹¹⁸⁰*), daughter of Carleton W. Muzzy and Clarinda E. (Twitchell) Muzzy, was born in Dummer, N. H., Sept. 28, 1865, and died in 1866.

2069 JULIA A. MUZZY (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Clarinda E.¹¹⁸⁰*), daughter of Carlton W. Muzzy and Clarinda E. (Twitchell) Muzzy, was born in Dummer, N. H., Aug. 4, 1867. She married OTIS N. DAVIS. They reside (1918) at 20 Chestnut Street, Concord, N. H., and have:

- 2968 OTTO W. DAVIS.
- 2969 CARLTON M. DAVIS
- 2970 PAUL N. DAVIS.
- 2971 MARION DAVIS.

2070 GERTRUDE E. MUZZY (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Clarinda E.¹¹⁸⁰*), daughter of Carlton W. Muzzy and Clarinda E. (Twitchell) Muzzy, was born in Dummer, N. H., Feb. 13, 1869. She married DENNIS J. RYTHUR, Sept. 2, 1896. They reside (1918) in Yarmouth, Me., and have no children.

2071 CHARLES H. MUZZY (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Clarinda E.¹¹⁸⁰*), son of Carlton W. Muzzy and Clarinda E. (Twitchell) Muzzy, was born in Dummer, N. H., August 28, 1871. He married NELLIE L. DAVIS, and died in 1907, in Southern Pines, N. C. There were no children.

2072 ELLEN C. MUZZY (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Clarinda E.¹¹⁸⁰*), daughter of Carlton W. Muzzy and Clarinda E. Twitchell Muzzy, was born in Dummer, N. H., Oct. 20, 1875. She married FRANK M. MURRAY, son of Archibald and Annie Murray. They reside (1918) in Saco, Me., at 108 Beach Street, and have:

- 2972 GORDON MURRAY.
- 2973 CARLTON MURRAY.

2974 FLOYD MURRAY.

2975 PAULINE MURRAY.

2073 MARCUS M. MUZZY (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Clarinda E.¹¹⁸⁰*), son of Carlton W. Muzzy and Clarinda E. (Twitchell) Muzzy, was born in Dummer, N. H., in 1878. He married JUNE McCLUSKEY. They reside in Gray, Me. and have a family, names unknown to the compiler.

2074 EVA E. MUZZY (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Ransom⁵⁸⁵, Clarinda E.¹¹⁸⁰*), daughter of Carlton W. Muzzy and Clarinda E. (Twitchell) Muzzy, was born in Dummer, N. H., Oct. 14, 1880. She married ALBERT B. RYTHUR. They reside (1918) in Yarmouth, Me., and have no children.

2080 FLORA ETTA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶, Alfred Nelson¹¹⁸³*), daughter of Alfred Nelson Twitchell and Nancy Cross (Burke) Twitchell, was born in 1869, and died, without issue, in 1903.

2081 ALMA E. FOLSOM (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶, Lucy A.¹¹⁸⁴*), daughter of Stephen P. Folsom and Lucy A. Twitchell Folsom, was born in Milan, N. H., Sept. 2, 1857. She married, in Milan, July 2, 1876, GEORGE O. BEAN, son of Kelsey and Cyrene (Cummings) Bean, born in Mason, Me., Sept. 17, 1850, of which marriage there were born:

2981 LENNIE V. BEAN, b. in 1877.

2982 GRACE J. BEAN, b. in 1879.

2083 ALTHEA C. FOLSOM (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶, Lucy A.¹¹⁸⁴*), daughter of Stephen P. Folsom and Lucy A. (Twitchell) Folsom, was born in Milan, N. H., Jan. 2, 1868. She married, in Milan, Nov. 25, 1888, E. CHANNING FROST, son of Bradley and Abbie (Howe) Frost, born in Hanover, Me., Sept. 15, 1867. Of this marriage there were born:

2983 HOMER C. FROST, b. in 1889.

2984 MORNA D. FROST, b. in 1890.

2985 CLARK B. FROST, b. in 1892.

2084 NORA B. FOLSOM (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶, Lucy A.¹¹⁸⁴*), daughter of Stephen B. Folsom and Lucy A. (Twitchell) Folsom, was born in Milan, N. H., Dec. 18, 1870. In Meredith, in that state, Oct. 10,

1891, she married CHARLES T. HAMLIN, son of David T. and Mary (Evans) Hamlin, born in Milan, June 29, 1866; died May 13, 1911.

Of this marriage there were born:

2986 AZERLEA F. HAMLIN, b. in 1894.

2987 HARRIS G. HAMLIN, b. in 1897.

2085 ORVIS AMBLER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶, Ransom A.¹¹⁸⁶*), son of Ransom A. Twitchell and Delphina (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Dec. 29, 1886. He married, in Milan, Mar. 13, 1903, MAUDE CRAFTS, daughter of Benson and Netta (Day) Crafts, born in Wilson's Mills, Me., May 18, 1879.

2086 BERTHA M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶, Ransom A.¹¹⁸⁶*), daughter of Ransom A. Twitchell and Delphina (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Aug. 7, 1872. She married, in Milan, Apr. 12, 1890, CHARLES H. GRIFFIN, son of Charles H. and Charlotte Griffin, born in Dummer, N. H., Jan. 12, 1865; died in 1912.

Of this marriage there were born:

2988 PHILA M. GRIFFIN, b. Feb. 20, 1882.

2989 GLENN T. GRIFFIN, b. Mar. 15, 1897.

2087 PERCY C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Gilman⁵⁸⁶, Ransom A.¹¹⁸⁶*), son of Ransom A. Twitchell and Delphina (Wheeler) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., July 29, 1879. He married, in Milan, MAE L. PRESCOTT, daughter of George L. and Jennie (Lambert) Prescott, born in Milan, Jan. 22, 1883.

Of this marriage there were born:

2990 RENA L., b. Nov. 21, 1907.

2991 ESTHER J., b. Nov. 2, 1909.

2088 OSCAR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², George Sullivan⁵⁸⁷, George Sullivan¹¹⁸⁹*), son of George Sullivan Twitchell and ——— Twitchell, was born, probably in Philadelphia. The family do not seem to know. He married MARY WAGNER JAMES, of which marriage five children were born:

2992 OSCAR.

2993 LAURA JAMES.

2994 SELDEN JAMES.

2995 HELEN.

2996 EARL WAGNER.

2089 MARK ANTONY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹², Cassius M. C.¹¹⁹⁹*), son of Cassius M. C. Twitchell and Leonora (Wentworth) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Apr. 1, 1882. He received his education in the public schools of Milan and at Gray's Business College in Portland, Me. On Jan. 14, 1908, he married in Harrison, Me., ANNE RAY WESTON, born Jan. 25, 1880. She received her education at Bridgton Academy, graduating from that institution and also from Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

Mr. Twitchell is a director (1918) of the City National Bank in Berlin, N. H., a position to which he was chosen in 1908. He is also treasurer of the Berlin Water Company, a corporation owned by the heirs of his father. He is a trustee of the Y. M. C. A. in Berlin. He is also engaged in the lumbering and farming business. There are no children (1918).

2090 SIDNEY SEYMOUR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹², Cassius M. C.¹¹⁹⁹*), son of Cassius M. C. Twitchell and Leonora (Wentworth) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Jan. 4, 1884. He received his education in the public schools of his native city and at Bridgton Academy. He married FLORENCE ALBERTA MURRAY in Berlin, N. H., Oct. 25, 1917, who was born in that city Apr. 15, 1885. She was graduated from the Berlin High School, the Plymouth, N. H., Normal School and the New York University School of Music. She has been a teacher of music in the schools of Berlin and of Gorham.

Mr. Twitchell is the president of the Berlin Water Company, a director of the City National Bank of Berlin, and is also engaged in lumbering and farming.

They reside in the old Twitchell homestead in Milan (1918). There are no children.

2091 EVA AURILLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹², Cassius M. C.¹¹⁹⁹*), daughter of Cassius M. C. Twitchell and Leonora (Wentworth) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., June 3, 1886. She received her education in the public schools of Milan and was graduated from the Academy in Hebron, Me.

On Sept. 7, 1910, in Milan, she married JAMES CLARE CURTIS, a graduate of the high school in Groveton, N. H., and from the Academy in St. Johnsbury, Vt. They are residents of Berlin, N. H., where he is engaged in the crockery and hardware business.

There have been born to them:

- 2997 DOROTHY CURTIS, b. June 30, 1911.
- 2998 MARION CURTIS, b. Mar. 15, 1916.
- 2999 CAROLINE CURTIS, b. July 21, 1918.

2092 MARION MARR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹², Cassius M. C.¹¹⁹⁹*), daughter of Cassius M. C. Twitchell and Leonora (Wentworth) Twitchell, was born in Milan, N. H., Feb. 14, 1888. She received her education in the public schools in Milan and was graduated from the Waynflete School, Portland, Me., and from the Garland School of Domestic Science, Boston, Mass.

She married, Sept. 20, 1916, PHILIP CHAPLIN BRACKETT, born in South Portland, Me. He is a dentist by profession, having received his degree from the University of Pennsylvania. They reside (1918) in South Portland. In 1918, he enlisted in the Dental Reserve Corps, and was commissioned a first lieutenant.

There has been born to them:

- 3000 FRANCES BRACKETT.

2093 HELEN C. EVANS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Adams⁵⁹², Helen M.¹²⁰⁰*), daughter of Pearson G. and Helen M. (Twitchell) Evans, was born in Gorham, N. H., June 20, 1878. She was educated in the public schools of her native city and at the Abbott School, in Andover, Mass.

On Oct. 11, 1902, she married WILLIAM BRACKETT THOMBS, born in Gorham, N. H., a graduate of the University of Maine. They reside (1918) at 6 Atlantic St., Portland, Me., where he is engaged in the automobile business. There are no children.

2094 H. CLAYTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³, Elijah P.¹²⁰¹*), son of Elijah P. Twitchell and Frances (Ellingwood) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., in 1857. He was a farmer and at times filled some of the local county offices.

He married ADA BICKFORD, daughter of Sullivan and Susanne (Hamlin) Bickford. They resided in Milan and in Berlin, N. H. He is now (1922) deceased; date of death not known.

The children of this marriage were:

- 3590 FRED A., m. Gladys Potter and had two children, Norris O. and Erma, who m. Ernest Taylor, and also had two children.

2094a GEORGE S. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³, Elijah P.¹²⁰¹*), son of Elijah P. Twitchell and Frances (Ellingwood) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., in October, 1861. He married LUCY HUNTLEY, in Berlin, N. H., and their children were:

- 3591 OSCAR E., m. Flossie Beady, and had six children: Fay, Harold, Ronald, Mona, Forrest and Cleo.
- 3592 GLADYS L., m. Ernest Dale, and had two children: Frances and Elizabeth; res. in Milan, N. H.
- 3593 EMILY F., m. Jesse Flint; res. in Dummer, N. H.

2094b MINNIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³, Elijah P.¹²⁰¹*), daughter of Elijah P. Twitchell and Frances (Ellingwood) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., in 1859, and died in infancy.

2094c ARCHEL O. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³, Elijah P.¹²⁰¹*), son of Elijah P. Twitchell and Frances (Ellingwood) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Jan. 29, 1866, in the public schools of which town he received his early education.

On July 30, 1892, at Groveton, N. H., he married ANNIE M. RIX, daughter of George S. Rix, born on Prince Edward Island. He is a millwright by vocation. They are residents of Gorham (1921).

There were born of this marriage:

- 3585 O'NEIL R., b. May 25, 1893.
- 3586 RUBY V., b. May 3, 1894; d. Sept., 1918.
- 3587 NORMA F., b. Feb. 2, 1897.
- 3588 LUCIE E., b. Sept. 12, 1898.
- 3589 ROMA A., b. June 29, 1904.

2094d WINNIE B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³, Elijah P.¹²⁰¹*), daughter of Elijah P. Twitchell and Frances (Ellingwood) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., in October, 1870. She married, Sept. 15, 1892, GEORGE HAMLIN at Berlin, N. H. They reside (1922) in Milan and have two children, Theo. L. and Dorris M. Hamlin.

2094e ELMER B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹³, Elijah P.¹²⁰¹*), son of Elijah P. Twitchell and Frances (Ellingwood) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., Oct. 1874. He received his education in the schools of Milan, N. H., and, July 15, 1902, married PEARL GATES, daughter of George and Gertrude

Gates, born in Dummer, Apr. 18, 1882. They are residents of Gorham, N. H., where he is engaged in the milling business.

There was born to them:

3589a BEULAH, b. June 27, 1911.

2095 EMMA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴, Winslow^{589a}, Winslow, Jr.¹²⁰⁰*), daughter of Winslow Twichell, Jr., and Annie (Dillon) Twichell, was born in New York City, May 15, 1866. Her mother was the daughter of P. J. and Bridget (Elford) Dillon, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Her father lost his life by drowning, in September, 1868. She received her education in the public schools of Brooklyn. On Oct. 7, 1902, at Holy Rosary Church, she married JOSEPH OSWALD REITHER, son of J. G. Reither, Jr., born in Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1876. They are residents of Lynbrook, Long Island, N. Y. (1922), where Mrs. Reither has been one of the most active workers in all movements aimed at building the dignity and reputation of the village. She is possessed of untiring mental activity, an independent thinker, and while devoted to her home and family, she has always managed to find time for participation in civic activities. She has been interested in all organizations looking to the betterment of social conditions. During the World War she was active in the Liberty Loan drives and in the work of the Red Cross.

Trained by Mme. Marie Mattfeld of the Metropolitan Opera Company of New York, she is noted for the purity of her voice, and sings equally well in Italian, German or French. She has written and produced many successful local plays and lyrics. Her Red Cross poem "You'll Remember" found a most hearty reception wherever read. She is typically an American woman, the product of the American public school system, well read, widely traveled, a brilliant conversationalist and possesses unusual executive ability. For six years she was president of the Shakespearean Club and is identified with other club work of Lynbrook. She is one of the founders of the Lynbrook Library, a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and was a strong advocate for the building of a memorial to our soldier dead which would link for all time the village of Lynbrook with its heroes of the World War.

Of this marriage there were born:

3001 JOSEPH OSWALD REITHER, JR., b. Sept. 27, 1903.

3001a HELEN TWICHELL REITHER, b. July 5, 1905.

3001b WINSLOW TWICHELL REITHER, b. Nov. 10, 1906.



No. 2095 EMMA TWITCHELL REITHER
Born May 15, 1866



No. 2444 HOWARD SHUR TWITCHELL
Born Aug. 25, 1880



No. 2570 ANNA SPENCER TWITCHELL
Born Feb. 24, 1879

2096 NELLIE CONVERSE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴, Winslow^{589a}, Albert H.¹²¹¹*), daughter of Albert H. Twichell and Mary (Bomar) Twichell, was born in Glendale, S. C., July 31, 1867. She received her education in the schools of Charleston.

On Mar. 20, 1888, in Glendale, she married D. R. W. McIVER, son of D. R. W. McIver and Eliza (Sausseau) McIver, born in Charleston, Aug. 25, 1867. He was a member of the bar, resided in New York City, in which city he died Dec. 30, 1918. His widow (1921) is a resident of Spartanburg, S. C.

This line of Twichells, beginning with Winslow (589a), have used only one "t" in the orthography of the name, the spelling not following the pronunciation, but "hardened into orthography."

There was born of this marriage:

3398 HELEN CONVERSE McIVER, b. Mar. 2, 1893.

2097 EMMA BOMAR TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Peter²⁹⁴, Winslow^{589a}, Albert H.¹²¹¹*), daughter of Albert H. Twichell and Mary (Bomar) Twichell, was born in Glendale, S. C., Aug. 8, 1871. She received her education in the schools of Charleston and at Staunton, Va.

On Sept. 16, 1896, in Spartanburg, S. C., she married JEFFERSON CHOICE EVINS, son of Col. John H. and Harriet Evins. Colonel Evins occupied an eminent position at the bar and for several terms represented his district in the Congress of the United States. The son, Jefferson Choice Evins, succeeded Albert H. Twichell in the presidency of the Clifton Manufacturing Company, having been his assistant in the business management of the company for more than twenty years. They are residents of Spartanburg (1920) and have no children.

2097f ARTHUR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}, Levi Bliss¹²¹⁵*), son of Levi Bliss Twichell and Emma (Lingley) Twichell, was born in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 16, 1893. On Aug. 3, 1914, he married MABEL MacMILLAN. They are residents of Somerville (1920) and have:

3483 IRENE, b. June 13, 1916.

2097g ELMER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}, Levi Bliss¹²¹⁵*), son of Levi Bliss Twichell and Emma (Lingley) Twichell, was born in Somerville, Mass., probably in 1895. He

married MARGARET MacMILLAN. They are residents of Somerville (1920) and have:

3484 DOROTHY.

3485 EVELYN.

2097h RALPH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}, Levi Bliss¹²¹⁵*), son of Levi Bliss Twitchell and Emma (Lingley) Twitchell, was born in Somerville, Mass., probably in 1897. He married MILDRED MacDONALD. They reside in Somerville (1920) and have two children, whose names are unknown to the compiler.

2097i LINETTE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}, Levi Bliss¹²¹⁵*), daughter of Levi Bliss Twitchell and Emma (Lingley) Twitchell, was born in Somerville, Mass. She married WILLIAM HANNUM, of Lexington, Mass., where they reside (1920) and have:

3488 ROBERT HANNUM.

3489 FREMONT HANNUM.

2102 VIRGINIA EMERY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}, Francis Adams¹²¹⁸*), daughter of Francis Adams Twitchell and Carrie Emery (Cummings) Twitchell, was born in West Somerville, Mass., Mar. 2, 1904, where she now resides (1919).

2103 DONALD ATWATER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Abel²⁹⁵, Charles Mansell Adams^{594a}, Julian Phelps¹²¹⁹*), son of Julian Phelps Twitchell and Effie (Nettleton) Twitchell, was born in Orange, Conn., Nov. 20, 1912, and is a resident of that city (1921).

2104 BERTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, William Barker¹²²⁸*), daughter of William Barker Twitchell and Emma (Jemmet) Twitchell, was born Mar. 4, 1881. She married CHARLES JUST, and there were born to them:

3002 VIRGINIA JUST.

3003 KATE JUST.

3004 TRUE JUST.

2105 ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, William Barker¹²²⁸*), daughter of William Barker Twitchell and Emma (Jem-

met) Twitchell, was born Jan. 15, 1883. She married WILLIAM DIAL and resides at Blackfoot, Idaho. Their children are:

- 3005 BEATRICE DIAL.
- 3006 HAROLD DIAL.
- 3007 MILDRED DIAL.
- 3008 BERTHA DIAL.

2106 WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, William Barker¹²²⁸*), son of William Barker Twitchell and Emma (Jemmet) Twitchell, was born July 8, 1885. He married EDNA A. CARSON. They reside (1920) at Blackfoot, Idaho, R. F. D. No. 30, and have:

- 3009 GERALD, b. Sept. 5, 1907.
- 3010 CLYDE, b. Mar. 12, 1909.
- 3011 HAROLD, b. Sept. 21, 1911.
- 3012 WENDLE, b. July 14, 1913.
- 3012a GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1916.
- 3012b BLANCHE, b. Jan. 10, 1918.

2107 FREDERICK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, William Barker¹²²⁸*), son of William Barker Twitchell and Emma (Jemmet) Twitchell, was born in January, 1889, and resides (1920) in Blackfoot, Idaho.

2108 GEORGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, William Barker¹²²⁸*), son of William Barker Twitchell and Emma (Jemmet) Twitchell, was born Apr. 5, 1892, and died in February, 1916, from gun-shot wounds accidentally received.

2109 HAZEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, Benjamin Hawkins¹²²⁹*), daughter of Benjamin Hawkins Twitchell and Luella (Busenbark) Twitchell, was born in 1885. She married, in 1904, PRATT WALTON, at Centennial Valley, Mont. They are residents of Twin Falls, Idaho, and (1920) have three children.

2110 ADA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, Benjamin Hawkins¹²²⁹*), daughter of Benjamin Hawkins Twitchell and Luella (Busenbark) Twitchell, was born in 1886. In Idaho Falls, Idaho, she married HARVEY VAUGHN. They have no children and reside (1920) at 920 North 28th Street, Boise, Idaho.

2111 LEATHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, Benjamin Hawkins¹²²⁹*), daughter of Benjamin Hawkins Twitchell and Luella (Busenbark) Twitchell was born in 1890. She is unmarried and resides (1920) in Boise, Idaho, at 920 North 28th Street.

2112 CHARLES E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, Charles Edward¹²³⁰*), son of Charles Edward Twitchell and Elizabeth Fannie (Simmons) Twitchell, was born May 9, 1886; baptized July 3, 1894, in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and confirmed by Jarvis Johnson.

2113 FREDERICK WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, Charles Edward¹²³⁰*), son of Charles Edward Twitchell and Elizabeth Fannie (Simmons) Twitchell, was born Feb. 13, 1889, and was baptized July 3, 1897, in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

2114 LIZZIE MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, Charles Edward¹²³⁰*), daughter of Charles Edward Twitchell and Elizabeth Fannie (Simmons) Twitchell, was born July 25, 1891, and was baptized in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, July 25, 1899, by Ephraim Hansen. She married LEROY BOWEN.

2115 ALICE V. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, Charles Edward¹²³⁰*), daughter of Charles Edward Twitchell and Elizabeth Fannie (Simmons) Twitchell, was born Sept. 15, 1893, and was baptized May 31, 1902, and confirmed in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints by Joseph Walkens.

2116 ESTHER ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, Eli³⁰⁴, William Barker⁶¹⁰, Charles Edward¹²³⁰*), daughter of Charles Edward Twitchell and Elizabeth Fannie (Simmons) Twitchell, was born Aug. 15, 1896.

2126 LOUISE HARDING TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Peter¹²³, John Adams³⁰⁶, Thomas Emlyn⁶¹⁸, Fritz Henry¹²³⁶*), daughter of Fritz Henry Twitchell and Emma Patten (Harding) Twitchell, was born Nov. 9, 1883. She married FRANK JENNINGS and there was born to them:

3013 EDWARD HARDING JENNINGS, b. Jan. 18, 1911.

2134 CARLTON ASHER TWITCHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵, Joseph¹²⁵⁵*), son of Joseph Twitchell and Catherine (Eaton) Twitchell, was born near Meppen, Ill., Dec. 23, 1873. He received his education in the common schools; he is a farmer. He married ANNA HAGEN, daughter of Theodore and Pauline Hagen, born near Batchtown, Ill., Mar. 18, 1883. Of this union there have been born:

3402a ROSS ERNEST, b. Dec. 4, 1900.

3402b CLARA EDNA, b. Dec. 26, 1905.

3402c DORIS LEONE, b. Oct. 1, 1919.

2142 SARAH FAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵, Carlton Asher¹²⁵⁷*), daughter of Carlton Asher Twitchell and Maggie (Nicholas) Twitchell, was born in Monterey, Calhoun County, Ill., Nov. 7, 1896. She married, Nov. 3, 1917, HARRY FULKERSON, of Hardin, Calhoun County. They reside (1920) at Dow, Jersey County, Ill.

2142a OBE DARIUS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵, Oscar Selia¹²⁵⁸*), son of Oscar Selia Twitchell and Ermina (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Meppen, Ill., Oct. 24, 1879. He received his education in the public schools of Batchtown, Ill. By vocation he is a bookkeeper. In August, 1909, at Garden City, Kans., he married GRACE LAVINA BLOOM, daughter of Peter Bloom, born in Pawnee Rock, Kans., June 9, 1891. They are residents (1920) of Rocky Ford, Colo. where he is engaged in railroad service, and have:

3398 CECIL DWIGHT, b. Mar. 27, 1911.

3399 LOIS MAXINE, b. July 24, 1915.

2142b MAUDE LEE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵, Oscar Selia¹²⁵⁸*), daughter of Oscar Selia Twitchell and Ermina (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Meppen, Ill., Dec. 27, 1884. She received her education in the public schools of Batchtown, in that state. On Apr. 27, 1908, in La Junta, Colo., she married MARK E. WIGGINS, son of Finis E. and Harriet E. Wiggins, born in Adams, Neb., Sept. 18, 1883. They are residents (1920) of Larned, Kans., living at 1019 North Santa Fe Street in that city.

2142c WALTER VERNE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵*,

*Oscar Selia*¹²⁵⁸), son of Oscar Selia Twitchell and Ermina (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Meppen, Ill., Dec. 13, 1887. He received his education in the common schools of his native village. He is a farmer. On Sept. 16, 1914, in Pawnee Rock, Kans., he married RUTH LEWIS, daughter of William Morgan Lewis, born in Pawnee Rock, Apr. 23, 1892. They reside (1920) in Larned, Kans., and have:

3400 JACK LEWIS, b. Apr. 28, 1916.

3401 WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Sept. 8, 1919.

2142d EDRIE DOROTHY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Joshua*³¹¹, *Chesley W.*⁶²⁵, *Oscar Selia*¹²⁵⁸), daughter of Oscar Selia Twitchell and Ermina (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Meppen, Ill., Mar. 20, 1890. She received her education in the public schools of her native village. On Jan. 4, 1911, in Larned, Kans., she married JEROME ROMÉY SPAIN, son of John and Mary Spain, born in Lockwood, Mo., Feb. 12, 1881. They are residents (1920) of Wichita, Kans., and have:

3402 GALEN JEROME SPAIN, b. Feb. 4, 1912.

2142e CARLTON WILSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Joshua*³¹¹, *Chesley W.*⁶²⁵, *Oscar Selia*¹²⁵⁸), son of Oscar Selia Twitchell and Ermina (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Batchtown, Ill., Apr. 1, 1893. He received his education in the common schools. He is a farmer. On Sept. 12, 1915, in Pawnee Rock, Kans., he married HAZEL BLANCHE MOSBARGER, daughter of Sherman and Charlotte Mosbarger, born in Pawnee Rock, Jan. 25, 1894. They are residents (1920) of Pawnee Rock, and have:

3403 CHARLOTTE DARIS, b. Mar. 19, 1917.

2142f ROLAND ELMORE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Joshua*³¹¹, *Chesley W.*⁶²⁵, *Oscar Selia*¹²⁵⁸), son of Oscar Selia Twitchell and Ermina (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Meppen, Ill., Nov. 2, 1897. He is a resident (1920), of Pawnee Rock, Kans.

2142g RALPH YATES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Joshua*³¹¹, *Chesley W.*⁶²⁵, *Oscar Selia*¹²⁵⁸), son of Oscar Selia Twitchell and Ermina (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Meppen, Ill., Oct. 25, 1900. He is a resident of Pawnee Rock, Kans., where he is engaged in agricultural pursuits.

2142h DONALD QUIRIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Chesley W.⁶²⁵, Oscar Selia¹²⁵⁸*), son of Oscar Selia Twitchell and Ermina (Wilson) Twitchell, was born in Meppen, Ill., Apr. 7, 1903. He is a resident (1920) of Pawnee Rock, Kans. All of the descendants of Chesley W. Twitchell use only one "t" in the spelling of the name.

2145 SHERMAN EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), son of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in Ash Grove, Mo., in 1865, and died the same year.

2146 MARY ELIZA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), daughter of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in Ash Grove, Mo., Aug. 19, 1866.

On June 15th, 1892, she married HERMAN BENNETT JONES, son of T. L. G. Jones and Sarah Jane (Bailey) Jones, born in St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1868, at Carthage, in that state.

She received her education in the public and high schools and has been prominent in the social and club life of the community in which she resides. They have their home at Walnut Ridge, East 7th Street, Joplin, Mo. (1918).

Nine children have been born to them.

Writing of the service of her two sons in the A. E. F. of the World War, Mrs. Jones most nobly and patriotically declares: "It would have been much harder for me to bear had I sons who did not want to go. I had not one such, thank God!" And of her father, she says: "I am conscious at once of his upright moral nature and unswerving integrity. I think he is the most striking example of those qualities I have ever known, unless it be in the person of his brother, Jeduthun, my uncle. They both show plainly their Puritan ancestry and training in their manner of speech and the conduct of their lives, and both strove to train their children in the same manner. * * * Like all my relatives of whom I have knowledge, I am of the Methodist Episcopal faith. I believe our people have been Methodists since we ceased to be English Puritans. I have thought they were possibly converts of Wesley."

The children of this marriage were:

3014 NEWELL BAILEY JONES, b. Mar. 29, 1894.

3015 HERMAN WAYNE JONES, b. Dec. 21, 1895.

3016 WESLEY JONES (twin), b. Dec. 20, 1897.

- 3017 WEBSTER JONES (twin), b. Dec. 20, 1897.
 3018 KATHERINE TWITCHELL JONES (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1899.
 3019 JOHN CARROLL JONES (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1899.
 3020 LOIS JOSEPHINE JONES, b. Jan. 19, 1906.
 3021 JAMES ELMER JONES, b. June 8, 1909.
 3022 MARIAN JONES, b. June 26, 1912.

2147 CANDACE LUVINIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), daughter of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in Ash Grove, Mo., in 1868. By vocation she is a teacher and has been engaged on the educational staff of the Woodland school, Kansas City, Mo., for more than twenty years (1918). She has never married.

2148 ELANSON BAILEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), son of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in Ash Grove, Mo., in 1870. In 1898, in Joplin, he married LILLYETTE HAGGARD, daughter of Peter Haggard, born in Saline County, Mo., in 1882. Of this marriage there was born:

3023 LULA.

2149 JAMES NEWELL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), son of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in Ash Grove, Mo., Aug. 27, 1872. In Joplin, Mo., June 28, 1897, he married EVELYN DEMENT, daughter of George Dement, born near St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 25, 1874; died Mar. 11, 1918.

He is in the service of the Federal government at Gatun Locks, Canal Zone (1918). He received his education in the public schools of Carthage, Mo., and in a business college in that city. In 1892, he engaged in mining operations in Joplin, and removed to the Canal Zone in 1910, where he now resides.

There were born of this marriage:

- 3404 WILLIAM PERRY, b. in 1898.
 3405 GEORGE EDWIN, b. Feb. 14, 1900.
 3406 JAMES E., b. Nov. 27, 1902.
 3407 EMILY ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1903.
 3408 KATE ISBELL, b. Oct. 5, 1910.

2150 MARGARETTA EMILY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), daughter of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in 1875, and died in 1878.

2151 GIDEON LEONARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), son of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in 1877, and died in 1878.

2152 CATHERINE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), daughter of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in 1882. She married LESLIE BURSON EMERY. Her education was received in the public schools of Carthage, Mo., where she was graduated from the high school. Later, she took a course in domestic science in Boston, Mass., and taught in the schools of Carthage and Kansas City.

There were born of this marriage:

3024 LESLIE BURSON EMERY.

3025 EDWIN CYRUS EMERY.

3026 DAVID EMERY.

2153 CARL RHOADES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰*), son of James Edwin Twitchell and Emma J. (Bailey) Twitchell, was born in 1885. He married PANZY B. CLIFTON, daughter of Andrew Jackson Clifton, born Mar. 9, 1885, in Carthage, Mo.

During the construction of the Gatun Locks, Canal Zone, he operated one of the electric dredges and was presented with a medal by General Goethals for efficient service. He is assistant superintendent of the assembling department of the Henry Ford Automobile Construction Company, in Columbus, Ohio (1918).

2154 HERMAN M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Jeduthun Leonard¹²⁶¹*), son of Jeduthun Leonard Twitchell and Melorna (Daniel) Twitchell, was born in Atala, Miss. He married, Aug. 30, 1903, in Zilpha, in that state, LUTIE McSHANE, of which marriage four children were born:

3027 MARY, b. May 29, 1905.

3028 MARTELL, b. Apr. 28, 1907.

3029 OSCAR JAMES, b. July 12, 1912.

3030 LENA OLGA, b. July 4, 1916.

2155 ALEXANDER LEONARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Jeduthun Leonard¹²⁶¹*), son of Jeduthun Leonard Twitchell and Melorma (Daniel) Twitchell, was born in Atala, Miss.

He married ETHEL HEROD, Feb. 10, 1907, of which union there have been born:

3031 STELLA, b. June 28, 1911.

3032 LAVELLE, b. Nov. 27, 1912.

2154a CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Sharon E.¹²⁶⁴*), son of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Dec. 5, 1875, and died Aug. 9, 1914. He married DAISY WHITE.

2155a PERRY A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Sharon E.¹²⁶⁴*), son of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Nov. 18, 1877. He married HELMA ———, and resides (1919) at Multomah, Ore.

2156 FLORA MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Sharon E.¹²⁶⁴*), daughter of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born July 4, 1879. She married THOMAS JAU, and resides in Alton, Ill. (1919).

2157 ELANSON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Sharon E.¹²⁶⁴*), son of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Feb. 1, 1881. He married JULIA ———, and they reside (1919) in Pendleton, Ore.

2158 EMMA JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Sharon E.¹²⁶⁴*), daughter of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born May 1, 1882, and died Aug. 9, 1888.

2159 ELSIE ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Sharon E.¹²⁶⁴*), daughter of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Apr. 20, 1885. She married FREDERICK FRANKE and resides in Vero, Fla.

2160 JOSEPH EARLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², Sharon E.¹²⁶⁴*), son of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Sept. 22, 1886. He married MATILDA BRINKMAN and resides in Vero, Fla.

2161 NELLIE OBERIA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³²*),

*Sharon E.*¹²⁶⁴), daughter of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Apr. 10, 1889, and died Apr. 6, 1901.

2162 DORA OLIVER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Joshua*³¹¹, *Elanson*⁶³², *Sharon E.*¹²⁶⁴), daughter of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Feb. 9, 1891. She married ALBERT SNYDER and resides at Batchtown, Ill. (1919).

2163 JAMES OLIVER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Joshua*³¹¹, *Elanson*⁶³², *Sharon E.*¹²⁶⁴), son of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Aug. 6, 1892. He married MAMIE OBERLANDER, from whom he was divorced. In the World War, he served in the Hospital Corps and received his training at the camp at Ft. Riley, Kans. He married, 2nd, EVELYN PAUL and resides (1919) at Alton, Ill.

2164 LEONARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Joshua*³¹¹, *Elanson*⁶³², *Sharon E.*¹²⁶⁴), son of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Aug. 7, 1894, and died Jan. 26, 1906.

2165 BEULAH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Joshua*³¹¹, *Elanson*⁶³², *Sharon E.*¹²⁶⁴), daughter of Sharon E. Twitchell and Elizabeth (Anderson) Twitchell, was born Nov. 18, 1896. She married STANLEY WIRES and resides (1919) at 845 East 25th Street, Portland, Ore.

2174 ROSE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Ephraim*³¹⁵, *Anciel*⁶³³, *Perley Pratt*¹²⁷³), daughter of Perley Pratt Twitchell and Elisamen (Savage) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, in 1885. She married A. O. COTTLE and resides (1920) in Hollywood, Calif., at 5942 Willoughby Avenue.

Four children were born of this marriage:

3517 ROSE COTTLE.

3518 SAMANTHA COTTLE.

3519 ETHEL COTTLE.

3520 AUDREY COTTLE.

2175 EDRIC ANCIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Ephraim*³¹⁵, *Anciel*⁶³³, *Perley Pratt*¹²⁷³), son of Perley Pratt Twitchell and Elisamen (Savage) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Apr. 30, 1886. On Oct. 18,

1905, at St. George, Utah, he married ELLA ALGER, daughter of Willard Edgar and Mary Ida Alger, born June 15, 1887, in Huntington, Emery County, Utah. They reside (1919) in Enterprise, Utah, and have:

- 3521 NELLIE, b. Jan. 16; d. Jan. 16, 1906.
- 3522 HERBERT EDRIC, b. June 27, 1908.
- 3523 ALVA LYNN, b. June 26, d. Aug. 5, 1910.
- 3524 WILLARD CARL, b. Sept. 5, 1914.
- 3525 GRANT ALGER, b. Feb. 1, 1917.

2176 ETHEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, Perley Pratt¹²⁷³*), daughter of Perley Pratt Twitchell and Elisamen (Savage) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah. She married and removed to the state of California.

2177 SAMANTHA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, Perley Pratt¹²⁷³*), daughter of Perley Pratt Twitchell and Elisamen (Savage) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah. She married and removed to the state of California.

2187 EDITH SYLVIAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, William Anciel¹²⁷⁴*), daughter of William Anciel Twitchell and Ruth (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Feb. 12, 1885. She married DANIEL RAY BAKER, who died Nov. 11, 1917; he was a farmer. Their children were:

- 3033 RAYMOND ORESTES BAKER, b. May 14, 1904.
- 3034 DANIEL SHIRLEY BAKER, b. Aug. 24, 1906.
- 3035 SYLVIA LUELLA BAKER, b. Feb. 9, 1913.
- 3036 MYRON BAKER, b. Jan. 30, 1915.
- 3037 RAE NOLA BAKER, b. May 9, 1917.

2188 WILLIAM ANCIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, William Anciel¹²⁷⁴*), son of William Anciel Twitchell and Ruth (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Nov. 16, 1889. He married ELIZABETH PETERSON, of which marriage there have been born:

- 3038 EMILY LINNEA, b. May 18, 1912.
- 3039 CARL DOYLE, b. Dec. 12, 1914.
- 3040 PRESTON BOYD, b. June 11, 1918.

2189 ALVIN GREENWOOD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, William Anciel¹²⁷⁴*), son of William Anciel Twitchell and Ruth

(Greenwood) Twitchell was born in Beaver, Utah, May 13, 1893. He married MARY HODGES, daughter of Frederick and Lottie Hodges. He fills (1919) the position of director of physical education in the Box Elder High School, Brigham, Utah. They have:

3041 AUDREY, b. May 1, 1918.

2190 RACHEL ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, William Anciel¹²⁷⁴*), daughter of William Anciel Twitchell and Ruth (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Feb. 12, 1885. She married GLENN MERCHANT, son of John and Lucinda Merchant, a farmer, living in Beaver County, Utah. She died Mar. 4, 1916. Their children were:

3042 ELVIE MERCHANT, b. May 16, 1907.

3043 LORENZO MERCHANT, b. Apr. 14, 1909.

3044 SUSAN MERCHANT, b. Mar. 5, 1915.

2191 EDWARD SHIRLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, William Anciel¹²⁷⁴*), son of William Anciel Twitchell and Ruth (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, July 25, 1894. He is a farmer and stock-grower. He married AMY JENNETT PUFFER, daughter of Oren and Nellie Puffer, of which marriage there has been born:

3045 NETTIE ELAINE, b. Dec. 18, 1916.

2192 RAYMOND TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, William Anciel¹²⁷⁴*), son of William Anciel Twitchell and Ruth (Greenwood) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Aug. 29, 1897, and died Jan. 4, 1898.

2203 FLORENCE IRENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, Francis Edward¹²⁷⁸*), daughter of Francis Edward Twitchell and Lottie Ellen (Van Vleet) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Jan. 11, 1891. She received her education in the public schools of her native town, and, Nov. 24, 1908, in Beaver, married REUBEN JESSE EDWARDS, son of Moses and Harriet Edwards, born in Beaver, Nov. 22, 1882. He is a farmer. They reside in Beaver, and had:

3046 THELO JESSE EDWARDS, b. Oct. 5, 1909.

3047 ENID EDWARDS, b. Sept. 11, 1911.

3048 WARREN E. EDWARDS, b. and d. Feb. 26, 1915.

2204 KATHLEEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, Francis Edward¹²⁷⁸*), daughter of Francis Edward Twitchell and Lottie Ellen (Van Vleet) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Oct. 4, 1893. She received her education in the public schools of Beaver, and, in the Temple, at Salt Lake City, Nov. 29, 1911, married PHILIP EDGAR EDWARDS, son of Moses and Harriet Edwards, born in Beaver, Sept. 21, 1890. They are residents of that city (1919), and have:

3049 EDGAR CECIL EDWARDS, b. Sept. 19, 1912.

3050 VIVIAN E. EDWARDS, b. Apr. 2, 1916.

2205 LOTTIE ALLEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Anciel⁶³³, Francis Edward¹²⁷⁸*), daughter of Francis Edward Twitchell and Lottie Ellen (Van Vleet) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Mar. 3, 1896. On July 17, 1915, in Beaver, she married WALTER RICHARDS, son of Peter Richards, born Apr. 17, 1894, in Bullionville, Nev. They are residents of Beaver (1919) and have:

3051 IDA MARIE RICHARDS, b. July 3, 1916.

2213 MARGARET ANN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵, Willis¹²⁸²*), daughter of Willis Twitchell and Rachel Ann (Potter) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Aug. 23, 1886. On Nov. 11, 1906, she married ADOLPH HARTRUP, of Manila, Utah, where they reside (1919), and have:

2213a THURMA HARTRUP, b. Aug. 22, 1907.

2214 VIDA P. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵, Willis¹²⁸²*), daughter of Willis Twitchell and Rachel Ann (Potter) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Jan. 10, 1888, and died Jan. 22, 1908.

2215 WILLIS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵, Willis¹²⁸²*), son of Willis Twitchell and Rachel Ann (Potter) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Dec. 31, 1890. He received his education in the public schools of his native town. In the World War, he served in the A. E. F. in France.

2216 IRENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵, Willis¹²⁸²*), daughter of Willis Twitchell and Rachel Ann (Potter)



No. 2315 MILTON TWITCHELL
Born Dec. 18, 1895



No. 2218 CHARLES G. TWITCHELL
Born June 18, 1898



No. 2215 WILLIS TWITCHELL
Born Dec. 31, 1890



No. 2217 FRANK TWITCHELL
Born Jan. 12, 1895

Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Mar. 29, 1893. She married, Nov. 3, 1909, OREN LEO SEARLES, of Manila, Utah, where they reside, and have a family of five children (1919).

2217 FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵, Willis¹²⁸²*), son of Willis Twitchell and Rachel Ann (Potter) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Jan. 12, 1895. He received his education in the public schools of his native village. In the World War, he served in the A. E. F. in France.

2218 CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵, Willis¹²⁸²*), son of Willis Twitchell and Rachel Ann (Potter) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, June 18, 1898. He received his education in the public schools of his native village. In the World War, he served in France in the A. E. F.

2230a JAMES WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵, James Ephraim¹²⁸⁴*), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Louisa (Wall) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah. He married WILLIE E. SHELLHORSE, daughter of Paden W. and Alice Shellhorse. They are residents of Altonah, Utah (1919), and have:

- 3052 STELLA, b. Jan. 10, 1910.
- 3053 PEARL, b. Dec. 2, 1911.
- 3054 LOUISA, b. July 2, 1913.
- 3055 JAMES LOUIS, b. Feb. 24, 1914.
- 3056 RUTH, b. Dec. 3, 1916.
- 3057 J. C., b. Jan. 10, 1919.

2230b MILLIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James Ephraim⁶³⁵, James Ephraim¹²⁸⁴*), daughter of James Ephraim Twitchell and Louisa (Wall) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Dec. 11, 1889. She married STEPHEN IRA JENSEN, son of Stephen and Wilhelmina Jensen. They are residents of Altonah, Utah, and have (1919):

- 3058 BYRON CLAUDE JENSEN, b. Jan. 4, 1909.
- 3059 GERTRUDE ENID JENSEN, b. Aug. 23, 1910.
- 3060 RHODA MAY JENSEN, b. Aug. 15, 1912.
- 3061 FLORENCE MILLIE JENSEN, b. Nov. 26, 1914.
- 3062 IRA JENSEN, b. and d. Dec. 26, 1916.

2230d PETER VERNAL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, James*

*Ephraim*⁶³⁵, *James Ephraim*¹²⁸⁴), son of James Ephraim Twitchell and Louisa (Wall) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Dec. 17, 1894. He married Beatrice Langston and resides (1919) in Altonah, in that state; they have:

3063 BEATRICE, b. Feb. 16, 1917.

2248 DONALD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Ephraim*³¹⁵, *James Ephraim*⁶³⁵, *William Henry*¹²⁹¹), son of William Henry Twitchell and Martha Elizabeth (Potter) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Mar. 10, 1895. He received his education in the public schools. In the World War he served in France with the A. E. F.

2249 ROLLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Ephraim*³¹⁵, *James Ephraim*⁶³⁵, *William Henry*¹²⁹¹), son of William Henry Twitchell and Martha Elizabeth (Potter) Twitchell, was born in Beaver, Utah, Mar. 16, 1897. He received his education in the public schools. In the World War he served in France with the A. E. F.

2304 THOMAS ALMA HEAPS (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Ephraim*³¹⁵, *Edwin*⁶³⁶, *Beatrice*¹³⁰³), son of Willard Heaps and Beatrice (Twitchell) Heaps, was born in Escalante, Utah, Aug. 31, 1884. On Feb. 23, 1903, he married Sarah Edith Shurtz, of which marriage there have been born:

3064 CLIFFORD LEON HEAPS, b. Jan. 1, 1905.

3065 WILLARD LAMONT HEAPS, b. Apr. 13, 1907.

3066 LODEMA HEAPS, b. May 21, 1910.

3067 EVA JUNE HEAPS, b. Nov. 10, 1917.

2305 JOSEPH HENRY HEAPS (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Ephraim*¹⁷, *Thomas*⁵⁷, *Joshua*¹³⁵, *Ephraim*³¹⁵, *Edwin*⁶³⁶, *Beatrice*¹³⁰³), son of Willard Heaps and Beatrice (Twitchell) Heaps, was born in Escalante, Utah, May 27, 1886. He married, 1st, ALICE MARIA GATES, Oct. 19, 1904; died Apr. 20, 1908, of which marriage there were born:

3068 VERGE HEAPS, b. Apr. 16, 1905.

3069 CORINNE HEAPS, b. Aug. 29, 1906.

3070 ALICE MARIA HEAPS, b. Apr. 19, 1908; d. y.

He married, 2nd, Feb. 22, 1910, CLARA MINERVA RIDDLE, of which marriage there have been born:

3071 EDNA HEAPS, b. Oct. 12, 1910.

3072 JOSEPH E. HEAPS, b. Dec. 29, 1912; d. Jan. 27, 1913.

3073 GARNA HEAPS, b. Sept. 10, 1914.

3074 EDWIN R. HEAPS, b. Nov. 23, 1917.

2306 ADELBERT HEAPS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶, Beatrice¹³⁰³*), son of Willard Heaps and Beatrice (Twitchell) Heaps, was born in Escalante, Utah, Mar. 21, 1888. He married MARY JANE MANGUM, June 5, 1911. They reside (1919) in Cannonville, Utah, and have:

- 3075 GERALD ADELBERT HEAPS, b. in 1912.
- 3076 UNA ARMINTA HEAPS, b. Apr. 23, 1913.
- 3077 RELDON HEAPS, b. Jan. 9, 1915.
- 3078 ORA HEAPS, b. Jan. 7, 1918.

2307 VESTA SAVALLA HEAPS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶, Beatrice¹³⁰³*), daughter of Willard Heaps and Beatrice (Twitchell) Heaps, was born in Escalante, Utah, Oct. 17, 1889. She married, Apr. 26, 1911, JOHN RUDOLPH MANGUM, and resides (1919) in Escalante. They have:

- 3079 MAIDA MANGUM, b. in 1911.
- 3080 RANDOLPH LENDON MANGUM, b. Sept. 15, 1912.
- 3081 DANA H. MANGUM, b. Aug. 5, 1914.
- 3082 JORDAN E. MANGUM, b. Jan. 22, 1916.
- 3083 URAS S. MANGUM, b. Mar. 19, 1918.

2308 ADA HEAPS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶, Beatrice¹³⁰³*), daughter of Willard Heaps and Beatrice (Twitchell) Heaps, was born in Escalante, Utah, Oct. 27, 1892. She married HOWARD K. LAY, Sept. 24, 1912. They reside in Escalante, Utah, and have:

- 3084 HOWARD K. LAY, b. Mar. 16, 1914.
- 3085 ADLON E. LAY, b. July 24, 1916.
- 3086 OLGA LAY, b. Jan. 4, 1918.

2310 LEVI DUANE HEAPS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶, Beatrice¹³⁰³*), son of Willard Heaps and Beatrice (Twitchell) Heaps, was born in Escalante, Utah, June 26, 1898. He married IRENE ALVEY, Aug. 7, 1917. They are residents of Escalante (1920), and have:

- 3087 GARDINER D. HEAPS, b. Apr. 12, 1918.

2314 RUBY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶, Adelbert¹³⁰⁴*), daughter of Adelbert Twitchell and Lucy Ann (Cottam) Twitchell, was born Aug. 8, 1891. On Sept. 11, 1910, she married

JASPER OSBURN. They are residents of Escalante, Utah (1919), and have had:

- 3088 RUBY BERNICE OSBURN, b. Jan. 22, 1912; d. Dec. 3, 1913.
- 3089 LASCA OSBURN, b. Nov. 26, 1913.
- 3090 JASPER BERLYN OSBURN, b. Apr. 2, 1916.

2315 MILTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶, Adelbert¹³⁰⁴*), son of Adelbert Twitchell and Lucy Ann (Cottam) Twitchell, was born Dec. 18, 1895, and resides (1920) in Denver, Colo. In the World War, he served in the A. E. F. in Battery "B" 145th Field Artillery.

2322 VIOLET TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶, Monroe¹³⁰⁵*), daughter of Monroe Twitchell and Caroline Violet (Heaps) Twitchell, was born in Escalante, Utah, May 20, 1891. She married, Sept. 16, 1909, JOHN McINELLY. They reside (1919) in Escalante, and have:

- 3091 LOREL GASTON McINELLY, b. Aug. 30, 1910.
- 3092 STANLEY JOHN McINELLY, b. Aug. 26, 1911.
- 3093 ELBERT MONROE McINELLY, b. June 10, 1913.
- 3094 LAWSON McINELLY, b. May 21, 1915.
- 3095 LAVOY McINELLY, b. June 15, 1917.

2324 MILDRED TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Edwin⁶³⁶, Monroe¹³⁰⁵*), daughter of Monroe Twitchell and Caroline Violet (Heaps) Twitchell, was born in Escalante, Utah, Nov. 21, 1893. She married GILBERT McINELLY, May 14, 1911. They reside (1919) in Escalante, and have:

- 3096 GILBERT DEVON McINELLY, b. Nov. 11, 1911.
- 3097 DEAN McINELLY, b. Oct. 1, 1914.
- 3098 LAVERNE McINELLY, b. Jan. 28, 1918.

2341a ETHEL MARGARET TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Joshua⁶³⁷, Philetus P.^{1312a}*). daughter of Philetus P. Twitchell and Agnes Isabella (Sellars) Twitchell, was born in Green River, Wyo., Jan. 25, 1895. She married FREDERICK A LERCH, Apr. 5, 1915, and resides (1920) in Geneva, N. Y.

2341b MARK MARION TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Ephraim³¹⁵, Joshua⁶³⁷, Philetus P.^{1312a}*). son of Philetus P. Twitchell and Agnes Isabella (Sellars) Twitchell, was born in Green River, Wyo., Feb. 9, 1896.

He served in the World War and, June 28, 1919, married HELENA RAMSPERGER. They reside (1920) in Viola, Wyo.

2363 EMMONS TWICHELL ADAMS (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹, Nancy Ann¹³²⁹*), son of Ephraim B. Adams and Nancy Ann (Twichell) Adams, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1862. He married ROSE MAUL and died Nov. 15, 1906.

Their children were:

3099 NELLIE FLORENCE ADAMS, b. Oct. 16, 1889.

3100 CORA MAY ADAMS, b. Aug. 28, 1891.

3101 GEORGE STIRLING ADAMS, b. Sept. 3, 1898

2366 EMILY STEBBINS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹, George Levins¹³³¹*), daughter of George Levins Twichell and Alice Louise (Sessions) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1869. She married CHARLES L. VIZARD, of Brookfield, Oct. 24, 1889, and their children were:

3102 LEROY TWICHELL VIZARD, b. Mar. 11, 1891.

3103 RUTH SESSIONS VIZARD, b. July 8, 1898.

3104 ROBERT STEBBINS SESSIONS VIZARD, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

2367 GEORGE ROBERT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹, George Levins¹³³¹*), son of George Levins Twichell and Alice Louise (Sessions) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1874. He married MARIAN HIRON, Sept. 14, 1909. They have no children (1919).

2369 HENRY SESSIONS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹, George Levins¹³³¹*), son of George Levins Twichell and Alice Louise (Sessions) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1885.

In the World War, he served as a general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. with the A. E. F. overseas. He has seen more than ten years of service in Y. M. C. A. work, his training having been received in Springfield, Mass. In 1920, he served as general secretary at Cortland, N. Y.

He married IDELLA KING. Robert Sessions, great-grandfather of Alice Louise (Sessions) Twichell, was a member of the Boston Tea-Party, and her ancestry on her mother's side leads directly to Richard Stockton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The children of this marriage are:

3105 CAROLINE KING, b. Feb. 7, 1913.

3106 ROBERT SESSIONS, b. in Sept., 1916.

3106a PAUL STOCKTON, b. Aug. 26, 1918.

2371 BERTHA FORBES TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹, Emmons Wight¹³³³*), daughter of Emmons Wight Twitchell and Isabella (Forbes) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., June 7, 1875. She married LAWRENCE C. HUSE. They are residents (1918) of Jamaica, and have:

3107. LAWRENCE WIGHT HUSE.

2374 WASHINGTON LOWELL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹, Emmons Wight¹³³³*), son of Emmons Wight Twichell and Isabella (Forbes) Twichell, was born in Brookfield, Mass., May 28, 1888. He married LENA BUSKIE. They reside in Heppner, Ore. (1918), and have one child.

2375 ADALINE WIGHT HARDING (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Emmons⁶⁴¹, Alice Evelina¹³³⁴*), daughter of Henry Harding and Alice Evelina (Twichell) Harding, was born May 23, 1880. She married CLIVE WHITTAKER, and there are two children, names unknown to the compiler (1919).

2377 RICHARD H. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Gershom¹³⁹, Martin³²³, Henry Martin⁶⁴³, Walter H.¹³³⁸*), son of Walter H. Twichell and Lottie Anna (Wright) Twichell, was born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1898. He received his early education in the common schools of his native city, and at the military academy at Staunton, Va. At the age of nineteen, he enlisted in the United States Navy and after less than three months' training at Newport, R. I., was transferred to the Naval Aviation Service and sent to France, serving nine months and returning to America fifteen days after the signing of the armistice. Since that time he has been stationed at Pelham Bay, Charleston, S. C., Anacostia, D. C., and Quantico, Va. His present address is No. 9 LaGrange Street, Worcester, Mass.

2378 O'NEIL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Hiram⁶⁴⁵, Hiram Franklin¹³⁴⁸*), son of Hiram Franklin Twitchell and Ellen (O'Neil) Twitchell, was born in Lancaster, N. H., July 24, 1877.

He received his education in the public schools of his native city, and, on the death of his father, took over the ownership and management of the Thompson Manufacturing Company. He is one of the substantial business-men of Lancaster.

On Feb. 12, 1903, he married JENNIE MATILDA HANSON, born in Lancaster, Oct. 2, 1880. There were born to them:

3108 HAROLD HANSEN, b. May 13, 1904.

3109 O'NEIL, b. Sept. 4, 1906.

2379 FRANKLIN POWERS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Hiram⁶⁴⁵, Hiram Franklin¹³⁴⁸*), son of Hiram Franklin Twitchell and Ellen (O'Neil) Twitchell, was born in Lancaster, N. H., May 9, 1891. He received his education in the public schools of that city, and in 1919 was employed or associated in the business of the Thompson Manufacturing Company, of Lancaster.

2380 KATHLEEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Zebidee⁶⁵², Walter Zebidee¹³⁵⁹*), daughter of Walter Zebidee Twitchell and Caroline E. (Rounds) Twitchell, was born in the state of Maine, Oct. 14, 1882, and died Aug. 11, 1883.

2382 RAMONA R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Abiatha³²⁹, Zebidee⁶⁵², Walter Zebidee¹³⁵⁹*), daughter of Walter Zebidee Twitchell and Caroline E. (Rounds) Twitchell, was born Sept. 28, 1892. She is unmarried and resides (1921) at 317 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

2384 FREDERICK ALBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹, Royal E.¹³⁶²*), son of Royal E. Twitchell and Melissa Ann (Dustin) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 28, 1883. He was married and died, without issue, in Butte, Mont., Dec. 26, 1908.

2385 ETHEL MELISSA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹, Royal E.¹³⁶²*), daughter of Royal E. Twitchell and Melissa Ann (Dustin) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Apr. 8, 1884. She married ROBERT E. BURNETT, June 12, 1903, and resides in Bethel, Vt. There are no children.

2386 ROBERT ROYAL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹, Royal E.¹³⁶²*), son of Royal E. Twitchell and Melissa Ann (Dus-

tin) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 14, 1886. An orphan at eleven years of age, without means, educationally he is a product of the rural schools, Whitcomb High School, Middlebury College, 1911, and Boston University Law School, 1915. He was admitted to the Vermont bar in 1915.

He married HELEN C. CREEGAN, daughter of John and Mary (O'Connell) Creegan, in New York City, Nov. 29, 1916.

He was magistrate, master in chancery, town grand juror and one of the local scout-masters, in Bellows Falls, Vt., in which town he located in 1916. During the World War he did much questionnaire and Liberty Loan bond and other welfare work, and although in class four, was finally accepted for service. In college, he was prominent in football and athletics.

Of his marriage two children have been born (1920):

3110a ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 23, 1917.

3110b BEATRICE HELEN, b. Sept. 28, 1919.

2387 RALPH DUSTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹, Royal E.¹³⁶²*), son of Royal E. Twitchell and Melissa Ann (Dustin) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Feb. 12, 1888. His early education was received in the district schools, Randolph, Vt., High School and at Dartmouth College, from which institution he was graduated in the class of 1912.

Following graduation, he was engaged in teaching in the Wells River, Vt., High School, as principal, 1912-1914; sub-master, Hartford, Vt., High School, 1914-1917, and also filled the position of instructor in mathematics in Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa., in 1917-1918.

On July 23, 1918, he entered the service of the United States in the World War and was sent to the training camp at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., where he was assigned to the Infantry, 29th Co., 8th Bn., Depot Brigade. He was later transferred to the headquarters company, 74th Inf., 12th Division. On Oct. 8, 1918, he was advanced to the grade of corporal and served until honorably discharged, at Camp Devens, Jan. 27, 1919, from which camp the division was not moved from the time of its organization. After his discharge from the army, he returned to his profession of pedagogy and filled the position of instructor in mathematics in the high school at Northampton, Mass., from May until July, 1919, when he was appointed, in September of that year, to the same position in the Northwestern High School in Detroit, Mich., a position he is now filling (1921). He is a bachelor.

2388 MARGARET ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹, Fred A.¹³⁶³*), daughter of Fred A. Twitchell and Catherine Gilmour (Barron) Twitchell, was born in Canyon City, Colo., May 11, 1889. She received her primary education in the public and high schools of her native town and took a three years' course in domestic science at Colorado State College.

On June 25, 1913, in Canyon City, she married ALEY MERRILL CUMMER, son of George Washington and Annie (Sidell) Cummer, and grandson of John and Amy (Yoakum) Cummer. Mr. Cummer fills the position (1918) of assistant general superintendent of the Great Western Sugar Company, and resides in Denver, Colo.

Of this marriage there has been born:

3110 GEORGE WALDO CUMMER, b. in Aug., 1914.

2389 JOHN MAC TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹, Fred A.¹³⁶³*), son of Fred A. Twitchell and Catherine Gilmour (Barron) Twitchell, was born in Canyon City, Colo., Nov. 14, 1892. He received his early education in the public and high schools of his native town, and was graduated from the Colorado State College of Agriculture, with the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Science, in the class of 1915.

In the World War, he served in the Veterinary Officers' Reserve Corps in the A. E. F., in France, with the grade of 2nd lieutenant.

2390 HELEN MIRIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹, Fred A.¹³⁶³*), daughter of Fred A. Twitchell and Catherine Gilmour (Barron) Twitchell, was born in Canyon City, Colo., Feb. 3, 1894. She received her education in the public and high schools and studied for a year at the Rockford Woman's College, Rockford, Ill. She followed this with a three years' course in nursing, in which she received her degree of G. N. from the Red Cross Hospital in Salida, Colo., where she is located (1918) as surgical nurse.

2391 RENA HATTIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Ephraim⁵⁸, Ephraim¹⁴², Ephraim³³¹, Ephraim⁶⁵⁹, Charles C.¹³⁶⁵*), daughter of Charles C. Twitchell and Harriet (Martell) Twitchell, was born in Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 18, 1896. She married ROY ALEXANDER and there were two children, names not known to the compiler.

2409a FREDERICK LEROY HAVEN (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Timothy⁶³, Joseph¹⁵³, Hollis³³⁴, Nathaniel Franklin⁶⁷³, Mary Eva¹³⁷⁹*), son of Charles E. Haven and Mary Eva (Twitchell) Haven, was born in Barre, Mass., May 13, 1883. He married, Dec. 25, 1904, ANGIE M. GODDARD, daughter of Elmer and Leila (Gould) Goddard, of Barre, of which marriage there was born:

3409 RUTH EVELYN HAVEN.

2440 FLORELLA EMMA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹, Fred Felton¹⁴⁷³*), daughter of Fred Felton Twitchell and Flora S. (Saben) Twitchell, was born Oct. 23, 1876, in Athol, Mass. She received her education in the public schools and high school of St. Albans, Vt. On Oct. 9, —, in that city, she married FREDERICK SPENCER BEDARD, son of Spencer Bedard, born in St. Albans, Dec. 27, 1872. They reside at 69 High Street in that city and have (1919):

3114a FREDERICK SPENCER BEDARD, JR., b. Jan. 4, 1906.

3115 KATHERINE TWITCHELL BEDARD, b. Mar. 9, 1910.

2440a MARSHALL COLEMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Harvey Daniel⁷⁴², Marshall Harvey¹⁴⁷⁴*), son of Marshall Harvey Twitchell and Adele (Coleman) Twitchell, was born in Starlight, La., Mar. 21, 1871. He received his education at Kingston Collegiate Institute, at Queen's College, Canada, and at the University of Vermont, in Burlington, in which city (1921) he practices his profession of medicine. He received his degree of M. D. from the University of Vermont in 1893; took post-graduate courses in New York and in France; filled the position of surgeon—eye, ear and throat—in the Mary Fletcher Hospital, in Burlington, from 1898 until the present time. He has served as consultant surgeon for eye, ear and throat for the Fanny Allen Hospital since 1905, and held the professorship for eye, ear and throat in the Medical Department of the University of Vermont from 1899 until 1916, when he resigned.

On Dec. 27, 1906, he married MARY VAUGHN BUELL, daughter of Andrew A. and Margaret W. Buell, born in Montreal, Feb. 12, 1878.

Of this marriage there was born:

3119 MARSHALL COLEMAN, JR., b. June 7, 1912.

2441 LUCY ADELE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹, Fred Felton¹⁴⁷³*), daughter of Fred Felton Twitchell and Flora S. (Saben) Twitchell, was born in Athol, Mass., Mar. 21, 1882. She married RAY ARTHUR BRUSH, Jan. 16, 1908. They reside (1918) in East Cleveland, Ohio, at 1910 Rosemont Avenue, and have:

3116 ARTHUR TWITCHELL BRUSH, b. Oct. 14, 1908.

3117 ROBERT MURRAY BRUSH, b. July 1, 1913.

3118 RICHARD FELTON BRUSH, b. June 16, 1918.

2441a EMMUS GEORGE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Harvey Daniel⁷⁴², Marshall Harvey¹⁴⁷⁴*), son of Marshall Harvey Twitchell and Henrietta (Day) Twitchell, was born in Kingston, Canada, Feb. 18, 1880. He received his education in the public and high schools of Kingston, and was graduated from Queen's University, Kingston, with the degree of A. B., in 1902, and with the degree of M. D. and C. M. in 1906. Since the last named year, he has engaged in the practice in Burlington, Vt., specializing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Beginning with 1912, he has filled the position of instructor in these specialties at the University of Vermont.

During the World War, on Sept. 20, 1917, he was commissioned captain in the Medical Corps, U. S. A., and entered the service at Camp Greenleaf, Jan. 12, 1918, where he was the ophthalmologist and consulting ophthalmologist to Chickamauga Park, Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1918. He was assigned to the base hospital 91 at Camp Gordon at the last named date. On Nov. 9, 1918, he was sent overseas, landing in England and arriving in Havre, France, Nov. 16; here he was detailed at the base hospital as ophthalmologist at Commercy, was returned to the United States and was discharged from the service Aug. 19, 1919.

On June 3, 1908, he married EDITH AVERY NUTT, daughter of James H. and Sarah Ward Nutt, natives of England and Boston, Mass., respectively, born Mar. 16, 1885; died May 22, 1917, of which marriage there was born:

3119a JANET, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

On Feb. 11, 1920, he married ANNE M. KENNY, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Kenny, natives of Ireland, born Oct. 12, 1895. During the World War she served as nurse overseas

at base hospital 91. They are residents of Burlington, Vt. (1921). They have one child:

3119b ROBERT MARSHALL, b. Oct. 26, 1922.

2442 KARL SABEN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Daniel⁶⁶, Nathan¹⁶², Daniel³⁵⁸, Jonas⁷⁴¹, Fred Felton¹⁴⁷³*), son of Fred Felton Twitchell and Flora S. (Saben) Twitchell, was born June 7, 1885. He graduated at Queen's University, Kingston, Canada, as a mining engineer, and went to Nicosia, island of Cyprus, in the Mediterranean, and during the World War was in the service of the British government in the forestry division. He is unmarried (1918).

2442a RAY MARY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³, Albert John¹⁴⁹⁵*), daughter of Albert John Twitchell and Ella C. (Downs) Twitchell, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1876. She received her education in the public schools of her native city, and at Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

On Sept. 3, 1916, she married HENRY MCGREGOR SMITH, son of Henry and Elizabeth (McGregor) Smith, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1879. They are residents of Augusta, Ga., and have no children (1920).

2443a LEE D. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³, Albert John¹⁴⁹⁵*), son of Albert John Twitchell and Ella C. (Downs) Twitchell, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, July 7, 1878. He received his education in the public schools of Mansfield and at Ohio State University. He served in an Ohio regiment in the Spanish-American War. He follows agricultural and horticultural pursuits.

On January 18, 1905, in Mansfield, he married MAUDE ESTELLE TOBIN, daughter of James William and Mary (Anderson) Tobin, born in New Washington, Crawford County, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1879. They are residents of Mansfield (1920) and have:

3394a HELEN RAE, b. Mar. 6, 1906.

3394b JEAN LAUREL, b. Nov. 21, 1908.

3394c AMY JUANITA, b. Mar. 20, 1910.

3394d MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 29, 1912.

3394e ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Apr. 22, 1916.

2444 HOWARD SHUR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³, Albert*

*John*¹⁴⁹⁵), son of Albert John Twitchell and Ella C. (Downs) Twitchell, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1880. He received his education in the public schools of his native city and in New York City. He is a musician of rare accomplishments, a master of the violin. Early in his career, a noted New York manager predicted a world-wide fame, and by a musical critic of the time, it was declared that he was "one who can so invoke the muse of music as to stir the intellect, warm the heart, kindle the graces and give delight to large circles of intelligent men and women; one who can make men listen, arouse their artistic sense and compel their admiration." His stage career was brief, meteoric and brilliant, and in every sense successful, but was brought to a sudden termination shortly after the death of his father.

In later years, Mr. Twitchell became engrossed in deep study of the Bible, and it may be that he will not again be heard in public, although his friends and relatives have repeatedly insisted that his musical career be continued. He is the fortunate possessor of a famous Jacobus Steiner (1669) from the famous Hart collection, London, and other rare violins. He is engaged in the real estate business in Mansfield (1921).

On Mar. 12, 1912, he married ESTELLE ANDEREGG, daughter of Louis A. and Caroline (Huck) Anderegg. There have been born of this marriage:

3395 ELINOR ESTELLE, b. May 22, 1915.

3396 SHIRLEY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 20, 1917.

3397 HOWARD SHUR, JR., b. May 25, 1919.

2445 CHARLES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Jonas*⁶⁸, *Jonas*¹⁶⁹, *John*³⁶², *Charles*⁷⁵³, *Albert John*¹⁴⁹⁵), son of Albert John Twitchell and Ella C. (Downs) Twitchell, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1884. In January, 1915, he married ANNA LINDE, daughter of August and Anna P. Linde. They are residents of Akron, Ohio. They have no children (1920).

2446 ALBERT LANGHAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Jonas*⁶⁸, *Jonas*¹⁶⁹, *John*³⁶², *Charles*⁷⁵³, *Albert John*¹⁴⁹⁵), son of Albert John Twitchell and Ella C. (Downs) Twitchell, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, June 21, 1886. He received his education in the public schools and attended the University of Michigan one year. Thereafter, for three and one-half years he attended the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. During his college career he was quite prom-

inent in athletics; was captain of the "Case Eleven" and All-Western half-back during that time.

On July 27, 1911, he married RHEA L. MOWRY, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Mowry. They reside (1920) at 298 Witt Street, Detroit, Mich., and have:

3120 LARRY MOWRY, b. Apr. 24, 1912.

3121 ALBERT JOHN, b. July 10, 1915.

3122 MARGARET, b. Oct. 27, 1916.

2447 RALPH SPENCER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³, Albert John¹⁴⁹⁵*), son of Albert John Twitchell and Ella C. (Downs) Twitchell, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, July 27, 1890. He received his education in the public schools of his native city, at Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., at McGill University, Montreal, and at Columbia University, New York. He is an architect by profession.

In the World War, he began aviation training in the ground school at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June 7, 1917. He was sent to Mineola, Long Island, for flying training, which he completed in August, 1917, without incident. He was held as field inspector at Mineola until the last of November, when he was attached to the 11th Aero Squadron as supply officer and sent overseas on the steamship Orduna, Dec. 15, 1917. Arriving at his point of destination, he was sent from Glasgow, Scotland, to Winchester, England. He was released from the squadron, as were all fliers of that "wing" and sent to Blois, France. Here he began advanced training in the 3rd A. J. C. at Issoudun, Indre, in Jan. 1918, finishing in the French aerial gunnery school in Cazauz, France. There were no machines available for the front and in consequence he was returned to the 3rd A. J. C. and held idle until he volunteered for flight-test work on acrobatic planes. This called for further training and a signed statement that he would not ask for release for four months, if accepted. He was now attached to headquarters Eng. Dept. 3rd A. J. C., as formation field tester for seven months, with relief work at the front, assigned to the 95th Pursuit Squadron, known as the "Kicking Mules."

He was very seriously wounded on July 13, 1918; remained unconscious twenty-two days; injured in knee, spine, eyes and with fractured skull; was sent to the general hospital in Paris, where he remained until January, 1919, when, having made remarkable progress in recovery, he was returned to America on the S. S. Mauretania, Jan. 22, 1919, and received special treatment at the



No. 2839b THOMAS WINCH BARRETT
Born Feb. 2, 1896; died June 28, 1917



No. 3475 HENRY DALE TWITCHELL
Born May 13, 1894



No. 2447 RALPH SPENCER TWITCHELL
Born July 27, 1890



No. 2572 WALDO COLLINS TWITCHELL
Born Jan. 20, 1887

general hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y., since which time he received his discharge from the hospital and is gradually recovering his physical and mental powers with assurance of ultimate complete restoration.

On January 10, 1922, he married LUCIENNE GLORIEUX, b. Nov. 24, 1901, daughter of Jules and Marie (Geisler) Glorieux.

There was born to them in New York City:

3123 SILVA MARIE, b. Oct. 4, 1923.

2447a WILLARD E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵², Arba^{1492e}*), son of Arba Twitchell and Almeda (Stofer) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1863. He received his education at Van Wert, Iowa, and on Mar. 30, 1886, at Leon, in that state, married HULDA EMMA ROBBINS, daughter of Charles and Amanda (Steen) Robbins, born in Van Wert, Iowa, in 1867. He is a street car motorman by vocation and resides (1920) at 1808 East Walnut Street, Des Moines, Iowa.

Of this union there were born:

3554 ARBA CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1888; d. Apr. 27, 1889.

3555 ELLSWORTH LEO, b. Dec. 29, 1889.

3556 DANA BATES, b. Dec. 4, 1894; d. Dec. 17, 1895.

3557 DOROTHY MARIE, b. July 1, 1899.

3558a ELMER QUINTON, b. Mar 11, 1904.

3558b NORMA DELL, b. Aug. 15, 1907.

2447c POLLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵², Arba^{1492e}*), daughter of Arba Twitchell and Almeda (Stofer) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio. She married a MR. BATES, and has (1920) three children, Alfred, Arthur and Helen; the last named married a Mr. Olsen.

2447d DOLLY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵², Arba^{1492e}*), daughter of Arba Twitchell and Almeda (Stofer) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, and married a MR. WEYMER, and has (1920) one son; they reside in the state of Minnesota.

2448 CARYL EMORY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³, Albert John¹⁴⁹⁵*), son of Albert John Twitchell and Ella C. (Downs) Twitchell, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, July 13, 1892. He married, July 8, 1913, DOROTHY BUXTON, daughter of Charles I. Buxton and Grace (Jones) Buxton. They are residents of

Owatonna, Minn., where he fills the position of assistant secretary of the Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire Insurance Company. They have (1920):

- 3369 JOHN INGRAHAM, b. Mar. 25, 1914.
- 3370 ANNETTE SPENCER, b. Dec. 27, 1915.
- 3371 WILLIAM CURTIS GREYER, b. Feb. 7, 1917.
- 3372 CHARLES ALBERT, b. May 2, 1918; d. July 6, 1918.

2448a BERTRAND GILMORE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵², Nathaniel^{1492f}*), son of Nathaniel Twitchell and Louise (Zellers) Twitchell, was born Oct. 2, 1872, and died Oct. 9, 1904.

2448b MYRTLE ROSALIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵², Nathaniel^{1492f}*), daughter of Nathaniel Twitchell and Louise (Zellers) Twitchell, was born Oct. 27, 1874. She is a resident (1920) of Kent, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 9.

2448c HARRY DANIEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵², Nathaniel^{1492f}*), son of Nathaniel Twitchell and Louise (Zellers) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1878. On June 14, 1899, he married VERNIE L. SHAWNFELT. They reside (1920) in Kent, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 9, and have:

- 3492 DOROTHY LUCILLE, b. Oct. 16, 1907.
- 3493 MASON CARROLL, b. Jan. 22, 1908.

2448d MASON CLAIRE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵², Nathaniel^{1492f}*), son of Nathaniel Twitchell and Louise (Zellers) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1882, and died in Akron, in that state Mar. 3, 1905.

2448e CHARLES D. M. HOUGHTON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³, Amy Alvira¹⁴⁹⁴*), son of Albert C. Houghton and Amy Alvira (Twitchell) Houghton, was born at Mansfield, Ohio, in 1872. On May 14, 1896, in Oxford, Ohio, he married GRACE NORRIS, of which marriage three children were born:

- 3594 AMY CORNELIA HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 21, 1904; d. Feb. 1, 1908, at Red Oak, Iowa.
- 3595 GRACE HOUGHTON, b. June 18, 1905; d. Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1906.
- 3596 CHARLES NORRIS HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 26, 1909, in Indianapolis, Ind.

2448g HENRY SPENCER HOUGHTON (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², Charles⁷⁵³, Amy Alvira¹⁴⁹⁴*), son of Albert C. Houghton and Amy Alvira (Twitchell) Houghton, was born Mar. 27, 1880. He married CAROLINE CARMACK, at Columbus, Ohio, June 9, 1906.

Of this marriage there were born:

3599a EDWIN WELLS HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 21, 1907, at Wuhu, China; d. Apr. 13, 1919, Peking, China.

3599b BENJAMIN G. CARMACK HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 24, 1908, at Wuhu, China.

3599c AMY TWITCHELL HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 1, 1910, Wuhu, China.

3599d MARY HILDEBRAND HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 1, 1910, Wuhu, China.

3599e ALBERT CHARLES HOUGHTON, b. June 21, 1916, at Shanghai, China.

3599f HUGH FULLER HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 31, 1919, Peking, China.

2449a RHODA C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Jonas¹⁶⁹, John³⁶², John Mason⁷⁵², Jonas Mason^{1492g}*), daughter of Jonas Mason Twitchell and Lydia (Branyon) Twitchell, was born in Kent, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1885. She died in Custer City, S. D., Nov. 6, 1904.

2449d LUCILLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, Amos^{361d}, David^{746j}, Jedd C.^{1490g}*), daughter of Jedd C. Twitchell and Margaret (Kohler) Twitchell, was born in Archie, Mo., June 7, 1896. She received her education in the public schools of Harrisonville, Mo., and was graduated from the Clinton, Mo., high school in 1914; she attended the State Normal School at Warrensburg and Huff's Business College in Kansas City. She is employed by the Moore Drug Company, of Kansas City, as secretary to the manager (1920). She resides at 3112 Olive Street in that city.

2502 BURRITT PHINNEY (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶, Alzina Leonore¹⁵³¹*), son of John Phinney and Alzina Leonore (Twitchell) Phinney, was born July 25, 1858. Having received his education in the public schools, he engaged in the jewelry trade, but the close confinement brought on tuberculosis, and he died, at the home of his parents, Oct. 2, 1883. He was a young man of sterling worth and stood for the highest and best in life. He was a bachelor.

2503 MARTIN LOYAL PHINNEY (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶, Alzina Leonore¹⁵³¹*), son of John Phinney and Alzina Leonore (Twitchell) Phinney, was born in Sterling, Ill., Feb. 18, 1863. He graduated with honor from Oberlin College, in 1886. He died of typhoid fever in Kansas City, Mo., in 1887, where he had been employed in a law office, and where he had already gained a large circle of friends.

2504 EFFIE BLANCHE PHINNEY (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶, Alzina Leonore¹⁵³¹*), daughter of John Phinney and Alzina Leonore (Twitchell) Phinney, was born Feb. 4, 1866. She received her education in the local schools and spent two years in study at Morris, Ill. In January, 1896, she married WILBUR GROFF, of Michigan, who for some years after their marriage engaged in teaching, but, later, owing to the advanced years of his parents, took charge of the home farm in Michigan, where they resided in 1910.

2506 BERTHA MABEL MONTGOMERY (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶, Alice Almeda¹⁵³²*), daughter of John A. Montgomery and Alice Almeda (Twitchell) Montgomery, was born in Dwight, Ill., Sept. 1, 1870. Her marked musical ability appeared when she was quite young, and she was given instruction in piano. When the family removed to LaGrange, Ill., in 1884, she continued her studies in the Chicago Conservatory, from which she was graduated in 1898. On June 30 of that year, she married ANDREW H. LANGWILL, a native of Glasgow, Scotland. They reside (1921) with Mrs. Langwill's mother in LaGrange. They have one child:

2158 ALICE JEAN LANGWILL, b. Oct. 6, 1901.

2507 JENNIE ROSE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶, Volney Morrell¹⁵³³*), daughter of Volney Morrell Twitchell and Melissa (Kent) Twitchell, was born in Union Grove, Ill., Jan. 11, 1871. Following the passing of her mother, she presided over the home until the death of her father, in 1892. In 1896, she removed to Jennings, La., where she was quite prominent in the social life of the community. She passed away Jan. 16, 1921, unmarried.

2508 ARLIE BELLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶, Volney Morrell¹⁵³³*), daughter of Volney Morrell Twitchell and Melissa (Kent) Twitchell, was born in Morrison, Ill., Mar. 28, 1872. For some time after completing her education she was engaged in teaching. She removed, with the family, to Jennings, La., where, Apr. 25, 1900, she married A. A. PETERSEN, D.D.S., a graduate of Northwestern University.

2509 ROY KENT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Loyal Case⁷⁶⁶, Volney Morrell¹⁵³³*), son of Volney Morrell Twitchell and Melissa (Kent) Twitchell, was born in Morrison, Ill., Feb. 14, 1880. With the family, he removed to Jennings, La., in November, 1896, where he has since resided. His vocation is that of expert machinist.

2519 REUEL LINCOLN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰, Willis Ira¹⁵³⁸*), son of Willis Ira Twitchell and Fannie (Lincoln) Twitchell, was born in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1884. He married HELEN SCOTT, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 23, 1920, and resides in that city.

2520 WILLIS IRA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰, Willis Ira¹⁵³⁸*), son of Willis Ira Twitchell and Emily (Putnam) Twitchell, was born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1907, and died May 17, 1917.

2521 GRACE RICH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰, Daniel Samson¹⁵³⁹*), daughter of Daniel Samson Twitchell and Florence (Parkill) Twitchell, was born in Weybridge, Vt., Dec. 5, 1885. She married, Aug. 16, 1910, GEORGE BATEMAN THOMPSON, and resides in Indianapolis, Ind. (1927). They have:

3163a FLORENCE ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. Dec. 11, 1919.

3163b MARY JANE THOMPSON, b. Nov. 6, 1921.

2522 BERENICE P. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰, Daniel Samson¹⁵³⁹*), daughter of Daniel Samson Twitchell and Florence (Parkill) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., Oct. 31, 1888. After graduating from the Middlebury, Vt., High School she moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where she has since resided. After she graduated from the Pratt Institute Kindergarten Training School she taught a few years and accepted a position

as Employment Director in one of the city's large industries. She has held responsible positions in organizations of business and professional women.

2523 SARAH HAZEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰, Daniel Samson¹⁵³⁹*), daughter of Daniel Samson Twitchell and Florence (Parkill) Twitchell, was born in New Haven, Vt., in January, 1893, and died in infancy.

2524 PIERREPONT EDWARDS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰, Herbert Kenaston¹⁵⁴²*), son of Herbert Kenaston Twitchell and Mary Adelaide (Edwards) Twitchell, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1894. He received his education in the Polytechnic Preparatory School and at the Adelphi Academy in Brooklyn, and was graduated from Princeton University in the class of 1916. He entered the United States Naval Reserve May 10, 1918, as chief quartermaster in naval aviation; reported for duty at Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1918, for ground school training, and was commissioned ensign in the Naval Reserve with foreign orders, Oct. 16, 1918. On Dec. 11, 1918, he was placed on the inactive reserve list.

On May 15, 1920, in New York City, he married MARJORIE REMINGTON, daughter of Harold and May (Robertson) Remington. They reside in Brooklyn.

Of this marriage there was born:

2524a REMINGTON EDWARDS, b. Apr. 30, 1921.

2525 HANFORD MEAD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰, Herbert Kenaston¹⁵⁴²*), son of Herbert Kenaston Twitchell and Mary Adelaide (Edwards) Twitchell, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1898. He received his education at Adelphi Academy, class of 1916, in Brooklyn, at Lawrenceville School and at Princeton University, class of 1920. He was voluntarily inducted into the Students' Training Corps, Oct. 1, 1918; transferred, Oct. 10, 1918, to Central Officers Training School at Camp Lee, Va., and was honorably discharged Nov. 27, 1918. He is a resident of New York City (1927).

On May 31, 1924, he married GERTRUDE VIRGINIA STERRY of New York, daughter of Frederic and Catharine (Cleveland) Sterry. Of this marriage there was born:

2525a HANFORD MEAD, JR., b. Dec. 17, 1927.

2526 HERBERT KENASTON TWITCHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Ira Josiah⁷⁷⁰, Herbert Kenaston¹⁵⁴²*), son of Herbert Kenaston Twitchell and Mary Adelaide (Edwards) Twitchell, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 8, 1903. He prepared for college at Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, and Lawrenceville (N. J.) School, graduating from Princeton University in 1924. On June 25, 1927, he married MARIAN DOMINICK SMITH of Princeton, N. J., daughter of H. Alexander and Helen (Dominick) Smith. He is now at Oxford University, England, preparing for the ministry.

There was born to them in London:

2526a HERBERT KENASTON, 3RD, b. July 2, 1928.

2527 SHERMAN F. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷², Damon Clarence¹⁵⁴⁶*), son of Damon Clarence Twitchell and Jennie (Degree) Twitchell, was born in Hinesburg, Vt., Oct. 17, 1883. On Feb. 6th, 1900, he married MINNIE A. PARISH, of which marriage six children were born. He died in Hinesburg, in 1910. The children were:

3164 PAUL E. (twin), b. June 21, 1901.

3165 PAULINE (twin), b. June 21, 1901.

3166 CARLTON D., b. Mar. 4, 1903.

3167 HAROLD H., b. May 27, 1905.

3168 ALICE A., b. May 28, 1906.

3169 MABEL E., b. July 24, 1907.

2528 CLIFFORD EUGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷², Damon Clarence¹⁵⁴⁶*), son of Damon Clarence Twitchell and Lillian (Nichols) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., May 8, 1892, where he now resides (1921).

2529 RENA MABEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷², Damon Clarence¹⁵⁴⁶*), daughter of Damon Clarence Twitchell and Lillian (Nichols) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., Feb. 17, 1894, of which city she is a resident (1921).

2530 LOUISE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷², Damon Clarence¹⁵⁴⁶*), daughter of Damon Clarence Twitchell and Lillian (Nichols) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 18, and died Nov. 23, 1895.

2531 OLIVE MARION TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷², Damon Clarence¹⁵⁴⁶*), daughter of Damon Clarence Twitchell and Lillian (Nichols) Twitchell, was born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 6, 1897, and is a resident of that city (1921).

2532 CLARENCE HERBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷², Damon Clarence¹⁵⁴⁶*), son of Damon Clarence Twitchell and Lillian (Nichols) Twitchell) ws born in Keene, N. H., Jan. 15, 1900, and is a resident of that city (1921).

2533 RUTH M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Francis⁷⁷², Mervin E.¹⁵⁴⁸*), daughter of Mervin E. Twitchell and Mattie J. (Sheldon) Twitchell, was born Sept. 22, 1896, and died Sept. 25, 1898.

2534 GEORGE STANLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Daniel³⁶⁵, Damon John⁷⁷⁴, Jay Horace¹⁵⁵⁰*), son of Jay Horace Twitchell and Kathryn P. Twitchell, was born in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1916, and resides with his parents in that city.

2535 GEORGE NORTH (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵, Lora¹⁵⁵³*), son of John North and Lora (Twitchell) North, was born near Whitehall, Ill., Mar. 2, 1886. He married CLEMNA ROSS, Dec. 9, 1908. They reside near Whitehall, and have:

3170 MARIAN ADA NORTH, b. Sept. 11, 1909.

2536 LULA MELVIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵, Ada Ellen¹⁵⁵⁴*), daughter of George Washington Melvin and Ada Ellen (Twitchell) Melvin, was born near Greenfield, Ill., Aug. 4, 1878, and died in March, 1904.

2537 MINNIE ETHEL MELVIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵, Ada Ellen¹⁵⁵⁴*), daughter of George Washington Melvin and Ada Ellen (Twitchell) Melvin, was born near Greenfield, Ill., Dec. 30, 1880. She married SAUK HEDGECOCK a farmer, Oct. 8, 1902, and there were born to them:

3171 MALCOLM HEDGECOCK, b. Sept. 13, 1903.

3172 JAMES MILBURN HEDGECOCK, b. May 13, 1906.

2538 GRANT EMERSON MELVIN (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵, Ada Ellen¹⁵⁵⁴*), son of George Washington Melvin and Ada Ellen (Twitchell) Melvin, was born near Greenfield, Ill., Dec. 22, 1887. He married EDITH DOYLE, June 16, 1911.

2539 FANNIE MABEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵, Ralph Robley¹⁵⁵⁵*), daughter of Ralph Robley Twitchell and Annie (Allen) Twitchell, was born near Greenfield, Ill., July 4, 1888. She married WALTER HERMAN HEADLEY, Jan. 29, 1908, in Columbus, Kans., a farmer, residing near Greenfield, and there have been born to them:

3173 BERNICE ERNESTINE HEADLEY, b. Nov. 17, 1908.

3174 MYRTLE LEONE HEADLEY, b. Sept. 1, 1910.

2540 CURTIS MCKINLEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Julius Sawin⁷⁷⁵, Ralph Robley¹⁵⁵⁵*), son of Ralph Robley Twitchell and Annie (Allen) Twitchell, was born near Greenfield, Ill., about 1890. No further record.

2541 CHESTER ALRED TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Mervin Eugene¹⁵⁵⁷*), son of Mervin Eugene Twitchell and Amy Alice (Alred) Twitchell, was born near Merville, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1887. He married, 1st, HATTIE ELLEN BOGGS, Mar. 17, 1909; died Oct. 20, 1911.

He married, 2nd, OLIVIA ZACGKOWISKI, Aug. 30, 1915. He attended the agricultural college at Ames, Iowa, and follows farming and stock-growing.

Of his first marriage there was born:

3175 CHESTER MYRVIN, b. Mar. 1, 1910.

2542 HIRAM EUGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Mervin Eugene¹⁵⁵⁷*), son of Mervin Eugene Twitchell and Amy Alice (Alred) Twitchell, was born near Merville, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1888, and died Jan. 15, 1893.

2543 FRANCIS MELVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Mervin Eugene¹⁵⁵⁷*), son of Mervin Eugene Twitchell and Amy Alice (Alred) Twitchell, was born near Merville, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1891, and died Mar. 17, 1893.

2544 ELPET GERTRUDE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Mervin Eugene¹⁵⁵⁷*), daughter of Mervin Eugene Twitchell and Amy Alice (Alred) Twitchell, was born near Merville, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1893. She resides near Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada; is following agricultural pursuits (1918).

2545 CYRUS LELAND TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Mervin Eugene¹⁵⁵⁷*), son of Mervin Eugene Twitchell and Amy Alice (Alred) Twitchell, was born near Merville, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1896. He resides near Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada, where he follows agricultural pursuits (1918).

2546 DALBERT EARL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Cyrus¹⁵⁵⁸*), son of Cyrus Twitchell and Matilda J. (Rigby) Twitchell, was born in Concordia, Kans., Feb. 8, 1881. With his parents, he removed to Utah, and later to Spokane, Wash. He received his primary education in the public schools of the communities where his parents resided, and was graduated from the University of Washington, in the class of 1905. He is a lawyer by profession.

On Sept. 9, 1908, he married CORNELIA STEVENSON, born Oct. 4, 1884, in Troy, N. Y., daughter of John W. Stevenson and Elizabeth (Van Vaulsenberg) Stevenson. He has been active in the political affairs of his state and represented Spokane in the state legislature of 1911. He has been very successful in his profession and has an extensive clientele. In 1913, Apr. 4, Mrs. Cornelia Twitchell died in child-birth. On the 21st of the following October, he married LAURA SIMS. In 1918, he was assistant attorney general of the state.

Of his first marriage there were born:

3176 VAN V., b. Sept. 14, 1910.

3177 JOHN S., b. Apr. 4, 1913.

2547 STELLA ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), daughter of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell, was born Sept. 11, 1883, in Elk Point, S. D., where, Mar. 19, 1903, she married THOMAS LAMAR BARBER, a prosperous farmer and stock-grower, living near that town.

Of this marriage there were born (1919):

- 3178 GLADYS RUTH BARBER.
- 3179 MILDRED ELIZABETH BARBER.
- 3180 MYRON THOMAS BARBER.
- 3181 IRENE EDNA BARBER.

2548 ELMER C. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), son of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell, was born on a farm near Elk Point, S. D., Oct. 3, 1896. He resides (1920) in Fairfax, S. D. During the World War, he served in the U. S. Navy and saw active service on the U. S. S. New Hampshire.

2549 LEONARD MELVIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), son of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell, was born near Moville, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1885. He removed with his parents to South Dakota and resides on a farm near Elk Point in that state (1918).

2550 ETHEL JANE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), daughter of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell, was born near Moville, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1887. On Dec. 21, 1905, she married in Elk Point, S. D., WILLIAM EDWARD RHOTEN, born Sept. 27, 1885, in Mapleton, Iowa, son of John W. and Lizzie Rhoten.

Of this marriage there have been born:

- 3182 VINA RHOTEN, b. Oct. 5, 1906.
- 3183 WAYNE RHOTEN, b. Feb. 13, 1908.
- 3184 MYRON RHOTEN, b. Nov. 22, 1910.
- 3185 HELEN RHOTEN, b. in 1912.
- 3186 LULA RHOTEN, b. in 1914.
- 3187 ELSIE RHOTEN, b. in 1916.

2551 EUNICE M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), daughter of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell, was born on a farm near Moville, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1889. She received her education in the schools of Elk Point, S. D. On Mar. 4, 1919, in LeMars, Iowa, she married CHARLES P. GILL, of Elk Point, born Aug. 1, 1876; a farmer and stockgrower. He is of Irish parentage, born in Elk Point, of which place they are residents (1921).

2552 TIMOTHY M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), son of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell was born on a farm in Woodbury County, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1891, and with his parents removed to South Dakota, settling on a farm near Elk Point.

In the World War, he was inducted into the service at Elk Point, Apr. 27, 1918; received his training at Camp Funston under General Leonard Wood; was assigned to the 89th Division, 340th Machine Gun Company; went overseas June 4, 1918. He took part in the following engagements: Lucey Sector, Aug. 8-Sept. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel, Sept. 17, 1918; Envezin Sector, Oct. 7, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 19-Nov. 11, 1918. Returned to the United States May 22, 1919; mustered out at Ft. Dodge, Iowa, June 2, 1918. In one of the engagements his "buddy" was killed at his side, and a part of the shell grazed Timothy's shoulder and struck the gun they were operating.

2553 HENRY M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), son of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell, was born on a farm near Elk Point, S. D., Apr. 18, 1894.

In the World War, he enlisted at Yankton, S. D., on June 9, 1917; was sent to Camp Green, N. C., thence to Camp Mills, and overseas Jan. 11, 1918; he was a member of the 4th National Guard regiment of South Dakota all through the war; was on the Alsace front July 5 and thence to Chateau Thierry; took part in the second battle of the Marne and also in the engagement at Gubigny; thence to the Meuse-Argonne front until the armistice; was in the headquarters company, 147th Field Artillery, with grade of corporal; was discharged July 26, 1919.

2554 AMY CLEOTA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), daughter of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell, was born on a farm near Elk Point S. D., Oct. 3, 1896, and died Feb. 24, 1911.

2555 SAVINA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Timothy William³⁶⁶, Melvin⁷⁷⁶, Myron Anson¹⁵⁵⁹*), daughter of Myron Anson Twitchell and Fidelia M. (Taggart) Twitchell, was born on a farm near Elk Point, S. D., and died Sept. 25, 1905.

2570 ANNA SPENCER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Refine Weekes⁷⁸⁴, Herbert E.¹⁵⁷⁶*), daughter of Herbert E. Twitchell and Carrie A. (Spencer) Twitchell, was born Feb. 24, 1879. She received her education in the public schools and was graduated from the high school in Hamilton, Ohio, in 1898. She married DWIGHT S. PERSON, in June, 1903. She has gained unusual distinction as a poet and short-story writer, receiving the award for being the sixth best of the poets of the United States in 1912. They are residents of Los Angeles, Calif., residing at 1002 Vista Drive, and there have been born to them:

3198 DOROTHY TWITCHELL PERSON, d. in 1906.

3198a DWIGHT S. PERSON, JR., b. Nov. 17, 1921.

2571 HERBERT D. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Refine Weekes⁷⁸⁴, Herbert E.¹⁵⁷⁶*), son of Herbert E. Twitchell and Libbie E. (Deuscher) Twitchell, was born in Hamilton, Ohio, Mar. 7, 1897. He served in the World War. He is married and resides at 320 Pershing Avenue, Hamilton, Ohio (1921).

2572 WALDO COLLINS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, Jonas³⁶⁸, Daniel Sawin⁷⁸⁹, Ralph Emerson¹⁵⁸¹*), son of Ralph Emerson Twitchell and Margaret Olivia (Collins) Twitchell, was born in Saint Joseph, Mo., Jan. 20, 1887. He received his education in the public schools of Las Vegas, N. M., in the preparatory department of the New Mexico Normal University, in Kansas City Central High School and at the University of Michigan, class of 1910, in the department of engineering.

After leaving the University, he accepted a position with the Vulture Mines Company, operating near Wickenburg, Ariz., where he was in charge of the assay department of that company. In 1914, he resigned to accept a position with the New Mexico Board of Exposition Managers in the preparation of the state exhibit, mining department, at the Panama-California Exposition, in San Diego in 1915, and during 1916 filled the position of state representative lecturing on mines and mining at the New Mexico building.

In 1917, recognizing that his country's call to arms was imperative and impending, imbued with the spirit of his revolutionary ancestors, he enrolled at the students' training camp in Leon Springs, known as Camp Stanley, where after a course of three months' intensive training under the direction of Major

Booker, U. S. A., and other officers, he was given a commission as first lieutenant of artillery, U. S. R., and in December, 1917, was assigned to duty as 1st Lieutenant, 334th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field and Camp McArthur, Texas, having been transferred from the artillery to the aviation branch of the Signal Corps. In Jan., 1918, he was given command of the 672nd Aero Supply Squadron and moved to Camp Morrison, near Norfolk, Va. Here he filled many positions of importance, including those of judge advocate and post adjutant. On Apr. 11, 1918, he was commissioned a captain and continued in the detail at Camp Morrison as adjutant until October, when he was sent to Mineola, and had received overseas orders when the armistice was signed.

Captain Twitchell is a man of literary attainments; has written several musical comedies which have been produced. Since 1920, he has been engaged in the motion picture industry in Los Angeles, Calif., of which city he is a resident (1922).

2611 EDITH STELLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sidney L.⁷⁹⁶, Ransom Lorenzo¹⁶⁰²*), daughter of Ransom Lorenzo Twitchell and Laura (Kable) Twitchell, was born in Green County, Ill., Feb. 12, 1880. She married EDWARD D. DAVIS, in Springfield, Ill., Feb. 22, 1900, and resides at Eagle Grove, Iowa (1922). They had:

2611a ORRIN LEE DAVIS, b. July 28, 1901; d. Sept. 17, 1902.

2612 RALEIGH JAMES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sidney L.⁷⁹⁶, Ransom Lorenzo¹⁶⁰²*), son of Ransom Lorenzo Twitchell and Laura Amelia (Kable) Twitchell, was born in Virden, Ill., Feb. 16, 1882. He married IRMA CRAWFORD. They are residents (1920) of Colorado Springs, Colo., and have:

3364 RALEIGH NORRIS.

2613 EULA MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sidney L.⁷⁹⁶, Ransom Lorenzo¹⁶⁰²*), daughter of Ransom Lorenzo Twitchell and Laura Amelia (Kable) Twitchell, was born in Green County, Ill., July 12, 1884. She married HARMON SMITH. They live on a farm near Lowden, Ill., and have (1920):

3365 ARTHUR TWITCHELL SMITH.

2614 CHARLES SIDNEY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Jonas⁶⁸, Daniel¹⁷³, John³⁶⁹, Sidney L.⁷⁹⁶*,

*Ransom Lorenzo*¹⁶⁰²), son of Ransom Lorenzo Twitchell and Laura Amelia (Kable) Twitchell, was born in Green County, Ill., Oct. 14, 1886. He received his education in the district schools, and in the World War served six months at Camp Forrest, Ga. He is a bachelor and resides (1921) in Virden, Ill.

2615 HARRY A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Jonas*⁶⁸, *Daniel*¹⁷³, *John*³⁶⁹, *Sidney L.*⁷⁹⁶, *Ransom Lorenzo*¹⁶⁰²), son of Ransom Lorenzo Twitchell and Laura Amelia (Kable) Twitchell, was born in Green County, Ill., Jan. 31, 1889, and died in May, 1901.

2616 JENNIE L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Jonas*⁶⁸, *Daniel*¹⁷³, *John*³⁶⁹, *Sidney L.*⁷⁹⁶, *Ransom Lorenzo*¹⁶⁰²), daughter of Ransom Lorenzo Twitchell and Laura Amelia (Kable) Twitchell, was born in Green County, Ill., Oct. 21, 1891, and is a resident of Virden, Ill. (1921).

2617 CARRIE L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*¹⁸, *Jonas*⁶⁸, *Daniel*¹⁷³, *John*³⁶⁹, *Sidney L.*⁷⁹⁶, *Ransom Lorenzo*¹⁶⁰²), daughter of Ransom Lorenzo Twitchell and Laura Amelia (Kable) Twitchell, was born in Green County, Ill., and resides in Virden (1920).

2631 EDIE E. TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *David*⁷⁰, *John*¹⁷⁶, *John*³⁷⁶, *Lemuel Harvey*^{805a}, *Watson H.*^{1615b}), daughter of Watson H. Twichell and Emma (Carless) Twichell, was born in Fargo, Mich. She married C. N. SMITH, and resided (1921) in Woodward, Okla., at 1618 6th Street. They have two children, a son and a daughter.

2632 ALBERT WATSON TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *David*⁷⁰, *John*¹⁷⁶, *John*³⁷⁶, *Lemuel Harvey*^{805a}, *Watson H.*^{1615b}), son of Watson H. Twichell and Adaline (Hilliker) Twichell, was born in Fargo, Mich. He was a resident of Detroit (1919). He was killed in an automobile accident in the summer of 1920 and left a widow and three children, two daughters, married, and a son about 14 years of age.

2633 GILBERT WELLINGTON TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *David*⁷⁰, *John*¹⁷⁶, *John*³⁷⁶, *Lemuel Harvey*^{805a}, *Watson H.*^{1615b}), son of Watson H. Twichell and Adaline (Hilliker) Twichell, was born in Fargo, Mich., Sept. 21, 1869. He resides (1919) in Chicago, Ill., at 3316 West Chicago Avenue. He married Oct. 22, 1880, in Chicago, KATHERINE PETER-

SON, daughter of Marcus Peterson, born in Denmark, in 1872. He is a contractor and builder.

They have:

3232 MYRTLE.

2634 EDWARD TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}, Watson H.^{1615b}*), son of Watson H. Twichell and Adaline (Hilliker) Twichell, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., and removed to Alberta, Canada, where he died in 1919, leaving a widow and several children.

2635 HARVEY AUGUSTUS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}, Albert Wellington^{1615c}*), son of Albert Wellington Twichell and Sarah Amelia (Fradette) Twichell was born in Akron, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1883, and died Aug. 16 of that year.

2636 CLARENCE WATSON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}, Albert Wellington^{1615c}*), son of Albert Wellington Twichell and Sarah Amelia (Fradette) Twichell was born in Akron, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1885. He married, June 24, 1912, FLORENCE ILIFF MARQUIS, daughter of Robert Crawford Marquis and Olive (Reed) Marquis. They are residents of Casper, Wyo., and had:

3229 FLORENCE MERLE, b. July 17, 1914; d. 1915.

3230 OLIVE CLARE, b. July 17, 1914.

3231 MARIAN ILIFF, b. June 24, 1917.

2637 HOWARD WESLEY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}, Albert Wellington^{1615c}*), son of Albert Wellington Twichell and Sarah Amelia (Fradette) Twichell, was born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1891. He is a bachelor (1921) residing in Casper, Wyo.

2638 ROSS FREEMAN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, David⁷⁰, John¹⁷⁶, John³⁷⁶, Lemuel Harvey^{805a}, Albert Wellington^{1615c}*), son of Albert Wellington Twichell and Sarah Amelia (Fradette) Twichell, was born in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1896, and resides, unmarried (1920), in Casper, Wyo.

2644 ELMER ELLSWORTH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Levi Lincoln¹⁶¹⁶*), son of Levi Lincoln Twichell, Jr., and Eliza Jane (Swan) Twichell, was born Sept. 6, 1863, in Paris, Me. He married, Apr. 2, 1887, CHESTINA FRANCES JUDKINS,

born Mar. 21, 1869, daughter of Oliver W. H. Judkins. He was a fruit dealer and resided in Oxford, Me.

There were born of this marriage:

3233 A. O., b. Feb. 14, 1889.

3234 LEON A., b. Oct. 6, 1890.

3234a MELISSA JANE, b. July 6, 1900.

3234b CHESTINA FLORA, b. July 1, 1907.

2645 WELLINGTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Levi Lincoln¹⁶¹⁶*), son of Levi Lincoln Twitchell, Jr. and Eliza Jane (Swan) Twitchell, was born Sept. 29, 1869, in Paris, Me. He married MARY ELIZA LLEWELLYN, of Portland. He was a fruit dealer in Oxford, in that state. They had:

3235 ETHEL MAY, b. July 20, 1891.

3236 HARRY L., b. Apr. 26, 1894.

3237 PERCY W., b. July 4, 1897.

3237a MARJORIE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 25, 1909.

2647 FREDERICK LYMAN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), son of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Lydia (Cummings) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Aug. 6, 1859. He married and had:

3238 GERTRUDE MABEL, b. July 3, 1885.

3239 INA, b. in 1887.

3240 RUBY, b. in 1890.

3241 MARY, b. in 1892.

2649 THEODORE MOSES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), son of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Lydia (Cummings) Twitchell was born in Paris, Me., Nov. 1, 1865. He resides in South Paris, in that state (1918).

2650 MINNIE FIELDS TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), daughter of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Lydia (Cummings) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Apr. 1, 1868, and died without issue.

2651 CLARENCE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), son of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Lydia (Cummings) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Oct. 19, 1871, and died June 21, 1877.

2652 EMMA ALICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), daughter of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Alice (Chaffin) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., July 18, 1875, and died June 15, 1877.

2653 GEORGE GRENVILLE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), son of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Alice (Chaffin) Twitchell, was born in Paris Me., May 10, 1877. He lost both feet in a railway accident. He is a resident of South Paris, Me. (1916).

2654 FLORA ALICE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), daughter of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Alice (Chaffin) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Mar. 12, 1879. She married O. F. HILL, of Norway, Me., and they reside in South Paris, and have:

3242 SHERBOURN FLOYD HILL, b. Apr. 16, 1902.

2655 ADDIE ADORA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), daughter of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Alice (Chaffin) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Nov. 1, 1880. She married E. A. YORK, of Canton, Me., and resides in South Paris. They have:

3243 GERARD OSGOOD YORK, b. Jan. 6, 1899.

3244 MINNIE FRANCES YORK, b. Sept. 27, 1901.

2656 ROSETTA REBECCA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), daughter of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Alice (Chaffin) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Mar. 24, 1883. She married and has a family, names unknown to the compiler.

2657 LENA MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), daughter of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Alice (Chaffin) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Mar. 24, 1883. She married and has a family, names unknown to the compiler.

2658 BENJAMIN BIRD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), son of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Alice (Chaffin)

Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., May 24, 1887. No further record.

2659 CYRUS WILLARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Cyrus Willard¹⁶¹⁷*), son of Cyrus Willard Twitchell and Alice (Chaffin) Twitchell was born in Paris, Me., Sept. 28, 1890. No further record.

2660 CLINTON EDWARD TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Lyman Bird¹⁶¹⁸*), son of Lyman Bird Twitchell and Hattie (DeGuio) Twitchell was born in Minot, Me., Apr. 18, 1865. He resides in South Portland (1918), is married and has a family, names unknown to the compiler.

2661 FLORA ADELAIDE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Lyman Bird¹⁶¹⁸*), daughter of Lyman Bird Twitchell and Hattie (DeGuio) Twitchell, was born in Windham, Me., Apr. 12, 1869. She was the twin of Edward Gordon Twitchell, who died aged one year and six months.

She married WILLIAM HENRY ANGELL, of South Portland, formerly Cape Elizabeth, Me. She states that all of her father's papers were destroyed by fire, but the family Bible was saved. This Bible was printed in 1819. It contains a loose leaf, with many pen embellishments with the following records, fairly well preserved, although stained and ragged:

"Moses Twitchell, born, March 18, 1724; Mary Foster, b. November 3, 1729; married November 23, 1749; children born unto them: Rachael, August 19, 1750; Jacob, Feby 16, 1756; Mary, Mar. 12, 1753; Moses Novem 14, 1758; Jeremiah Feb 21, 1761; Hannah, Aug. 24, 1764."

William Henry Angell committed suicide in 1906. Of this marriage there were born:

3245 LYMAN SAMUEL ANGELL.

3246 HATTIE MAY ANGELL.

3247 HARRISON ASBURY ANGELL, b. Apr. 22, 1889.

3248 LINWOOD EVERETT ANGELL, b. Jan. 2, 1901.

2715 FREDERICK MARTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Nicholas³⁸¹, Martin Carr⁸¹⁹, Fremont Carr¹⁶⁶⁶*), son of Fremont Carr Twitchell and Martha J. (Stubblefield) Twitchell, was born Nov. 15, 1884. He served in the A. E. F. in the World War, entering the service June 1, 1917;

he was assigned to a machine gun battalion, was advanced to the grade of corporal, sergeant, first sergeant and 2nd lieutenant; he was wounded in the Argonne forest engagements and was discharged from the service Jan. 7, 1920. He is a resident of Glendale, Ariz. (1921).

2730 HARRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³, Charles Wesley¹⁶⁸⁰*), son of Charles Wesley Twitchell and Octavia (Young) Twitchell, was born Dec. 25, 1878, and died Feb. 12, 1887.

2731 LAURA G. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³, Charles Wesley¹⁶⁸⁰*), daughter of Charles Wesley Twitchell and Octavia (Young) Twitchell, was born Aug. 29, 1880, and died Mar. 11, 1893.

2732 WILLIAM W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³, Charles Wesley¹⁶⁸⁰*), son of Charles Wesley Twitchell and Octavia (Young) Twitchell, was born Aug. 4, 1882. No further record.

2733 CHESTER E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, John³⁸², Charles Frederick Davis⁸²³, Charles Wesley¹⁶⁸⁰*), son of Charles Wesley Twitchell and Octavia (Young) Twitchell, was born Nov. 23, 1886. No further record.

2792 BERNARD FRANKLIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁸³⁵, Walter Edwin¹⁷²³*), son of Walter Edwin Twitchell and Clara Gertrude (Curtis) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Nov. 21, 1887. He is married and resides on a farm near Winthrop, Me., and has:

2792a ELLEN.

2792b ESTHER.

2794 VELMA INA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁰, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, David³⁸⁵, Benjamin Franklin⁸³⁵, Walter Edwin¹⁷²³*), daughter of Walter Edwin Twitchell and Clara Gertrude (Curtis) Twitchell, was born in Paris, Me., Jan. 19, 1898. She married FREDERICK NORTH and had (1920):

2794a FREDERICK NORTH, JR.

2825 HOWARD DUSTIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Ebenezer⁴⁰⁴, Isaac Jackson⁸⁸⁸, Asa Howard¹⁷⁶⁹*), son of Asa Howard Twitchell and Ida M. Wheeler Twitchell, was born in Dixmont, Me., Aug. 20, 1877. He received his education in the public schools of Dixmont. He married ELSIE BOYNGTON, and, in 1918, resided in Dedham, Mass., where he was in the employ of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company.

Of this marriage there have been born:

3310 HOWARD BOYNGTON.

3311 ALBERT.

2825a WILMOT A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Abijah⁴⁰¹, Abijah^{881a}, Charles Augustus^{1765f}*), son of Charles Augustus Twitchell and Carrie (Grant) Twitchell, was born in Dixmont, Me., Sept. 3, 1882. He received his education in the common schools. In 1909, at Plymouth, Me., he married DORA DOW, daughter of Moses J. Dow, a native of Plymouth. He is a paper-mill employe (1920) and resides in Bangor in that state. They have no children.

2834 ARTHUR WESTON TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹, Charles Wilber¹⁷⁷⁶*), son of Charles Wilber Twitchell and Sarah Thomas (Risedorph) Twitchell, was born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1881. He received his education in the public schools of Albany. He is a bank employe by vocation.

On May 19, 1906, in Albany, he married CLEMENTINA LOVELL JARDINE, daughter of William Jardine, born in Albany, Jan. 6, 1883. They reside at No. 289 Ontario Street in that city, and there were born to them:

3312 CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

3313 ARTHUR WESTON, b. Dec. 2, 1908.

2835 LOVICA WELCH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹, Charles Wilber¹⁷⁷⁶*), daughter of Charles Wilber Twitchell and Sarah Thomas (Risedorph) Twitchell, was born in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1884. She married CHARLES T. PEEL.

2835a NEWTON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Polly A.^{1800b}*), son of Ebenezer Twichell and Polly A. Twichell, was born in 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in the service of his country.

2835b NELLIE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Polly A.^{1800b}*), daughter of Ebenezer Twichell and Polly A. Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., probably in 1845. She married GEORGE WILSON, son of Daniel Wilson, and removed to the state of Utah. Both have passed away but their descendants are living in that state, whereabouts definitely unobtainable by the compiler.

2835e FREDERICK TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Polly A.^{1800b}*), son of Ebenezer Twichell and Polly A. Twichell, was born about 1850. He married MARY JUDD, of Hastings, Minn. They resided in Seattle and are both deceased.

2835f EMMA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Polly A.^{1800b}*), daughter of Ebenezer Twichell and Polly A. Twichell, was born, probably in 1853, and resides in Seattle, Wash. (1921).

2835g FRANK TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Polly A.^{1800b}*), son of Ebenezer Twichell and Polly A. Twichell, was born about 1855. He is a resident of Seattle, Wash. and is connected with the San Juan Fishing & Packing Company (1921).

2836 MARION EDNA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, Joshua¹⁹², Asa⁴⁰⁹, Asa Weston⁹⁰¹, Charles Wilber¹⁷⁷⁶*), daughter of Charles Wilber Twitchell and Sarah Thomas (Risedorph) Twitchell, was born in Albany, N. Y., July 24, 1890. She married PERCY ELMER SPRAGUE.

2836a JAMES TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Allen A.^{1800c}*), son of Allen A. Twichell and Sarah (Henry) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., probably in 1847. With his parents he removed to the state of Minnesota and settled upon a homestead near Hastings, in 1856. On Jan. 4, 1871, in Hastings, he married LOLA HENDERSON, of Chicago, Ill.

Of this marriage four children were born:

- 3581 CORNELIA, m. Russell Freeman.
- 3582 GEORGE.
- 3583 BURTON.
- 3584 JAMES, JR.

2836b FLORENCE EDITH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Allen A.^{1800c}*), daughter of Allen A. Twichell and Sarah (Henry) Twichell, was born in Oswego County, N. Y., in Pulaski, July 4, 1852; died July 20, 1906. She married JOHN DICKINSON, May 15, 1874. They resided in Bellevue, Ky., and had:

3579 ANNA DICKINSON, b. Oct. 2, 1878; m. John A. Camm.

3580 ALLEN HOWARD DICKINSON, b. July 14, 1893; sergeant, "Cyclone" Division, A. E. F.; res. Chicago, 1921.

2836c MARY IDA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Allen A.^{1800c}*), daughter of Allen A. Twichell and Sarah (Henry) Twichell, was born in Pulaski, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1854, and removed with the family to the state of Minnesota, and died, unmarried, in Hastings, in that state.

2837 BARBARA LOUISE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Ebenezer⁷⁶, John¹⁹⁶, Calvin⁴¹⁶, Eugene Bell⁹¹², Frederick Calvin¹⁷⁸⁵*), daughter of Frederick Calvin Twichell and Alice Bertha (Cutler) Twichell, was born in West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1905, and resides (1920) at 7 Vesper Street in that city.

2837a EARL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Horace Alphonso^{920c}, John Milton^{1800j}*), son of John Milton Twichell and Lottie A. (Emery) Twichell, was born in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1879. When one year old, he removed with his parents to Manitowoc, Wis., where he received his education in the grade schools, graduating from the latter when sixteen years of age. With his father and the family, he removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1898, where he took a post-graduate course in the South Division High School. Having completed this course, he entered the employ of the Western Electric Company, in whose service he has been continuously, with the exception of two years.

On Oct. 20, 1909, he married CECILIA MARGARET BENNETT, daughter of William and Ann (Wilson) Bennett, born in Owen Sound, Canada (Ontario), June 24, 1875.

They are residents of Chicago (1918), and have:

3363 MARION ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1915.

2837e SIDNEY WILSON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Daniel Wilson^{1800f}*), son of Daniel Wilson Twichell and Catherine

(Coons) Twichell, was born in Fonda, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1855, and died May 31, 1856.

2837f ALICE E. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Daniel Wilson^{1800f}*), daughter of Daniel Wilson Twichell and Catherine (Coons) Twichell, was born in Hastings, Minn., Oct. 2, 1857. She is unmarried and is a practicing physician, residing (1921) at 1556 Brookside Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. She received her degree of M. D. in 1895 from the Eclectic College of Indiana, and in the following year took a post-graduate course at the Phisio-Medical College of Indiana.

2837g CLAYTON SMITH TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Daniel Wilson^{1800f}*), son of Daniel Wilson Twichell and Catherine (Coons) Twichell, was born in Dakota County, Minn., June 8, 1860, and died Mar. 10, 1862.

2837h LILLIE C. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Daniel Wilson^{1800f}*), daughter of Daniel Wilson Twichell and Catherine (Coons) Twichell, was born in Dakota County, Minn., Mar. 1, 1862. She received her primary education in the public schools and was graduated from the National Normal University in 1884, with the degree of B. S. She taught five years in the public schools of Ohio. On Aug. 7, 1889, she married HENRY C. BANES, of Clark County, in that state. In 1890, Mr. Banes entered the R. M. S. and they removed to Indianapolis, where they reside (1921) at 1556 Brookside Avenue. They have three children:

3559 GENEVIEVE T. BANES, b. Aug. 29, 1891; d. Nov. 17, 1891.

3560 AMY H. BANES, b. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Stewart B. Groom.

3561 GLADYS LILLIAN BANES, b. Nov. 23, 1897; m. Lieut. Clark H. Bradley, U. S. A. (Tank Corps), Sept. 10, 1918.

2837i WILLIS DAY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Daniel Wilson^{1800f}*), son of Daniel Wilson Twichell and Catherine (Coons) Twichell, was born in Hastings, Minn., Mar. 24, 1863. He received his education at Lebanon, Ohio. By profession, he is a civil engineer. On Sept. 4, 1895, in Amarillo, Texas, he married EULA LILLIAN TRIGG, daughter of F. J. and Columnia

L. Trigg, born in Wilmer, Texas, May 20, 1875. They are residents of San Antonio, Texas, and have:

- 3526 LERA, b. May 20, 1896.
- 3527 PAUL, b. May 12, 1898; d. May 28, 1898.
- 3528 MAYME, b. Jan. 25, 1900.
- 3529 TRIGG, b. June 24, 1901.
- 3530 CATHERINE, b. Apr. 7, 1904.
- 3531 ALICE, b. Jan. 19, 1911.

2837j ALLEN A. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Daniel Wilson^{1800f}*), son of Daniel Wilson Twichell and Catherine (Coons) Twichell, was born and died Mar. 16, 1868.

2837k HERBERT V. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Daniel Wilson^{1800f}*), son of Daniel Wilson Twichell and Juliana (Kennedy) Twichell, was born May 5, 1874, and died in Sept., 1875.

2837l AMELIA SUSAN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Daniel Wilson^{1800f}*), daughter of Daniel Wilson Twichell and Juliana Kennedy Twichell, was born in Clark County, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1876. She married CHARLES EVERHART, of Champaign County, Ohio, June 4, 1903. In 1918, she removed to California, where she is engaged in horticultural pursuits. Her address (1921) is San Jacinto, Calif., R. F. D., Box 38. One son was born of this marriage:

- 3562 WILLIAM DANIEL EVERHART, b. Mar. 16, 1904.

2838 IDA L. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, John⁹²³, John L.¹⁸¹³*), daughter of John L. Twitchell and Miranda (Woodman) Twitchell, was born in Plymouth, Me., Dec. 8, 1870. She married FRANK NUTTER, son of Edwin Nutter, born in Exeter, Me., Dec. 8, 1891. They are residents of Plymouth (1920) and have no children.

2838a TREADWELL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Luther L.^{1800g}*), son of Luther L. Twichell and Sallie (Dance) Twichell, was born in Hastings, Minn., in 1865. In 1890, he married GRACE DILL. They are residents of Fargo, N. D.,

in which state he is quite prominent in civil and political affairs. They have:

- 3563 ABIGAIL DILL, b. Jan., 1892.
- 3564 DANIEL HOMER, b. Sept., 1893.
- 3565 CHARLOTTE ALICE, b. May, 1900.
- 3566 MARY PRISCILLA, b. Nov., 1903.

2838b MARY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Luther L.^{1800g}*), daughter of Luther L. Twichell and Sallie (Dance) Twichell, was born in Hastings, Minn., in 1866. She married HIRAM MATSON, in 1886, and they had:

- 3567 CHARLOTTE MATSON, b. in 1887.
- 3568 FRANCIS MATSON, b. in 1890; served in World War.

2838c LUTHER TWICHELL, JR. (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Luther L.^{1800g}*), son of Luther L. Twichell and Sallie (Dance) Twichell, was born in Hastings, Minn., in 1868. He married AGNES ANDERSON, in 1891, and they had:

- 3569 RUTH, b. June, 1892; m. John Galbraith, in 1913.
- 3570 HELEN, b. July, 1894; m. Lieut. Clarence Scott Maulsbey, U. S. A., 1916; officer, A. E. F., World War.
- 3571 LUTHER HEATH, b. Feb., 1896; grad. from West Point Military Academy.
- 3572 GRACE, b. Oct., 1899.
- 3573 ALLAN ANDERSON, b. Nov., 1902.
- 3574 KATHERINE, b. Mar., 1907.

2838d ANNA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Luther L.^{1800g}*), daughter of Luther L. Twichell and Sallie (Dance) Twichell, was born in 1870. She married DR. ARTHUR RANKIN, in 1901.

2838e LATHROP TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Luther L.^{1800g}*), son of Luther L. Twichell and Sallie (Dance) Twichell, was born in 1872.

If there are errors in the data as to the descendants of Luther Twichell (920b), which the compiler hopes there are not, the fact may be charged up to his failure to elicit any reply from some members of the family to many inquiring letters.

2838f ALLEN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Luther^{920b}, Luther*

L.^{1800g}), son of Luther L. Twichell and Sallie (Dance) Twichell, was born in 1874. He married ABIGAIL DILL, in 1908. No further record obtainable.

2838g GRACE TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Luther*⁴²¹, *Luther*^{920b}, *Luther L.*^{1800g}), daughter of Luther L. Twichell and Sallie (Dance) Twichell, was born in 1876. She married ARTHUR WHITING, M.D., in 1898, of which marriage there was born:

3575 LUTHER DANFORTH WHITING, b. Mar., 1901.

2838h VIOLA JUNE TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Luther*⁴²¹, *Luther*^{920b}, *Luther L.*^{1800g}), daughter of Luther L. Twichell and Sallie (Dance) Twichell, was born in 1878, and died in 1886.

2838i TILLIE TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Luther*⁴²¹, *Luther*^{920b}, *Sidney Smith*^{1800h}), daughter of Sidney Smith Twichell and Tillie Hannah Twichell, was born in Hastings, Minn., in 1865.

2838j CLAYTON HEDGES TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Luther*⁴²¹, *Luther*^{920b}, *Sidney Smith*^{1800h}), son of Sidney Smith Twichell and Sarah (Hedges) Twichell, was born in Clark County, Ohio. He is a bachelor and resides in Springfield, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 10.

2838k ALLEN FOSTER TWICHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Luther*⁴²¹, *Luther*^{920b}, *Sidney Smith*^{1800h}), son of Sidney Smith Twichell and Sarah (Hedges) Twichell, was born in Clark County, Ohio. He married, 1st, ELIZABETH JORDAN, by whom he had one child. They resided (1920) at Milford Center, Ohio, in Union County, R. F. D. No. 1.

3576 MARY.

He married, 2nd, MARY DUGAN, by whom he had:

3577 VIRGINIA.

3578 ALLEN FOSTER, JR.

2839 NEWMAN J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*²⁰, *Gershom*⁷⁷, *Gershom*¹⁹⁹, *Josiah*⁴²⁴, *John*⁹²³, *John L.*¹⁸¹³), son of John L. Twitchell and Miranda (Woodman) Twitchell, was born in Plymouth, Me., Nov. 25, 1874, and died Sept. 17, 1877.

2839a DARWIN SHERWOOD BARRETT (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Augustus Lorenzo^{920d}, May^{1800q}*), son of Darwin Sherwood Barrett and May (Twichell) Barrett, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1892. He married MAURICE EDNA DUCHRENGER.

2839b THOMAS WINCH BARRETT (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Augustus Lorenzo^{920d}, May^{1800q}*), son of Darwin Sherwood Barrett and May (Twichell) Barrett, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1896. He attended the district schools and matriculated at Ohio State University in 1915. At the time of his entering college, his parents were residents of Mentor, Ohio. He was a member of the Sigma Phi fraternity.

At the breaking out of the World War, on Apr. 5, 1917, he volunteered for service at Cleveland, was accepted and assigned to the 1st Aeronautic Detachment. He was sent to Pensacola, Fla., to the aviation school and began training, Apr. 8, 1917. About one hundred students from this school were selected for service in France, where they completed their training in aviation. Of the more than two hundred candidates for this service who took the necessary examination, Thomas Winch Barrett stood fifth. The detachment sailed from Brooklyn, N. Y., on the collier *Jupiter* May 25th, 1917, and arrived in Bordeaux June 5, from which place they were sent to Tours for final training in the great aviation school at that place. On June 28, while engaged in training, he met his death by the machine taking fire at an elevation of two thousand feet and burning. He was piloting under the guidance of a French instructor at the time. The expedition of which he was a member was the first United States regular force of any kind to be landed in France for service against the enemy, and young Barrett was the first American soldier to give his life for his country on foreign soil, as is evidenced by the message received from the government, which reads as follows:

“Washington, D. C., July 2, 1917—4:50 P. M.

“D. S. Barrett, Mentor, Ohio.

“Bureau deeply regret to inform you that Thomas W. Barrett, landsman for quartermaster, was killed at Tours, France, June 28, from nose-dive of machine. Your son was the first man of the United States armed forces to be killed in France. You have the sincere sympathy of the bureau in the loss of your son. Remains

may be sent to you at government expense, but expense of interment must be borne by you. Telegraph Bureau of Medicine and Surgery your wishes. ”

(Signed) Colmer.”

Later his family received word that the remains could not be transported until after the war. His mother received a clipping from a Paris newspaper in which it was stated that the machine took fire and burned, both occupants being severely burned before the machine fell to the ground. It is also known that the machine of the type being used at the time was later condemned and their use discontinued as they all back-fired, causing many fatalities.

Lieutenant Godfrey de C. Chevalier, U. S. N., writing to Mrs. Barrett, gives a full description of the burial in France, as follows:

“Ecole d’Aviation Militaire, Tours, France.

“My dear Mrs. Barrett:—

“The loss of your son was a great blow to us all, and I wish to express my deep and heart-felt sympathy for you and yours. He was doing his duty magnificently and was setting an example to the other men of the detachment in flying as well as in military deportment. He was at the head of the most advanced class and had won the attention and admiration of the French pilot instructors. All the American officers had great confidence in him and looked to him for the moral support among the other men, which is so necessary in a new organization. By his death, we personally have met with a great loss and the United States service has lost a man of the most prominent qualifications. Your son would have gone far and high in the service of his country.

“As it is, he has given his all for his country, a proud fate for any man. By so doing he has set the mark toward which we all must strive if we would do our duty. He was the first man in the regular service of the United States to give his life for the cause.

“The funeral services for your son were simple but beautiful. They took place in the Protestant chapel in Tours, and were held by Monsieur Van der Beker, a Protestant clergyman. The casket was draped with the Stars and Stripes, and buried under masses of beautiful flowers given by the French officers and men, and by the American officers and men, and by several ladies. A wreath was sent by the commandant and officers of this school and by the pilot students of the school. Madame L. G. Bologne, an American lady, sent a beautiful sheaf of lillies. Her address is 43 Rue de Laches, Tours. She accompanied the funeral services throughout.

“After the services at the chapel, the funeral procession was formed and we marched through the city of Tours, across the river Loire and to the Grand Cemetery of Tours. An armed guard of American seamen came first, then the clergy, then the hearse, with

French and American officers and then the French and American men.

"General Fieri, a colonel (aide to General Poline), the commandant of the school, and many other French officers, were there to express their sympathy and appreciation of the services of your son. It was an impressive ceremony. After the services at the grave, the commandant of the school read a short but beautiful address and then every person present took a flower and dropped it upon the grave.

"Dear Mrs. Barrett, your son died well, and he died for his country.

"Our hearts are full of sympathy for you in your great trouble.

Very respectfully,

(sgd) GODFREY DE C. CHEVALIER,
Lieut. U. S. Navy."

And the following address from the commandant of the school:

"August 24, 1917.

"In the name of the School of Tours, in the name of French aviation, I wish to bring here the profound homage of our admiration for the American soldier, Barrett, who fought gloriously at our side. I lay on his coffin the palm of the heroes, killed by the enemy, and salute the first sacrifice imposed upon our allies by their generous willingness to come near us—to fight, die and win.

"No sooner entered into the fight, the Nation of America wished by an immediate effort to affirm the energetic zeal which animates them.

"A number of pilots are at the instruction school soon ready to fly and deliver at the enemy a hard battle and proudly carry over the lines the American flag under their wings. Right now, far from the battle, combat is started, the same fraternity and the same endeavor unite us in the same zeal to win.

"And now comes a time when we are attacked together and American blood is united with French blood, uniting in death those whom duty brought together, and so was formed a sealed friendship which has come from love of justice, of right and of liberty.

"Soldier Barrett:

"You have responded to the first call of your country, to be one of the first to carry the flag on French soil. You have sacrificed your existence for a noble and just cause, and made possible the alliance of our two great peoples. Your noble example will not be forgotten. Your name will be respected and loved as one of our own.

"It will be inscribed in our hearts, which will keep a souvenir of the brave soldier who died on the field of honor. Farewell!"

The remains of this young soldier were returned to the United States early in January, 1921, and buried with military honors in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Fort Meyer, Va., Jan. 15, 1921.

2839c CHESTER ARTHUR BARRETT (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Luther⁴²¹, Augustus Lorenzo^{920d}, May^{1800q}*), son of Darwin Sherwood Barrett and May (Twitchell) Barrett, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1908, and died the same year.

2840 ELLEN B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, John⁹²³, John L.¹⁸¹³*), daughter of John L. Twitchell and Miranda (Woodman) Twitchell, was born in Plymouth, Me., Apr. 10, 1879. She married, in Etna, Me., September 21, 1899, JOSEPH HAIT, son of Joseph Hait, born in Dixmont, Me. They are residents (1918) of Newport, and have:

3314 GLADYS HAIT, b. in 1900.

3315 WALDO TWITCHELL HAIT, b. in April, 1901.

2841 OREL M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, John⁹²³, John L.¹⁸¹³*), son of John L. Twitchell and Miranda (Woodman) Twitchell, was born in Plymouth, Me., Aug. 4, 1884. He is a farmer. On Dec. 3, 1905, he married BLANCHE COOKSON, born in Plymouth, Apr. 18, 1888, daughter of Charles Cookson.

They are residents of Plymouth (1918), and have:

3316 JOHN K.

3317 BERNARD N.

2842 GRACE H. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer²⁰, Gershom⁷⁷, Gershom¹⁹⁹, Josiah⁴²⁴, John⁹²³, John L.¹⁸¹³*), daughter of John L. Twitchell and Miranda (Woodman) Twitchell, was born in Plymouth, Me., Apr. 7, 1889, and died in Plymouth, Sept. 14, 1898.

2848 MARIETTA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹*), daughter of Charles Wesley Twichell and Eunice Louisa (Foy) Twichell, was born on the homestead near Edinboro, Pa., Jan. 29, 1853. She died, unmarried, in Erie, Pa., in November, 1899.

2849 MARTHA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹*), daughter of Charles Wesley Twichell and Eunice Louisa (Foy) Twichell, was born on a farm near Edinboro, Pa., Oct. 30, 1854. She married B. B. BAKER, son of Leonard and Polly (Bly) Baker, Sept. 10, 1878. They have no children, but, in 1897, adopted, when

eleven months of age, ETHEL MOSIER, born near Edinboro, Aug. 11, 1896.

3318 ETHEL MOSIER BAKER, b. Aug. 10, 1896.

2850 EVI BENJAMIN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹*), son of Charles Wesley Twichell and Eunice Louisa (Foy) Twichell, was born on the family homestead near Edinboro, Pa., Aug. 22, 1857. He married ESTHER S. WHITE, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Powers) White, Dec. 31, 1878.

Of this marriage there was born:

3319 HARLEY A., b. May 6, 1886.

2851 EDWIN WHITNEY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹*), son of Charles Wesley Twichell and Eunice Louisa (Foy) Twichell, was born on a farm near Edinboro, Pa., in 1859. He married ELLA STAFFORD, daughter of Hamilton and Olive (Lick) Stafford. They are residents of Grinnell, Iowa. They have no children.

2852 LEVERETT RICHMOND TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹*), son of Charles Wesley Twichell and Eunice Louisa (Foy) Twichell, was born on his father's farm two miles west of Edinboro, Pa., Jan. 24, 1856. He received his education in the public schools and lived on the farm aiding his father. On Dec. 24, 1879, he married MAY P. GERRISH, of Edinboro, in which place he resided for fifteen years subsequent to his marriage. He then returned to the farm, where he remained nine years. In 1904, he sold the old homestead which had been in the family since 1833. He is now a resident of Edinboro (1918). He is a carpenter by trade. There were two children of this marriage:

3320 LEONARD GREY, b. Sept. 26, 1880.

3321 CHARLES ARCHER, b. Sept. 30, 1882.

2853 FRANCES IRENE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹*), daughter of Charles Wesley Twichell and Eunice Louisa (Foy) Twichell, was born on a farm near Edinboro, Pa., Dec. 1st, 1871. She married CHARLES DEXTER BOVEE, an engineer. They reside (1918) in Seminole, Ala.

Of this marriage there were born:

3322 ADA EDNA BOVEE, b. Feb. 23, 1892.

3323 GEORGE EARL BOVEE, b. June 15, 1895.

3324 CHARLES WESLEY BOVEE, b. Nov. 25, 1900.

3325 BERTHA IRENE BOVEE, b. Feb. 24, 1905.

3326 MABEL EDITH BOVEE, b. Nov. 4, 1908.

3327 GERALD EUGENE BOVEE, b. Dec. 21, 1910.

2854 MARY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Edwin Whitney¹⁸⁵⁰*), daughter of Edwin Whitney Twichell and Polly (Walker) Twichell, was born in Edinboro, Pa., Jan. 23, 1842, and died in October, 1890.

2855 HENRY CLAY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Edwin Whitney¹⁸⁵⁰*), son of Edwin Whitney Twichell and Polly (Walker) Twichell, was born in Edinboro, Pa., May 31, 1844. In September, 1862, he enlisted in "B" Company, 145th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was later advanced to the grade of sergeant. He was twice wounded, once at Antietam and again at the battle of Gettysburg. He served during the entire war, proving himself a gallant soldier. He married FRANCES KATHERINE MCGILL, born in Sargertown, Pa., Mar. 11, 1845, and died Dec. 25, 1914.

Of this marriage there were born:

3328 ANDREW HITES, b. July 10, 1866.

3329 NELLIE A., b. July 16, 1876.

2856 WILLIAM WALKER (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Louisa Victoria¹⁸⁵²*), son of Daniel Walker and Louisa Victoria (Twichell) Walker, was born in Edinboro, Pa., in 1843. He enlisted in a Pennsylvania regiment at the outbreak of the Civil War and died Nov. 16, 1862, while serving in the Union Army, aged 18 years, 8 months and 3 days.

2860 HENRY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Enos Monroe¹⁸⁵⁴*), son of Enos Monroe Twichell and Caroline (Palmer) Twichell, was born in Centerville, Mich., about 1860. No further report.

2862 HAROLD HOWARD TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷², Charles Lemuel¹⁸⁸⁴*), son of Charles Lemuel Twichell and Hattie Louise (Scott) Twichell, was born July 2, 1880. On Sept. 4, 1909, he married MABEL W. HOWE.

2863 ETHEL ADDIE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷², Charles Lemuel¹⁸⁸⁴*), daughter of Charles Lemuel Twichell and Hattie

Louise (Scott) Twichell, was born Dec. 12, 1882. She married F. A. DAVIS, June 4, 1903.

2864 EDITH ANNIE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷², Charles Lemuel¹⁸⁸⁴*), daughter of Charles Lemuel Twichell and Hattie Louise (Scott) Twichell, was born June 29, 1884. She married A. H. RICHARDSON, Sept. 4, 1907.

2865 ARLINE EVA TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷², Charles Lemuel¹⁸⁸⁴*), daughter of Charles Lemuel Twichell and Hattie Louise (Scott) Twichell, was born July 15, 1886. No further report.

2866 MABEL ARDELLE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷², Charles Lemuel¹⁸⁸⁴*), daughter of Charles Lemuel Twichell and Hattie Louise (Scott) Twichell, was born Nov. 19, 1887, and died July 1, 1910.

2867 MARLTON EARL TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷², Charles Lemuel¹⁸⁸⁴*), son of Charles Lemuel Twichell and Hattie Louise (Scott) Twichell, was born Aug. 24, 1889. He married HANNAH McLAUGHLIN, Sept. 25, 1912.

2868 CARL SCOTT TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Seth²¹³, Seth⁴⁴⁶, Edward Lysander⁹⁷², Charles Lemuel¹⁸⁸⁴*), son of Charles Lemuel Twichell and Hattie Louise (Scott) Twichell, was born Apr. 13, 1895. He married MARY A. BASSETT, Oct. 11, 1916.

2869 EDWARD CARRINGTON TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), son of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1867. He received his primary education in the public schools of that city. He is a bachelor and resides (1920) in Franklin Park, N. J.

2870 JULIA CURTIS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), daughter of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Har-

mony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1869. In 1892, in Hartford, she married HOWARD OGDEN WOOD, son of Cornelius Delano Wood, of which marriage there were born:

3330 HELEN, OGDEN WOOD, b. in 1893.

3331 HOWARD OGDEN WOOD, b. in 1894.

2871 SUSAN LEE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), daughter of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1871. She is unmarried (1919) and resides in that city.

2872 DAVID CUSHMAN TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), son of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1874. Having received his primary education in the public schools of his native city, he matriculated at Yale, graduating in the class of 1898 with the degree of B. A. With broad literary learning to serve as a foundation upon which to rear the superstructure of professional knowledge, he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of New York City, graduating in 1903. He also passed two years with the Adirondack College Sanatorium, in Trudeau, N. Y., and located at Saranac Lake, where he remained ten years in the practice. Later, he removed to the Pacific Coast and finally accepted the position of associate physician in the New Mexico Cottage Sanitarium at Silver City, where he continued until 1914, when he removed to Albuquerque, N. M., where he was a very successful practitioner. He specialized in tubercular cases and was regarded as expert and an authority upon this subject.

In 1898, he enlisted and held the grade of sergeant in the First Battery, Connecticut Light Artillery. Later he was advanced to the grade of Lieutenant and Adjutant and was transferred to the 3rd Conn. Vol. Infantry, from which he was discharged in 1899. In 1917, he received a captain's commission in the Medical Reserve Corps and served at Camp Lewis, Wash., and elsewhere, having charge of tuberculosis examination and inspection. He has contributed several scientific professional monographs to the literature of his profession upon these and kindred topics.

On May 2, 1905, in Stevenson, Md., he married ELLA GOODRICH COOKE, daughter of Adolphus Cooke, a captain in the Confederate army.

During their residence in Albuquerque, they were accorded an enviable position in social circles in New Mexico, and elsewhere. They have no children, and are residents (1922) of Liberty, N. Y.

2873 HARMONY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), daughter of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1876. She married CHARLES EDWARD IVES, son of George E. Ives, of Danbury, Conn., born in 1849. There are no children.

2874 BURTON PARKER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), son of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1878. On June 22, 1916, in Glen Cove, N. Y., he was united in marriage with KATHERINE EUGENE PRATT, daughter of Charles M. and Mary (Norris) Pratt, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1892.

By profession, he is a teacher, and (1921) occupies the position of Dean of Students at Yale.

During the World War, he was engaged in Y. M. C. A. welfare work, having charge of the activities of the association at Camp Upton, N. Y.

Of his marriage there have been born:

3332 DAVID CUSHMAN, JR.

3332a MARGARET FROST.

2875 SARAH DUNHAM TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), daughter of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1883. She is a trained nurse and resides and practices her profession in Jamaica, N. Y.

2876 JOSEPH HOOKER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), son of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1883. He received his education in the public schools of Hartford. On Oct. 24, 1911, he married ESTHER STOCKTON SCHOON-

MAKER, daughter of Frederick W. Schoonmaker, born in New York City, in 1884. In the World War, he served as chaplain at Camp Upton, N. Y.

2877 LOUISE HOPKINS TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Joseph Hopkins¹⁸⁹⁴*), daughter of Joseph Hopkins Twichell and Julia Harmony (Cushman) Twichell, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1884. She married, in Hartford, in 1909, JOHN RAYMOND HALL, son of Francis Granger Hall, born in Elmira, N. Y., in 1879. They are residents of Brooklyn (1921) and have:

3333 JOSEPH TWICHELL HALL, b. in 1910.

3334 JESSE ANGELL HALL, b. in 1913.

3335 DEBORAH CUSHMAN HALL, b. in 1916.

2878 ALICE CAREY MOORE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Edward Williams¹⁸⁹⁵*), daughter of Edward Williams Twichell and Sarah Louise Harrison (Frisbie) Twichell, was born in Southington, Conn., in 1868, and died in infancy.

2879 REUBEN CARTER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Edward Williams¹⁸⁹⁵*), son of Edward Williams Twichell and Sarah Louise Harrison (Frisbie) Twichell, was born in Southington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1877. He received his primary education in the public schools of his native town, matriculated at Yale and was graduated in the class of 1900. On Jan. 1, 1903, he married BESSIE MARY STOW. They reside in New Britain, Conn.

Of this union there have been born (1918):

3336 EDWARD STOW.

3337 CONSTANCE MOORE.

3338 FREDERICK PATTERSON.

2880 EDWARD TWICHELL WARE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Sarah Jane¹⁸⁹⁷*), son of Edmund Asa Ware and Sarah Jane (Twichell) Ware, was born in Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 24, 1874. He married, June 30, 1905, ALICE HOLDSHIP, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., July 19, 1872. Mr. Ware is the president of Atlanta University (1918).

There were born of this marriage:

3339 ALEXANDER HOLDSHIP WARE, b. Aug. 9, 1906.

3340 HENRY HOLDSHIP WARE, b. July 11, 1908.

2881 GERTRUDE HUNTINGTON WARE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Isaac¹⁰¹, Joseph⁴⁶⁵, Edward⁹⁸⁷, Sarah*

*Jane*¹⁸⁹⁷), daughter of Edmund Asa Ware and Sarah Jane (Twitchell) Ware, was born in Atlanta, Ga., in 1876. She is a resident of Oglethorpe, unmarried (1918).

2882 OLIVE WARE (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Isaac*¹⁰¹, *Joseph*⁴⁶⁵, *Edward*⁹⁸⁷, *Sarah Jane*¹⁸⁹⁷), daughter of Edmund Asa Ware and Sarah Jane (Twitchell) Ware, was born in Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1881. She married, July 16, 1912, in Hartford, Conn., PERCY WILLIAM BRIDGMAN, born Apr. 21, 1882, in Cambridge, Mass. They have:

3341 JANE BRIDGMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1914.

3342 ROBERT WARE BRIDGMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1915.

2883 MARGARET KNOWLTON HALL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Isaac*¹⁰¹, *Joseph*⁴⁶⁵, *Edward*⁹⁸⁷, *Mary Delight*¹⁸⁹⁸), daughter of Alfred Henry Hall and Mary Delight (Twitchell) Hall, was born Sept. 30, 1877. She married, Oct. 1, 1901, REV. JOHN HIRAM GRANT, born Feb. 10, 1870. There were born to them:

3343 ALFRED HALL GRANT, b. Apr. 29, 1904.

3344 JOHN PHILLIPS GRANT, b. May 12, 1907.

3345 STEPHEN WALKLEY GRANT, b. Jan. 9, 1909.

2884 DELIGHT WALKLEY HALL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Isaac*¹⁰¹, *Joseph*⁴⁶⁵, *Edward*⁹⁸⁷, *Mary Delight*¹⁸⁹⁸), daughter of Alfred Henry Hall and Mary Delight (Twitchell) Hall, was born in 1879. No further record.

2885 EDWARD TWITCHELL HALL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Isaac*¹⁰¹, *Joseph*⁴⁶⁵, *Edward*⁹⁸⁷, *Mary Delight*¹⁸⁹⁸), son of Alfred Henry Hall and Mary Delight (Twitchell) Hall, was born in 1881. He married, Jan. 10, 1911, JESSIE JAY GILROY, born July 22, 1881, and there have been born to them (1918):

3346 EDWARD TWITCHELL HALL, JR., b. May 16, 1914.

3347 DELIGHT DAWSON HALL, b. Sept. 27, 1915.

3348 RICHARD WALKLEY HALL, b. Dec. 20, 1917.

2896 THOMAS G. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *John*¹⁰, *Joseph*⁵⁴, *Enoch*¹⁰⁶, *Isaac*²³⁷, *Isaac Spencer*⁴⁸⁴, *Charles William*¹⁰³¹, *Henry Franklin*¹⁹⁴⁶), son of Henry Franklin Twitchell and Minnia Vernetta (Williams) Twitchell, was born in Sundance, Wyo., Dec. 7, 1886. On June 1, 1906, he married MARY E. BRISCOE, daughter of Joseph R. and Jeanetta (Wright) Briscoe, born in Livingston, Mont., whose ancestors

were natives of Scotland. They are residents of Spokane, Wash. (1918).

2897 CHARLES W. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴, Charles William¹⁰³¹, Henry Franklin¹⁹⁴⁶*), son of Henry Franklin Twitchell and Minnia Vernetta (Williams) Twitchell, was born in Sundance, Wyo., Sept. 21, 1888. He married FANNIE McWILLIAMS, Sept. 1, 1910.

2898 HENRY FRANKLIN TWITCHELL, JR., (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴, Charles William¹⁰³¹, Henry Franklin¹⁹⁴⁶*), son of Henry Franklin Twitchell and Minnia Vernetta (Williams) Twitchell, was born in Sundance, Wyo., Mar. 16, 1891. He married RUBY G. HAWLEY, June 22, 1913.

2899 LILA M. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴, Charles William¹⁰³¹, Henry Franklin¹⁹⁴⁶*), daughter of Henry Franklin Twitchell and Minnia Vernetta (Williams) Twitchell, was born in Sundance, Wyo., June 3, 1893. She married C. E. SPARHAWK, Dec. 21, 1911.

2900 LUCY J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴, Charles William¹⁰³¹, Henry Franklin¹⁹⁴⁶*), daughter of Henry Franklin Twitchell and Minnia Vernetta (Williams) Twitchell, was born in Sundance, Wyo., Jan. 9, 1896. She married W. F. MULLEN, Jan. 25, 1914.

2901 JESSIE E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Isaac Spencer⁴⁸⁴, Charles William¹⁰³¹, Henry Franklin¹⁹⁴⁶*), daughter of Henry Franklin Twitchell and Minnia Vernetta (Williams) Twitchell, was born in Sundance, Wyo., Apr. 11, 1903. She married DAVID M. PAYNE, Mar. 19, 1920.

2903 JOSIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, Charles^{745c}, George S.¹⁹⁶⁴*), daughter of George S. Twitchell and Louise (Irons) Twitchell, was born in Brimfield, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1897. In Jefferson, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1916, she married ELMER BEITER, born in Erie, Pa., Jan. 3, 1896.

Of this marriage there has been born:

3482 BETTY BEITER, b. Sept. 6, 1917.

2932 KENNETH EUGENE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Eleazar¹¹⁴, Joseph²⁷³, Alfred⁵²⁷, Alfred Eugene¹¹⁰⁷, George²⁰⁰⁹*), son of George Twitchell and Bessie Louise (Clough) Twitchell, was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 17, 1891. Subsequent to the death of his father, who died from injuries received while employed in the paper mills at Rumford Falls, Me., Aug. 22, 1895, his mother married Albert Estes, and in 1918 was a resident of Maine Junction in that state.

He received his education in the public schools of Rumford, Me., and in the Doe Business College, in Bangor, from which institution he was graduated in 1910. After graduation he was employed as stenographer in the State Industrial Accident Commission, and in 1917, was appointed official reporter for the superior court of Androscoggin County, with headquarters at Auburn.

In June, 1918, he sought enlistment in the army and received notice to report at the headquarters of the Quartermaster's Corps, Governor's Island, N. Y., and, on June 26, 1918, he was inducted into the service in that corps and served in the department quartermaster's office on Governor's Island. He received his discharge Jan. 9, 1919, having been advanced to the grade of sergeant, 1st class, and with the notation: "Character, excellent; services, honest and faithful; no A. W. O. L.; no absences under A. W. No. 107."

On Mar. 2, 1918, he married ANNIE MAUDE MULLEN, of Rowley, Mass. After his discharge from the army, he accepted a position with the Industrial Accident Commission, with headquarters in Augusta, which he held until August, 1919, when he resigned to accept the position of official reporter for the superior court of Penobscot County, with headquarters at Bangor, Me., where he resides (1920).

Of this union there was born:

2932a DORIS MULLEN, b. June 11, 1920.

2992 OSCAR TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², George Sullivan⁵⁸⁷, George Sullivan¹¹⁸⁹, Oscar²⁰⁸⁸*), son of Oscar Twitchell and Mary Wagner (James) Twitchell, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1883. He married, Jan. 19, 1918, HAZEL ENID SHEARER, daughter of Charles Jacob Shearer. They are residents (1919) of Had-donfield, N. J.

2993 LAURA JAMES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², George Sullivan⁵⁸⁷, George*

*Sullivan*¹¹⁸⁹, *Oscar*²⁰⁸⁸), daughter of Oscar Twitchell and Mary Wagner (James) Twitchell, was born in Haddonfield, N. J., Jan. 14, 1886. She married, Apr. 25, 1916, HENRY EMERSON DOUGHTY, son of Absalom Henry and Emma Boyd Doughty, born Sept. 16, 1885, of which union there has been born:

3351 SELDEN EMERSON DOUGHTY, b. Sept. 11, 1917.

2994 SELDEN JAMES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Abel*¹¹⁸, *Cyrus*²⁹², *George Sullivan*⁵⁸⁷, *George Sullivan*¹¹⁸⁹, *Oscar*²⁰⁸⁸), son of Oscar Twitchell and Mary Wagner (James) Twitchell, was born in Haddonfield, N. J., Mar. 14, 1887. In the World War, he enlisted and was assigned to the Ordnance Department, 26th Division, Mobile Repair Shop, 101st Ammunition Train, and served in the A. E. F. in France.

2996 EARL WAGNER TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Joseph*², *Joseph*¹⁶, *Joseph*⁵⁵, *Abel*¹¹⁸, *Cyrus*²⁹², *George Sullivan*⁵⁸⁷, *George Sullivan*¹¹⁸⁹, *Oscar*²⁰⁸⁸), son of Oscar Twitchell and Mary Wagner (James) Twitchell, was born in Haddonfield, N. J., Oct. 22, 1893. In the World War he served with the A. E. F. in France, a private in the Ordnance Corps.

3233 A. O. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *Moses*⁷¹, *Jacob*¹⁸⁵, *Moses*³⁸⁰, *Levi Lincoln*⁸¹⁰, *Levi Lincoln*¹⁶¹⁶, *Elmer Ellsworth*²⁶⁴⁴), son of Elmer Ellsworth Twitchell and Chestina Frances (Judkins) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Me., Feb. 14, 1889. He is a salesman. He married, at Otisfield, Me., Dec. 19, 1911, MILDRED HELOISE DUNBAR, daughter of James Dunbar, born in Oxford, Sept. 29, 1895. They are residents of Paris, Me. (1920) and have:

3510 OSCAR OLIVER, b. June 1, 1914.

3511 MARY CATHERINE, b. June 13, 1917.

3512 JOHN MERTON, b. Sept. 21, 1919.

3234 LEON A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin*¹, *Benjamin*⁴, *John*¹⁹, *Moses*⁷¹, *Jacob*¹⁸⁵, *Moses*³⁸⁰, *Levi Lincoln*⁸¹⁰, *Levi Lincoln*¹⁶¹⁶, *Elmer Ellsworth*²⁶⁴⁴), son of Elmer Ellsworth Twitchell and Chestina Frances (Judkins) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Me., Oct. 6, 1890. He married, at Casco, Me., June 4, 1912, ETHEL KATE TREBILCOCK. They are residents of South Paris, Me., and have:

3513 ALBERT, b. Aug. 12, 1914.

3514 LOUISE FRANCES, b. Apr. 23, 1916.

3515 MARION BESSIE, b. Feb. 25, 1918.

3235 ETHEL MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Levi Lincoln¹⁶¹⁶, Wellington²⁶⁴⁵*), daughter of Wellington Twitchell and Mary Eliza (Llewellyn) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Me., July 20, 1891. She received her education in the public schools of her native town and was graduated in 1910. On June 17, 1918, in Bethel, Me., she married ALFRED M. DANIELS. They are residents of Paris Hill, Me., and have:

3373 PHYLLIS MARIE DANIELS, b. Sept. 13, 1919.

3236 HARRY LLEWELLYN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, John¹⁹, Moses⁷¹, Jacob¹⁸⁵, Moses³⁸⁰, Levi Lincoln⁸¹⁰, Levi Lincoln¹⁶¹⁶, Wellington²⁶⁴⁵*), son of Wellington Twitchell and Mary Eliza (Llewellyn) Twitchell, was born in Oxford, Me., Apr. 26, 1894. He received his education in the public schools of his native town and graduated from the high school in 1910. In the World War, he volunteered in 1917, was accepted and served in the infantry; was eighteen months overseas and was in five of the offenses on the western front. He was honorably discharged Apr. 28, 1919. He is a shoe cutter by vocation and resides in South Paris, Me.

3319 HARLEY A. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹, Evi Benjamin²⁸⁵⁰*), son of Evi Benjamin Twichell and Esther S. (White) Twichell, was born in Edinboro, Pa., May 6, 1886. He married LULU LASCH, Oct. 21, 1908, and resides in Long Pine, Neb., and has one child, a daughter, name unknown to the compiler. He is a salesman by vocation.

3320 LEONARD GREY TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹, Leverett Richmond²⁸⁵²*), son of Leverett Richmond Twichell and May R. (Gerrish) Twichell, was born on a farm near Edinboro, Pa., Sept. 26, 1880. He received his education in the public and high schools of Edinboro, graduating from the latter May 30, 1897. Two years later he was graduated from the State Normal School at Edinboro. He taught school one year, and in 1902 removed to Newark, N. J. He is in the employ of the Hamburg Button Company, of New York City (1918).

On Nov. 27, 1907, in Newark, he married PEARL GRACE PFEIFER, daughter of Charles W. Pfeifer and Caroline von Stortz Pfeifer, born in Newark, June 10, 1883.

Of this marriage there have been born:

3357 MARY ROSAMOND.

3358 CARL ARCHER.

3321 CHARLES ARCHER TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Charles Wesley¹⁸⁴⁹, Leverett Richmond²⁸⁵²*), son of Leverett Richmond Twichell and May R. (Gerrish) Twichell, was born in Edinboro, Erie County, Pa., Sept. 30, 1882.

He married, May 30, 1905, EDITH HENSHAW, daughter of James William and Anna G. Henshaw, born in Peru, Ill. They resided in Denver, Colo., where he held the position of manager of the insurance department of the firm of Bennett & Meyers, until 1918, when both he and his wife died of the influenza in the epidemic of that year. They left no children.

3328 ANDREW HITES TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Edwin Whitney¹⁸⁵⁰, Henry Clay²⁸⁵⁵*), son of Henry Clay Twichell and Frances Katherine (McGill) Twichell, was born in Edinboro, Pa., July 10, 1866. He received his education in the public schools of his native town, and on Sept. 7, 1891, in Harbor Springs, Mich., married JOSEPHINE B. COLLINS, daughter of Charles Collins, born in Parma, Mich., Mar. 26, 1868. They reside in Carnegie, Pa., where he is employed in the U. S. Postal Service (1918). They have:

3477 LORNA M., b. Jan. 3, 1893.

3478 HENRY DALE, b. May 13, 1894.

3375 EMILY ARMENIA (EMMA) TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, Morton Swift^{745a}*), daughter of Morton Swift Twichell and Lucina (Black) Twichell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1854. She received her education in the schools of Williamsfield and Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. On Sept. 28, 1876, she married EUGENE GILLETTE, son of L. Gillette and Hannah Gillette. Prior to her marriage she was a teacher and later became interested in the millinery business. She is a resident of Worthington, Minn. (1921).

3376 MARY SWIFT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, Morton Swift^{745a}*), daughter of Morton Swift Twichell and Lucina (Black) Twichell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1857. She removed with her parents to Worthington, Minn., where she

received her early education. She followed teaching for several years in Minnesota and later was engaged in clerical employment in Chicago and in the municipal offices of Worthington, where she now resides (1921).

3377 HENRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, Morton Swift^{745a}*), son of Morton Swift Twitchell and Lucina (Black) Twitchell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1862. He received his education in the public schools of Worthington, Minn., to which place his parents had removed from Ohio. On June 30, 1899, at Sibley, Iowa, he married EMMA CARTER, daughter of P. Carter and Sarah Carter. In the Spanish-American War he served as a corporal in the 15th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry. He is a farmer and resides (1921) in Worthington.

3378 CARRIE TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, George B.^{745b}*), daughter of George B. Twitchell and Harriet (Waters) Twitchell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1861. She married GEORGE THURBER, Mar. 5, 1881. He is a farmer. They are residents of Andover, Ohio (1920), and had:

- 3413 WATSON S. THURBER, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
- 3414 JESSIE E. THURBER, b. Nov. 16, 1885; m. Mr. Johnson.
- 3415 HARRIET E. THURBER, b. Sept. 17, 1888; m. Mr. Bush.
- 3416 O. K. THURBER, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
- 3417 MILO B. THURBER, b. May 15; d. Sept. 23, 1895.

3379 FRANCIS MARION TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, George B.^{745b}*), son of George B. Twitchell and Harriet (Waters) Twitchell, was born in Andover, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1859. He received his education in the public schools of Andover and Williamsfield. On Mar. 10, 1883, he married LAURA FIDELIA LEWIS, daughter of Dennison and Orpha Lewis, born in Andover, Dec. 5, 1860. He is employed as a cemetery sexton and resides in Andover (1920). They have:

- 3516 IVA MAY, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

3384 FRANCES TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*), daughter of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in Turnersville, Pa., June 22, 1868. She received her education in the common schools of Andover, Ohio, where she married, Jan. 8, 1890, LYMAN ROOT, son of C. A. and

Ellen Marvin Root, born in Andover, May 30, 1868. They are residents of Andover (1920) and have:

3420 AUSTA ROOT, b. Apr. 26, 1891.

3421 CHRISTOPHER ROOT, b. Jan. 15, 1893.

3385 EMMA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*), daughter of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 5, 1870. She is unmarried and resides in Andover, Ohio (1920).

3386 GEORGE B. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*), son of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1871. He received his education in the public schools of that city. On Nov. 12, 1896, in Buffalo, he married Laura Miller, born in Buffalo. He is a locomotive engineer. They reside (1920) at 42 Goodyear Ave., Buffalo, and have:

3422 EUNICE, b. in Buffalo; m. Geo. Dillon, Apr. 16, 1917.

3387 BIRD E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*), daughter of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in Tonawanda, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1873. She received her education in the public schools of Andover, Ohio, and on Sept. 23, 1897, in Jefferson, Ohio, married GEORGE W. SAWDY, son of George H. and Electa A. Sawdy, born in Andover, Nov. 19, 1872.

They are residents of Andover (1920) and have:

3423 HERALD E. SAWDY, b. Dec. 25, 1898.

3424 GORDON F. SAWDY, b. Aug. 1, 1907.

3425 LOREN DALE SAWDY, b. May 15, 1916.

3388 MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*), daughter of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in Tonawanda, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1875. She received her education in the public schools of Andover, Ohio. On June 1, 1905, in Andover, she married WARD TURNER, son of Henry Turner. She passed away in Warren, Ohio, May 18, 1913, without issue.

3389 FREDERICK TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*),

son of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1877. He received his education in the public schools of that city. His vocation is that of motor vehicle inspector in railway service. On Dec. 14, 1904, in Andover, Ohio, he married LILAH LOOMIS, daughter of Ezra and Florence Loomis, born in New Lyme, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1881. They are residents (1920) of Andover, Ohio, and had:

3426 HARRY, b. Feb. 17, 1906.

3427 LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 13, 1907; d. Jan. 29, 1908.

3428 PAUL, b. Aug. 3; d. Aug. 5, 1912.

3390 CHARLES ELBERT TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*), son of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1879. He received his education in the public schools of his native city and at Andover, Ohio. On June 9, 1914, in Andover, he married INABELLE RUSSELL, daughter of Thomas Russell, born in Tecumseh, Mich., May 17, 1885. He is a machinist. They reside in Andover, and have:

3429 ELBERTA J., b. Dec. 17, 1916.

3391 ETHEL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*), daughter of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in West Andover, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1881, in which place she also received her education in the public schools. Her vocation is that of linotype operator. She is a resident of Andover (1920) and is unmarried.

3392 HARRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, John A.^{745d}*), son of John A. Twitchell and Eunice Bush (Jacobs) Twitchell, was born in West Andover, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1883. He received his education in the public schools of that city. On Apr. 20, 1904, in Andover, he married LUCY HEATH, daughter of Adoniram and Margaret Heath, born in Richmond, Ohio, where he is employed as a machinist (1920). They have:

3392a ELFRIEDA, b. Apr. 13, 1905.

3392b JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 1, 1911.

3404 WILLIAM PERRY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰, James Newell²¹⁴⁹*), son of James Newell Twitchell and Evelyn (Dement) Twitchell, was born in Joplin, Mo.,

in 1898. He was appointed an army field clerk by the Secretary of War, in the United States Army, at the age of eighteen years, and is (1918) an assistant to the department inspector, Panama Canal Department, Canal Zone.

3405 GEORGE EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰, James Newell²¹⁴⁹*), son of James Newell Twitchell and Evelyn (Dement) Twitchell, was born in Joplin, Mo., Feb. 14, 1900. He is a resident of the Panama Canal Zone, where he is employed as a machinist (1919).

3406 JAMES EDWIN TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰, James Newell²¹⁴⁹*), son of James Newell Twitchell and Evelyn (Dement) Twitchell, was born in Joplin, Mo., Nov. 27, 1902, and died July 10, 1915.

3407 EMILY ELIZABETH TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰, James Newell²¹⁴⁹*), daughter of James Newell Twitchell, and Evelyn (Dement) Twitchell, was born in Joplin, Mo., July 2, 1903.

3408 KATE ISBELL TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Ephraim¹⁷, Thomas⁵⁷, Joshua¹³⁵, Joshua³¹¹, Elanson⁶³², James Edwin¹²⁶⁰, James Newell²¹⁴⁹*), daughter of James Newell Twitchell and Evelyn (Dement) Twitchell, was born in Joplin, Mo., Oct. 6, 1910.

3448 DON IRVING TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Lonsville⁵⁷⁷*), son of Lonsville Twitchell and Mary Adelaide (Farrington) Twitchell, was born in Princeton, Minn., Nov. 5, 1856. About 1890, he married, in New York City, MRS. ADELAIDE WIDSTRAND, who died in 1916. He is a patent attorney and draftsman, residing (1920) at 123 West Englewood Avenue, Englewood, N. J. There were no children.

3449 LEONELLA TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Lonsville⁵⁷⁷*), daughter of Lonsville Twitchell and Mary Adelaide (Farrington) Twitchell, was born in Princeton, Minn., Dec. 12, 1859. She married, Feb. 13, 1877, in Washington, D. C., JENNINGS D. STURDEVANT. They are residents of Placentia, Calif. (1920). There were three children of this marriage, two of whom died in infancy.

3451 DONNA STURDEVANT, b. May 30, 1881.

3450 MAYVILLE WILLIAM TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Ezra¹¹⁵, Nathan F.²⁸⁹, Lonsville⁵⁷⁷*), son of Lonsville Twitchell and Mary Adelaide (Farrington) Twitchell, was born in Washington, D. C., Oct. 14, 1868. He received his primary education in the public schools of Washington, preparatory to his matriculation in Columbian (now George Washington University), from which he was graduated in the class of 1899, with the degree of B. S., his M. A. degree being conferred by the same institution the year following. He took a post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University, receiving the degree of Ph. D. in 1905. He is a geologist by profession. He filled the position of professor of geology in the faculty of the University of South Carolina from 1905 to 1912; state geologist of South Carolina in 1911 and 1912, since which time he has been filling the position of assistant state geologist of New Jersey (1920).

He married, 1st, in Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1896, **FRANCES EUPHRATA TAYLOR**, daughter of Therrot Buckey and Matilda (Turford) Taylor, born in Washington, in 1870; died Apr. 28, 1904.

Of this marriage two children were born:

3452 **THERO LONA**, b. Aug. 27, 1897.

3453 **PAUL**, b. Apr. 1, 1901; d. Mar. 30, 1905.

He married, 2nd, in Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1906, **LUELLA WALLING HATHAWAY**, daughter of Franklin Flint and Imogene (Clark) Hathaway, born in Plattsburg, Nov. 16, 1873. Prior to her marriage, Mrs. Twitchell had filled the position of instructor in violin at a woman's college in Columbia, S. C. They are residents of Trenton, N. J., living at 278 Bellevue Ave., in that city. The children of his second marriage were:

3454 **FRANK HATHAWAY**, b. Nov. 12, 1901; d. Mar. 30, 1905.

3455 **WILLIAM WALLING**, b. June 16, 1913.

3462 HATTIE J. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸, Frank C.^{1945a}*), daughter of Frank C. Twitchell and Olivia (Hoard) Twitchell, was born Jan. 27, 1883, and died, without issue, May 26, 1915.

3463 CLARA D. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸, Frank C.^{1945a}*), daughter of Frank C. Twitchell and Olivia (Hoard) Twitchell, was born Jan. 4, 1884. She married **HENRY DAVIS**,

Oct. 23, 1902. They are residents of Bay City, Mich. (1920) and have:

- 3470 GLADYS DAVIS, b. July 4, 1903.
- 3471 FLORENCE DAVIS, b. Dec. 6, 1907.
- 3472 FRANK DAVIS, b. May 26, 1909.
- 3473 MILDRED DAVIS, b. Aug. 17, 1912.

3464 HARRY E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸, James E.^{1945b}*), son of James E. Twitchell and Belle (Olmstead) Twitchell, was born Aug. 8, 1892, and resides (1920) in Detroit, Mich., unmarried.

3465 RHEA G. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸, James E.^{1945b}*), daughter of James E. Twitchell and Belle (Olmstead) Twitchell, was born in Michigan, June 20, 1896, and died Aug. 11, 1896.

3466 MORAY E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸, James E.^{1945b}*), son of James E. Twitchell and Belle (Olmstead) Twitchell, was born Apr. 18, 1901, and resides (1920) in Detroit, Mich.

3467 JULIA M. CRONK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸, Ella A.^{1945c}*), daughter of Austin W. Cronk and Ella A. (Twitchell) Cronk, was born Jan. 14, 1881. She married ALBERT SHERMAN, Dec. 25, 1901. They reside (1920) in Detroit, Mich., and have:

- 3474 MARJORIE SHERMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1902.
- 3475 AUSTIN C. SHERMAN, b. Sept. 22, 1904.
- 3476 BEVERLY N. SHERMAN, b. Mar. 8, 1909.

3468 GROVER C. CRONK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸, Ella A.^{1945c}*), son of Austin W. Cronk and Ella A. (Twitchell) Cronk, was born Jan. 1, 1885. He married NINA FEE, Apr. 4, 1906. They are residents (1920) of Detroit, Mich., and have:

- 3468a WAYNE CRONK, b. May 3, 1908.
- 3468b ONALEE CRONK, b. July 17, 1910.

3469 ARTHUR W. CRONK (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, Joseph⁵⁴, Enoch¹⁰⁶, Isaac²³⁷, Curtis⁴⁸³, James S.¹⁰²⁸, Ella A.^{1945c}*), son of Austin W. Cronk and Ella A. (Twitchell) Cronk, was born Aug. 12, 1891. He married LAURETTA DOYLE, Oct. 14, 1913. They are residents of Detroit, Mich., and have no children.

3477 LORNA M. TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Edwin Whitney¹⁸⁵⁰, Henry Clay²⁸⁵⁵, Andrew Hites³³²⁸*), daughter of Andrew Hites Twichell and Josephine B. (Collins) Twichell, was born Jan. 3, 1893. She married THOMAS A. SHEETS, Feb. 26, 1914, of which marriage there has been born (1920):

3362 HENRY DALE SHEETS, b. Oct. 7, 1916.

3478 HENRY DALE TWICHELL (*Benjamin¹, Abiel⁷, Benoni³⁹, Seth⁸², Enos²¹⁰, Enos⁴³⁵, Evi⁹⁴², Edwin Whitney¹⁸⁵⁰, Henry Clay²⁸⁵⁵, Andrew Hites³³²⁸*), son of Andrew Hites Twichell and Josephine B. (Collins) Twichell, was born May 13, 1894. He received his education in the public schools of his native town. On May 28, 1917, he enlisted in the Signal Corps of the Pennsylvania National Guard, and was called to service, Pittsburgh, July 15, 1917, where he remained until Sept. 8, when his unit was transferred to the training camp at Augusta, Ga., being mobilized as the 103rd Field Signal Battalion of the newly designated 28th Division, being the former Pennsylvania National Guard. His division sailed for overseas May 18, 1918, arriving in England May 31, and landing in France one day later. He served with the division from July 3, when they entered the Chateau Thierry sector until they were relieved at the Vesle river early in September to go to the Argonne. The offensive in the Argonne opened Sept. 25, 1918, and his active participation ended on the morning of Sept. 29, when he was shot down by enemy machine-gun fire. He was in hospitals in France thereafter and was finally sent home, arriving Jan. 24, 1919, and then sent to various hospitals owing to the continuing necessity for surgical operations growing out of wounds received in the Argonne. He was finally discharged from the Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., Apr. 7, 1920.

The events leading up to the advance and his experiences while under machine-gun fire are well and modestly told in a letter written from the base hospital to which he had been removed, and where, on Oct. 7, 1918, he was recuperating. He says:

"I am going to touch lightly on a few of the recent events relative to my present state of luxurious ease. I tell you these things not in the least for sympathy nor for glory, for they are merely the most ordinary occurrences and it was fate alone and no unusual zeal on my part that causes me to be living in this ease. Perhaps it was that the day before I had remarked that the very day the division was relieved I would go to the hospital, for before we started

into this new battle, I had been on the very point of exhaustion, having had the dysentery for a week past, which, without the constant marching, was sufficient to play one out, but I kept on going for four days and nights on one-half can of baked beans and two slices of bread, and at that I think I beat the division out by about an hour.

“To come to the night before we arrived at the advance Regt. P. C. without line about 9, P. M., on the side of a hill, in an orchard, no buildings, raining pitchforks, spent a sleepless night there clinging to the 'phone with one hand and to the bank with the other; had discarded my pack a couple of days before, so had no tent or blanket for cover. Daylight, and the rain ceased. About 8 A. M., we started to move up and had gone about one-half a mile when one fellow in the lead dropped. Some one said: 'Poor devil, shot himself,' but this was followed by a number of whizzes that we recognized as machine-gun bullets. We had run into some machine-gun nests, placed during the night. Things kept getting hotter and we dropped into a ditch along the road-side until ordered to fall back and re-form on a new line.

“I think if I had not been carrying a 'phone and coil of wire that I might have out-run the bullets, but had made only about 100 yards till I stopped abruptly. The bullets were still breezing past, and I noticed an abandoned Boche gun about 50 feet away, and, fortunately, was able to draw myself behind it and the shells, piled about a foot high at its sides. It was unfortunate from another viewpoint, for it cut me off from view of our own troops also (as I was to discover). I knew my leg was busted and wanted to tie it up with bandage and splint so that I might draw myself back to our line, but Fritz would let go at me just as soon as I raised up to work, so I finally decided to play dead and wait for the advance. Shells had started to fly now and although both were passing over my head (in opposite directions) neither were lighting very far distant. It seemed to me that they were both trying to hit the piece I was hiding behind and Fritz did manage to drop a 6-in. H. E. within 20 feet of the spot, which completely covered me with dirt. I hate to think of the consequences had he hit much closer to that ammunition.

“All day the bullets and shell-fragments continued to fly, often hitting the gun itself; but, after the first hour or so, I started to rest; it was surprising what a calmness I felt, perhaps because it finally dawned upon me that my fate was out of my hands; and also, it seemed that I must come out all right—and then, what a rest I should have! back to Blighty. I believe I even slept for a short time.

“During the hours of daylight, not a person passed within sight or hearing, except in several tanks that were trying to clean out the machine gun nests, and I could holler my lungs out and they would not hear, inside that boiler-shop. Finally, about dusk, I sighted a runner crossing a field within hailing distance, and called to him to send a stretcher out for me after dark.

“It came in the hands of four lads who ran a gauntlet of machine-gun and artillery fire, so that I finally reached our first-aid station about twelve hours after hitting the dust. Here they band-

aged my leg and gave me cigarettes and water. From here they carried me about a mile further to the ambulance station in an old barn with the roof caved in. Here we learned that this was as far as they were taking the injured that night on account of the congestion of the roads, due to fresh troops moving up. Then it started to rain and poured in on us all night long, making it uncomfortable enough with our one blanket each. The next morning the ambulance took us away about 9 A. M."

After his discharge from the hospital in Washington, D. C., Apr. 7, 1920, Mr. Twichell located in Hartford, Conn., residing at 270 Laurel Street in that city.

3499 DONALD KELLER POOLE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Irene Tournee⁹⁹¹, Thomas Jefferson¹⁹¹⁰*), son of Thomas Jefferson Poole and Martha Elizabeth (Keller) Poole, was born in Bay City, Texas, Apr. 12, 1891. During the World War, he served in the United States Navy, being a member of the U. S. Coastal Guard.

3500 FRANCES ELIZABETH POOLE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Irene Tournee⁹⁹¹, Thomas Jefferson¹⁹¹⁰*), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Poole and Martha Elizabeth (Keller) Poole, was born in Bay City, Texas, Feb. 21, 1893. On June 17, 1914, she married, in Bay City, GEORGE ROSWELL BURKE, of Athens, Tenn., of which marriage there have been born:

3505 FRANCES ELIZABETH BURKE, b. Apr. 17, 1917.

3506 GEORGE ROSWELL BURKE, JR., b. Sept. 4, 1920.

3501 MARY KATHRYN POOLE (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², John¹⁰, John⁵³, Benjamin⁹⁸, John²²³, Timothy Candee⁴⁶⁸, Irene Tournee⁹⁹¹, Thomas Jefferson¹⁹¹⁰*), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Poole and Martha Elizabeth (Keller) Poole, was born in Bay City, Texas, June 22, 1896. On Apr. 28, 1920, she married JOHN BLACKBURN MUSE, of the Dallas, Texas, bar. In preparation for a commission, he attended the first officers' training camp at Leon Springs, Texas, receiving a commission as First Lieutenant, and was assigned to a machine-gun battalion, where he served some months; on request, he was transferred to the Tank Corps, where he held the grade of First Lieutenant in the 303rd Tank Corps Battalion and served seven months in France with the A. E. F.

They are residents (1922) of Dallas, Texas, where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.

3516 IVY MAY TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin¹⁸, Benjamin⁶⁷, Benjamin^{167a}, David^{361f}, George B.^{745b}, Francis Marion³³⁷⁹*), daughter of Francis Marion Twitchell and Laura Fidelia (Lewis) Twitchell, was born in Williamsfield, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1889. On Mar. 18, 1909, she married FLOYD CHESTER PHILLIPS. They are residents (1920) of Andover, Ohio, and had:

- 3457 DORIS GERALDINE PHILLIPS, b. June 21, 1910.
- 3458 HORACE BOYNTON PHILLIPS, b. May 21, 1912.
- 3459 LOIS Z. PHILLIPS, b. Sept. 22; d. Oct. 9, 1914.
- 3460 HARLAND PAUL PHILLIPS, b. May 22, 1916.
- 3461 LYLE CHESTER PHILLIPS, b. June 13; d. June 23, 1917.

3585 O'NEIL R. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹², Elijah P.¹²⁰¹, Archel O.^{2094c}*), son of Archel O. Twitchell and Annie (Rix) Twitchell, was born in Dummer, N. H., May 25, 1893. He received his education in the public schools. On the declaration of war, in 1917, he enlisted and served in the U. S. Navy for two years. On Sept. 16, 1920, he married MARION McCRUM.

3586 RUBY V. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹², Elijah P.¹²⁰¹, Archel O.^{2094c}*), daughter of Archel O. Twitchell and Annie (Rix) Twitchell, was born May 3, 1894, and died in September, 1918.

3587 NORMA F. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹², Elijah P.¹²⁰¹, Archel O.^{2094c}*), daughter of Archel O. Twitchell and Annie (Rix) Twitchell, was born in Riley, Me., Feb. 2, 1897. She received her education in the public and high schools of Gorham, N. H., in which city she is employed as a stenographer (1921).

3588 LUCIE E. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹², Elijah P.¹²⁰¹, Archel O.^{2094c}*), daughter of Archel O. Twitchell and Annie (Rix) Twitchell, was born Sept. 12, 1898, and resides in Gorham, N. H. (1921).

3589 ROMA A. TWITCHELL (*Benjamin¹, Joseph², Joseph¹⁶, Joseph⁵⁵, Abel¹¹⁸, Cyrus²⁹², Clayton⁵⁹², Elijah P.¹²⁰¹, Archel O.^{2094c}*), daughter of Archel O. Twitchell and Annie (Rix) Twitchell, was born June 29, 1904, and resides in Gorham, N. H. (1921).

UNLOCATED

The following records were recently received (1927) but a careful search has failed to establish the line of descent. Mr. Leander Curtis Twitchell, shortly before his death, stated that his grandfather served in the Revolution; he thought his name was Joshua, and he had three sons, all born in Vermont, namely: Joshua, "a doctor," William and Ephraim, "a preacher," and when Curtis was about seven years old, Joshua and Ephraim emigrated to California, and he knew nothing more of them. He also said his grandmother's name was Thirza Barnum, and his mother's, he thought, was Anna Maria Davis, "a niece of Phineas T. Barnum and Matthew Starr Barnum."

In the Starr Genealogy we find that Mary⁶ Starr (b. Aug. 1, 1767), daughter of Samuel⁵ Starr (Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Thomas², Dr. Comfort¹) and his wife Ann, married, Oct. 17, 1784, Matthew⁵ Starr Barnum (1764-1821), son of Matthew⁴ (Ephraim³, Thomas², Thomas¹), of Danbury, Conn., and wife Jane Dibble. Matthew and Mary (Starr) Barnum had ten children, the eldest Tirza, b. Sept. 5, 1785, and the youngest, Matthew Starr, b. Apr. 1, 1806, who died Jan. 21, 1892, without children, and was undoubtedly the Matthew Starr Barnum whose estate was administered in the early '90s in Connecticut, and in the distribution of which Leander Curtis Twitchell and his brothers and sisters shared. He was a second cousin of P. T. Barnum, the showman and Mayor of Bridgeport, Conn., and not brother, as Mr. Curtis Twitchell thought. (See Barnum Genealogy.)

In the Supplement in the Starr Genealogy, it is stated that the above named Tirze Barnum, b. Sept. 5, 1785, (Danbury Records), married Eli Davis and that they went to Marietta, O. They may have been the parents of Anna Maria Davis.

3600 JOSHUA (?) TWITCHELL married and had:

- 3601 JOSHUA.
- 3602 WILLIAM.
- 3603 EPHRAIM

3602 WILLIAM TWITCHELL, son of Joshua (?) Twitchell, married, perhaps, ANNA MARIA DAVIS (?). They resided in McDonough Co., Ill., and here their children were born, namely:

- 3604 WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. Apr. 1, 1835.
- 3605 ALMON D., b. Oct. 9, 1837.
- 3606 LEANDER CURTIS, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
- 3607 THIRZA ANN, m. Greene Busby in early '40s.
- 3608 MARY JANE, m. Edward Gay.

3609 AMANDA, m. Joseph Overton.

3610 MARILDA, m. Riley Busby.

3604 WILLIAM AUSTIN TWITCHELL, son of William and Anna Maria (Davis?) Twitchell, was born Apr. 1, 1835. He served in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 10, 1861, as William Twitchell, Emmett, in the 28th Infantry, Co. D. "Missing since battle of Shiloh," according to the official records. Just before his enlistment he married SARAH SUMTER, sister of Henry. She died in 1863 or 4, leaving one child, namely:

3611 WILLIAM H., b. Nov., 1860.

3605 ALMON D. TWITCHELL, son of William and Anna Maria (Davis?) Twitchell, was born Oct. 9, 1837. He enlisted in the Civil War from Macomb, Ill., Feb. 26, 1864, in the 124th Infantry, Co. D; was transferred to the 33rd Ill. Inf.; mustered out Nov. 24, 1865. Within a few years he went West. No further record.

3606 LEANDER CURTIS TWITCHELL, son of William and Anna Maria (Davis?) Twitchell, was born Nov. 16, 1842. He served nearly four years in the Civil War, enlisting in the Missouri Infantry, Co. B. For his patriotism he suffered a failure of eyesight immediately after his discharge, and was almost totally blind the last twenty-five or thirty years of his life. In 1866 he married SARAH F. PENDELL, in Illinois, and shortly after moved to Marcelline, Linn Co., Mo. He died June 13, 1927. Of thirteen children, nine survived him, as follows:

3612 ANNA MAE, b. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Nathaniel Morris.

3613 WESLEY LEANDER, b. Sept. 2, 1872.

3614 RALPH A. b. June 1, 1876.

3615 MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1878; m. John Kenoyer, of Chetopa, Kans.

3616 WILLIE, b. May 31, 1882; m. James McLaughlin, of Hia-watha, Kans.

3617 JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

3618 WALTER, b. Nov. 28, 1888.

3619 GEORGE A., b. Jan. 24, 1890.

3620 ALBERTA, b. Feb. 8, 1891; m. David Webber, of Chetopa, Kans.

3611 WILLIAM H. TWITCHELL, son of William Austin Twitchell and Sarah (Sumter) Twitchell, was born November, 1860, at Macomb, Ill. He married, 1st, ADA HALEY, of Middle Grove, Mo., and had born there:

3621 LON, b. Nov., 1885; m. Fern Bice, of Plymouth, Ill.

3622 JAMES W., b. Oct. 9, 1887; m. Hazel Roberts in 1913 at Hamilton, Ill., and they had:

- 3647 GLADYS, b. Jan. 13, 1914.
 3648 GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1915, at Colmar, Ill.; d. Nov. 22, 1922, at Colmar, Ill.
 3649 JAMES, JR., b. Feb., 1918.

3623 LILA, d. in infancy.

He married 2nd, Mar. 10, 1891, MARGARET KATHERINE CURRY, at Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., and they had:

- 3624 MAMIE E., b. Apr. 23, 1892, at Webster, Ill. Residing (1927) at Hope, Ark., unmarried.
 3625 FLORELLA, b. Feb. 3, 1895, at Webster, Ill.; m. Mar. 14, 1915, Isom E. Siepel, of Tennessee, Ill., where resides. They have three children:
 3650 CHARLES ELBERT SIEPEL, b. Feb. 12, 1918.
 3651 DELBERT KEITH SIEPEL, b. Mar. 20, 1920.
 3652 MARGARET ELIZABETH SIEPEL, b. July 12, 1921.
 3626 CLARENCE MATTHEW, b. Nov. 27, 1899, at Colmar, Ill.; m. Sept., 1922, at Rushville, Ill., Jessie Wier, and they have had:
 3653 CARL LEROY, d. in infancy.
 3654 MARY LEE, b. Apr. 7, 1927.

3613 WESLEY LEANDER TWITCHELL, son of Leander Curtis Twitchell and Sarah (Pendell) Twitchell, was born Sept. 2, 1872. He married and has the following children:

- 3627 WILLIAM CURTIS, b. Nov. 1, 1895, at Marcelline, Mo.; m. ———, and has (1927):
 3655 THOMAS WESLEY, ae. 5 yrs.
 3656 WILLIAM CURTIS, ae. 3 yrs.
 3628 WESLEY E., b. Dec. 25, 1901, at St. Catherine, Mo.
 3629 VERNOR, b. 1912 at St. Catherine, Mo.

3614 RALPH A. TWITCHELL, of Montreal, Mo., son of Leander Curtis Twitchell and Sarah (Pendell) Twitchell, was born June 1, 1876. He married ———, and has:

- 3630 ACEL, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
 3631 BASIL.
 3632 OSSIE.
 3633 GEORGE RAYMOND.
 3634 GREELEY.
 3635 FLOYD.

3617 JOHN TWITCHELL, of 516 West St., Booneville, Mo., son of Leander Curtis Twitchell and Sarah (Pendell) Twitchell, was born Feb. 7, 1884. He married ——— and has:

- 3636 FREDERICK.
 3637 CURTIS.

- 3638 LEROY.
- 3639 LLOYD CHESTER.
- 3640 AUBREY, b. June 19, 1916.
- 3641 RALPH, b. Mar. 14, 1918.
- 3642 JESSIE.

3618 WALTER TWITCHELL, son of Leander Curtis Twitchell and Sarah (Pendell) Twitchell, was born Nov. 28, 1888. He married ——— and has:

- 3643 GEORGE ALFRED, b. Feb. 24, 1911.
- 3644 WALTER, JR., b. Mar. 29, 1918.
- 3645 FLOYD.

3619 GEORGE A. TWITCHELL, of Glensted, Mo., son of Leander Curtis Twitchell and Sarah (Pendell) Twitchell, was born Jan. 24, 1890. He married ——— and has:

- 3646 HAMILTON LEANDER, b. Feb. 27, 1916.
And two daughters.

INDEXES

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

TWICHELL—TWITCHELL

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

Names Other Than Twitchell

INDEX TO HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION

Notes are indicated by *n* followed by its number in parentheses.

- Adams family, ix.
 Adams, Comfort Twitchell, xli n (26).
 Adams, Elisha, Revolution, xli n (26).
 Adams, Henry, xxix n (18).
 Adams, Moses, xxvii n (15), xli, Revol.
 Adams, Prudence, xli n (26).
 Adams, Sarah, xli n (26).
 Aix La Chapelle, Treaty of, xlii.
 Allen, John, xxiv.
 Alvered de Ispannia, x, x n (1); xi.
 Andersonville Prison, liv.
 Arenberg, Kent, Eng. xi n (4).
 Army Register, Official, li n (33).
 Arnold, Benedict, xli n (26).
 Ashley, Captain Moses, Revolution, xxxiv, xxxv.
 Athol, Mass., xxxii, xxxv, xlv.
 Audley, Lord, x, x n (1), xi.
 Awasamog, John, Indian, xxv.
- Badeock, Eben, xxvii n (15).
 Barber, Capt. Nathaniel, Revol., xxxiv.
 Barnes, Capt. Daniel, Revolution, xxxviii, xxxix.
 Bartlett, Ebenezer, xlv.
 Bath, Maine, xlviii.
 Battle Abbey Roll, x n (1), xii.
 Beardsley, Dictionary of Surnames, xi.
 Belknap, Eunice, xli (26).
 Belknap, Hannah, xli n (26).
 Belknap, Nathaniel, Revol., xli n (26).
 Bennington, battle of, xxxiii, xxxv, xli (26).
 Bent, Stephen, xl n (25).
 Bethel, Maine, xli n (26), xlv, xlviii.
 Bigelow, Col., Timothy, Revol., xxxviii, xxxix.
 Birch, Widow, xii.
 Blake, Capt. Stephen, War of 1812, xlix.
 Bogestow, xiii n (6), xxii, xxiii, xxvii n (17); garrison at, xxix, xxxi.
 Bond, Lt. Col., Revolution, xxxiv.
 Boston, Mass., first settled, xv, xxi; siege of, xxxiii, xli (25), xlv (census 1790), xlix.
 Bradford, William, xiv.
 Brake, George, xxvii n (15).
 Brandywine, battle of, xxxiii.
 Breck, Thomas, xxv, xxvii n (15).
 Brewer, Col., Jonathan, Revolution, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxix.
 Brewer, Col. Samuel, Revolution, xxxviii.
 Brick, John, xxvii n (15).
 Brigham, Capt., Revolution, xxxvii.
 Buckinghamshire, Eng., xii.
 Buckminster, Joseph, xlv.
 Buckminster, Zach., xxvii n (15).
 Bullard family, ix.
 Bullard, Benjamin, xxv, xxvii n (15), xxxi, xxxiii n (22).
 Bullard, Col. Samuel, Revolution, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxix.
 Bullard, Samuel, xxxiii n (22).
 Bullen, Elisha, xxvii n (15).
 Bullen, Ephraim, xxvii n (15).
 Bullen, Samuel, Deacon, xxviii.
 Bull Run, battle of, 1; 2nd battle, liii.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, xxxiii.
 Burbank, Capt., Revolution, xxxvii.
- Caldwell, John, Revolution, xxxviii, xl.
 Canada, Expeditions, xlii, xliii.
 Cape Ann, Plantation at, xvi.
 Cape Breton, xliii.
 Cape Elizabeth, xlix.
 Carver, John, xiv.
 Casco Bay, Grant at, xlv.
 Castlehaven, x; arms, xi n (3).
 Census 1790, xlv, xlv, xlvii.
 Chamberlain, Capt. Staples, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix.
 Chamberlin, Lt. Col., War of 1812, xlviii.
 Chancellorsville, battle of, 1.
 Chesham, Eng., xii; Parish Register, xii n (5), xiii n (7); List of Twitchells, Vital statistics in, xix n (10).
 Cheshire, Co., N. H., Census 1790, xlvii.
 Chickering, Col. Thomas E., li.
 Christian Indians, xxiv.
 Civil War, Soldiers and Officers in, 1-lv, li n (33).
 Clapp, Roger, xvii n (8).
 Clark, Norman, xlv.
 Coats of Arms, x, xi n (4).
 Cobb, Capt. Samuel, Revolution, xxxiv.
 Colored troops, xlii n (33).
 Committee of Correspondence, xxxvii n (22).
 Conant, Roger, xvi.
 Concord, battle of, xxxiii.
 Confederate Army, Twitchells in, lv.
 Congress, Continental, xxxiii n (22).
 Continental Army, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xli n (26).
 Cooledge, John, xxvii n (15).
 Couzzens, Abraham, xxvii n (15).
 Cradock, Matthew, xvi.
 Crofton, H. T., author, xi n (2).
 Cumberland Co., Me., xxxv, xxxvii, liv, lvii, xlvii (Census 1790).
 Cummings, Lt. Col., War of 1812, xlix.
 Cushing, Col., Revolution, xxxvii.
 Custer Brigade, liv.
- Davis, Capt. Reuben, Revolution, xxxv.
 Dean, Col., Revolution, xxxviii.
 Death's Bridge, xiii n (6), xxii, xxxi.
 Dedham, Mass., xxiv.

- Deed, Indian, Sherborn, xxv.
 Derby, Samuel Carroll, xli n (25).
 Derby, Samuel, xli n (25).
 Derby, Thomas T., xli n (25).
 Derby Co., Conn., Census 1790, xlv.
 Devonshire, xi, xii.
 Dictionary of Surnames, Beardsley, xi.
 Dike, Col. Nicholas, Revolution, xxxix.
 Dives List, xii.
 Domesday, Book, x n (1), xi.
 Dorchester, Eng., xv, xvi, xvii.
 Dorchester, Mass., xliii n (6), xv, xvii n (8), n (9), xix-xxiii, xxiii n (12), xxxvi.
 Dorchester Heights, xxxix.
 Dorsetshire, xi, xii, xliii.
 Dow, Captain, Revolution, xxxix.
 Dowse, Lodowick, xxvii n (15).
 Drury, Col. Luke, Revolution, xxxv.
 Dublin, N. H., xxxii, xl, xli n (26), xlvii.
 Dummerston, Vt., xlvii.
 Duxbury, Mass., xiv.

 Eames, Nathaniel, xlv.
 Eames, Thomas, xxxi.
 Early Dublin, book, xli n (25).
 Edward IV, x.
 Edwards, Capt., Civil War, l.
 Eliot, Rev. John, xxvii n (17), xxx.
 Endicott, John, Governor, xvi, xvii.

 Fairbanke, Ebenezer, xxvii n (15).
 Fairbanks, Jonathan, xxvii n (15).
 Fairfield, Capt. Samuel, Revol., xxxvi.
 Families, Heads of, Census of 1790, lv, lvi-lvii.
 Fassett, Benjamin, xxxiii n (22).
 Fernborough, xi n (4).
 Fisher, Capt. Nathan, Revolution, xxxix.
 Fiske, Benjamin, xxx n (19).
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., xlvii.
 Flint, John, xlii.
 Foot, Lt. Col. E., War of 1812, xlviii.
 Forts, Connecticut river, xlii.
 Fort George, xxxvi, xxxviii.
 Fort Wayne, l.
 Framingham, xxvii.
 France, War with, xlii.
 French and Indian Wars, xliii.
 Freeman, xiv.
 Fryeburg, Maine, xxxv.
 Fuller, Capt. Nathan, xxxiv.

 Gardner, Col. Thomas, Revol., xxxiv.
 Garrington, Lt. Steven, Revol., xxxv.
 Genealogy, Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans, xi, xliii n (13).
 General Court, xiv, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxix n (18), xxxi, xliii, xlv.
 Gerrish, Capt. William, xxv.
 Gettysburg, liii.
 Goddard, William, xxvii n (15).
 Gookin, Rev. Daniel, xxvi, xxxii.
 Gookin, Major, xxxii n (21).

 Gorges, Robert, xv.
 Gould, John M., Civil War, lxi.
 Goulding, family, ix.
 Governor's Island, xlviii.
 Gray, Me., xxxii, xxxvii, xlvii.
 Gray, Capt. John, Revolution, xxxvii.
 Great John, Indian, xxv.
 Greenwood, Abigail (Death), xli n (26).
 Greenwood, Joshua, Revol., xli n (26).
 Greenwood, William, xli n (26).
 Griffin, S. G., Historian, xlii.
 Grout, family, ix.
 Grout, John, Sen., xxvi.

 Hale, Col. Enoch, Revolution, xl, xli, xli n (26).
 Hale, Col. Nathan, Revolution, xli n (26).
 Hampshire Co., Mass., Census 1790, xlv.
 Hancock, John, Governor, xxxvi, xxxviii.
 Hancock, Capt., Revolution, xxxv.
 Hancock, Veterans, lii n (33).
 Harris, Thaddeus, xvii n (9).
 Harvey, Capt. Moses, Revol., xxxix.
 Haw, Col., Revolution, xxxv.
 Haw, Capt. Daniel, Revol., xxxviii, xl.
 Haynes, Capt. Aaron, Revolution, xl.
 Hill, Eben, xxvii n (15).
 Hill, John, Sr., xxv, xxvii n (15).
 Holbrook, Family, ix.
 Holbrook Mills, xxvii n (17).
 Holbrook, Capt. Jesse, Revol., xxxiv.
 Holbrook, Richard, xxvii n (15).
 Holbrooke, John, xxvii n (15), xxxi.
 Holbrooke, Thomas, Jr., xxvii n (15).
 Holbrooke, Thomas, Sr., xxv, xxvii n (15), xxxi.
 Hollis, N. H., xli n (26).
 Holliston, Mass., xliii n (6); xxxii, xliii; Census 1790, xlv.
 Holt, Capt., Jr. War. of 1812, xlviii.
 Home, Capt. John, Revol., xxxvi, xxxviii.
 Howe, Col. Cyprian, Revolution, xxxvii, xxxviii.
 Hull, John, xxv.

 Independence, Fort, xlviii.
 Indian Titles, xliii n (6), xxv-xxvii.

 Jackson, Edward, xxviii.
 Jackson, Stonewall, lv.
 James, King, xv, xxiv.
 Jaquit, John, xlv.
 Johnson, Isaac, xvi.

 Kaine, Capt. Robert, xxiv, xxvii.
 Kaine's grant, xliii n (6), xxiv, xxv.
 Keene, N. H., xlii, xlii n (27).
 King Philip, xxii, xxiv, xxx, xxxi, xliii.

 Lamson, Capt. Samuel, Revol., xxxiv.
 Lancashire Glossary, xi n (2).
 Lancaster, Mass., xliii n (6), xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiii n (13), xxxi.
 Lealand, Ebenezer, xxvii n (15).

- Leland, Henry, xxv, xxxi.
 Lealand, Capt. Henry, Revol., xxxiv.
 Lealand, Hopestill, xxv, xxvii n (15).
 Lealand, Joshua, xxxiii n (22).
 Lealand, Capt. Joshua, Revolution, xxxv, xxxvi.
 (Lealand), Margaret, xxv.
 Learned, Benoni, xxvii n (15).
 Leverett, Gov. John, xxx.
 Levit, John, xx.
 Lexington, Battle of, xxxiii.
 Lincoln, Abraham, l.
Lion's Whelp, xvii.
 Littlefield, Ephraim, xxviii.
 Locke, Rev. Samuel, xxxiii n (22).
 Lord, Capt. Thomas, Revol., xxxv.
 Louisburg, Expedition of, xliii.
 Lovet, Elizabeth, xiii, xix.
 Lovet, James, xiii.
 Lovet, Joane, xiii.
 Lovett, Christopher, xv.
 Loyalists, xxxiii.
 Ludlow, xvii.

 Magus, John, Indian, xxv.
 Martin, Capt. Adam, xxxvii.
 Marvin, A. P., Historian, xxii n (12), n (13).
Mary and John, xvii.
 Mason, Lydia, xli n (26).
 Mason, Moses, Revolution, xli n (26).
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, xxxiii n (23), xxxiv n (24),; War of 1812, xlviii.
 Massachusetts, state, xlii, xlviii.
 Massachusetts Bay Colony, xv.
 Massachusetts Charter, xvi.
 Maverick, Missionary, xvii.
 McFarland, Capt. Water, Revolution, xxxvii, xxxviii.
 { Meadfield, Mass., xxvii, xxviii, xxix.
 { Medfield, xxiv, xxvii, xxx n (18), n (19), xxxi.
 Mellen, Capt. John, Revol., xl, xli n (26).
 Mendon, xxvii n (17), xxxii.
 Middlesex Co., Mass., xxxvii, xxxviii; Census 1790, xlv.
 Milford, Mass., xxxiii n (23), xlv.
 Militia, Massachusetts, Records of in War of 1812-14, xlviii n (32).
 Minott, James, xxiii n (12).
 Minutemen, xxxiii n (22).
 Missionaries, xxiv.
 Mitchell, Col. Jonathan, Revol., xxxvii.
 Mohican, Indian tribe, xxiv.
 Montville, Me., xlix.
 Mooney, Col. Hercules, Revol., xli n (26).
 Morse, Rev. Abner, ix-xiv, x n (1), xiii n (6), xxiii n (13), xxiv n (14), xxvii n (16), n (17), xxix n (18), xxxiii n (23).
 Morse, Daniel, Sr., xxv, xxvii n (15), xxix, xxx n (19).
 Morse, Daniel, Jr., xxvii n (15).
 Morse, Joseph, xxvii n (15), xxv.
 Morse, Jonathan, xxvii n (15), xxxii n (21).
 Morse, Nathaniel, xxvii n (15).
 Morse, Obadiah, xxvii n (15).
 Morse, Capt. Seth., Revol., xxxvi, xxxix.
 Mount Desert, xlv.
 Mucksquit, xxvii n (17).

 Nantasket, xvii.
 Natick, xxviii, xxix, xxx.
 Nelson, Capt. Gershom, Revolution, xxxvi, xxxviii.
 New Hampshire, History of, John Farmer, xliii.
 New Hampshire, Militia, xli n (25).
 New Hampshire, Reports of Adjutant-General, xli n (25).
 New Hampshire, State Papers, xl, xli n (25), xlii n (27).
 New Haven, Conn., Census 1790, xlv.
 New Orleans, Battle of, xlix.
 New Salem, Mass., Census 1790, xlv, xlix.
 Nipmuck Indians, xxiv-xxvi.
 Normandy, Chronicles, x n (1).
 North Yarmouth, Company, xxxvii.
 Noyes, Capt. Samuel, Revol., xxxvii.

 Offut's Cross Roads, battle, liii.
 Otis, Harrison Gray, xlviii.
 Oxford, History of, xxxiii n (23).

 Packersfield, N. H., xlvii.
 Parker, Capt. Joseph, Revol., xli n (26).
 Parker, Richard, xxv.
 Parsons, Col. Samuel Holden, Revolution, xxxviii, xl.
 Pawsett, Mass., xxiv.
 Peekskill, xxxv.
 Perry, Col. Abner, Revol., xxxv, xxxvi.
 Perry, Capt. Amos, Revol., xxxv.
 Perry, John, xxvii n (15), xxviii.
 Peter Ephraim, Indian, xxv.
 Phips, Sir William, xliii.
 Phipps, Family, ix, xxxiii n (22).
 Phipps, Jedediah, xxxiii n (22).
 Phinney, Col. Edmund, Revolution, xxxv, xxxvii.
 Piamboho, Indian, xxv.
 Pickering, Fort, xlviii.
 Pittimee, Indian, xxv.
 Plantation No. 4, Me., xlvii.
 Plymouth Colony, xiv, xv.
 Plymouth Council, xv, xvi.
 Pocasset Hill, xxiv, xxvii n (17).
 Portland, xlviii.
 Portsmouth, xlviii.
 Prospect Hill, xxiv, xxxiv.
 Putnam, Col. Rufus, Revol., xxxvii.

 Rand, Capt. William, War. of 1812, xlix.
 Rates, Indian title, xxvii n (15).
 Read, Col. Joseph, Revol., xxxiv, xxxvi.
 Reed, Col. Jonathan, Revolution, xxxvi, xxxviii.

- Revolutionary Rolls, New Hampshire, xli n (25), n (26).
 Revolutionary Soldiers, lists, xxxiv-xl.
 Reynolds, Col. Daniel, Revol., xli n (26).
 Rhode Island, xxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxix, xli n (26).
 Richardson, Josiah, xlv n (30).
 Rider, xxvii n (15).
 Rockwood, Family, ix.
 Rogers, Major George, War of 1812, xlix.
 Rosseter, xvii.
 Rowlandson, Rev. Joseph, xxii.
 Roxbury, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix.
 Rusfield Gore, xlvii.
 Ryerson, Lt. Col. William, War of 1812, xlviii, xlix.

 Salem, town, xlviii.
 Saltonstall, Sir Richard, xvi.
 Sanger, Family, ix.
 Sanger, Capt. Richard, xxxiii n (22).
 Saratoga, battle of, xxxiii.
 Sargent, Col. Lorenzo D., li.
 Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of New England, xxii n (11).
 Sawin, Thomas E., xxvii n (15).
 Sawyer, Capt. Manasseh, Revol., xxxix.
 Scituate, xiv.
 Second Excelsior, li.
 Sewell's Brook, xxvii n (17).
 Sewell, Fort, xlviii.
 Shearborn (Sherborn, Sherburn), xiii n (6), xxii-xxv, xxvii, xxvii n (15), n (16), xxix n (18), xxx, xxxii n (21), xxxiii n (22), n (23), xli, xliii, xlv (census 1790).
 Shere, manor of, x.
 Sheffield, xxvii n (15).
 Shepard, Walter, xxvii n (15).
 Sherman, Gen. W. T., lii.
 Smith, Capt. Abijah, Revolution, xl, xli n (26).
 Spanish-American War soldiers, lv.
 Sparhawk, Col. Nathan, Revolution, xxxv, xxxvi.
 Sprout, Col. Ebenezer, Revol., xxxviii.
 Stedman Place, xxvii n (17).
 Stevin, Capt. Joseph, Revol., xxxvii.
 Stillwater, xxxix, xli n (26).
 Stone, Capt. Salmon, Revol., xli n (26).
 Sudbury-Canada, xxxv, xlv, xlvii.
 Sudbury, Mass., xliii.
 Suffolk, Registry of Deeds, xxv.
 Surnames, x n (1).
 Syms, Capt. William, xlii.

 Temple, Capt. J., War of 1812, xlviii.
 Thayer, Capt. Ichabod, Revolution, xxxv, xxxvi.
 Thayer, Lt. Seth, Revolution, xxxviii.
 Ticonderoga, Battle, xxxiii, xl, xli n (26).
 Timothy, Col., Revolution, xxxvii.
 Thomaston, Me., xlviii.
 Thompson, Capt. J. M., Civil War, liii.
 Thoroughfare Gap, l.

 Towne, Lt.-Col., War of 1812, xlix.
 Touchel, x.
 Touchet, Family, x, xi, xii.
 Touchet, John, x.
 Touchet, Ormus, x n (1).
 Touchet, Thickness, x.
 Touchet, Thomas, x.
 Trask, William Blake, xvii n (9).
 Tuchel, Manor of, x, x n (1).
 Tuchel, William, x.
 Tuchell, Benjamni, ix, xiii n (6), xxiii n (12).
 Tuchell, Hannah, xxiii n (12).
 Tuchell, Mary, xxiii n (12).
 Tuichel, xi.
 Tuchet, x, x n (1), xii.
 Tuchil, Ffran, xviii n (9), xviii, xx.
 Tuchil, Joshua, xviii n (9), xviii, xx.
 Tuchill, Joseph, xviii n (9).
 Tuchine, Ffran, xviii n (9), xx.
 Tuthills, xviii n (9), xx.
 Tuttles, xviii n (9), xx.
 Twichel, x, x n (1), xi.
 Twichel—Twichell
 Abner, census 1790, xlv.
 Albert H., Civil War, lv.
 Benoni, xlv.
 Burton Parker, World War, lx.
 David Cushman, World War, lx.
 Emmus George, World War, lix.
 Enos, xlv.
 Henry Clay, Civil War, liv.
 Henry Dale, World War, lx.
 Henry Sessions, World War, lix.
 Henry Tracy, Civil War, lv.
 James Carter, Civil War, liv.
 Jeremiah, census 1790, xlv.
 Jerome, Civil War, lv.
 John, War of 1812, xlviii.
 Joseph Hooker, World War, lx.
 Joseph Hopkins, Rev., Civil War, li.
 Josiah, census 1790, xlv.
 Josiah, War of 1812, xlviii.
 Luther Heath, World War, lx.
 Newton, Civil War, liv.
 Norman D., World War, lix.
 Richard H., World War, lix.
 Seth, census 1790, xlv.
 Seth, Jr., census 1790, xlv.
 Seth, xlv.
 Twitchel—Twitchell
 Abel, xli, xli n (26).
 Abel, Revolution, xxxiv, xlvii.
 Abiel, xxii n (11).
 Abijah, xli, xli n (26).
 Adelbert Birge, Civil War, l.
 Agnes, xii.
 Albert S., Civil War, l.
 Allen A., World War, lvii.
 Almon D., Civil War, l.
 Amos, Revolution, xxxiv.
 Amos, Revolution, xl.
 Anne, xii.
 Arba, Civil War, liv.

- Asa, War of 1812, xlviii.
 Austin, Civil War, l.
 Benjamin (No. 1), ix, xii, xiii, xiii n (6), xviii, xxii xxii n (11), xxiii, xxiii n (12), xxiv, xxv, xxx, xlii, xliv n (29).
 Benjamin (No. 4), xxii n (11), xxvii n (15), xliii, l n (28).
 Benjamin, Revolution, xxxiv.
 Benjamin B., World War, lvii.
 Benjamin M., War of 1812, xlix.
 Bethia, xxii n (11).
 Bishop of Polynesia, xi n (4).
 Charles, Civil War, lii.
 Charles Augustus, Civil War, lii.
 Charles Curtis, Civil War, liv.
 Charles H., Civil War lii.
 Charles J., Civil War, liii.
 Charles Jenkins, Civil War, lii.
 Charles, World War, lix.
 Charles G., World War, lviii.
 Charles S., World War, lvi.
 Cicely Waller, xii.
 Claudius A., Civil War, liv.
 Comfort (Adams), xli n (26).
 Cyrus, xli n (26).
 Cyrus W., Civil War, liii.
 Daniel, xlii.
 Daniel, Revolution, xxxiv; census 1790, xlv.
 Daniel, Civil War, lii.
 David (bis), census 1790, xlv.
 David (bis), War of 1812, xlix.
 David, Civil War, lii.
 Don, World War, lvii.
 Ebenezer, xli n (26), xlv, xlv n (30).
 Ebenezer, census 1790, xlv, xlvii.
 Eleazar, census 1790, xlvii.
 Eli, census 1790, xlvii.
 Elizabeth, census 1790, xlv.
 Enoch, census 1790, xlv.
 Ephraim, census 1790, xlv, xlvii.
 Ezra, census 1790, xlvii.
 Edward, xlv n (29).
 Ephraim (No. 17), xlv n (29).
 Eunice Belknap, xli n (26).
 Eli, Revolution, xxxv.
 Enos, Revolution, xxxv.
 Ephraim, Revolution, xxxv.
 Ezra, Revolution, xxxvi.
 Eleazar, War of 1812, xlviii.
 Edward Dwight, Civil War, lii.
 Earl H., World War, lx.
 Earl Wagner, World War, lx.
 Edward Chauncey, World War, lix.
 Edward Woodland, World War, lx.
 Edwin, World War, lvii.
 Elmer, World War, lvii.
 Ernest Albert, World War, lx.
 Ernest G., World War, lvii.
 Errol Humphreys, World War, lix.
 Family and Name, ix-xii, xi n (2), xi n (4).
 Fordyce P., Civil War, lii.
 Franklin, Civil War, liv.
 Franklin Quincy, Spanish-American War, lv.
 Frank P., World War, lviii.
 Frederick Martin, World War, lvii.
 George, xii.
 George B., xii.
 George, War of 1812, xlix.
 George B., Civil War, l.
 George Ellis, Civil War, lv.
 George G., World War, lviii.
 George H., Civil War, liii.
 George Henry, Civil War, liv.
 George Henry, Civil War, liv.
 George L., Civil War, lv.
 George W., Civil War, l.
 George W., Civil War, liv.
 Gershom, census 1790, xlv.
 Gershom, Sr., census 1790, xlvii; xli n (26).
 Gershom, Jr., census 1790, xlvii.
 Glenn E., World War, lx.
 Hannah, xxii n (11).
 Hanford Mead, World War, lviii.
 Harry A., World War, lx.
 Harry L., World War, lviii.
 Harry L., World War, lx.
 Henry, xii.
 Henry, Civil War, lv.
 Henry G. M., Civil War, lii.
 Henry Gottlieb, World War, lx.
 Henry M., World War, lvii.
 Herbert D., World War, lix.
 Herbert E., Spanish-American, lv.
 Herbert Kenaston, ix, lxi.
 Howard P., World War, lx.
 Isaac J., Civil War, liii.
 James Edwin, Civil War, liv.
 James Horatio, Civil War, lv.
 James Oliver, World War, lix.
 James P., Civil War, liii.
 Jeduthun Leonard, Civil War, liv.
 Jeremiah, census 1790, xlv, xlvii.
 Jerome (bis), Civil War, liv.
 Jerome, World War, lix.
 Jesse E., World War, lviii.
 John, census 1790, xlv.
 John, census 1790, xlv.
 John, Revolution, xxxvi.
 John, War of 1812, xlviii.
 John, War of 1812, (1, 2, 3), xlix
 John A., Civil War, lii.
 John Jasper, World War, lvii.
 John Mac, World War, lix.
 John Wight, Civil War, liv.
 Jonas, ix.
 Jonas, Revolution, xxxvi (bis); census 1790, xlvii.
 Jonathan C. S., Civil War, li.
 Joseph, xii, xiii, xiii n (6), xvii, xviii n (9), xix, xx n (10), xxii n (11), xxiii, xxiii n (12), xxv.

- Joseph, 2nd, xiii, xix, xxi n (10),
xxii n (11).
Joseph (No. 16), xli n (25), xli n (26).
Joseph (No. 2), xxvii n (15), xxx,
xxxiii n (22), xli n (29).
Joseph (bis), census 1790, xlv, xlvii.
Joseph, Civil War, lii, lv.
Joseph A., World War, lxvii.
Joseph F., Civil War, li, liii.
Joseph Henry, Civil War, lii.
Joshua 1, 2, 3, Revolution, xxxvi.
Joshua, Revolution, xxxvii.
Joshua, Jr., Civil War, liii.
Joshua, census 1790, xlvii.
Joshua, census 1790, xlvii.
Joshua, census 1790, xlvii.
Josiah Spencer, xi n (4).
Justin E., Civil War, li.
J. P., xi n (4).
Karl Sabin, World War, lix.
Kenneth E., World War, lviii.
Lazarus, xii.
LaFayette, lxi.
Lafayette, Civil War, lii.
Leander Curtis Starr, Civil War, lii.
Lee D., Spanish-American War, lv.
Llewellyn B., Civil War, liii.
Lonsville, Civil War, lii.
Lois, xli n (25).
Lyman B., Civil War, liii.
Mark, War of 1812, xlix.
Marshall H., Civil War, li.
Martha, xii.
Mary, xii, xiii n (6), xxii n (11).
Milton, World War, lvi.
Miriam, xii.
Morton Swift, Civil War, lii.
Moses, War of 1812, xlix.
Moses, Revolution, xxxvii, xlv.
Moses, census 1790, xlv, xlvii.
Nathan, census 1790, xlvii.
Nathan Fordyce, War of 1812, xlviii.
Nathan Rice, Civil War, lii.
Oliver, Civil War, liv.
O'Neill R., Civil War, li, liv.
Oxmon F., Civil War, liii.
Perry, Civil War, li, liv (bis).
Peter, Revolution, xxxviii (bis).
Peter, census 1790, xlv.
Peter, xli n (26).
Philip Custer, World War, lviii.
Philo E., Civil War, li.
Pierrepont Edwards, World War, lviii.
Preston, Civil War, li.
Prudence (Adams), xli n (26).
Ralph Dustin, World War, lix.
Ralph Otis, Civil War, lii.
Ralph Spencer, World War, lvi.
Refine Weekes, Civil War, li.
Reuben Wilder, Civil War, li.
Reuben Wilder, Civil War, xli n (26).
Richard, xii.
Robert Royal, World War, lix.
Roger Thayer, World War, lix.
Rollin, World War, lvii.
Ross Freeman, World War, lviii.
Samuel, census 1790, xlvii.
Samuel, Capt., Revolution, xl, xli,
xli n (26).
Sarah, xii.
Selden James, World War, lx.
Seth, Revolution, xxxvi.
Sherman, Civil War, liv.
Sidney Smith, Civil War, liv.
Standlee Irving, World War, lv.
Stephen, Revolution, xl, xli n (25),
xlvii.
Sylvanus, War of 1812, xlviii.
Thomas, Revolution, xxxix; census
1790, xlv.
Thomas, Jr., Revolution, xxxix; cen-
sus 1790, xlv.
Thomas E., Civil War, liv (bis).
Thomas H., World War, lvi.
Timothy, census 1790, xlv.
Timothy, Revolution, xxxix.
Timothy, World War, lvi.
Volney Morrell, Civil War, liv.
Waldo C., World War, lviii.
Willard, Civil War, liv.
William Austin, Civil War, lv.
William Francis, Civil War, liii.
William L., Civil War, liii.
William F., World War, lvi.
William Guy, World War, lv.
Willis, World War, lviii.
Zebidee, Civil War, lii.
Twitchet, x.
Benjamin, census 1790, xlv.
David, census 1790, xlv.
Ebenezer, census 1790, xlv.
Elizabeth, census 1790, xlv.
Enoch, census 1790, xlv.
Joseph, census 1790, xlv.
Twitchett
John, census 1790, xlv.
Twichin, x, xi.
Tyler, Col. Nathan, Revolution, xxxv,
xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxviii.
Valley Forge, xxxiii, xxxv.
Van Schaick's Island, xxxix.
Veteran Reserve Corps, lii n (33).
Vose, Col. Joseph, Revol., xxxiv, xxxv.
Waban, Indian, xxv.
Wait, Capt. Jason, Revolution, xli n (26).
Wallace, Capt. James, War of 1812, xlix.
Waller, Cicely, xii.
War of 1812, Soldiers of, xlv, xlviii-xlix.
Ward, Col., Revolution, xxxvi, xxxix.
Warham, Rev. John, Missionary, xvii.
Warner, Jonathan, Revolution, xxxvii.
Warren, Fort, xlviii.
Warren, Capt. Samuel, Revol., xxxvi.
Watertown, xxxiii n (22).
Watkins, Capt. Nathan, Revolution, xxxv,
xxxvii, xxxviii.

-
- Watson, Elizabeth, xi n (4).
West, Edward, Capt., xxvii n (15), xxx n (19), xxxii n (21).
West Point, xxxv, xli n (26).
Westborough, xxxii, xxxiii n (23), xxxvii, xxxix; census 1790, xlvi.
Westmoreland, N. H., xlvii.
Weston, xxxii, xxxiii n (23), xxxix; census 1790, xlvi.
Weymouth, xvii.
Wheelock, Capt. Moses, Revol., xxxvi.
Whitcomb, Col. Asa, Revolution, xl.
White, Rev. John, xv, xvi, xvii.
White, Mary, xlv n (29).
White Plains, battle of, xxxiii.
Whitney, Daniel, xxxiii n (22).
Whitney, Jonathan, xxvii n (15).
Whittaker, Lt. W., War of 1812, xlix.
Wight, John, Revolution, xli n (26).
William, The Norman, ix.
Williams, Capt. A., Revolution, xxxviii.
Winchester, N. H., xlvii.
Winthrop, John, xv, xxiv.
Winthrop's Lake, xxvii n (17).
Wood, Family, ix.
Wood, Eleazar, xxvii n (15), xxxi.
Wood, Jonathan, xxxi.
Wood, Nicholas, xxxi.
Wood, Silence, xxxi.
Worcester County, Mass., xxiv, xxxv, xxxviii, xl; census 1790, xlvi.
World War, Lists, lv-lx.
Wright, Elizabeth, xli n (25).
Wright, John, Revolution, xli n (26).
Windham County Vt., census 1790, xlvii.
York, Me., xxxv.
York Co., Me., census 1790, xlvii.
Yorkshire, Eng., xi n (4).

TWICHELL—TWITCHELL

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
85	Abigail	22, 23, 46
211	Abigail	46, 102
3563	Abigail Dill	588
212	Abner	46, 102
957	Abner W.	172, 303
953	Adaline	171, 303
1256	Adaline	225, 378
1211	Albert H.	218, 371
2632	Albert Watson	454, 577
1615c	Albert Wellington	277, 454
1905	Alcina Phoebe	315
440	Alfred	102, 171
450e	Alfred	103, 174
1870	Alfred Dwight	308, 487
3531	Alice	587
2878	Alice Carey Moore	494, 599
2837f	Alice E.	478, 586
1334	Alice Evelina	232, 398
997	Alice Leffingwell	177, 318
2838f	Allen	479, 588
2837j	Allen A.	479, 587
1800c	Allen A.	295, 478
3573	Allen Anderson	588
2838k	Allen Foster	480, 589
3578	Allen Foster, Jr.	589
965	Amaziah	172
2837l	Amelia Susan	479, 587
3328	Andrew Hites	595, 605
2838d	Anna	479, 588
1902	Anna Walkley	314, 495
2865	Arline Eva	488, 596
1860	Asa Lemuel	303, 486
1800p	Augustus Brown	296, 481
920d	Augustus Lorenzo	167, 296
949	Azubah	170, 302

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
1122b	A. Josephine	200, 350
412	Aaron	95, 164
905	Aaron M.	164, 291
920	Abby L.	166, 294
713	Abby Maria	142, 246
118	Abel	31, 43, 65
295	Abel	66, 127
548	Abiah	122, 202
662	Abiatha	138, 236
329	Abiathar	78, 136
7	Abiel	12, 13, 21
22	Abigail	12, 21
69	Abigail	19, 38
413	Abigail	97, 164
512	Abigail	116, 191
649	Abigail	137, 234
907	Abigail	165, 292
569	Abigail Barker	124, 207
172	Abijah	38, 87
191	Abijah	42, 94
239	Abijah	51, 107
401	Abijah	95, 162

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
875	Abijah	161, 287
881a	Abijah, Jr.	162, 288
164a	Abner	36, 84
747	Abner	146, 258
3630	Acel	618
3443	Ada	511
2110	Ada	374, 537
1115	Ada A.	197, 345
1554	Ada Ellen	268, 438
1241	Ada L.	223, 376
279	Adaline	64, 120
932	Adaline	168, 299
1485	Adaline V.	258, 420
690	Adaliza	140, 241
339	Adams	80, 141
592	Adams	126, 215
671	Adams	139, 237
1377	Adams Hollis	238, 404
2655	Addie Adora	455, 580
1428	Addie Amelia	245, 408
1453	Addie Belle	247, 410
658	Addie J.	138, 236
1304	Adelbert	230, 391
2323	Adelbert	392
1124	Adelbert Birge	202, 351
2023	Adelbert Birge	352, 519
2317	Adelbert Munroe	392
1127	Adelia B.	202, 353
1181	Adelia Lucy	213, 365
1125	Adeltha	202, 352
—	Agnes	1
2239	Agnes	387
526	Albert	118, 196
1540	Albert	267, 435
2252	Albert	388
3311	Albert	583
3513	Albert	603
1663	Albert James	280, 463
1495	Albert John	261, 424
3121	Albert John	562
2446	Albert Langham	424, 561
691	Albert Munroe	140, 241
1494c	Albert R.	256
715	Albert S.	143, 247
1110	Albert S.	197, 344
1606	Albert T.	276, 452
2449k	Alberta	422
2331	Alberta	392
3620	Alberta	617
664	Albro	138, 236
2155	Alexander Leonard	381, 543
527	Alfred	118, 196
1107	Alfred Eugene	197, 344
1183	Alfred Nelson	214, 366
501	Alfred Taggart	115, 188
1771	Alice	291, 475
2097c	Alice	372
3168	Alice A.	569
1532	Alice Almeda	265, 432
615	Alice Amelia	129, 221

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
2329	Alice Ann	392	1316	Angus	231, 396
2675	Alice Azalia	460	794	Anjanetta	154, 275
1238	Alice Carter	222, 375	242	Ann	51, 107
1345	Alice Cotton	233	990a	Ann E.	176, 315
1334	Alice Evelina	232, 398	790	Ann Eliza	153, 274
1098	Alice G.	196, 340	608	Ann Johnson	129, 219
2001k	Alice G.	340, 512	2449b	Anna	426
1544	Alice I.	267, 436	143	Anna	33, 78
1232	Alice May	221, 375	72	Anna	20, 40
2449h	Alice Pocahontas	422	361e	Anna	86, 147
2115	Alice V.	374, 538	1490e	Anna	257, 422
—	Alline	473	2967	Anna	527
1149	Allen Clark	209, 359	1103	Anna Buxton	196, 342
1601	Allena L.	275, 451	1676	Anna C.	281, 464
—	Alma	473	2449g	Anna Carroll	422
769	Almeda	150, 266	580	Anna Frances	125, 210
1534	Almeda Hanna	266, 433	1426	Anna Georgia	245, 407
345	Almira	81, 143	3612	Anna Mae	617
568	Almira	123, 207	2570	Anna Spencer	443, 575
933	Almira	168, 299	88	Anne	25, 48
813	Almira	156, 278	128	Anne	32, 72
1484	Almon	258, 420	—	Anne	1
525	Almon	118, 195	3370	Annette Spencer	564
3605	Almon D.	616, 617	1170	Annie H.	213, 363
301	Almorán	71, 129	1642	Annie Lucinda	279, 460
545	Alphin	122, 201	89	Annis	26, 48
2330	Alton	392	240	Anson	51, 107
3523	Alva Lynn	546	1470	Antoinette A.	251, 412
2334	Alvin	393	3233	A. O.	579, 603
2189	Alvin Greenwood	384, 546	335	Appleton	80, 139
1312c	Alvin Lester	230, 395	363	Arba	87, 149
1627	Alvin Moses	278, 457	1492e	Arba	260, 425
1531	Alzina Leonore	265, 431	3554	Arba Charles	563
1283	Amanda	229	2094e	Archel O.	370, 533
1809	Amanda	297, 386	2222	Archie	386
639	Amanda	134, 231	355	Arethusa	82, 145
746e	Amanda	147, 256	2508	Arlie Belle	433, 567
3609	Amanda	617	1579	Arna (Martha Arnold)	271, 444
1681	Amanda Frances	282, 465	1541	Arthur	267, 435
965	Amaziah	172, 309	2097f	Arthur	372, 535
2021d	Ambrose	347	2822	Arthur	474
1126	Amelia Jenkins	202, 353	1249	Arthur Clements	223, 376
121	Amos	31, 67	2129	Arthur Clements, Jr.	376
254	Amos	54, 109-112	1784	Arthur E.	293, 477
271	Amos	64, 116	2338	Arthur Espin	393
361d	Amos	86, 147	1429	Arthur Henry	245, 408
110	Amy	26, 51	2834	Arthur Weston	476, 583
1494	Amy Alvira	261, 424	3313	Arthur Weston, Jr.	583
2554	Amy Cleota	440, 574	2912	Arthur William	504
3394c	Amy Juanita	560	277	Asa	64, 119
1404	Amy Maria	242, 405	361h	Asa	86, 148
1020b	Anastacia	180, 323	409	Asa	95, 164
633	Anciel	134, 227	864	Asa	160
2175	Anciel Edric	383	886	Asa	163, 288
1311	Anciel Knight	230, 394	870	Asa	161, 286
1297	Anciel Theodore	229, 389	1970	Asa Gregg	255, 503
2281	Anciel Theodore	390	1769	Asa Howard	289, 474
1370	Andes	237, 403	805	Asa W.	155, 277
650	Andes	137, 234	1775	Asa Walter	291, 476
508	Andrew	116, 190	901	Asa Weston	164, 290
379a	Andrew B.	100	1090	Attie	194, 339
1312b	Andrew Jackson	230	2221	Aubrey	386
1996	Angie Ruth	338, 510	3640	Aubrey	619

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
2178	Audrey	383	737	Bertha Augusta	145, 250
3041	Audrey	547	2676	Bertha Clara	460
2333	Augustus	393	2086	Bertha M.....	366, 530
667	Augustus	138, 237	1725	Bertha May	283, 468
1308	Augustus	230, 393	2104	Bertha May	373, 536
697	Augustus Allen	140, 243	2448a	Bertrand Gilmore	426, 564
920d	Augustus Lorenzo	167, 296	1460	Bessie May	249, 411
723	Aurelia Judd	144, 248	2363c	Beth Marian	395
3438	Austin	511	8	Bethia	4, 13, 14
1994	Austin	338, 510	241	Betsey	51, 107
2202	Austin Anciel	384	296	Betsey	66, 127
1106	Austin Frisbie	197, 342	326	Betsey	77, 136
1641	Azelia	279, 460	383	Betsey	92, 157
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	408	Betsey	95, 163
450d	Bala	103, 174	476	Betsey	105, 179
996	Benjamin Starr	177, 317	559	Betsey	122, 204
39	Benoni	14, 21	565	Betsey	122, 206
208	Benoni	46, 101	251	Betsey (Betty)	54, 109
439	Benoni	102, 171	552	Betsey Chapman (Chapin)	122, 203
2371	Bertha Forbes	398, 554	2165	Beulah	381, 545
3583	Burton	584	3589a	Beulah	534
2874	Burton Parker	493, 598	2278	Beulah Virginia	390
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	3387	Bird E.	253, 607
2837	Barbara Louise	477, 585	2319	Blaine Adelbert	392
3631	Basil	618	1979	Blanche	332, 505
1303	Beatrice	230, 391	3012b	Blanche	537
3063	Beathice	550	2398	Blanche Alice	404
3110b	Beatrice Helen	556	2342c	Blanche Elmira	394
1350	Belle	234, 399	1171	Blanche Emily	213, 363
1361	Belle	235, 402	2007	Blanche Josephine	343, 514
1373	Belle	237, 404	2001d	Blanche Katherine	339
2184	Benicia	383	1995	Blanche Warren	338, 510
1	Benjamin 1-4, 10 n (12), 11 n (13)		2035	Bud Freeman	357, 521
4	Benjamin	4, 5, 11, 12	2939	Bud Freeman, Jr.	522
18	Benjamin	5, 12, 19	990c	Burritt H.	176, 315
67	Benjamin	19, 36, 37	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
98	Benjamin	26, 49	1867	Calla	308, 487
167a	Benjamin	37, 85	446	Calvin	102, 173
378	Benjamin	91, 155	626	Calvin	131, 225
906	Benjamin	165, 292	3358	Carl Archer	605
3442	Benjamin	511	2868	Carl Scott	488, 596
2658	Benjamin Bird	455, 580	1257	Carlton Asher	225, 378
533	Benjamin Clark	119, 198	2134	Carlton Asher, Jr.	378, 539
722	Benjamin Dyer	144, 248	969	Caroline	172, 310
1087	Benjamin Edward	193, 338	3105	Caroline King	554
1999	Benjamin Edward, Jr. .	338, 511	3530	Catherine	587
835	Benjamin Franklin	158, 282	970	Catherine Philena	172, 310
1229	Benjamin (Berry) Hawkins	221, 374	1877	Celia	309
807	Benjamin Marshall	155, 277	957b	Charles	172
229	Benjamin Starr	49, 105	1863	Charles	172, 486
482	Bennett	106, 181	2859	Charles	485
39	Benoni	13, 14, 21, 23	3321	Charles Archer	594, 605
2522	Berenice P.	435, 567	1004	Charles Carter	178, 319
2792	Bernard Franklin	468, 582	1922	Charles Carter	319, 498
1984c	Bernard Gregory	336, 507	1864	Charles F.	304, 486
3317	Bernard N.	593	1884	Charles Lemuel	311, 488
2183	Bernessa	383	1849	Charles Wesley	301, 483
1543	Bernice Edwin	267, 436	3565	Charlotte Alice	588
1374	Bertha	237, 404	1266	Chesley	226, 381
1490j	Bertha A.	258, 423	625	Chesley W.	131, 223
2138	Bertha A.	378	449	Chester	102, 173

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
3463	Clara D.	500	3372	Charles Albert	564
3402b	Clara Edna	539	1765f	Charles Augustus	288, 473
1918	Clara Parmley	318, 497	688	Charles Augustus	140, 240
2636	Clarence Watson	454, 578	725	Charles Byron	144, 248
1893	Clark	313	1365	Charles C.	236, 402
2837g	Clayton Smith	479, 586	2393	Charles C.	403
2838j	Clayton Hedges	480, 589	1027	Charles Curtis	181, 325
3337	Constance Moore	599	1114	Charles E.	197, 345
3581	Cornelia	584	2112	Charles E.	374, 538
			1456	Charles Earle	249, 410
Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	1230	Charles Edward	221, 374
283	Calvin	65, 121	1968	Charles Edward	254, 503
285	Calvin	65, 121	1214	Charles Edwin	219, 372
396	Calvin	94, 160	3390	Charles Elbert	253, 608
416	Calvin	97, 165	729	Charles Erastus	145, 249
540	Calvin	121, 200	823	Charles F. D.	156, 282
586a	Calvin	127, 217	2001a	Charles Grady	339
626	Calvin	131, 225	1421	Charles H.	244, 406
2147	Candace Luvinia	380, 542	1624	Charles H.	278, 457
2132	Candace M.	378	2021e	Charles Horton	348, 515
3039	Carl Doyle	546	614	Charles Jenkins	129, 221
1048	Carl H.	186, 331	1089	Charles M.	194, 339
3653	Carl Le Roy	618	1206	Charles M.	216, 370
2050c	Carl Lloyd	362, 525	593a	Charles M. Adams	127, 218
2153	Carl Rhoades	380, 543	594a	Charles M. Adams	127, 218
2134	Carlton Asher, Jr.	378, 439	612	Charles McLellen	129, 221
3166	Carlton D.	569	1394	Charles Monroe	241, 405
2142c	Carlton Wilson	379, 540	1490d	Charles R.	257, 422
1295	Caroline	229, 389	2614	Charles Sidney	451, 576
1468	Caroline E.	251, 412	2897	Charles W.	504, 601
1121d	Caroline Elizabeth..	199, 206, 347	496	Charles Watson	113, 187
617	Caroline Little	129, 221	1680	Charles Wesley	282, 462
1578	Carpie	271, 443	1776	Charles Wilber	291, 476
3378	Carrie	253, 606	1031	Charles William	182, 326
2021f	Carrie A.	348, 516	1172	Charles William	213, 363
2617	Carrie L.	451, 577	3312	Charles William	583
1915c	Carrie L.	315	1120	Charles Woodbury	198, 346
2448	Caryl Emory	424, 563	531	Charlotte	119, 198
1199	Cassius M. C.	216, 368	3440	Charlotte	511
2152	Catherine	543	3403	Charlotte Daris	540
2047	Catherine Anna	360, 525	354	Charlotte Meria	82, 144
2230f	Cecil	386	1280	Chauncey M.	228, 385
3398	Cecil Dwight	539	1252a	Chesley	377
1287	Celendia	229, 387	625	Chesley W.	131, 223
1281	Celestia	229, 385	2133	Chesley W.	378
—	Celestia	134	2541	Chester Alred	439, 571
13	Charity	11, 17	2733	Chester E.	465, 582
238a	Charity	51	579	Chester Loomis	125, 210
418	Charles	97, 166	3175	Chester Myrvin	571
419	Charles	97, 166	3234b	Chestina Flora	579
489	Charles	106, 183	230	Clara	50, 105
745c	Charles	148, 253	1355	Clara	234, 401
753	Charles	149, 260	1768a	Clara B.	289
909	Charles	165, 292	{ 2463 }	Clara D.	500, 610
1492e	Charles	260, 425	{ 3463 }		
1915g	Charles	316	1130	Clara Flynn	202, 355
2050b	Charles	362, 525	1605	Clara J.	276, 452
2097b	Charles	372	2135	Clara J.	378
2154a	Charles	381, 544	2449c	Clarence	426
2218	Charles	386, 549	2651	Clarence	455, 579
2905	Charles	502	2060	Clarence Alma	364, 526
3437	Charles	511	2417	Clarence C.	406
2445	Charles A.	424, 561	1908a	Clarence H.	316, 496

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
2532	Clarence Herbert	436, 570
3626	Clarence Matthew	618
1768	Clarendon B.	289, 474
692	Clarimond (Cleremond) Alona	140, 241
651	Clarinda	137, 234
1180	Clarinda E.	213, 365
2064	Clarine	365, 527
814	Clarissa	156, 279
554	Clarissa	122, 203
490	Clark	106, 183
1942a	Clark	324
415	Clary	97, 165
481	Clary	106, 180
2236	Claude Romaine	387
1196	Claudius A.	216, 368
746f	Claudius C.	147, 256
593	Clayton	126, 216
1204	Clayton	216, 370
1207	Clayton	216, 370
—	Cleo	533
2528	Clifford Eugene	436, 569
2660	Clinton Edward	456, 581
2196	Clinton Henry	384
3010	Clyde	537
1942b	Clyde D.	325
195	Comfort	42, 96
12	Content	11, 17
1490f	Cora M.	258, 422
2008	Corinne Alice	343, 514
632e	Corinthia	132
1099	Cornelia Buxton	196, 341
299	Curatio	69, 128
505	Curatio	115, 189
483	Curtis	106, 181
3637	Curtis	618
2540	Curtis McKinley	438, 571
278	Cynthia	64, 119
282	Cynthia	65, 121
519	Cynthia	117, 194
521	Cynthia	117, 195
547	Cynthia	122, 202
668	Cynthia	138, 237
779	Cynthia Jane	151, 269
387	Cyprian	92, 158
292	Cyrus	66, 125
588	Cyrus	126, 214
589	Cyrus	126, 214
780	Cyrus	151, 269
1202	Cyrus	216, 370
1558	Cyrus	269, 439
2545	Cyrus Leland	439, 572
822	Cyrus P.	156, 281
1617	Cyrus Willard	276, 455, 458
2659	Cyrus Willard	455, 581

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
3564	Daniel Homer	588
1800f	Daniel Wilson	295, 478
78	David	23, 45
2872	David Cushman	493, 597
3332	David Cushman, 2nd	597
444	David Goddard	102, 172

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
467	Deborah	50, 175
1865	Delia	308, 486
2835d	Delia	478
300	Delinda	69, 128
2835c	Della	478
3402c	Doris Leone	539
214	Dorothy	46, 103
208a	Dorothy	101
956	Dorothy	171, 303
989	Dwight	175, 315

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
2546	Dalbert Earle	439, 572
1546	Damon Clarence	267, 436
774	Damon John	150, 268
2829	Dana Albert	474
3556	Dana Bates	563
65	Daniel	19, 35
66	Daniel	19, 35, 36
173	Daniel	38, 88, 90 n (230)
358	Daniel	83, 145
361a	Daniel	84, 146
361g	Daniel	86, 148
365	Daniel	90, 150
391	Daniel	94, 159
425	Daniel	98, 168
474	Daniel	105, 179
544	Daniel	122, 201
739	Daniel	146
745l	Daniel	146, 255
750	Daniel	146, 259
1492a	Daniel	260, 425
621	Daniel Alphin	130, 222
768	Daniel Clark	150, 266
2341c	Daniel Doyle	394
1483	Daniel E.	255, 420
746i	Daniel Joseph	147, 257
1539	Daniel Samson	267, 434
789	Daniel Sawin	153, 272
2577	Daniel Weekes	448
1465a	Daniel Whitcomb	250, 411
934	Darius	168, 299
70	David	20, 38
103	David	26, 50
107	David	26, 51
181	David	36, 91
247	David	51, 108
342	David	80, 142
361	David	84, 146
361f	David	86, 147
370	David	91, 154
385	David	92, 157
1662	David	280, 463
2935	David	520
746j	David J.	147, 258
817	David Matthews	156, 279
745	David N.	146, 252
731	Dealton	145, 249
117	Deborah	31, 65
119	Deborah	31, 66
132	Deborah	32, 73
269	Deborah	64, 116
291	Deborah	66, 125

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
467	Deborah	50	1889	Emeline	313
522	Deborah Adams	118, 195	1800l	Emma	296, 480
1463	Dell Jay	249, 411	1875	Emma	309
2230l	Della	387	2095	Emma	371, 534
640d	Delora	134	2835f	Emma	478, 584
1631	Dexter	278, 458	2097	Emma Bomar	372, 535
—	Dilla	78 n (181)	1871	Emma J.	308, 487
1149a	Dollie E.	206, 359	1335	Emma Rice	232, 398
2021b	Dollie E.	347, 515	627	Emily	131, 225
2447d	Dolly	425, 563	2366	Emily Stebbins	397, 553
3448	Don Irving	209, 609	1333	Emmons Wight	232, 397
2248	Donald	388, 550	209	Enos	46, 101
2103	Donald Atwater	373, 536	210	Enos	46, 101
2005	Donald Austin	343, 513	435	Enos	101, 170
2142h	Donald Querin	379, 541	943	Enos	170, 301
2230j	Dora	387	955a	Enos	171, 303
2162	Dora Oliver	381, 545	1854	Enos Monroe	301, 485
399	Dorcas	95, 159, 162	1857	Erastus William	302, 485
428	Doreas	98, 169	1046	Ernst	186, 328
379i	Doreas	100	1615a	Esther Cyrenia	277, 453
881	Doreas	161, 288	1858	Esther Hannah	303, 486
922	Dorcas	168, 297	2863	Ethel Addie	488, 595
2957	Dorinne Margaret	526	1882c	Eugene G.	311
2828	Doris Frances	475	942	Evi	170, 301
3516	Doris Mullen	602	1851	Evi Pierce	301, 484
3484	Dorothy	536	2850	Evi Benjamin	483, 594
2285	Dorothy B.	390			
3492	Dorothy Lucile	564	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
3577	Dorothy Marie	563	2866	E. Lucile	475
2924	Dorothy May	509	3441	Earl	511
930	Drusilla	168, 299	3543	Earl	516
748	Dulcena	146, 259	—	Earl H.	324
			2996	Earl Wagner	530, 603
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	20	Ebenezer	5, 12, 20, 29 n (38)
2837a	Earl	480, 585	74	Ebenezer	21, 41
971	Ebenezer G.	173, 310	76	Ebenezer	21, 42
992	Edeliza Hunt	176, 317	189	Ebenezer	42, 93
1354	Edgar Andes	234, 400	233	Ebenezer	50, 105
1881e	Edgar S.	310	404	Ebenezer	95, 162
2631	Edith	454, 577	1615a	Edgar B.	276
2864	Edith Annie	488, 596	—	Edison (see 1208)	370
2860c	Edmund Warner	485	765	Edith	150, 264
443	Edward	102, 172	1490h	Edith A.	258, 423
987	Edward	175, 314	1168	Edith Chaunelle	212, 361
2634	Edward	454, 578	2061	Edith Eva	364, 526
1903	Edward B.	314	2827	Edith Gertrude	475
2869	Edward Carrington	493, 596	2611	Edith Stella	451, 576
1883	Edward Ebenezer	311, 487	679	Edith Susanna	139, 239
1869	Edward Ginery	308, 487	2187	Edith Sylvian	384, 546
972	Edward Lysander	173, 310	1577	Edna	271, 443
3336	Edward Stowe	599	2230k	Edna	387
1895	Edward Williams	314, 493	1992	Edna A.	338, 510
1850	Edwin Whitney	301, 483	2021i	Edna E.	348, 516
2851	Edwin Whitney	483, 594	2936	Edna May	521
632	Elanson	131, 226	1462	Edna Melinda	249, 411
1263	Elanson	226, 381	2175	Edrie Anciel	545
975	Elbridge Chester	173, 311	2142d	Edrie Dorothy	379, 540
1330	Eleanor Maria	232, 397	—	Edward	11
1254	Eliza	225, 377	49	Edward 16 n (19), 17, 25, 29 n (38)	
630	Eliza	131, 226	91	Edward	26, 48
1452	Ella Maria	247, 410	498	Edward	113, 187
1060	Ella Nancy	189, 334	700	Edward	141, 243
450	Elvira	102, 174	1102	Edward Almon	196, 342

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
990e	Edward C.	176, 316	194	Elizabeth	42, 96
2021	Edward Chauncey	346, 515	431	Elizabeth	99, 169
1036	Edward Clark	183, 327	834	Elizabeth	158
745j	Edward Dwight	148, 254	1271	Elizabeth	227, 382
917	Edward Payson	166, 294	2201	Elizabeth	384
607	Edward Perry	129, 219	3110a	Elizabeth Ann	556
609	Edward Perry	129, 219	3394e	Elizabeth Clark	560
1163	Edward Preston	212, 362	2033	Elizabeth Viola	356, 521
2191	Edward Shirley	384, 547	1049	Elizabeth Wood	187, 331
1052	Edward Thayer	187, 331	1035	Ella	182, 327
1055	Edward Woodland	188, 332	1535	Ella	266, 433
636	Edwin	134, 229	1945c	Ella A.	326, 500
746a	Edwin	147, 255	1488	Ella R.	259, 421
1019	Edwin	180, 322	785	Ellen	153, 271
1302	Edwin	230, 391	2792a	Ellen	582
3536	Edwin	515	2840	Ellen B.	481, 593
2340	Edwin E.	393	1626	Ellen Eunice	278, 457
2326	Edwin Eldon	392	1721	Ellen Frances	283, 467
1495b	Edwin G.	257, 428	1472	Ellen M.	251, 412
1293	Edwin Sylvester	229, 389	613	Ellen Maria	129, 221
1494a	Edwina	256	1777	Elliot (James)	291, 476
1298	Effie	229, 390	2925	Ellis	509
632	Elanson	131, 226	3555	Ellsworth Leo	563
2157	Elanson	381, 544	2097g	Elmer	372, 535
2148	Elanson Bailey	380, 542	2094e	Elmer B.	370, 533
3429	Elberta J.	608	1987	Elmer C.	336, 509
592a	Elbertson	127, 218	2548	Elmer C.	440, 573
660	Elbridge	138, 236	2644	Elmer Ellsworth	455, 578
2915	Eleanor	504	3558a	Elmer Quinton	563
2927	Eleanor Alice	513	2544	Elpet Gertrude	439, 572
114	Eleazar	31, 57, 63	842	Elsie	158, 284
275	Eleazar	64, 119	1492b	Elsie	260, 425
1277	Electa	227, 384	1762	Elsie	287
3392a	Elfrieda	608	2159	Elsie Ann	381, 544
122	Eli	31, 61, 67, 69	1483b	Elva	255
287	Eli	65, 122	591a	Elvira	127, 218
302	Eli	71, 129	1020a	Elvira C.	180, 323
304	Eli	71, 129	1639	Elvira Dyer	279, 459
390	Eli	94, 159	665	Emeline	138, 237
558	Eli	122, 204	699	Emeline	141, 243
1136	Eli	204, 356	862	Emeline	160
1818	Eli	298	539	Emily	121, 200
929	Eli A.	168, 299	857	Emily	159, 285
1233	Eli Azariah	221, 375	1265	Emily	226, 381
2117	Eli Laban	374	1122a	Emily A.	200, 350
325	Elihu	77, 136	1159	Emily Alma	209, 361
1201	Elijah P.	216, 369	3375	Emily Armenia	605
3395	Elinor Estelle	561	1190	Emily C.	214, 367
588a	Eliza	127, 217	717	Emily Eliza	143, 247
801	Eliza	154, 276	3407	Emily Elizabeth	542, 609
1123	Eliza	201, 351	3593	Emily F.	533
2105	Eliza	373, 536	3038	Emily Linnea	546
1120a	Eliza Adelia	199, 346	1466	Emily R.	251, 411
348	Eliza Ann	81, 143	1020e	Emily U.	180, 324
674	Eliza Frances	139, 238	869	Emma	161, 285
1301	Eliza Juliet	230, 391	3375	Emma	252
3	Elizabeth	4, 11	3385	Emma	253, 607
51	Elizabeth	16 n (19), 17	2652	Emma Alice	455, 580
64	Elizabeth	19, 35	1239	Emma Frances	222, 376
94	Elizabeth	26, 49	1644	Emma Frances	279, 460
108	Elizabeth	26, 51	2158	Emma Jane	381, 544
113	Elizabeth	31, 56	1779	Emma Josephine	291, 476
178	Elizabeth	38, 91	720	Emma Louise	144, 248

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
1459	Emma Louise	248, 410	1275	Eunice	227, 384
899	Emma Matilda	163, 290	3422	Eunice	607
1678	Emma Vilora	282, 464	1182	Eunice Belknap	214, 366
641	Emmons	135, 232	698	Eunice Eliza	140, 243
2440b	Emmus George	415, 559	1070	Eunice M.	191, 335
777	Emulus	151, 269	1319	Eunice M.	231, 396
106	Enoch	26, 51	2551	Eunice M.	440, 573
17	Ephraim	5, 11, 18, 19, 20	783	Eunice Sara	153, 270
58	Ephraim	19, 32	1095	Eva	194, 340
142	Ephraim	33, 77	2091	Eva Aurilla	369, 531
249	Ephraim	54, 108	2320	Eva Beatrice	392
315	Ephraim	75, 132	3485	Evelyn	535
331	Ephraim	78, 138	1674	Evi S.	281, 464
640a	Ephraim	134	115	Ezra	31, 60, 64
640f	Ephraim	134	286	Ezra	65, 122
657	Ephraim	138, 235	560	Ezra	122, 204
659	Ephraim	138, 236			
1268	Ephraim	227, 382	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
1368	Ephraim	236, 403	2836b	Florence Edith	478, 585
3603	Ephraim	616	3229	Florence Merle	578
2230i	Ephraim Eldridge	386	962	Frances	172, 309
2392	Ephraim Royal	403	1337	Frances Amelia	232, 398
356	Erastus Eames	82, 145	2853	Frances Irene	483, 594
—	Erma	532	1007	Frances Julia	178, 321
1159c	Ernest	210	442	Francis	102, 172
2343b	Ernest Albert	330	995	Francis	177, 317
1722	Ernest Franklin	283, 467	1868	Frank	308, 487
1490b	Ernest R.	257, 421	1876	Frank	309
1604	Ernest W.	275, 452	1881c	Frank	310
2046	Errol Humphreys	360, 524	2835g	Frank	478, 584
3508	Erval Maude	428	2835e	Frederick	478, 584
174	Esther	38, 90	3338	Frederick Patterson	399
224	Esther	49, 104	1984	Frederick Sawin	333, 506
2792b	Esther	582			
578	Esther Angelia	125, 210	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
2116	Esther Eliza	374, 538	2396	Fannie	403
816	Esther Elvira	156, 279	2669	Fannie	457
2991	Esther J.	530	2539	Fannie Mabel	438, 571
1980	Ethel	332, 505	1109	Fannie Perley	197, 344
2176	Ethel	383, 546	491	Fanny	106, 184
3391	Ethel	253, 608	647	Fanny	137, 234
2193	Ethel Evelyn	384	1482	Fanny	255, 420
1151	Ethel Harriet	209, 360	616	Fanny Barker	129, 221
2574	Ethel Irene	448	1485a	Farley McCloth	256
2550	Ethel Jane	440, 573	—	Fay	533
2195	Ethel Luella	384	1845	Ferdinand Leroy	300, 483
2341a	Ethel Margaret	394, 552	2661	Flora Adelaide	456, 581
3235	Ethel May	579, 604	2654	Flora Alice	455, 580
2385	Ethel Melissa	402, 555	2080	Flora Etta	366, 529
1205	Eudora	216, 370	1217	Flora May	219, 372
1353	Eugene	234, 400	2156	Flora May	381, 544
1369	Eugene	237, 403	3625	Florella	618
1608	Eugene	276, 452	2440	Florella Emma	413, 558
912	Eugene Bell	165	1167	Florence	212, 362
1545	Eugene Drake	267, 436	1915e	Florence	316
1814	Eugenia M.	297, 481	1146	Florence Eliza	208, 358
2613	Eula May	576	2203	Florence Irene	385, 547
—	Eunice	134	1464	Florence M.	250, 411
96	Eunice	26, 49	1395	Florence Newton	241, 405
243	Eunice	51, 107	708	Florinda Shumway	142, 245
332	Eunice	78, 138	3635	Floyd	618
634	Eunice	134, 228	3645	Floyd	619
663	Eunice	138, 236	1942e	Floyd E.	325

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
583	Fordyce Parker	125, 212	3636	Frederick	618
—	Forrest	533	1785	Frederick Calvin	293, 477
1492	Forrest J.	259, 423	2648	Frederick Lyman	455, 579
1352	Frances	234, 400	2715	Frederick Martin	463, 581
1393	Frances	240, 405	2003	Frederick Stevens	343, 513
2966	Frances	527	2021k	Frederick Wilber	348, 516
3384	Frances	253, 606	2113	Frederick William	374, 538
3479	Frances	503	557	Freeman	122, 204
1950	Frances Edna	327, 502	3447a	Freeman	512
2230h	Frances Louisa	386	1666	Fremont Carr	281, 463
711	Frances Mary	142, 246	710	Fremont David	142, 246
772	Francis	150, 267	1236	Fritz Henry	222, 375
3534	Francis	525			
1218	Francis Adams	218, 373	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
1971	Francis Arthur	254, 504	976h	Gardner	174, 312
1278	Francis Edward	228, 384	1879	George	309
1299	Francis Marion	229, 390	3582	George	584
3379	Francis Marion	253, 606	3386	George B.	253
2543	Francis Melvin	439, 571	2372	George Forbes	398
656	Francis P.	138, 235	1331	George Levins	232, 397
1366	Frank	236, 403	2367	George Robert	397, 553
1149b	Frank	206	3380	George S.	253
2021a	Frank	347, 515	2633	Gilbert Wellington	454, 577
1815	Frank A.	297, 482	960	Ginery Bachelor	172, 304
2066	Frank Adams	365, 527	2838g	Grace	479, 589
1846	Frank Alonzo	300, 483	3572	Grace	588
1440	Frank Benjamin	246, 408	1917	Grace Palfrey	318, 497
1945a	Frank C.	326, 500	1908	Gracia Maria	315
1820	Frank E.	298			
2001b	Frank Lafayette	339	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
20211	Frank Garfield	348, 516	791	Gaston D.	154, 274
3454	Frank Hathaway	610	2383	Generia	401
1427	Frank Henry	245, 407	2256	Geneva Pearl	388
2909	Frank Hugo	503	—	George	1
2059	Frank Irvin	364, 526	373	George	91, 154
1045	Frank Mason	184, 328	940	George	168, 300
516	Franklin	117, 193	1480	George	255, 420
936	Franklin	168, 300	1778	George	291, 476
800	Franklin	154, 276	1879	George	309
1034	Franklin	182, 327	2009	George	343, 514
1092	Franklin	194, 339	2108	George	374, 537
1094	Franklin	194, 340	3619	George A.	617, 619
1270	Franklin	227, 382	733	George Adelbert	145, 249
2217	Franklin	386, 549	1439	George Albert	246, 408
3431	Franklin	512	3643	George Alfred	619
2253	Franklin James	388	—	George B.	1
1378	Franklin Lorenzo	238, 404	745b	George B.	148, 252
1292	Franklin Monroe	229, 388	919	George B.	166, 294
2379	Franklin Powers	399, 555	2282	George B.	390
2002	Franklin Quincy	343, 512	3386	George B.	253, 607
1176	Franklin Ransom	213, 364	1023	George Bennett	181, 322
1363	Fred A.	236, 402	1047	George Bernhardt	186, 330
3590	Fred A.	532	495	George Brooks	113, 186
2384	Fred Albert	402, 555	2036	George Cooper	357, 522
734	Fred Ellis	145, 249	1549	George Daniel	268, 437
1473	Fred Felton	251, 413	1786	George E.	293
1430	Fred Marshall	245, 408	3405	George Edwin	542, 609
1949	Fred Smith	327, 501	1988	George Ellis	336, 509
1247	Frederick	223, 376	1770	George Francis	289, 475
1630	Frederick	278, 458	694	George Franklin	140, 242
2062	Frederick	364, 527	1844	George Franklin	300, 482
2107	Frederick	374, 537	2653	George Grenville	435, 580
3389	Frederick	253, 607	611	George H. Greenwood	129, 221

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
1628	George Harmon	278, 458	{ 957a }	Hannah	172, 486
1020c	George Henry	180, 323	{ 1862 }		
1100	George M.	196, 341	3319	Harley A.	594, 604
1195	George M.	214, 368	2873	Harmony	493, 598
1050	George Pierce	187, 331	2862	Harold Howard	488, 595
1908b	George R.	316, 496	964	Harriet	172, 309
3633	George Raymond	618	2860a	Harry L.	485
1189	George S.	214, 367	2635	Harvey Augustus	454, 578
1603	George S.	275, 451	976i	Hazeltine	174, 312
1964	George S.	502	3570	Helen	588
2094a	George S.	370, 533	1210	Helen Antoinette	218, 371
2534	George Stanley	437, 570	1882d	Helen R.	310
587	George Sullivan	126, 214	2860	Henry	485, 595
702	George W.	141, 243	2855	Henry Clay	484, 595
1083	George W.	298	3478	Henry Dale	605, 612
2001j	George W.	340, 512	2369	Henry Sessions	397, 553
566	George Washington	123, 206	993	Henry Tracy	177, 317
3012a	George William	537	1882a	Herbert	310
3648	George William	618	1882c	Herbert L.	311
1765e	Georgianna	288, 473	2837k	Herbert V.	479, 587
3434	Georgie	512	990	Hobart Amos	175, 315
3009	Gerald	537	920c	Horace Alphonso	167, 295
2286	Gerald B.	390	2637	Howard Wesley	454, 578
2923a	Geraldine	507	958b	Huldah	172, 304
77	Gershom	21, 42-44	2237	Huston Moore	387
139	Gershom	33, 76			
429	Gershom	98, 169	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
926	Gershom	168, 298	1364	Hale	236, 402
1819	Gershom	298	1494b	Hale	256
199	Gershom, Jr.	44, 97	2930	Hamilton Austin	513
328	Gershom, Jr.	77, 136	3646	Hamilton Leander	619
—	Gertrude	190	2525	Hanford Mead	435, 568
2199	Gertrude	384	2525a	Hanford Mead, Jr.	568
2923b	Gertrude	507	6	Hannah	4, 4 n (8), 13
1418	Gertrude Louise	244, 406	48	Hannah	16 n (19), 17, 24, 25
3238	Gertrude Mabel	579	60	Hannah	19, 33
1248	Gertrude Marble	223, 376	93	Hannah	26, 48
2151	Gideon Leonard	380, 543	154	Hannah	35, 80
231	Gilbert	50, 105	187a	Hannah	40, 93
586	Gilman	126, 213	202	Hannah	44, 99
853	Gilman	159, 284	228	Hannah	49, 105
1188	Gilman	214, 367	248	Hannah	54, 108
2053	Gladys	362, 526	281	Hannah	65, 121
3647	Gladys	618	321	Hannah	76, 135
3592	Gladys L.	533	340	Hannah	80, 141
2735	Gladys P.	465	410	Hannah	95, 164
2395	Glenn	403	422	Hannah	98, 167
2718	Glenn Howard	464	434	Hannah	99, 170
1993	Goudy L.	338, 510	379d	Hannah	100
226	Grace	49, 104	541	Hannah	121, 201
1821	Grace	298	740	Hannah	146
2842	Grace H.	481, 593	876	Hannah	161, 287
2521	Grace Rich	435, 567	1477	Hannah	252, 416
3525	Grant Alger	546	1810	Hannah	297
2238	Grant P.	387	591	Hannah B.	126, 215
2318	Grant Virginus	392	1020	Hannah E.	180, 322
—	Gratie	370	1469	Hannah E.	251, 412
3634	Greeley	618	1773	Hannah Ida	291, 475
			677	Hannah Lucretia	139, 239
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	693	Hannah Sophronia	140, 242
83	Hannah	22, 23, 46	2052	Harold	362, 526
958a	Hannah	172, 304	—	Harold	533
976m	Hannah	312	3011	Harold	537

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
3167	Harold H.	569	1664	Henry Craig	280, 463
3108	Harold Hanson	555	1457	Henry Eben	249, 410
2296	Harold Henry	391	2024	Henry Francis	352, 519
2011a	Harold P.	344	1946	Henry Franklin	327, 501
307	Harriet	71, 130	2898	Henry Franklin	501, 601
754	Harriet	149, 261	706	Henry G. M.	142, 244
1253	Harriet	225, 377	2343a	Henry Gottlieb	330
2394	Harriet	403	1417	Henry Lyman	244, 406
1068	Harriet Ann	190, 335	1767	Henry M.	289, 474
806	Harriet Asenath	155, 277	2553	Henry M.	440, 574
676	Harriet Charlotte	139, 239	3377	Henry M.	252
1029	Harriet E.	182, 326	643	Henry Martin	135, 232
836	Harriet Francis	158, 283	1915h	Herbert	316
574	Harriet Hills	124, 208	2668	Herbert	457
1952	Harriet Jeanette	328, 502	2571	Herbert D.	443, 575
1782	Harriet N.	292	1576	Herbert E.	271, 443
1675	Harris H.	281, 464	3522	Herbert Edrie	546
738	Harry	146, 250	1129	Herbert Francis, M.D. ..	202, 354
2730	Harry	465, 582	1542	Herbert Kenaston	267, 435
3426	Harry	608	2526	Herbert Kenaston, Jr. ..	435, 569
3392	Harry	253, 608	2526a	Herbert Kenaston, 3rd	569
1787	Harry A.	293	2821	Herbert N.	474
2615	Harry A.	451, 577	2011	Herman	343, 514
1942d	Harry D.	325	2154	Herman M.	381, 543
2448e	Harry Daniel	426, 564	3439	Hilda	511
3464	Harry E.	500, 611	513	Hiram	116, 191
2037	Harry John Shaw	357, 522	518	Hiram	117, 194
3236	Harry L.	579, 604	645	Hiram	137, 233
1216	Harry Mansell	219, 372	1372	Hiram	237, 403
1465b	Harvey	250, 411	2542	Hiram Eugene	439, 571
1765	Harvey	287	1348	Hiram Franklin	233, 399
590	Harvey	126, 214	925	Hiram G.	168, 297
595	Harvey	126, 217	334	Hollis	80, 139
742	Harvey Daniel	146, 251	492	Homer	106, 184
1817	Haskell	298	1478	Homer Jonas	252, 416
1945d	Hattie J.	501	486	Hope	106, 183
3462	Hattie J.	500, 611	467b	Horace	104, 176
2109	Hazel	374, 537	892	Horace	163, 289
1208	Hazen C.	216, 370	938	Horace	168, 300
2913	Helen	504	2904	Horace	502
2995	Helen	530	920c	Horace Alfonzo	167, 295
3430	Helen	512	1108	Horace Q. B.	197, 344
1476	Helen Elizabeth	251, 416	887	Horatio	163, 289
1848	Helen Elizabeth	300, 483	1766	Horatio, Jr.	289, 474
1998	Helen Esther	338, 510	538	Horton	121, 199
1977	Helen Hinds	331, 505	2049	Howard	360, 525
1200	Helen M.	216, 369	3366	Howard	512
2929	Helen Margaret	513	3310	Howard Boyngton	583
2011e	Helen May	345	2825	Howard Dustin	475, 583
2390	Helen Miriam	402, 557	—	Howard P.	324
1490a	Helen R.	257, 421	2444	Howard Shur	424, 560
3394a	Helen Rae	560	3397	Howard Shur, Jr.	561
745i	Helen Sabrina	148, 254	644	Huldah	137, 233
1121e	Hellenmar	200, 347			
—	Henry, Sr.	1	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
—	Henry, Jr.	1	991	Irene Tourne	176, 316
493	Henry	113, 184	981	Isaac	175, 313
1135	Henry	204, 355	984	Isaac Hopkins	175, 313
3377	Henry	606			
1141	Henry C.	205, 358	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
1121a	Henry Clay	199, 347	2838	Ida L.	481, 587
1121f	Henry Clay	200, 348	—	Ida M.	323
2094	Henry Clayton	370, 532	1665	Ida May	281, 463

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
2230c	Idona	386	952	Joseph Seaver	171, 303
3239	Ina	579	1885	Joseph Sumner	311
1724	Ina Louisa	283, 468	1250	Joshua	225, 377
2038	Inez Abigail	357, 522	79	Josiah	23, 45
770	Ira Josiah	150, 266	207	Josiah	46, 101
2216	Irene	386, 548	450a	Josiah S.	103, 174
3483	Irene	535	1866	Julia	308, 486
1547	Irene A.	267, 437	1332	Julia Adeline	232, 397
736	Irene Arethusa	145, 250	2870	Julia Curtis	493, 596
2186	Irene Baldwin	383	1900	Julia Emeline	314, 495
2118	Irvin	374	2838h	Juno	479
3598	Irving Walter	496			
101	Isaac	26, 50	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
166	Isaac	37, 85	3057	J. C.	549
203	Isaac	44, 100	—	J. Ferdinand	190
204	Isaac	44, 100	99	Jabez	26, 50
237	Isaac	51, 106	232	Jabez	50, 105
888	Isaac Jackson	163, 289	3400	Jack Lewis	540
484	Isaac Spencer	106, 182	185	Jacob	40, 92
2045g	Isabel Gould	359	386	Jacob	92, 158
347	Isabella	81, 143	2001i	Jacob N.	340, 512
1165	Isabella F.	212, 362	786	Jacob W.	153, 271
1122	Israel Husted	201, 350	59	James	19, 33
3516	Iva (Ivy) May	615, 606	379g	James	100
			2328	James	392
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	3649	James, Jr.	618
2836a	James	478, 584	2001f	James B.	340, 511
3384	James, Jr.	584	2719	James Boone	464
1904a	James Carter	315, 495	1944	James Curtis	326, 499
1260	James Edwin	226, 379	1915f	James E.	316
1059	James Ole	189, 334	1945b	James E.	326, 500
946	James Pierce	170, 301	3406	James Edwin	542, 609
472	Jeanette	104, 179	1777	James Elliot	476
1005	Jeanette Elizabeth	178, 319	635	James Ephraim	134, 228
1261	Jeduthun Leonard	226, 381	1284	James Ephraim	229, 386
1881b	Jennie Alice	310	911	James Ferdinand	165, 292
998	Jennie Bliss	177, 318	1783	James Frederick	292, 477
1919	Jennie Sumner	318, 497	721	James Henry	144, 248
1056	Jenny Elizabeth	189, 332	1157	James Horatio	209, 361
1882g	Jeremiah	311	818	James Leadbetter	156, 280
84	Jeremiah	22, 23, 46	3055	James Louis	549
214b	Jeremiah	46, 103	1310	James Nelson	230, 393
976b	Jeremiah	174, 311	2149	James Newell	380, 542
470	Jerome	104, 177	1065	James O'Connell	189, 334
999	Jerome, Jr.	178, 318	2163	James Oliver	381, 545
1006	Jerome	178, 320	1659	James Orrin	280, 462
1923	Jerome	319, 498	1629	James Polk	278, 458
1931	Jerome, Jr.	321, 498	2612	James Raleigh	451
1000	Jerome Carson	178, 319	1028	James S.	181, 326
1920	Jerome Carson	319, 498	3622	James W.	617
206	Jerusha	46, 101	1088	James Warren	193, 338
469	John	104, 177	2230a	James William	386, 549
214a	John	46, 103	377	Jane	91, 155
994	John Hunt	177, 317	632f	Jane	132
1800j	John Milton	296, 480	1486	Jane D.	259, 421
1001	John W.	178, 319	1942	Jane Gibbud	322
1058	John Wight	189, 333	1121b	Jane Grey	199, 347
465	Joseph	50, 175	797	Jane S.	154, 276
1255	Joseph	225, 377	3119a	Janet	559
1892	Joseph	313	1349	Janet	234, 399
985	Joseph Atkins	175, 313	1789	Jason	293
2876	Joseph Hooker	493, 598	632a	Jasper	132
1894	Joseph Hopkins	314, 488	732	Jay Alonzo	145, 249

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
1550	Jay Horace	268, 437	1813	John L.	297, 481
3394b	Jean Laurel	560	804	John M.	155, 276
653	Jeanette	137, 235	2389	John Mac	402, 557
2363b	Jeanette Elmina	395	752	John Mason	149, 260
1490g	Jedd C.	258, 423	3512	John Merton	603
131	Jennett	32, 73	815	John Metcalf	156, 279
2616	Jennie	451, 577	1643	John Perley	279, 460
—	Jennie M.	190	1682	John Perley	282, 465
2507	Jennie Rose	433, 566	623	John Q. A.	130, 223
1091	Jenny	194, 339	1322	John S.	231, 396
187	Jeremiah	40, 93	3177	John S.	572
473	Jeremy Hull	105, 176	735	John Urial	145, 250
346	Jerome	81, 143	655	John W.	138, 235
1020h	Jerome	180, 324	716	John Winters	143, 247
1450	Jerome M. W.	247, 409	68	Jonas	19, 37
1014	Jerusha	179, 322	164	Jonas	36, 83
2642	Jesse	619	169	Jonas	38, 86
2001	Jesse James	339, 511	368	Jonas	90, 152
2247	Jessie	388	741	Jonas	146, 250
2901	Jessie E.	501, 601	746	Jonas	146, 255
1159b	Jessie Fremont	210	1492g	Jonas Mason	260, 426
2050a	Jessie May	362, 525	1475	Jonas Monroe	251, 416
1943	Jessie Rose	322	56	Jonathan	18, 31
163	Joanna	36, 83	126	Jonathan	32, 71
743	Joanna	146, 252	129	Jonathan	32, 72
10	John11, 15, 16, 29 n (38)		133	Jonathan	32, 73
19	John	5, 12, 20	259	Jonathan	56, 113
53	John	17, 25, 26	303	Jonathan	71, 129
97	John	26, 49	506	Jonathan	115, 189
161	John	35, 82	555	Jonathan	122, 204
176	John	38, 90	1177	Jonathan C. S.	213, 364
188	John	42, 93	1071	Jonathan M.	191, 335
190	John	42, 94	1073a	Jonathan Morton	191, 335
196	John	42, 97	1074	{	
223	John	49, 104	—	Joseph1, 2, 15 n (17), 16	
258	John	56, 113	2	Joseph ..3, 4, 4 n (8), 5, 6, 10-13,	
362	John	87, 148		21, 23	
369	John	90, 153	16	Joseph5, 11, 15 n (17), 17	
376	John	91, 155	54	Joseph	17, 26
382	John	92, 156	55	Joseph, Capt. ..18, 21, 26-31, 42	
389	John	94, 159, 162	105	Joseph	26, 51
414	John	97, 165	112	Joseph	30, 53, 54
430	John	98, 169	153	Joseph	35, 80
379e	John	100	175	Joseph	38, 90
852	John	159, 284	257	Joseph	56, 113
923	John	168, 297	261	Joseph	56, 114
1367	John	236, 403	264	Joseph	56, 115
1607	John	276, 452	273	Joseph	64, 117
2447b	John	425	336	Joseph	80, 139
2934	John	520	405	Joseph	95, 163
3617	John	617, 618	465	Joseph	50
745d	John A.	148, 253	704	Joseph	142, 244
306	John Adams	71, 130	937	Joseph	168, 300
1442	John Charles Fremont ..246, 408		1113	Joseph	197, 345
1973	John Dwight	255, 504	528	Joseph Abbott	118, 197
2179	John E.	383	695	Joseph Adams	140, 242
2219	John Hays	386	684	Joseph Augustus	140, 240
1026	John Henry	181, 325	2160	Joseph Early	381, 544
1276	John Henry	227, 384	894	Joseph Elliot	163, 290
3369	John Ingraham	564	686	Joseph Henry	140, 240
787	John J.	153, 272	1396	Joseph Henry	241, 405
1984e	John Joseph	336, 508	2001h	Joseph L.	340, 511
3316	John K.	593	2137	Joseph M.	378

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
2449d	Joseph Matthews	422	359	Keziah	83
576	Joseph Maynard	125, 209			
3452b	Josephine	262	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
3392b	Josephine	608	1800k	Lafayette	296, 480
135	Joshua	32, 73	2838e	Lathrop	479, 588
192	Joshua	42, 95	436	Lemuel	101, 170
311	Joshua	75, 131	950	Lemuel Houghton	171, 302
403	Joshua	95, 162	951	Lemuel Houghton	171, 302
637	Joshua	134, 230	3330	Leonard Grey	594, 604
883	Joshua	162, 288	3526	Lera	587
904	Joshua	164, 291	973	Letsey P.	173, 311
3600	Joshua	616	2852	Leverett Richmond	483, 594
3601	Joshua	616	1252	Levi	225, 377
1072	Joshua B.	191, 335	1855	Lewis Jones	301, 485
1312	Joshua Lafayette	230, 394	2837h	Lillie C.	479, 586
2342	Joshua Lafayette, Jr.	394	1878	Lizza	309
424	Josiah	98, 167	983	Lois Electa	175, 313
924	Josiah, Jr.	168, 297	1906	Lois Selina	315
1812	Josiah	297	3477	Lorna M.	605, 612
2903	Josie	502, 601	2370	Louis Bell	398
341	Jotham	80, 141	1800i	Louisa E.	295, 480
2363d	Juanita Ethlyn	395	1852	Louisa Victoria	301, 484
124	Julia	31, 71	2877	Louise Hopkins	493, 599
197	Julia	42, 97	947	{ Lucetia } Orina	170, 302
297a	Julia	69, 128	947	{ Lucetta }	
305	Julia	71, 129	1800o	Lucina Leonora	296, 481
395	Julia	94, 160	966	Lucinda	172, 309
433	Julia	99, 170	976g	Lucinda	174, 312
632d	Julia	132	1872	Lucinda L.	308, 487
928	Julia	168, 298	954	Lucy	171, 303
1194	Julia	214, 367	1251	Lucy	225, 377
1967	Julia	503, 596	1983	Lucy Allen	333, 506
3383	Julia	253	1853	Lucy Arethusa	301, 484
1030	Julia A.	182, 326	1859	Lucy Keziah	303, 486
1175	Julia A.	213, 364	920b	Luther	166, 295
893	Julia Ann	163, 290	2838c	Luther	479, 588
1945	Julia Anna	326, 500	3571	Luther Heath	588
745e	Julia F.	148, 254	1800g	Luther L.	295, 479
866	Julia M.	160	1873	Lydia	309, 487
782	Julia Sophia	151, 270	1800d	Lyman L.	295, 478
1187	Julia Viola	214, 367	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
882	Julian Ann	162, 288	515	LaFayette	117, 192
1219	Julian Phelps	219, 373	1085	LaFayette	193, 337
1556	Julius Grant	268, 438	1097	LaFayette	194, 340
775	Julius Sawin	151, 268	2001g	Lafayette	340, 511
918	Justin Edwards	166, 294	756a	Lambert	149, 262
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	3452d	Lambert	262
3574	Katherine	588	3120	Larry Mowry	562
1881a	Kirk Albert	310	654	Laura	138, 235
Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	497	Laura Anna	113, 187
1479	Kate Frances	252, 420	939	Laura Anna	168, 300
3408	Kate Isbell	542, 609	488	Laura E.	106, 183
2442	Karl Saben	413, 560	1683	Laura Elizabeth	282, 465
2152	Katherine	380	2731	Laura G.	465, 582
3365	Katherine	512	2993	Laura James	530, 602
2204	Kathleen	385, 548	707	Laura Wood	142, 245
2380	Kathleen	401, 555	837	Laurinda Greggs	158, 283
2958	Keith Irvin	526	3032	Lavelle	544
3507	Kenneth Edwin	428	3427	Lawrence	608
2932	Kenneth Eugene	514, 602	2197	Lawrence Mearle	384
127	Keziah	32, 71	532	Lawson Buckminster	121, 201
			1149e	Lawson Buckminster	206, 359
			2045f	Lawson Buckminster, Jr.	359

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
—	Lazarus	1	2067	Lois Lillian	365, 528
562	Leander	122, 205	3399	Lois Maxine	539
856	Leander	159, 285	1990	Lola	336, 509
3606	Leander Curtis	616, 617	3621	Lon	617
2111	Leatha	374, 538	577	Lonsville	125, 209
2443a	Lee D.	424, 560	1553	Lora	268, 438
2316	Leland	392	3444	Lora	511
2937	Leland James	521	2039	Lora Belle	357, 522
805a	Lemuel Harvey	155, 277	1321	Loren E.	231, 396
2657	Lena May	455, 580	795	Lorette	154, 275
3030	Lena Olga	543	640c	Lorenzo	134
3509	Leo Ajalon	428	669	Lorenzo Hollis	139, 237
3532	Leon	525	3445	Lorn	511
3234	Leon A.	579, 603	798	Lorraine H.	154, 276
2164	Leonard	381, 545	2205	Lottie Allen	385, 548
2230e	Leonard	386	1164	Louis	212, 362
2200	Leonard M.	384	587a	Louisa	127, 217
2549	Leonard M.	440, 573	825	Louisa	156, 282
1062	Leonard Newton	189, 334	3054	Louisa	549
3449	Leonella	209, 609	1420	Louisa A.	244, 406
2251	Leroy	388	709	Louisa Ellen	142, 245
3638	LeRoy	619	2181	Louisa Melissa	383
1320	Leroy M.	231, 396	2530	Louise	436, 569
1972	Leslie Dwight	255, 504	3514	Louise Frances	603
1419	Leslie Wilder	244, 406	2126	Louise Harding	375, 538
2793	Lester Payson	468	2325	Lovel Monroe	392
730	Levant De Forest	145, 249	2835	Lovica Welch	476, 583
324	Levi	77, 135	766	Loyal Case	150, 265
509	Levi	116, 190	640e	Lucetta	134
1069	Levi	190, 335	298	Lucia	69, 128
1215	Levi Bliss	219, 372	3588	Lucie E.	533, 615
810	Levi Lincoln	156, 277	553	Lucien	122, 203
1616	Levi Lincoln, Jr.	278, 455	2449j	Lucille	423, 565
2647	Levi Lincoln	455	225	Lucina	49, 104
896	Lewis	163, 290	475	Lucina	105, 179
2923c	Lewis Morton	507	838	Lucina	158, 283
1984a	Lewis Morton Augustin.	336, 507	767	Lucius	150, 265
2791	Lewis Rand	468	1467	Lucius N.	251, 412
2819	Lewis W.	474	824	Lucretia	156, 282
2119	Libby	374	885	Lucretia	162, 288
3623	Lila	618	843	Lucretia Davis	158, 284
2899	Lila M.	501, 601	158	Lucy	35, 82
—	Lillian	503	338	Lucy	80, 140
2250	Lilly	388	361b	Lucy	84, 146
2206	Linda	385	594	Lucy	126, 216
2097i	Linette	371, 536	596	Lucy	126, 217
1213	Linette Frances	219, 371	880	Lucy	161, 287
1661	Lizzie Adaline	280, 462	1184	Lucy A.	214, 366
1490e	Lizzie E.	257, 422	2441	Lucy Adele	413, 559
2114	Lizzie May	374, 538	1983	Lucy Allen	333, 506
1133	Llewellyn B.	203, 355	682	Lucy Ann	140, 240
3639	Lloyd Chester	619	712	Lucy Ann	142, 246
2001e	Logan	340	990b	Lucy E.	176, 315
167	Lois	37, 85	908	Lucy Eliza	165, 292
168	Lois	38, 86	2021h	Lucy Emily	348, 516
238	Lois	51, 106	2900	Lucy J.	501, 601
262	Lois	56, 114	1491	Lucy M. (L.)	259, 423
313	Lois	75, 132	675	Lucy Maria	139, 238
510	Lois	116, 191	2716	Lucy Maria	464
648	Lois	137, 234	1067	Lucy Marilla	189, 335
1294	Lois	229, 389	2293	Luella	390
2260	Lois	388	1441	Luella Louise	246, 408
1198	Lois A.	216, 368	2575	Luella May	448

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
1583	Luella Scott	274, 448	437	Miriam	101, 171
3023	Lula	542	1907	Mortimer Hobart	315
1416	Lulu Gates	244, 406	1882b	Mylon	310
1536	Lura Edith	266, 433	3232	Myrtle	578
397	Luther	94, 161			
421	Luther	98, 166	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
920b	Luther, Jr.	166, 295	1788	Mabel A.	293
867	Luther Edwin	160	3169	Mabel E.	569
1376	Luther Hammond	238, 404	1953	Mabel Esther	328, 502
874	Luther Hovey	161, 286	1153	Mabel Viola	209, 360
1764	Luther Joseph	287	2613	Mae	451
15	Lydia	11, 17	3452c	Maie	262
62	Lydia	19, 34	3624	Mamie E.	618
141	Lydia	33, 77	1285	Manford Marion	229, 387
165	Lydia	37, 84	2363c	Marcia Melissa	395
170	Lydia	38, 87	260	Marey	56, 114
274	Lydia	64, 118	263	Marey	56, 114
364	Lydia	90, 149	3122	Margaret	562
392	Lydia	94, 160	2213	Margaret Ann	386, 548
400	Lydia	95, 162	2388	Margaret Elizabeth	402, 557
1093	Lydia	194, 339	745h	Margaret Gregg	148, 254
773	Lydia Ann	150, 267	1118	Margaret R.	198, 346
793	Lydia D.	154, 275	1051	Margaret White	187, 331
1119	Lydia E.	198, 346	1976	Margaret White	331, 504
624	Lydia Lucinda F.	130, 223	2150	Margaretta Emily	380, 542
1658	Lydia Lucretia	280, 462	245	Maria	51, 107
1618	Lyman Bird	278, 455	868	Maria	161, 285
2907a	Lynn B.	502	916	Maria	166, 293
			2259	Maria	388
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	1552	Maria Alleta	268, 437
2866	Mabelle Ardelle	488, 596	858	Marian	159, 285
1856	Marcus E.	302, 485	3515	Marian Bessie	603
1800n	Margaret Almira	296, 480	1144	Marian Blanchard	208, 358
3332a	Margaret Frost	598	2000	Marian Emma	338, 511
955	Marian	171, 303	9	Marie (Mary)	4, 14
3231	Marian Iliff	578	1192	Mariella	214, 367
2848	Marietta	483, 593	3610	Marilda	617
3363	Marion Elizabeth	585	2836	Marion Edna	476, 584
2867	Marlton Earl	488, 596	681	Marion Maria	139, 239
2849	Martha	483, 593	2292	Marion Franklin	390
466	Mary	50, 175	2092	Marion Marr	369, 532
982	Mary	313	3237a	Marjorie Estelle	579
1888	Mary	313	2006	Marjorie Louise	343, 514
2838b	Mary	479, 588	384	Mark	92, 157
2854	Mary	484, 595	2089	Mark Antony	369, 531
3576	Mary	589	2341b	Mark Marion	394, 552
963	Mary Ann	172, 309	2440a	Marshall Coleman	415, 558
1008	Mary Bland	178, 321	3119	Marshall Coleman, Jr.	558
1898	Mary Delight	314, 495	1474	Marshall Harvey	251, 413
974	Mary E.	173, 311	3028	Martell	543
1262	Mary Elizabeth	226, 381	—	Martha	1
2836c	Mary Ida	478, 585	116	Martha	31, 65
1874	Mary L.	309	270	Martha	64, 116
1916	Mary Lois	318, 497	379	Martha	91, 155
2368	Mary Louise	397	407	Martha	95, 163
3566	Mary Priscilla	588	523	Martha	118, 195
3357	Mary Rosamond	604	535	Martha	119, 199
450c	Matilda	103, 174	567	Martha	123, 206
1800q	May	296, 481	746g	Martha	147, 257
3528	Mayme	587	826	Martha	156, 282
628	Mercy	131, 225	872	Martha	161, 286
1800a	Minerva M.	295, 477	1096	Martha	194, 340
1882f	Miranda Sofia	311	756	Martha Alvira	149, 262

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
809	Martha Ann	155, 277	2130	Mary E.	378
1269	Martha Ann	227, 382	2146	Mary Eliza	380, 541
1579	Martha Arnold	271, 444	571	Mary Elizabeth	124, 207
1149d	Martha C.	206, 359	1104	Mary Elizabeth	197, 342
1685	Martha Jane	282, 466	1262	Mary Elizabeth	226, 381
839	Martha Stevens	158, 283	1128	Mary Ella	202, 354
323	Martin	77, 135	1237	Mary Ellen	222, 375
819	Martin Carr	156, 280	1984d	Mary Ellen	336, 507
534	Martin Van Buren	119, 199	1312d	Mary Emeline	230, 395
—	Mary	1	1379	Mary Eva	238, 404
5	Mary	4, 12	687	Mary Jane	140, 240
21	Mary	12, 21	689	Mary Jane	140, 241
104	Mary	26, 51	808	Mary Jane	155, 277
109	Mary	26	1101	Mary Jane	196, 342
136	Mary	32, 75	3608	Mary Jane	616
145	Mary	33, 78	1346	Mary Jeanette	233, 399
156	Mary	35, 81	1684	Mary Lavina	282, 466
184	Mary	40, 92	3654	Mary Lee	618
234	Mary	51, 106	840	Mary Louisa	158, 284
250	Mary	54, 108	914	Mary Louisa	166, 293
293	Mary	66, 126	3394d	Mary Louise	560
310	Mary	75, 130	3376	Mary Swift	252, 605
327 (328)	Mary	77, 136	1471	Mary Theodosia	251, 412
318	Mary	134	1764a	Mary Viola	287
417	Mary	97, 166	3493	Mason Carroll	564
427	Mary	98, 168	2448d	Mason Claire	426, 564
466	Mary	50	1252b	Matilda	377
477	Mary	105, 179	854	Matilda Goulding	159, 285
494	Mary	113, 186	2254	Maude	388
524	Mary	118, 195	2065	Maude Evelyn	365, 527
755	Mary	149, 261	2416	Maude J.	406
861	Mary	160	2142b	Maude Lee	378, 539
877	Mary	161, 287	1351	May	234, 399
920a	Mary	166, 294	1375	May	237, 404
927	Mary	168, 298	1989	May	336, 509
1134	Mary	204, 355	3388	May	253, 607
1149e (2021e)	Mary	206, 347	1490i	May A.	258, 423
1156	Mary	209, 360	2714	May Eva	463
1203	Mary	216, 370	2001e	Mayme Helen	339
1290	Mary	229, 388	1155	Maynard Page	209, 360
1483a	Mary	255	3450	Mayville William	209, 610
1765d	Mary	288, 473	1173	Mehitabel S.	213, 364
1772	Mary	291, 475	2283	Melba	390
1811	Mary	297	333	Melinda	80, 138
3027	Mary	543	672	Melinda Louisa	139, 238
3241	Mary	579	705	Melissa	142, 244
3433	Mary	512	746d	Melissa	147, 256
3615	Mary	617	1481	Melissa	255, 420
1495a	Mary A.	261, 424	1494d	Melissa Jane	256
1138	Mary A. E.	204, 357	3234a	Melissa Jane	420, 579
1551	Mary Alice	268, 437	1272	Melissa Ursula	227, 383
619	Mary Amanda	130, 222	2185	Mell	383
420	Mary Ann	97, 166	776	Melvin	151, 268
792	Mary Ann	154, 275	585a	Melvin	127, 217
871	Mary Ann	161, 286	144	Mercy	33, 78
889	Mary Ann	163	193	Mercy	42, 95
1768b	Mary B.	289	628	Mercy	131, 225
2573	Mary Baker	448	2010	Merle	343, 514
180	Mary Bennett	38, 91	314	Meroi	75, 132
1053	Mary Bent	187, 331	1915d	Merritt C.	315
3511	Mary Catherine	603	458	Mertie Maude	249, 410
1086	Mary E.	193, 338	548	Mervin E.	267, 437
1942e	Mary E.	325	1557	Mervin Eugene	269, 438

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
337	Micah	80, 140	878	Nancy	161, 287
—	Mildred	473	1329	Nancy Ann	232, 397
2324	Mildred	392, 552	678	Nancy Farr	139, 239
2910	Mildred Velona	503	2449f	Nancy Jane	422
480	Miles J.	106, 180	322	Nancy Parkhurst	76, 135
1288	Millie	229, 387	696	Nancy Philena	140, 242
2230b	Millie	386, 549	162	Nathan	36, 83
1765b	Milton	288, 473	289	Nathan F.	65, 122, 124
2315	Milton	392, 552	561	Nathan F.	122, 205
1116	Milton Chandler	198, 345	582	Nathan Rice	125, 212
746b	Minerva	147, 255	1492f	Nathaniel	260, 425
2094b	Minnie	370, 533	673	Nathaniel Franklin	139, 238
1169	Minnie A.	213, 363	1360	Nellie	235, 401
2063	Minnie Belle	365, 527	3521	Nellie	546
2650	Minnie Fields	455, 579	2439	Nellie E. (Harwood)	412
879	Mira	161, 287	1403	Nellie Imogene	242, 405
863	Mira	160	1425	Nellie May	245, 407
—	Miriam	1	2161	Nellie Oberia	381, 544
73	Miriam	20, 41	2220	Neola	386
125	Miriam	32, 71	1312f	Nettie Almina	230, 395
316	Miriam	76, 134	3045	Nettie Elaine	547
375	Miriam	91, 155	1487	Nettie L.	259
393	Miriam	94, 160	—	Nettie W.	190
1763	Mirtis	287	2839	Newman J.	481, 589
120	Molly	31, 66	381	Nicholas	92, 156
—	Mona	533	3558b	Norma Dell	563
1305	Monroe	230, 392	3587	Norma F.	533, 615
2262	Monroe Elijah	389	—	Norris O.	532
3466	Moray E.	500, 611			
3382	Morton	253	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
1966	Morton C.	503	3230	Olive Clare	578
745a	Morton Swift	148, 252	1899	Olive Newell	314, 495
71	Moses	20, 38, 40	1259	Oliver Perry	225, 379
186	Moses	40, 92	1921	Orleana Rollins	319, 498
267	Moses	56	1258	Oscar Selia	225, 378
272	Moses	64, 116			
380	Moses	92, 156	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
411	Moses	95, 164	2142a	Obe Daris	378, 539
511	Moses	116, 191	1965	Ola	503
812	Moses	156, 278	1020f	Olinda S.	180, 324
1493	Myra H.	261, 423	146	Olive	33, 79
781	Myron A.	151, 270	640g	Olive	134
1559	Myron Anson	269, 439	751	Olive	149, 259
7461	Myron E.	147, 258	1492h	Olive	260, 426
3535	Myrta	515	680	Olive Ann	139, 239
2021j	Myrtle May	348	2531	Olive Marian	436, 570
2448b	Myrtle Rosalie	426, 564	646	Oliver	137, 233
			666	Oliver	138, 237
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	1765e	Oliver	288, 476
1329	Nancy Ann	232, 397	1312e	Oliver Marion	230, 394
80	Nehemiah	23, 45	2342b	Oliver Marion	394
2835b	Nellie	478, 584	3381	Ollie	253
3329	Nellie A.	595	2378	O'Neil	399, 554
2096	Nellie Converse	372, 535	3109	O'Neil	555
2835a	Newton	477, 583	1179	O'Neil R.	213, 365
1932	Norman D.	321, 499	3585	O'Neil R.	533, 615
			2011d	Ora Lee	345
Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	2841	Orel M.	481, 593
1121g	N. Lafayette	200, 348	1489	Orizon D.	259, 421
317	Nahum	76, 134	1142	Orizon V.	305, 358
514	Nancy	116, 192	502	Orlando	115, 188
546	Nancy	122, 202	638	Orrin	134, 230
575	Nancy	125, 208	1314	Orrin A.	231, 396

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
2021g	Orrin Grant	348, 516
820	Orrin Perry	156, 281
1640	Orrin Willey	279, 459
2085	Orvis Ambler	366, 530
1313	Orwell	231, 395
1193	Oscar	214, 367
2088	Oscar	367, 530
2992	Oscar	530, 602
2141	Oscar E.	378
3591	Oscar E.	533
3029	Oscar James	543
3510	Oscar Oliver	602
3632	Ossie	618
642	Otis	135, 232
1451	Otis Wright	247, 410
1991	Ouida	336, 509
529	Ozman Mason	118, 198
1105	Ozman Mason	197, 342
1137	Ozro Leander	204, 356
2034	Ozro Leander, Jr.	356, 521

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
3527	Paul	587
3106a	Paul Stockton	554
1861	Permelia E.	304, 486
967	Phoebe Goddard	172, 310
976e	Phila	174, 312
1890	Pleasant W.	313
944	Pliny	170, 301
982	Polly	175
1800b	Polly A.	295, 477

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
2332	Paloma	392
590a	Pamelia	127, 218
11	Patience	11, 17
90	Patience	26, 48
140	Patience	33, 77
221	Patience	49, 103
3367	Paul	512
3428	Paul	608
3453	Paul	610
3164	Paul E.	569
1975	Paul Schuster	331, 504
1174	Paulina A.	213, 364
3165	Pauline	569
1774	Pauline Augusta	291, 476
1483e	Pearl	255
3053	Pearl	549
2087	Percy C.	366, 530
3237	Percy W.	579
2180	Perley Grant	383
1273	Perley Pratt	227, 383
2155a	Perry A.	381, 544
1020d	Perry M.	180, 323
—	Persis	167
265	Persis	56, 115, 168
745k	Persis	146, 255
935	Persis Almira	168, 300
123	Peter	30, 31, 69-71
130	Peter	32, 72
294	Peter	66, 127
1231	Peter	221, 375

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
2230d	Peter Vernal	386, 549
102	Phebe	26, 50
319	Phebe Pond	76, 134
320	Phebe Pond	76, 135
1312a	Philetus Philander	230, 394
2004	Philip Custer	343, 513
3597	Philip Gordon	496
683	Phillip Henry	140, 240
1166	Phillips Brooks	212, 362
746k	Philo F.	147, 258
563	Philomela	122, 205
884	Phoebe	162, 288
2261	Phoebe N.	389
2928	Phyllis Mary	513
2524	Pierrepont Edwards	435, 568
318	Polly	76, 134
1492d	Polly	260, 425
2447c	Polly	425, 563
841	Polly Freeland	158, 284
581	Preston	125, 211
2341	Preston Augustus	393
3040	Preston Boyd	546
2294	Preston F.	390
423	Prudence	98, 167
426	Prudence	98, 168
379c	Prudence	100
921	Prudence	168, 296
2194	Prudence McGill	384

Number	TWICHELL	Pages
1800m	Ray	296, 480
941	Relief	170, 300
1057	Reuben Allen	189, 333
2879	Reuben Carter	494, 599
976d	Rhoda	174, 312
2377	Richard H.	399, 554
3106	Robert Sessions	554
1615d	Rosalia Alberta	277, 454
1890	Rosamond	313
3402a	Ross Ernest	539
2638	Ross Freeman	454, 578
950a	Royal	171, 302
2373	Roxanna Forbes	398
3569	Ruth	588

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
—	Rachel	4 n (8)
183	Rachel	40, 91
2190	Rachel Ann	384, 547
2223	Rachel Orel	386
2612	Raleigh James	576
3364	Raleigh Norris	576
2097h	Ralph	372, 536
2336	Ralph	393
3641	Ralph	619
3614	Ralph A.	617, 618
2387	Ralph Dustin	402, 556
1581	Ralph Emerson	274, 444
1985	Ralph John	336, 508
746h	Ralph Otis	147, 257
1555	Ralph Robley	268, 438
2447	Ralph Spencer	424, 562
2142g	Ralph Yates	379, 540

Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
2382	Ramona Rounds	401, 555	3364	Rupert	512
585	Ransom	126, 213	1317	Ruperta A.	231, 396
1186	Ransom A.	214, 366	3542	Russell	516
1602	Ransom Lorenzo	275, 451	159	Ruth	35, 82
2255	Ray	388	3056	Ruth	549
2442a	Ray Mary	424, 560	3432	Ruth	512
2192	Raymond	384, 547	379f	Ruth	100
3446	Raymond	512	227	Ruth Ann	49, 105
2140	Raymond C.	378	2533	Ruth M.	437, 570
784	Refine Weekes	153, 271			
2391	Rena Hattie	403, 557	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
2990	Rena L.	530	631	Sabrina	131, 226
2529	Rena Mabel	436, 569	447	Sally	102, 173
2524a	Remington Edwards	568	976e	Sally	174, 311
537	Renfrew	121, 199	1904	Samantha	314
266	Reuben	56, 115	438	Samuel	102, 171
503	Reuben Wilder	115, 188	86	Sarah	23, 47
2519	Reuel Lincoln	434, 567	450b	Sarah	103, 174
3465	Rhea G.	500, 611	968	Sarah Ann	172, 310
749	Rhoda	146, 259	1328	Sarah Ann	232, 397
2449a	Rhoda O.	426, 565	1336	Sarah Ann	232, 398
—	Richard	1	2875	Sarah Dunham	493, 598
1185	Richard E.	214, 366	976	Sarah Elizabeth	173
551	Richard Eastman	122, 203	1897	Sarah Jane	314, 494
2048	Richard Maynard	360, 525	976k	Sena	175, 312
2022	Richard Sears	352, 517	629	Sarepta	131, 225
2933	Richard Sears, Jr.	517	970a	Seth	173, 310
2443	Rita Antoinette	413	213	Seth	46, 102
2011b	Rita May	344	81	Seth	23, 45
2914	Rita Virginia	504	82	Seth	22, 23, 45
222	Robert	49, 103	445	Seth	102, 172
485	Robert	106, 182	448	Seth	102, 173
1084	Robert Alexander	193, 336	1264	Sharon E.	226, 381
1038	Robert Candee	183, 328	1800h	Sidney Smith	295, 479
1240	Robert Chapman	222, 376	2837e	Sidney Wilson	478, 585
1483d	Robert E.	256	966a	Simeon Fish	172, 309
2279	Robert Elmer	390	1009	Sophonra Polk	178, 322
745f	Robert Gregg	148, 254	471	Sophonius	104, 178
3119b	Robert Marshall	560	2365	Stanley S.	397
2916	Robert P.	504	945	Stillman	170, 301
2386	Robert Royal	402, 555	986	Stoddard Whitman	175, 313
1978	Roger Thayer	331, 505	1913	Sumner	318, 497
2142f	Roland Elmore	379, 540	1915		
2249	Rollin	388, 550	958	Susan B.	172, 304
3589	Roma A.	533, 615	1800e	Susan E.	295, 478
—	Ronald	533	2871	Susan Lee	493, 597
2174	Rose	383, 545	959	Sylvanus Eaton	172, 304
1152	Rosella Imogene	209, 360	1003	Sylvester Learned	178, 319
2656	Rosetta Rebecca	455, 580	976f	Sylvia	174, 312
1461	Roy	249, 411			
2509	Roy Kent	433, 567	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
799	Royal	154, 276	244	Sabra	51, 107
1140	Royal C.	205, 358	2908	Sabra Bertha	503
1362	Royal E.	236, 402	1969	Sabra Eliza	254, 503
570	Roxanna Atilda	124, 201, 207	353	Sabrina	81, 144
622	Roxanna Althea	130, 223	631	Sabrina	131, 226
2314	Ruby	392, 551	2182	Saletha Sanders	383
3240	Ruby	579	290	Sally	66, 125
3586	Ruby V.	533, 615	402	Sally	95, 162
—	Rudolph E.	473	811	Sally	156, 278
891	Rufus	163, 289	620	Salome Greenwood	130, 222
895	Rufus	163, 290	2177	Samantha	383, 546
2906	Rufus	502	1143	Samantha Ann	205, 358

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
52	Samuel	17, 25	2280	Sarah Frances	390
95	Samuel	26, 49	2523	Sarah Hazel	435, 568
111	Samuel	31, 52	1154	Sarah Jackman	209, 360
171	Samuel	38, 87	1121h	Sarah Jane	200, 348
236	Samuel	51, 106	1660	Sarah Josephine	280, 462
252	Samuel	54, 109	308	Sarah Perry	71, 130
253	Samuel	54, 109	1679	Sarah Viellen	282, 464
256	Samuel	54, 113	629	Sarepta	131, 225
371	Samuel	91, 154	2555	Savina	440, 574
549	Samuel	122, 202	198	Sawin	42
2025	Samuel Alphin	352, 520	205	Sawin	44, 100
572	Samuel Barker	124, 208	365a	Sawin	90
550	Samuel Birge	122, 202	1191	Selden	214, 367
351	Samuel H.	81, 144	2994	Selden James	530, 603
746c	Samuel N. (H.)	147, 256	2136	Serilla A.	378
990d	Samuel R.	176, 316	2295	Severda	391
640b	Sanford	134	1265	Sharon E.	226, 381
632b	Sanford Lorenzo	132	478	Sheldon Wooster	105, 180
2321	Sanoma	392	479	Sheldon Wooster	105, 180
—	Sarah	1	1033	Sherman	182, 327
14	Sarah	11, 17	2145	Sherman Edwin	380, 541
50	Sarah	16 n (19), 17	2527	Sherman F.	436, 569
61	Sarah	19, 34	3396	Shirley Elizabeth	561
75	Sarah	21, 41	374	Sibyl	91, 155
92	Sarah	26, 48	898	Sidney	163, 290
134	Sarah	32, 73	2090	Sidney Seymour	369, 531
155	Sarah	35, 80	632c	Silas	132
177	Sarah	38, 91	1279	Silas Andrew	228, 385
179	Sarah	38, 91	3123	Silva Marie	563
200	Sarah	44, 98	268	Simeon	64, 115
246	Sarah	51, 107	913	Simeon F.	166, 293
344	Sarah	80, 142	367	Sophia	90, 151
361c	Sarah	84, 146	1997	Standlee Irving	338, 510
372	Sarah	91, 154	1354a	Stanley	401
388	Sarah	94, 158	3031	Stella	544
432	Sarah	99, 169	3052	Stella	549
499	Sarah	113	2547	Stella Elizabeth	440, 572
640	Sarah	134, 231	201	Stephen	44, 98
703	Sarah	141, 244	379b	Stephen	100
744	Sarah	146, 252	1580	Stephen (A.) Douglas	271, 444
873	Sarah	161, 286	2449e	Stephen Aaron	422
1032	Sarah	182, 327	1296	Stephen Alvin	229, 389
1625	Sarah	278, 457	543	Stephen Coffin	121, 201
1765a	Sarah	288	2257	Stephen Theodore	388
1318	Sarah A.	231, 396	1025	Stiles Smith	181, 325
2449i	Sarah Abigail	422	536	Sumner	121, 199
500	Sarah Ann	115, 188	379h	Susan	100
897	Sarah Ann	163, 290	910	Susan Augusta	165, 292
903	Sarah Ann	164, 291	1145	Susan Barker	208, 358
1347	Sarah Bemis	233, 399	1054	Susan Helen	187, 332
718	Sarah Brown	143, 248	931	Susan J.	168, 299
1847	Sarah Edna	300, 483	1315	Susan M.	231, 396
714	Sarah Eliza	142, 247	2230g	Susanna	386
821	Sarah Elizabeth	156, 281	280	Susanna	65, 120
1307	Sarah Elizabeth	230, 393	284	Susanna	65, 121
1300	Sarah Ellen	229, 391	138	Susanna	76
670	Sarah Elmina	139, 237	530	Susanna Mason	119, 198
915	Sarah Emeline	166, 293	573	Susanna R.	124, 208
584	Sarah Emily	125, 213	796	Sydney L.	154, 275
2258	Sarah Emily	388	276	Sylvanus	64, 119
2142	Sarah Fay	378, 539	504	Sylvanus	115, 189
685	Sarah Frances	140, 240	855	Sylvia	159, 285
			1061	Sylvia	189, 334

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
2838i	Tillie	479, 589	3629	Vernor	618
1002	Timothy	178, 319	3368	Vern ^{er} B.	515
468	Timothy Candee	104, 176	1309	Vesta Lucetta	230, 393
1901	Timothy Dwight	314, 495	2938	Victor Freeman	522
2838a	Treadwell	479, 587	2214	Vida P.	386, 548
3529	Trigg	587	2381	Vincent A.	401
			1657	Viola	280, 462
Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	2838h	Viola June	589
288	Thaddeus	65, 123	2322	Violet	392, 552
398	Thaddeus	95, 161	2050	Violet May	361, 525
1121c	Thaddeus Birge	199, 347	1111	Virgil V.	197, 344
3541	Theodore	516	2926	Virginia	509
2649	Theodore Moses	455, 579	2102	Virginia Emery	373, 536
3452	Thero Lona	610	1197	Virtue Foster	216, 368
556	Thirza	122, 204	1533	Volney Morrell	265, 432
1286	Thirza	229, 387	2139	Voyle E.	378
3607	Thirza Ann	616			
1073	Thirza J.	191, 335	Number	TWICHELL	Pages
57	Thomas	19, 32	1338	Walter H.	233, 398
137	Thomas	32, 75	2374	Washington Lowell	398, 554
487	Thomas	106, 183	1615b	Watson H.	277, 453
2327	Thomas	392	9761	Willard	312
1020g	Thomas E.	180, 324	441	William	102, 172
618	Thomas Emlyn	130, 222	948	William	170, 302
1139	Thomas Freeman	204, 357	955b	William	171, 303
2896	Thomas G.	501, 600	988	William Henry	175, 314
1984f	Thomas Henry	336, 508	1267	William Ira	226, 382
2198	Tillie Fay	384	2860b	William M.	485
255	Timothy, Capt.	54, 112	2837i	Willis Day	479, 586
63	Timothy	19, 34, 35	1209	Winslow, Jr.	218, 371
157	Timothy	35, 81			
343	Timothy	80, 142	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
406	Timothy	95, 163	394	Waitstill	94, 160
1178	Timothy A.	213, 365	2572	Waldo Collins	446, 575
297	Timothy Adams	66, 127	3618	Walter	617, 619
900	Timothy Bullard	163, 290	3644	Walter, Jr.	619
2552	Timothy M.	440, 574	2342a	Walter Alvin Lester	394
366	Timothy William	90, 151	—	Walter B.	190
745g	Tolford R.	148, 254	990f	Walter B.	176, 316
			1723	Walter Edwin	283, 468
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	1037	Walter Henry	183, 328
1896	Upron Carter	314, 494	1158	Walter Knight	209, 361
961	Uri	172, 308	1974	Walter Scott	255, 504
			2142c	Walter Verne	379, 539
Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	1359	Walter Zebidee	235, 401
1150	Union Burbank	209, 360	2246	Wallace	388
235	Urania	51, 106	2284	Wanda	390
160	Urial	35, 82	2717	Ward Newlove	464
357	Urial Adams	82, 145	1951	Warren Henry	327, 502
771	Urial Downing	150, 267	517	Washington	117, 194
507	Uzziel	116, 190	3447b	Wayne	512
520	Uzziel	117, 194	3533	Wayne	525
1066	Uzziel	189, 334	701	Welcome Allen	141, 243
			2645	Wellington	455, 579
Number	TWICHELL	Pages	778	Weltha P.	151, 264, 269
1881d	Virgil	310	2794a	Wendell	468
3577	Virginia	589	3012	Wendell	537
			3628	Wesley E.	618
Number	TWITCHELL	Pages	3613	Wesley Leander	617, 618
3176	Van V.	572	902	Wilber	164, 291
2794	Velma Ina	468, 582	2907	Wilbur	502
2363a	Veral Van	395	1490	Wilbur J.	259, 421
2121	Verda	374	352	Willard	81, 144

Number	TWICHELL	Pages	Number	TWITCHELL	Pages
1492i	Willard	260, 426	1289	William Huston	229, 387
3524	Willard Carl	546	312	William Joshua	75, 131
2447a	Willard E.	425, 563	564	William L.	122, 205
1063	William	189	1112	William L.	197, 345
1816	William	298	3401	William Oscar	540
1986	William	336, 509	788	William Penn	153, 272
2106	William	373, 537	3404	William Perry	542, 608
3602	William	616	2646	William Swan	455
532	William Amos	198	2732	William W.	465, 582
1274	William Anciel	227, 383	3455	William Walling	610
2188	William Anciel	384, 546	3616	Willie	617
3604	William Austin	616, 617	467a	Willis	104, 176
610	William Barker	129, 220	1282	Willis	229, 385
1228	William Barker, Jr.	221, 373	2215	Willis	386, 548
2011e	William Cary	345	1538	Willis Ira	267, 434
3627	William Curtis	618	2520	Willis Ira	434, 567
3656	William Curtis	618	1677	Willis Otis	281, 464
3371	William Curtis Greyer	564	2120	Wilma	374
1117	William Eleazar	198, 346	2825a	Wilmot A.	474, 583
1121	William Francis	201, 346	2094d	Winnie B.	370, 533
1984b	William Francis	336, 507	589a	Winslow	127, 217
1064	William Frye	189, 334	1582	Wirt Beecher	274, 446
1159a	William Grant	210, 361	2576	Wirt Beecher, Jr.	448
2050d	William Guy	362, 526	100	Wooster	26, 50
3611	William H.	617	330	Zebidee, Rev.	78, 137
724	William Henry	144, 248	652	Zebidee	137, 235
1291	William Henry	229, 388	661	Zebidee	138, 236
1306	William Henry	230, 392	1371	Zebidee	237, 403
2335	William Howell	393	2337	Zelma	393

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

Names other than Twitchell

ABBOTT

Hannah	115
Isaac	61
Mary	118
Stephen	118, 120
David	157
Nathaniel	157
Miriam (Chandler)	157

ACKERMAN

Maude	428
Charles	428
Henrietta	428

ADAMS

3099	Nellie Florence	553
3100	Cora May	553
3101	George Stirling	553
	Lydia	95
	Moses	34
	Moses	34
	Sarah	14
	Sarah	34
	Benoni	34
	Moses	54
	Joseph	65
	Sarah	65
	Isaac Milton	243
	Isaac	243
	Sarah Jewett Searl	243
1409	Stella Gertrude	243
1410	Charles Edward	243
1411	William H. M.	243
1412	Emma J.	243
1413	Mabel	243
1414	Paul	243
1415	Helen	243
	Julia A.	289
	Ephraim B.	397
2363	Emmons T.	397, 553
2364	Eleanor Maria	397
	Elisha	96
195a	Prudence	96
195b	Abigail	96
195c	Hannah	96
195d	Deborah	96
195e	Esther	96
195f	Susanna	97
195g	Hannah	97
195h	Timothy	97
195i	Eunice	97
195j	Mary	97
195k	Joseph	97
195l	Catherine	97
195m	Sarah	97
195n	Elizabeth	97
195o	Molly	97
	Prudence	98
	Joseph	98
	B. F.	110

ADAMS—Continued.

Isaac	116
Mr.	408

ALBEE

	Caleb	78
144a	Lucretia	78
144b	Lydia	78
144c	Catherin	78
144d	Lovett	78

ALBIGHT

C.	475
---------	-----

ALBRECHT

Julia	328
-------------	-----

ALCOX

Deborah	50
---------------	----

ALDEN

Eliza	180
John	180
Priscilla	180

ALDIS

Nellie	509
--------------	-----

ALDRICH

Joanna	83
Sylvester	147
Adaline	258
Levin	258

ALEXANDER

Roy	557
-----------	-----

ALGER

Ella	546
Willard Edgar	546
Mary Ida	546

ALLEN

	George	141
	Mary (Cole)	141
	Elizabeth	4 n (8)
	William	11
3a	Mary	11
3b	William	11
3c	William	11
3d	Benjamin	11
3e	Elizabeth	11
3f	Martha	11
	Hannah	21, 23
	John	138
	Annie R.	438
	Robert	393
	Elizabeth	393
	Aaron	283
	Elizabeth Ann	283

ALLEN—Continued.

John	292
Florence	341
Mathias	341
Elizabeth (Gooding)	341
Lucia	141
Sylvester	141

ALLERTON

Thomas	23
--------------	----

ALLEN {
ALLYN {

Hannah	21
--------------	----

ALRED

Amy Alice	438
-----------------	-----

ALVEY

Irene	551
-------------	-----

ANDEREGG

Estelle	561
Louis A.	561
Caroline (Huck)	561

ANDERSON

William Edwin	518
2022g Mary Emily Brown	
199 n(603), 200 n(604)	518
Mary	201
George Edgar	518
Agnes	588
Emily	427
Helen Love Godding	518

ANDREWS

Jeremiah	58
Solomon Barrett	461
2684 Edna A.	461
2685 Raymond G.	461
2686 Eben B.	461
2687 Nellie Blanche	461
Augustus	465
Regina M.	465
Madison	465
Marshall	465
Zylphia	465
2734 Alfred M.	465
2736 Charles Augustus	465
2737 Mary Winifred	465
Charles C.	135

ANGELL

William Henry	581
3245 Lyman Samuel	581
3246 Hattie May	581
3247 Harrison Asbury	581
3248 Linwood Everett	581

ANGOVE

Bessie	522
--------------	-----

ANTHONY

John	316
------------	-----

ANTHONY—Continued.

Eunice	316
Cora M.	316

APPLETON

Aaron	112
Isaac	158
Samuel	158
844a Sarah	159
844b Joseph	159
844c Emily	159
844d David	159
844e Mary	159
844f Samuel	159
844g Isaac	159
844h Harriet	159
Samuel, Major	8, 9

ARMS

H. P.	176 n(537)
------------	------------

ARNOLD

W. S.	427
------------	-----

ASHLEY

Capt.	90 n(230)
------------	-----------

ASPER

Marcia Elizabeth	395
George W.	395

ATKINS

Phoebe	175
Joseph, Deacon	175
Phoebe Hall	175

ATWATER

Mary	180
------------	-----

ATWELL

Milton	473
Ella M.	473
Annie M.	473
Rudolph E.	473
George D.	473
Daisy B.	473

ATWOOD

Amy	482
Robert K.	482

AUSTIN

Harriet	184
---------------	-----

AYER

Cyrene S.	223
----------------	-----

BABCOCK

Wilbert	503
3480 Eugene W.	503
3481 Charles E.	503

BADCOCK

Margaret	68
----------------	----

BADCOCK—Continued.

James	69
Joanna	139

BAILEY

Mary	100
Abigail	113
Thomas	32
Gideon Price	380
Elizabeth	323
David	240
Henry Worthy	240
Emma J.	379
Eliza (Hightower)	380

BAKEMAN

Calvin, Capt.	192
--------------------	-----

BAKER

B. B.	593
Leonard	593
Polly (Bly)	593
3318 Ethel Mosier	593
Daniel, Rev.	5, 20
Ethel Irene	448
John	448
Mary (Lavery)	448
William C.	429
Cuthbert	429
Elizabeth (Eckton)	429
2468 Mabel Elizabeth	429
2469 Frederick Everts	429
2470 Edgar Damon	430
2471 Charles	430
2472 Nellie	430
2473 Frank Cuthbert	430
2474 Lena Lutheria	430
2475 Laura Minerva	430
Charles Franklin	405
Nathan	405
Eliza (Burnap)	405
Betsey	234
Mary Jane	207
Daniel Ray	546
3033 Raymond Orestes	546
3034 Daniel Shirley	546
3035 Sylvia Luella	546
3036 Myron	546
3037 Rae Nola	546

BALDWIN

Sarah Maria	103
Stephen	103
Josiah, Dr.	15
Sarah Marie	182
Etna	431
Francis M.	431
Mary (Bowman)	431
Jane	383
Hiram	383
Jane (Cartwright)	383
Thomas W.	12 n(14)

BALL

Mary	88
------------	----

BALLENTINE

John C.	322
1939 Sophronia	322
1940 Harry	322
1941 Elliott	322

BALLOU

Adin	33 n(46)
------------	----------

BAMBACH

Anna Margaret	330
---------------------	-----

BALSLEY

Almira	295
--------------	-----

BANES

Henry C.	586
3559 Genevieve T.	586
3560 Amy H.	586
3561 Gladys Lillian	586

BARBER

Abiel	11
John P.	299
Marietta	267
Thomas Lamar	573
3178 Gladys Ruth	573
3179 Mildred Elizabeth	573
3180 Myron Thomas	573
3181 Irene Edna	573

BARBOUR

John	92
E. R.	92

BARKER

Sukey	123
Sophronia	129
Samuel, Deacon	129
Pamelia	204
Dolly G.	222

BARLOW

Melena J.	449
----------------	-----

BARNARD

Masyivia	304
Aramintha	309
Friend	313

BARNES

Daniel, Capt.	74
Anna Louise	408
William P.	408
Josephine	241
John	313
Mr.	104

BARNHART

Clara	323
-------------	-----

BARNUM

Phineas T.	616
-----------------	-----

BARNUM—Continued.

- Thirza 616
 Matthew Starr and ancestral line 616

BARRETT

- Darwin Sherwood 481
 George 481
 2839a Darwin Sherwood, Jr. 481, 590
 2839b Thomas Winch 481, 590
 2839c Chester Arthur 481, 593

BARRON

- Catherine Gilmour 402
 Garrett 402
 Margaret 402
 Mary 89 n(229)
 Ellis 89 n(229)

BARTHOLOMEW

- Jerusha 105

BARTLETT

- Betsey G. 300
 Curatio 67
 Margaret J. 347
 Lusylvia 215
 Ebenezer 215
 Lois Powers 215
 Barbour 128
 596 Julian Ann 128
 597 Eli Leland 128
 598 Curatio Twitchell 128
 599 Allison Barbour 128
 600 Sylvanus Porter 128
 601 Lucia Kimball 128
 602 Miranda Jane 128
 603 Sylvanus Porter 128
 604 Edwin Wallace 128
 605 Thomas Spencer 128
 606 Jane Cornelia 128

BARTSCHE

- C. L. 262

BASSETT

- Mary A. 596

BATES

- Alfred 563
 Arthur 563
 Helen 563

BATTLE

- Miranda 287

BATTY

- Joseph D. 395
 3443 Gerald E. 395
 3444 Elmina D. 395
 3445 Lester J. 395
 3446 George D. 395
 3447 Josephine M. 395

BAUSENWEIN

- Carl 348, 517

BAXTER

- Lorenzo 298
 927a Charles E. 298
 927b Eliza J. 298
 927c Dillie D. 298
 927d Julia A. 298
 927e Allie 298
 927f Mary T. 298
 927g Eunice 298
 927h Walter 298
 927i Frederick 298
 927j Frank 298
 927k Ralph 298

BEACH

- Amos 313
 Moses 50

BEADY

- Florence 533

BEAN

- Channing S. 527
 2960 Virginia Fairfax 527
 2961 Merle 527
 2962 Ralph 527
 George O. 529
 Kelsey 529
 Cyrene (Cummings) 529
 2981 Lennie V. 529
 2982 Grace J. 529
 Amasa 130
 308a Amy E. P. 130
 308b Julia A. G. 130
 308c Sarah J. A. 130
 308d Peter T. 130
 308e Adelmor J. 130
 308f Javan E. 130
 308g Arthur E. 130
 James W. 272
 2098 Harry T. 273
 2099 Norman B. 273
 2100 Muriel H. 273
 2101 Charlotte E. 273

BEARD

- Stephen 125
 290a Stephen 125
 290b Betsey 125
 290c Stephen 125
 290d Lyman 125
 290e Eliza 125

BEARDSLEY

- Ambrose 15 n(18)

BEATTY

- Mary 469

BEDARD

- Frederick Spencer 558
 Spencer 558
 3114a Fred'k Spencer 558
 3115 Katherine Twitchell 558

BEECHER			BICE		
	Ira	180		Fern	617
	Philo	180			
	Mary Riggs	180		BICKFORD	
	Bennett R.	183		Nathan	215
1039	Julia E.	183	591a	Sylvia	215
1021	Laura Francelia	181	591b	Sullivan T.	215
1022	Isaac	181	591c	Charles P.	215
			591d	Lucy M.	215
			591e	Betsey A.	215
BEESON			591f	Nathan B.	215
	Elizabeth	194	591g	Harlan P.	215
			591h	Hannah S.	215
BEITER			591i	Adaline S.	215
	Elmer	601	591j	Luella S.	215
3482	Betty	605	591k	Alphonso B.	215
				Ada	532
				Sullivan	532
				Susanne (Hamlin)	532
BELKNAP					
	Lottie	427		BIGELOW	
	Eunice	125		Timothy, Col.	74
	Hannah	127		Calvin	292
	Nathaniel	127		Susan T.	292
	Charles	233		Lydia	33
	Miriam	232			
BEMENT				BINNEY	
	Cyrenia	277		Amos	32
BEMIS					
	Sarah	233		BIRCH	
	Benjamin	233		Widow	1
	Joseph	233			
	John	233		BIRD	
	Edward	233		John	278
BENHAM				Polly Churchill	278
	Charlotte	182		Rebecca	277
BENJAMIN					
	Mary	274		{ BISHOP	
BENNETT				{ BUSHIP	
	Elizabeth	83		John	22, 46
	Estelle	446		Abigail	22
	Amos	301		Dorothy	45
	Cecilia Margaret	585		Vesta Lucetta	229
	William	585		William H.	229
	Ann (Wilson)	585		Sally	174
				Mr.	472
BENT				BIXBY	
	Stephen	114		Nathan	30, 65
BENTLEY				BLACK	
	Lucy	201		Lucina Perkins	252
BERNARD				BLACKBURN	
	Francis, Gov.	39, 40		James	132
BERNON				BLACKMAN	
	Gabriel	23		L. E.	463
BERRY				BLAKE	
	Mary Cony	459		Betsey	189
	Stephen Allen	460		BLENN	
	Mary Platt	460		Effie (Elliott)	463
				George W.	463

-
-
- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| BLISS | | BOWMAN | |
| Eliza Fay | 219 | Kate | 440 |
| Levi | 219 | | |
| Harriet Jeffs | 219 | BOYD | |
| | | James | 200 |
| BLODGETT | | BOYNGTON | |
| Joseph | 116 | Elsie | 583 |
| BLOOM | | BOYNTON | |
| Grace Lavina | 539 | George | 147 |
| Peter | 539 | | |
| BLOSS | | BRACKETT | |
| Samuel L. | 47 | Phillip Chaplin | 532 |
| | | 3000 Frances | 532 |
| BODGE | | BRADBURY (not Bradley) | |
| George Madison..6 n (11), 10 n (12) | | Clifford R..... | 210 |
| BOGGS | | 1160a Mabel Louise | 210 |
| Hattie Ellen | 571 | 1160b Ethel Craig | 210 |
| | | 1160c Craig Eames | 210 |
| BOLLES | | BRADFORD | |
| David | 83 | Major | 9 |
| BOLSTER | | BRADLEY (see Bradbury) | |
| Mary | 517 | Caleb, Rev. | 60 |
| Solomon Alonzo | 517 | Clark H. | 586 |
| | | Sarah | 116 |
| BOMAR | | BRAGDON | |
| Mary | 371 | Thomas | 61 |
| BORDMAN | | BRANYON | |
| Andrew | 86 | Lydia | 426 |
| BOTSFORD | | BRECK | |
| Miss | 47 | Mehitabel | 68 |
| Daniel | 179 | | |
| BOVEE | | BRENDEL | |
| Charles Dexter | 594 | Elizabeth | 268 |
| 3322 Ada Edna | 594 | | |
| 3323 George Earl | 594 | BREWER | |
| 3324 Charles Wesley | 595 | Sarah M. | 200 |
| 3325 Bertha Irene | 595 | Jonathan, Col. | 67 |
| 3326 Mabel Edith | 595 | | |
| 3327 Gerald Eugene | 595 | BRICK | |
| | | Elijah | 30 |
| BOULTON | | BRICKETT | |
| Edward Spellon | 430 | Dr. | 60 |
| Maxwell H. | 430 | | |
| Elizabeth (Spellon) | 430 | BRIDGMAN | |
| 2487 Anson | 430 | Percy William | 600 |
| 2488 Stanton S. | 430 | 3341 Jane | 600 |
| 2489 Winona | 430 | 3342 Robert Ware | 600 |
| BOWEN | | | |
| Leroy | 538 | BRIGGS | |
| BOWERS | | William Dinsmore | 505 |
| Orinda | 300 | Wallace A. | 505 |
| Jonathan S. | 300 | 2920 Alexander Woodland | 505 |
| Elizabeth H. | 300 | | |
| BOWKER | | BRIGHAM | |
| Margaret | 68 | Capt. | 74 |
| | | Dexter Elbridge | 239 |

BRIGHAM—Continued.		BROWN—Continued.	
	Ephraim 135	62a	Mary 34
	Benajah 135	62b	Henry 34
	Abigail Bent 135	62c	Joseph 34
641a	Hannah 135	62d	Lydia 34
641b	John W. 135	62e	Katherine 34
641c	Lucy H. 135	62f	Ephraim 34
BRINKMAN		62g	Amos 34
	Matilda 544		Josiah, Capt. 99
BRISCOE			Hannah 102
	Mary E. 600		George Washington 349
	Joseph R. 600	2022f	Charles Horton 349, 517
	Jeanetta (Wright) 600	2022g	Mary Emily 349, 518
BRISTOL		2022h	Julia Emma 349, 518
	Myron T. 433	2022i	Alice DeEtte 349, 518
2510	Nellie Carrol 433	2022j	Edna Belle 349, 518
2511	Ada Ella 433	2022k	Bertha Ola 349, 519
2512	Jennie Hannah 433	2022l	Elsie Irene 349, 519
2513	Burt Myron 433		Paulina 296
1040	Hobart C. 183		Daniel 296
	Mr. 183		Margaret Melinda 227
BRITTAIN			Maude 427
	Milton I. 359	BRUSH	
	Alem, Rev. 359		Ray Arthur 559
2045	Walter Myron 359	3116	Arthur Twitchell 559
BRITTON		3117	Robert Murray 559
	Lena 323	3118	Richard Felton 559
	Hazel 323	BRYDIA	
BRODRICK			Catherine 266
	Frances 524	BUCKETT	
	Lily Francis 524		Edna Annie 521
BRONSON		BUCKNAM	
	Ralph 478	2798a	Charles Freeland 469
	Sherlock A. 107	2799	Ernest Leon 469
	Bela 51, 107	2800	Edith May 469
	Lena W. 515	2801	Lyndon Oakes 469
	Augustus 515	2804	Chester Stanley 470
BROOKES		2805	Bertha Belle 470
	Mother 12	2806	Maude Abbie 470
BROOKS		2807	Chauncey Alfred 471
	John 299	2808	Hazel Blanche 471
(1840)932a	Fidelia M. 299, 482		Shepard 284
932b	George W. 299	1731	George A. 284, 469
932c	Mary E. 299	1732	Charles A. 284, 469
	Aaron 160	1733	Mary E. 284, 469
865	John 160	1734	Clara 284, 470
920g	Mrs. 167	1735	Winfield Scott 284, 470
BROOME		1736	Albion Russell 284, 470
	William J. 444	1737	Rose 284, 470
BROWN		1738	Clarence Mellen 284, 470
	John 34 n (51)		Calvin 283
	Joseph 34, 34 n (51)		Calvin, Jr. 283
	Joseph 34		Zilpah (Barrows) 283
	Katherine 34	1726	Almon 283, 468
BUELL		1727	Emily Louise 283, 468
	Mary Vaughn 558	1728	Ida 283, 469
	Andrew A. 558		
	Margaret W. 558		

BULL

Jerry 6

BULLARD

	Seth	41
75a	Ebenezer	42
75b	Sarah	42
75c	Comfort	42
75d	Mary	42
	Abigail	136
	Abigail, Ancestry of	
	136 n(419)	
	Benjamin	4, 31, 41
	Deborah	31
	Miriam (Morse)	31
	Samuel, Capt.	35, 67
	Isaac, Capt	71
	Charlotte	78
	Azubah	138
	Amos	156
	Peter	156
	Elizabeth	156
	Sarah	163
	Sarah	70
	Chastina	234
	Capt.	41

BULLEN

	George Albert	372
1213a	Harry	372

BUNNELL

Benjamin	51
Hazelle	510

BURBANK

Jedediah60, 124
Sarah Jackman 124

BURCH

	Hadkell R.	298
(1833)928a	George E.	298, 482
(1834)928b	Lillie J.	298, 482
928c	Ella J.	298
928d	Emma	298

BURDICK

Chester M.	518
Elizabeth	518
Robert Tucker	518

BURGESS

William	24
---------------	----

BURKE

	Charles B.	366
	Pamelia	366
	Nancy Cross	366
	George Roswell	614
3505	Frances Elizabeth	614
3506	George Roswell, Jr.	614

BURNETT

Robert E. 555

BURNHAM

Mary Page	279
Asa, Rev.	279
Hannah	279

BURNS

	James	167
422d	Hannah	167
422e	Cristina	167
422f	James	167
422g	Samuel	167
422h	Prudence	167
422i	Mary	167
422j	William	167
422k	David	167

BURNWORTH

Genevieve Pratt 295

BURROUGHS

1497	David William	428
2449	Cecilia Eva	428
2450	William Phonous	263, 428
2451	Infant	428
2452	Edward Everts	428
1496	Cornelia E.	263
1498	David William	263
1499	Damon	263
1497	Infant, unnamed	263
1500	Lydia A.	263, 428

BUSBY

Greene	616
Riley	617

BUSENBARK

Henry	374
Martha	374
Luella	374

(BUSHIP

} BISHOP

Abigail (Twichell)	22
John	22

BUSKIE

Lena 554

BUTLER

	Oliver Esbon	361
2051	Oliver Esbon, Jr.	361
	Benj. F., Gen.	211
	Jacob, Dr.	340

BUXTON

Jeremiah, Capt.	196
Phoebe M.	196
Dorothy	563
Charles L.	563
Grace (Jones)	563

CALLISON

Malvina 427

CAMERON

	Edward	500
2891	Julia Winnie Zelma.....	500
2892	Muryl	500
2893	Ethelyn	500
2894	Charles Henry	500
2895	Leslie	500

CAMM

	John A.	585
--	--------------	-----

CAMP

	Abiah	51
--	-------------	----

CAMPBELL

	John	519
3551	Hannah Rachel	519
3552	Ruth	519
3553	Edna Brown	519

CANDEE

	Justus	104
	Timothy	104
225a	Lucina	104
225b	Justus, 2nd	104
225c	Eunice Janet	104
225d	Burritt Dwight	104
225e	Harriet	104
225f	Emily C.	104
225g	Sheldon	104
	Ann	179
	Caleb	179
1015	Archibald	179
1016	Rebecca	179
1017	Rosetta	179
1018	Lucina	179

CAREY

827	Daniel	157
	Daniel	157

CARGEL

—	34
---	-------	----

CARLES

	Emma	453
--	------------	-----

CARMACK

	Caroline	565
--	----------------	-----

CARPENTER

	Martha J.	271
--	----------------	-----

CARR

	Sarah	156
--	-------------	-----

CARROLL

	Ann	217
	William	217
	Mary (Morgan)	217
	Robert	218
	Jane	218
	Ann	218
	Lucinda	218

CARROLL—Continued.

	Matilda	218
	Mary	218

CARSON

	Mary	178
	Edna A.	487, 537

CARTER

	Abner	51
	Elihu	495
	Selina Delight	314
	Reuben	314
	Jane	315
	David, M. D.	109, 110
251a	Eliza	109
	Jonathan	39
	Emma	606
	P.	606
	Sarah	606

CARY

	Georgie E.	345
--	-----------------	-----

CASE

	Norman, Dr.	274
1584	Alice E. R.	274, 448
1585	Willie D.	274, 448
1586	Carrie Leonore	274, 448
1588	Claude M.	274, 449
1587	John V.	274, 449
	Solomon	226

CASS

	Sarah	84
	Daniel	84

CHADWICK

	James Crombie	164
--	---------------------	-----

CHAFFIN

	Granville	455
	Betsey Bonney	455

CHAMBERLAIN

	Edward Cleaveland	354
1128a	Beulah Twitchell	354
1128b	Albert Minard	354
2031	Alice Bertha	354, 521
	Nathan	275
1593	Edgar Griswold	275, 450
1594	Leonora L.	275, 450
1595	Julia W.	275, 450
1596	Anna (Annie) J.	275, 450
1597	David H.	275, 450
1598	Vira L.	275, 450
1599	Minnie F.	275, 451
1600	Carrie H.	275, 451
	Levi	110
	Jedediah	78
	Joseph	22
	Eunice	77
	Esther Clark	78

-
- CHAMBERLIN
 Staples, Capt. 34
- CHANDLER
 John 22
 Rosalba 198
 Hazen 198
 William H. 342
 Jeremiah 61
- CHAPMAN
 Leonard B. 63
 Mary E. 292
 Henry 292
 Sarah 292
 Stephen 206, 359
 2045d Mildred 359
 2045e Mirtie A. 359
 Mr. 261
 Augusta 261
 Daniel 261
 Mason 261
 Reuben 261
 Lillian 261
 Amy 261
 Harriet 261
 Malvina 208
 Timothy 208
 Francis S. 222
 Jarvis 219
 1225 Fordyce G. 219
 1226 Clarence E. 219, 373
 1227 Adelaide Josephine 219
 1227a Hattie Amanda 219
 1227b Anne Grace 219
 2103a John F. 373
 2103b Alice L. 373
 Grace Brown 521
 William Ladd 521
 Sarah Eleanor (Frost) ... 521
- CHASE
 Abba 171
 Charles 171
 Octavia V. 473
 Joseph 473
 Rufus H. 245
 Summerson 245
 Moses 171
 437a Stillman 171
 437b Royal 171
 437c Clark 171
 437d Freeman 171
 437e Hannah 171
 437f Freeman 171
 437g Dulcinea 171
 437h Ephraim P. 171
 437i Miriam 171
- CHATFIELD
 Obedience 270
- CHEESEMAN
 Kate, Curtin 360
- CHEEVER
 Elvira 301
- CHICKERING
 Francis Bellington 250
 Sidney 250
 Harriet Emeline 250
 1465 Charles Uriel 250
- CHILD
 Stephen 233
 Daniel 233
 Ephraim 233
 Benjamin 233
 Benjamin 233
 Samuel, Ensign 88
 Eunice 88
 Daniel 88, 89 n(229)
 Beriah Bemis 88
 William 89 n(229)
 Ephraim 89 n(229)
 Mary (Warren) 89, 89 n(229)
 John 89, 89 n(229)
 Alice Corbett 233
 Enos 233
 Sara Bemis 233
- CHOICE
 Jefferson, Mrs. 218 n(643)
- CHURCH
 Vertner 224
 Benjamin, Capt. 7, 9
 Mr. 7
- CHURCHILL
 Edward Seward 332
 Mary Louise 332
- CLAPP
 Orson S. 363
 Hannah 363
 George L. 363
 3522 Charles Adelbert 363
 3523 Alice May 363
 3524 Frances Maria 363
 3525 Helen Florence 363
 3526 Lawrence Fordyce 363
 3527 Anna Adaline 363
 3528 George William 363
 Abigail 35
 Roger 152
- CLARK
 William 79
 Jonas, Capt. 57, 58
 J. G., Hon. 6
 Abraham 39
 Rhoda 46, 103
 Elizabeth 66
 Hezekiah Crockett 456
 Peter 456
 Rhoda (Richards) 456
 2662 Sarah E. A. 456
 2663 Harry J. R. 456

CLARK—Continued.

2664	William S. D.	456
2665	Hezekiah Crockett	456
	Orrin Frank	240
1391	Frank Everett	240
1392	Hattie L.	240
	Amos	182
	Susanna Barnes	182
	Jonas	126
	William	126
	Sarah (Locke)	126
	William G.	126
	Eunice (Taylor)	126
	Joseph	126
	Rachel	126
	Samuel	126
293a	Elvira	126
293b	Maria	126
293c	Adaline	126
293d	Leander	126
293e	William	126
293f	Melzar W.	126
293g	Galen	127
293h	Sarah Adams	127
293i	George Faber	127
293j	Samuel Fulton	127
293k	Clarissa Caroline	127
	Gael	145
	John	145
	Phebe (Keen)	145
	Lury	150
	Josias	150
	Jonathan	30
	Jeanette	182

CLEARMAN

	Beatrice	499
	George E.	499
	Gertrude (Walker)	499

CLEAVELAND

	Charles	399
1347a	Frederick	399

CLEVELAND

	Aaron	321
	A. P.	321
1933	Alfred Sidney	321
1934	Phoebe Bennett	321
1935	William Allison	321
1936	Sophronius Twichell	321
1937	Aaron C., Jr.	321
1938	Samuel Bennett	321
	Rhoda	220

CLIFTON

	Pansy B.	543
	Andrew Jackson	543

CLOUGH

	Augusta Carlton	280
	Besse Louise	514
	Ebenezer	514

COBB

	Samuel, Capt.	85
--	--------------------	----

COBURN

	Frances	350
--	---------------	-----

COFFIN

	Hannah	121
	Betsey	122

COLBY

	James Henry	389
	Ransford	389
	Margaret Samson	389
2263	Myrtle	389
2264	Bertha	389
2265	Frank Leo	389
2266	Theresa	389
2267	Dorthella	389
2268	Thora	389
2269	Harold James	389
2270	Wanda	389
2271	Vonda	389

COLEMAN

	Adele	414
	Isaac	414

COLLER

	Oliver	22, 23
	Nathaniel	23

COLLINS

	Josephine B.	605
	Charles	605
	Margaret Olivia	444
	William H.	444
	Annie Fisher	444

CONKLIN

	Myrtle Aleha	499
	Egbert	499
	Mary	499

CONNELL

	Joseph F.	190
--	----------------	-----

CONVERSE

	Dexter Edgar	371
	Louisa Twichell	371
1210a	Marie Alberta	371

COOK

	Frank E.	27
	Leslie	42

COOKE

	Ella Goodrich	598
	Adolphus	598

COOKSON

	Blanche	593
	Charles	593

-
- COOLIDGE**
 Elizabeth 37
 Obadiah 37
 Simon 37
 John 37
 Calvin, Pres., descent 37
 Amos 86
- COONS**
 Sarah Catherine 478
- COOPER**
 Sir Astley 110
- CORBETT**
 Stephen 259
 1493a Ransel 259
 1493b Calista 259, 426
 1493c John 259
 1493d Moses 259, 427
 1493e Charles 259
 1493f Aaron 259
 1493g Chiron 259
 1493h Stephen 259
 1493i Elsie J. 259, 427
 2453a Mary 427
 2453b Harriet 427
 2453c Emma 427
 2453d William 427
 2453e Frederick R. 427
 2453f Henry 427
 Eleanor 526
- CORWIN**
 Frances 316
- COTTAM**
 Lucy Ann 392
 William 392
 Eveline (Allen) 392
 Nelson 393
 2339 Maitland 393
- COTTLE**
 A O. 545
 3517 Rose 545
 3518 Samantha 545
 3519 Ethel 545
 3520 Audrey 545
- COTTON**
 George 233
 Phoebe 235
 Isaac 235
 Sophronia 235
 Harriet 467, 516
- COUSERT**
 Burton 340
 Mary 340
 Franklin 340
- COWING**
 Caroline 281
- COX**
 Augusta 275
- COZZENS**
 Joanna 166
- CRAFTS**
 Maude 530
 Benson 530
 Nettie (Day) 530
- CRAIG**
 David P. 210
 580a Grace Marabel 210
 580b Agnes Emily 210, 211
 580c Annie Frances 210, 211
- CRAWFORD**
 Lyndon Smith, Rev. 495
 Annie Hildreth 211
 Geogiana 211
 Robert 211
 Eli 276
 Irma 576
- CREEGAN**
 Helen C. 556
 John 556
 Mary (O'Connell) 556
- CROMWELL**
 Minnie L. 500
- CRONK**
 Austin W. 501
 3467 Julia M. 501, 611
 3468 Grover C. 501, 611
 3469 Arthur W. 501, 611
 3468a Wayne 611
 3468b Onalee 611
 Austin, Mrs. 181
- CROSBY**
 Hannah 174
- CROSS**
 Jesse 119
 274a Moses T. 119
 274b Aaron 119
 274c Abigail 119
 274d Lydia 119
 274e Franklin 119
 274f Jonathan 119
 274g Caroline 119
- CROSSFIELD**
 Arvilla 160
- CROW**
 Henrietta 362
 Adam 362
- CUMMER**
 Aley Merrill 557
 George Washington 557

CUMMER—Continued.

Annie (Sidell)	557
3110 George Waldo	557

CUMMINGS

Lydia	455
Benjamin Chandler, Capt.	278, 455
Moses	278
Lydia (Pratt)	278, 455
1632 Adaline	279, 458
1633 Lydia	279, 458
1634 Frederick Augustus ..	279, 459
1635 Levi Lincoln	279, 459
1636 Charles Wesley	279, 459
1637 Abbie Eleanor	279, 459
1638 Clarissa	279, 459

CUMMINS

Carrie Emery	373
--------------------	-----

CURREY

Margaret Katherine	618
--------------------------	-----

CURRIER

Richard	78
---------------	----

CURRY

Elmer Ellsworth	211
Eugene Augustus	211
Hannah A. (Carr)	211

CURTIS

James Clare	531
2997 Dorothy	532
2998 Marion	532
2999 Caroline	532
Clara Gertrude	468
Oliver G.	468
Ellen (Andrews)	468
May	470

CUSHING

Col.	74
Eliza Ann	142
Warren	142
Abigail (Adams)	142

CUSHMAN

Job	92
Julia Harmony	489
Emily	456

CUSTER

George A., Gen.	325
----------------------	-----

CUTLER

Alice Bertha	477
George W.	477
Alice H.	477

CUTTER

William Richard	2 n (3)
-----------------------	---------

CUZZENS

William	288
Sarah	95
Julia	162
Polly	163

DALE

Ernest	533
Frances	533
Elizabeth	533

DALY

Delia Jane	335
Frances Bernard	335

DANA

Phineas	22, 46
83a Abigail	46
83b Susanna	46
83c Phineas	46
83d David	46
83e Hannah	46
83f John	46

DANCE

Sallie	479
--------------	-----

DANIEL

Melorna	381
Drew	381
Lucy (Talbert)	381

DANIELS

George F.	13
William	68
Jemima	68
Joseph ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	68
Edith McKensie	434
Alfred M.	604
3373 Phyllis Marie	604
Lucy	84
Sylvester	84

DARBY

Samuel Carroll	99 n (278), (280)
---------------------	-------------------

DAVENPORT

Capt.	7, 8, 9
Ephraim	61

DAVIS

Anna Maria	616
Reuben, Capt.	77
Clarissa	156
Lucretia	158
Susanna	172
Nancy J.	281
Luther	281
Paulina	281
Heber H.	286
1755 Inez	286
Emma C.	338
Virginia	429
Abijah	429

DAVIS—Continued.

	Elizabeth Ann (Riggs)...	429
	Marriner Joslyn	457
	Henry	457
	Sally (Torrey)	457
2672	Frank Leslie	457
	Otis N.	528
2968	Otto W.	528
2969	Carlton M.	528
2970	Paul N.	528
2971	Marion	528
	Nellie L.	528
	Edward D.	576
3522	Orrin Lee	576
	F. A.	596
	Henry	610
3470	Gladys	611
3471	Florence	611
3472	Frank	611
3473	Mildred	611
	Joseph	26

DAY

	Henrietta	415
	Emily Putnam	434

DEAN

	Ichabod	51
--	---------------	----

DEARTH

	Catherine	3 n (6)
	Ezra	292
	Catherine	292
	Catherine E.	292

DEATH

	John	3 n (6), 19
	Abigail	99

DEEDS

	William	453
2626	Warren	453
2627	Charles	453
2628	Emma	453

DEGREE

	Jennie	436
--	--------------	-----

DE GUIO

	Hattie E.	456
	Joseph	456
	Sarah (McAllister)	456

DEMENT

	Evelyn	542
	George	542

DERBY

	Thomas T.	114
	Samuel	114
262a	Eliza	114
262b	Dexter	114
262c	Lucy	114
262d	Lois	114

DESMOND

	Mary	375
--	------------	-----

DESPAINE

	Margaret M.	383
	John	383
	Melissa Jane	383

DEUSCHER

	Libbie E.	443
--	----------------	-----

DIAL

	William	537
3005	Beatrice	537
3006	Harold	537
3007	Mildred	537
3008	Bertha	537

DIBBLE

	Jane	616
--	------------	-----

DICKINSON

	John	478
	John	585
3579	Anna	585
3580	Allen Howard	585

DILL

	Grace	587
	Abigail	589

DILLON

	P. J.	371
	Bridget (Elford)	371
	Ann	371
	George	607

DOANE

	Ebenezer	301
--	----------------	-----

DODGE

	George	296
921a	George J.	296
921b	Horace	296
921c	Elden	296
921d	James A.	296
921e	Loren	296
921f	Diantha	296
921g	Lucretia	297
921h	Aurilla	297
921i	Prudence M.	297
921j	Mary E.	297
921k	Alonzo F.	297
921l	Flora E.	297
	Daniel	299
930a	Edgar	299
930b	Susan	299
930c	Washington	299
	Allan	299
	Nathan P.	299

DOMINICK

	Helen	569
--	-------------	-----

DONNELLY		DUDLEY—Continued.	
Mary	522	Capt.	9
DORR		Joseph	22
Henry	110	DUFF	
DOUGHTY		Cordelia, Mrs.	264
Henry Emerson	603	DUFFIN	
3351 Selden Emerson	603	Ernest	396
DOW		DUGAN	
Dora	583	Mary	589
Moses J.	583	DUMMER	
DOWNER		Jeremiah	17
William George, Sr.	464	DUNBAR	
Willam George, Jr.	464	James	603
Lydia (Penney)	464	Mildred Heloise	603
2726 Frank George	464	DUNLAP	
2727 Charles Frederick	464	James	291
2728 Mary Etta	464	1780 Augustus W.	291
2729 Perley Alberta	464	1781 Mary Frances	291
DOWNS		DURELL	
Ella C.	424	Tristram	376
Angus L.	424	1241a Daniel	376
DOWSE		DURRIN	
Lodovick	12, 19	Kathleen	522
DOYLE		DUSTIN	
Edith	571	Melissa Ann	402
Lauretta	611	DUTTON	
DRAKE		Emma	396
Historian	7, 10, 35 n(57)	David E.	224
Achsa L.	267	DYER	
Washington	297	Elvira	93 n(248)
Lydia	297	Mary Agnes	209
DRAPER		Catherine	209
Sarah Ann	232	Ebenezer	279
DRESSER		Paul J.	279
Levi	61	Mary (True)	279
DRINKWATER		1645 Mary Arvilla	279, 460
Eliza Jane	280	1646 Eveline P.	279, 460
James	280	1647 Sarah Josephine	279, 460
Miriam	280	1648 Rosaline S.	279, 461
DRURY		1649 Leonora Ellen	279, 461
Luke, Col.	77	1650 Abbie Susan	279, 461
Prudence	100	1651 Conway Orrin	279, 461
DU TUFFEAU		2688 Lucy Maude	462
Isaac Bertrand	22	2689 Bertha C.	462
DUCHRENGER		2690 Maurice F.	462
Edna	481	2691 Harry Eben	462
Maurice Edna	590	2692 Ralph Foster	462
DUDLEY		2693 Gerald T.	462
Mr.	7	EAGER	
		Pattie	149
		Polly	149

EAMES

	Samuel	17
	Thomas	17
11a	Gershom	17, 80
	Gershom	80, 82
	Patience	33
	Gershom	33
	Susanna (Whitney)	33
	Ezra, Capt.	80, 82
	Simpson	80, 82
	Sarah Jones	82
159a	Emily	82
159b	Anna	82
159c	John	82
	Sylvester	292
907a	Emma H.	292

EARLE

	Alice Morse	305
--	-------------------	-----

EARLING

	Herman B.	519
3547	Roy Brown	519
3548	Everett Allen	519

EASTEM

	Mr.	100
--	----------	-----

EASTER

	Benjamin	426
2452b	Harriet	427
2452c	Stephen E.	427
2452d	Mary A.	427
2452e	Benjamin	427
2452f	Ida B.	427
2452g	Albert E.	427
2452h	Stella M.	427

EASTMAN

	Daniel	61
--	--------------	----

EATON

	George E.	215
	Samantha	308
	Lydia S.	308
	Samuel	377
	Catherine	377
	Hulda	102

EDDY

	Clarence	261
--	----------------	-----

EDMUNDS

	Mary	47
	Martha	47
	Gardner	166

EDWARDS

	Lina Lezzita	385
	Moses	385
	T. M.	110
	Mary Adelaide	435
	Reuben Jesse	547
	Moses	547

EDWARDS—Continued.

	Harriet	547
3046	Thelo Jesse	547
3047	Enid	547
3048	Warren E.	547
	Philip Edgar	548
3049	Edgar Cecil	548
3050	Vivian E.	548
	William, Col.	155

EGGLESTON

	Ira	478
--	-----------	-----

ELLINGWOOD

	Jacob	62, 120
279a	Hiram	120
279b	Cynthia T.	120
279c	Cynthia T.	120
279d	Jacob, Jr.	120 366
	Adaline (Twitchell)	366
2078	Cynthia C.	366
2079	Eunice Manetta	366
	Frances A.	369
	Hiram	369
	Mr.	171

ELLIOT

	Effie	463
	William Russell	463
	Julia Erreta	463

ELLIS

	Marian	297
	Clark	309
	William	399
	Joseph B.	450
2595	Mabel A.	450
2596	Charles N.	450
2597	Bertha B.	450
2598	Joseph S.	450

ELLS

	Susan	457
	John	457
	Sarah	457

ELMER

	Susan Pearl	374
--	-------------------	-----

EMERSON

	Frank	470
	Maude Lenare	409
	Sumner B.	409
	Martha (Bales)	409
	William	470

EMERY

	Lottie A.	480
	Mary Ellen	296
	Leslie Burson	543
3024	Leslie Burson	543
3025	Edwin Cyrus	543
3026	David	543

ENSIGN		FASSETT		
	Lewis	484	Deborah (Sanger) 27	
2857	Celia	484	Benjamin, Capt. 27	
2858	Jay	484		
ESPEY		FAY		
	J. A. B.	213	Joseph 102	
			James S. 277	
ESSEX		FEASTER		
	Gerald Knight	522	Jacob U. 320	
2940	Gerald Ozro	523	Andrew 320	
2941	Eric Herbert	523	1924 Jerome Twitchell 320	
			1925 Julia N. 320	
ESTES			1926 Trezvant de G. 320	
	Albert	602	1927 Mary D. 320	
EVANS		FEE		
	David, Jr.	61	Nina 611	
	Pearson G.	369		
2093	Helen C.	369, 532	FELTON	
EVINS			Lucy D. 251	
	Charles	427	Benjamin 251	
	Jefferson Choice	535		
	John H.	535	FENNER	
	Harriet	535	Edith L. 523	
	Randal	427		
EVERHART		FESSENDEN		
	Charles	587	Edwin E. 246	
3562	William Daniel	587		
EWERS		FILARDEAU		
	Mr.	326	Joseph 370	
FAIRBANKS		FILLMORE		
	Deborah	27	Theda Redelia 144	
	Joseph	27	William 144	
	George	27	Hannah Palmer Remson 144	
	Jonathan	27		
	Samuel	27	FINCH	
	Mary	68	Joel 104	
	Relief	101	Daniel 105	
	Ephraim	174	Jerusha 105	
	Relief	174		
	Sarah Weeks	293	FISH	
FALES			Sally 172	
	Lemuel, Jr.	311		
FARRAR		FISHER		
	Joseph, Rev.	54, 55, 56	Solomon D. 143	
	Stephen, Rev.	55	Willard 143	
	Hannah	81	Hannah 25	
FARRINGTON		FISK		
	Adelaide	209	Samuel ^{1, 2, 3} 108	
	Philander	209	Thomas 108	
	Stephen	61	Thomas 108	
FARWELL		250a	Asa 108	
	Absalom	62	250b	Mary 108
	Charles W.	130	250c	Samuel 108
			250d	Asa 108
			250e	Alice Willson 108
			250f	Betsey 108
			250g	Louisa 108
			250h	Julia Twitchell 108

FISK—Continued.

250i	Amos Twitchell	108
	Marshal V.	300
935a	E. Fitz Roy	300
	Lydia	36
	John	36

FISKE

	Nathan	80
--	--------------	----

FITCH

	Ezra	475
	John, M.D.	475
2832	Mae	475

FITTS

	Osmer Clark	246
	Levi	246
	Arlene Clark	246
1445	Mary Frances	247, 409
1446	Clarke Cushing	247, 409
1447	Florence Annie	247, 409, 139 n (424)
2435	Robert Lyon	409
2436	Stanley Clarke	409
2437	Osmer Cushing	409
2438	Miriam	409

FLANDERS

	Ann	189
--	-----------	-----

FLINT

	Jesse	533
--	-------------	-----

FOLSOM

	Adna	366
	Hannah (Bennett)	366
	Stephen P.	366
2081	Alma E.	366, 529
2082	Gerry P.	366
2083	Althea C.	366, 529
2084	Nora B.	366, 529

FORBES

	George E.	397
	Isabella	398

FORD

	Ellsworth	327
	Elias	327
1947	Jessie Ella	327, 503
1948	Etta May	327, 501
	Celia B.	466
	Howland B.	466, 467
	Tamer	466, 467
	Ruby W.	467
	Isaac Strickland	467

FOSTER

	Beulah	34
	Mary Sheffield	38
	Jacob	38
	Mary (Sheffield)	38
	Jacob	19
	Josiah	37

FOSTER—Continued.

	Sally	149
	Edward Brooks	461
	Franklin	461, 462
	Harriet (Kendall) ...	461, 462
2682	Lawrence Glenn	461
2683	Ella Florence	461
	Isaac	92
	Ella Florence	462

FOWLE

	Elinor L.	212
	Samuel Lawrence	212
	Ruth	35

FOX

	Hiram	478
2837c	Rebecca Susan	478
2837d	Theresa	478

FOY

	Eunice Louisa	483
--	---------------------	-----

FOYE

	Joseph	282
	Elizabeth	282
	Mary	282
	Henry D.	282
	Sallie Erskine	282
1686	Ella Amanda	282
1687	Caroline Belle	282
	Robert	282

FRADETTE

	Sarah Amelia	454
	Augustus Felix	454
	Arvilla (Hubble)	454

FRANKE

	Frederick	544
--	-----------------	-----

FREEMAN

	Rufus	420
	Minerva L.	259
	Daniel	259
	Henry Wilson	497
	Russell	584

FRENCH

	Harriet Augusta	240
	Sidney I.	342
	Susanna	199
	Garry	47
	Joseph F.	223
	David	77
1242	Carrie A.	223
1243	Alice G.	223
1244	Charles H.	223
1245	Fannie J.	223
1246	Lulie F.	223

FRISBIE

	Ebenezer	50, 175
	Martin	494
	Sally Moore	494
	Ichabod Culpepper	496

FROST

Bradley	529
Abbie (Howe)	529
Amariah, Rev.	32
E. Channing	529
2983 Homer C.	529
2984 Morna D.	529
2985 Clark B.	529

FRYE

William	191
Richard	191
Sarah Gordon	191
Joseph, General	191
1074a Richard Aurelius	191
1075 Sarah Jane	191
1076 Martha Mehitabel	191
1077 Sarah Jane	191
1078 Amanda Ann	191
1079 William Cornelius	191
1080 Joseph Uzziel	191
1081 Marietta Fredericka	191
1082 George Henry Gordon	191
Augustus	61
John C.	373
Joanna	373
Anna E.	373

FULKERSON

Harry	539
-------	-----

FULLER

Harriet Artemesia	410
Walter	410
Ruth	410
Nathaniel, Capt.	90 n(230)
Alanson	377

GABYER

George	90
--------	----

GAGE

George	453
2624 Letha	453
2625 George	453

GALBRAITH

John	588
------	-----

GALE

Chauncey L.	407
Reuben	407
Betsey (Gale)	407
2420 Arthur Reuben	407
2421 Hazel Corinne	407
2422 Maynard Chauncey	407
Rachel L.	244
Reuben	244
Betsey Derry	244
Mary Luther	244

GALLOP

Capt.	9
-------	---

GARDINER

Capt.	7, 8, 9
Thomas, Col.	90 n(230)

GARFIELD

Sarah	233
-------	-----

GARLAND

David, Rev.	207
John, Deacon	207
Nancy (Parsons)	207

GARLOCK

Frances	485
---------	-----

GARRETT-PEGGE

J. W.	1 n(2)
-------	--------

GATCHELL

Willis L., M.D.	467
Hiram	467
Mary (Given)	467
2790 Florence	467

GATES

John Reed	140
Alice Maria	550
338b Charles H.	141
338c Polly Dix	141
338d Dwight Pendleton	141
338e John Lewis	141
338f Oscar Lincoln	141
338g Lewis Maynard	141
338h Henry Squires	141
Almena Wyman	204
Pearl	533
George	533
Gertrude	533

GAY

Abigail	137
Almeda	293
Edward	616

GAZYAN

—	519
---	-----

GEHRING

Edward W.	521
2954 Marcia	521
2955 William Chamberlain	521
2956 Jane	521

GERRISH

May P.	594
--------	-----

GERRY

Martin Carr	459
Almira	459
2674 Eva Burnham	459

GIBBS

Zenas	167
422a Zenas	167

-
- GIBBS—Continued.
 422b John 167
 422c Ira 167
- GIBBUD
 Marvin 322
 Miranda (Hine) 322
 Emily Jane 322
- GILL
 Charles P. 573
- GILLEN
 Ward Woolard 509
- GILLETTE
 L. 605
 Eugene 605
 Hannah 605
- GILLESPIE
 Rosette M. 268
- GILMAN
 James B. 225
- GILROY
 Jessie Jay 600
- GLORIEUX
 Jules 563
 Marie (Geisler) 563
 Lucienne 563
- GOBEL
 Elizabeth 11
- GODDARD
 Edward 203
 552a Lauretta Miranda 203
 552b Fannie Melissa 203
 552c Lillian A. 203
 Phoebe 102
 Angie M. 558
 Elmer 558
 Leila (Gould) 558
 Mr. 404
- GODDING
 Helen 518
- GODFREY
 Hannah 141
- GOFF
 ————— .5 n(8)
- GOINGS
 Edward J. 350
 2022x Edna 350
- GOMILA
 A. J. 318
- GONYA
 Munsey 370
 Ona 370
- GOOCH
 John 289
 Catherine (Wright) 289
 Catherine 289
- GOODHUE
 Josiah, M.D. 110
 Elizabeth 110
- GOODRICH
 Frances Ella 249
 James E. 249
 Mary Jones 249
- GOODYEAR
 Mr.5 n(8)
- GORDON
 Hugh 61
- GORHAM
 Capt. 9
 Miss 119
 William Osmond 245
 Stephen 245
 Lettice Thurston 245
 1431 Louise Lettice 245
 Horace 266
 1537 Lucius Horace266, 433
 2516 Le Grand Horace 434
 2517 Errol Clarence 434
 2518 Kenneth McKensie 434
- GOULD
 John M., Maj.352, 353
 2026a Annie Allender353, 520
 2027a Oliver Cromwell353, 520
 2028a Theodore353, 521
 Alice J. 355
 Samuel L. 355
 Betsey 122
 Annie F.206, 347
 Jonathan 122
 Abigail 137
 Edward, Deacon 353
- GOULDING (GOLDEN)
 John 96
 194a Elizabeth 96
 194b Matilda 96
 194c John 96
 194d Dalton 96
- GRAHAM
 Daniel 200
 1122c Nancy J. 200
 1122d John J. 200
 1122e Oscar F. 200

GRANT

	Carrie S.	474
	Marshall	474
	John Hiram, Rev.	600
3343	Alfred Hale	600
3344	John Phillips	600
3345	Stephen Walkley	600

GRAY

	Phebe	140
	Alexander	257
	Lizzie	257
	Mary Ann	257

GREASON

	Mary	361
--	------------	-----

GREGG

	Sabrina	148
--	---------------	-----

GREGGS

	Lucinda	157
	Laurinda	157
	Gideon	157
	Martha (Stevens)	157

GREEN

	Benjamin T.	135
--	------------------	-----

GREENE

	Rebecca Burrell	176
	Mary Alice	390
	Mary E.	390

GREENWOOD

	William	55, 94, 99
	Joseph	55, 60
	Sarah	60
	Mary	60
	Waitstill	94, 99
	Abigail (Death)	94, 99
	Joshua	99
	Abel	165
	Mary Home	165
202a	Sarah	99
202b	Abner	99
202c	William	99
202d	John	99
202e	Anna	99
202f	Joshua	99
202g	Hannah	99
202h	Jeremiah	99
202i	Julia	99
202j	Asa	99
202k	Prudence	99
	Abigail	127
	Joshua, 2nd	127
	Hollica	129
305a	Fannie E.	129
305b	Altamina P.	129
305c	Harley E.	130
305d	Harley E.	130
305e	Julia Ann B.	130
305f	George H.	130

GREENWOOD—Continued.

	Hannah	163
	Joshua	163
	Ruth	383
	William	384
	Anna	384
	Moses	44
	Asa	168

GRIDLEY

	Clara	261
	Ellen E.	495
	Mr.	261
	Lillian	261

GRIFFIN

	Charles H.	530
	Charlotte	530
2988	Phila M.	530
2989	Glenn T.	530

GRIMES

	William B.	316
1914	Grace Irene	317
	Fannie Louise	496
	William B.	496

GRISWOLD

	David	149
	David Everts	149
	Submit Everts	149
757	Melissa Abigail	150, 262
758	Sophia L.	150, 263
759	Oscar Damon	150, 263
760	Helen	150, 263
761	Edgar	150, 263
762	Edwin	150, 264, 269
763	Everts	150, 264
1507	Oscar	263
1508	Frederick	263
1509	Alice	263, 429
1510	Perry D.	264, 430
1511	Seth N.	264, 430
1512	Chester S.	264
1513	Mary Ellen	264, 430
1514	Sylvia J.	264, 430
1515	Martha A.	264
1516	Damon A.	264, 431
1517	Lydia	264
1518	Caroline	264, 431
1519	George A.	264
1520	Edward A.	264, 431
1521(1560)	Myron E.	264, 269
1522(1561)	Arthur E.	264, 269
1523(1562)	Albert M.	264, 269
1524(1563)	Emily P.	264, 269
1525(1564)	Damon T.	264, 269
1526(1565)	George S.	264, 269
1527(1566)	Julia S.	264, 269
1528(1567)	Timothy E.	264, 269
1629	Ruby Ellen	264
1530	Damon E.	264
2476	Ruby	430
2477	Emma F.	430

GRISWOLD—Continued.

2478	Edgar C.	430
2479	Hubert C.	430
2480	Lucy Estella	430
2481	Walter H.	430
2482	Marcus	430
2485	Nellie	430
2486	Frederick A.	430
2490	Lewis E.	431
2491	Lucy A.	431
2492	Marcus A.	431
2493	Harry E.	431
2494	Charles L.	431
2501	Lorene A.	431

GROCE

Mary	68
------------	----

GROFF

Wilbur	566
--------------	-----

GROOM

Stewart B.	586
-----------------	-----

GROVER

John	30, 58
James	60
James	204
Esther T.	203
Esther (Mason)	203
Eli, Jr.	203, 204
Mehitabel Austin	204

GUNN

Jane	181
------------	-----

GURNELL

John	2
------------	---

GUYETTE

Joseph H.	395
3409 Gordon C.	395
3410 Edith Nancy	395
3411 Vincent Allen	395
3412 Lucile Ava	395

HADDEN

Sarah Jane	134
------------------	-----

HADLEY

Oberia Ann	381
Frederick B.	381

HAGEN

Anna	539
Theodore	539
Pauline	539

HAGGARD

Lillyette	542
Peter	542

HAIGHT

George W.	224
----------------	-----

HAIT

Joseph	593
3314 Gladys	593
3315 Waldo Twitchell	593

HALE

Enoch, Col.	99
Salma	110
Mr.	100

HALEY

Ada	617
-----------	-----

HALL

Aaron	110
Timothy	110
Henry H.	248
1454 Henry Twitchell	248
1455 Phebe Judd	248
Lydia	282
Jefferson	282
William C.	444
Alfred Henry	495
2883 Margaret Knowlton ..	495, 600
2884 Delight Walkley	495, 600
2885 Edward Twichell	495, 600
John Raymond	599
Francis Granger	599
3333 Joseph Twichell	599
3334 Jesse Angell	599
3335 Deborah Cushman	599
3346 Edward Twichell	600
3347 Delight Dawson	600
3348 Richard Walkley	600

HAMILTON

Eli	169
427a Horace	169
427b Horace A.	169
427c Hubbard A.	169
427d Charles A.	169
Roth	505
2921 Mignon Jenny	506
2922 Gerald Bruce	506
2923 Lorraine Elizabeth	506
Helen M.	513
Andrew Jackson	505
Emma (Harte)	506

HAMLIN

Charles T.	530
David T.	530
Mary (Evans)	530
2986 Azerlea F.	530
2987 Harris G.	530
George	530
Theo. L.	533
Dorris M.	533

HANKINS

Winifred	496
Samuel	496
Lillian	496

HANNA			HARVEY		
Tillie	479		Emily	214	
HANNUM			HARWOOD		
William	536		Addison	411	
3488 Robert	536				
3489 Fremont	536		HATCH		
HANSON			Horatio	297	
Jennie Matilda	555		922a Mary	297	
Bert	345		922b Eunice	297	
Harold	555		922c Doreas	297	
O'Neil	555		922d Horatio, Jr.	297	
HANSTEIN			HATHAWAY		
Helen	331		Luella Walling	610	
HARDER			Franklin Flint	610	
Elizabeth	182		Imogene (Clark)	610	
HARDING			HAVEN		
Thomas	38		3409 Ruth Evelyn	558	
Emma Patten	375		Charles E.	405	
Henry	398		Asa S.	405	
2375 Adaline Wight	398, 554		2409a Fred LeRoy	405, 558	
2376 Sidney T.	398		HAWES		
HARDY			Clarinda	233	
Emmons M.	290		Etta	465	
HARGER			HAWKINS		
Ebenezer	15 n(19)		Clarinna	49	
Ann	25		Samuel, Lt.	49	
Elizabeth	50		Augusta	220	
HARKNESS			Benjamin	220	
Elisha	146		Rhoda (Cleveland)	220	
HARRIS			HAWLEY		
C. P.	65		Ruby G.	601	
Lydia	116		HAYNES		
Bethuel	65, 125		Aaron, Capt.	67	
Lucy	214		HAYS		
George	259		Robert John	385	
HARRISON			2207 John Robert	385	
Sarah Louise	494		2208 James Burton	385	
HART			2209 Lester Ernest	385	
Herbert E.	505		2210 David Haney	385	
HARTE			2211 Willis Manford	385	
Olive Maria	409		HAYWARD		
James	409		Zuriel	79	
Adda	409		HEADLEY		
HARTRUP			Walter Herman	571	
Adolph	548		3173 Bernice Ernestine	571	
2213a Thurma	548		3174 Myrtle Leone	571	
HARTWELL			HEAPS		
1357 Minnie E.	235		Willard	391	
1358 Lillian M.	235		Caroline Violet	392	
William	235		Thomas	392	
			Susanna	392	
			2302 Willard	391	
			2303 Edwin	391	

HEAPS—Continued.

2304	Thomas Alma	391, 550
2304	Joseph Henry	391, 550
2306	Adelbert	391, 551
2307	Vesta Savalla	391, 551
2308	Ada	391, 551
2309	Olaf	391
2310	Levi Duane	391, 551
2311	Errington	391
2312	Pheron	391
2313	Lenton Rudolph	391
3064	Clifford Leon	550
3065	Willard Lamont	550
3066	Lodema	550
3067	Eva June	550
3068	Verge	550
3069	Corinne	550
3070	Alice Maria	550
3071	Edna	550
3072	Joseph E.	550
3073	Garna	550
3074	Edwin R.	550
3075	Gerald Adelbert	551
3076	Una Arminta	551
3077	Reldon	551
3078	Ora	551
3087	Gardiner D.	551

HEATH

	Rebecca	214
	Lovina	253
	Clara	364
	Lucy	608
	Adoniram	608
	Margaret	608

HEATON

	Margaret	429
	Alexander	429
	Lucy Keller	429

HEDGECOCK

	Sauk	570
3171	Malcolm	570
3172	James Milburn	570

HEDGES

	Sarah Virginia	480
	Rebecca	523

HEMMINGWAY

	Joshua	41
72a	Miriam	41
72b	John	41
72c	Anna	41
72d	Anne	41
72e	Joshua	41
72f	Hannah	41
72g	Rhoda	41
72h	Joseph	41
72i	Lydia	41
72j	Asa	41
72k	Levi	41
72l	Ezra	41

HENDERSON

	Phineas	110
	Lola	584

HENSHAW

	Edith	605
	James W.	605
	Anna G.	605

HEREFORD

	Jennie	390
	George	390
	Sarah	390

HERENDEEN

	Mary Noble	265
	Silas Noble	265
	Betsey Dickinson	265

HEROD

	Ethel	544
--	-------	-----

HICKOK

	Nettie	323
--	--------	-----

HIGGINS

	Stillman	288
--	----------	-----

HILL

	Samuel	13
29	Samuel	13
30	Samuel	13
31	Sarah	13
32	Ephraim	13
33	Jonathan	13
34	Maria	13
35	Hannah	13
36	Dorothy	13
37	Lydia	13
38	Rachel	13
	Jonathan	25
48a	Huldah	25
48b	Enoch	25
	Elizabeth	66
	Emory	312
	Susan E.	440
	Susan Frances	521
	Charles Edwin	521
	Susan (Wilbur)	521
	O. F.	580
3242	Sherbourn Floyd	580

HILLIKER

	Adaline	453
--	---------	-----

HILLS

	Harriet	124
	Amos	124
	Louis Charles	211
	Eleanor Craig	211

HINCKLEY

	Cora Esther	328
	Record Wilbur	328
	Harriet Selina (Jones)	328

HINDS			HOLDSHIP		
	George Putnam	498		Alice	599
2887	Peter Twichell	498	HOLLAND		
2888	Perry	498		Clark	420
2889	George Putnam	498	HOLLENBECK		
HINMAN				Orrin	313
	Hannah	25		1886 Orrin	313
	Lucy	49		1887 Roxanna	313
	Lucy	106	HOLMES		
	Samuel	48		Samuel	134
HIRON				Mr.	100
	Marian	553	HOLT		
HISON				Priscilla	42
	Christopher	61		Mary	166
HITCHCOCK				Zela	60
	Louisa Samantha	227		Joseph, Major	124
	Seth	227		Thomas S.	457
	Timothy	106	2673	Fred Grant	457
HOADLEY				Charles Edmund	459
	Comfort E	315		Peter	459
	Chauncey	315		Louisa (Wilson)	459
	Elizabeth Ann	315		John Calvin	459
	George Harvey	184	HOMER		
1041	Henry Thomas	184		Fannie W. (Lincoln)	434
1042	George Munn	184	HOMES		
1043	Emma Frances	184		John, Capt.	69, 86
1044	Charles Harvey	184	HOOKER		
	Mr.	324		Thomas, Rev.	2
HOARD			HOOPES		
	Olivia	500		Joseph Christian	231
HOBBS			1323	James Fernando	231
	William	358	1324	Attie Estelle	231
	Sarah (Merrill)	358	1325	Lura Adelle	231
	Clarence W.	358	1326	Amanda Mabel	231
2043	Clarence Whitman	358, 524	1327	Joseph Orville	231
2044	Samuel Twitchell	358, 524	HOPKINS		
HODGES				Electa	175
	Mary	547		Simeon	175
	Frederick	547		J. Norman	360
	Lottie	547	HORSLEY		
HOLBROOK				James	126
	Elizabeth	18	HOTCHKISS		
	John	18		Wait	50
	Silence (Wood)	18	HOUGHTON		
	Keziah	35		Ephraim	173
	Marcy	54	447a	Chester Twichell	173
	Nathaniel	54	447b	Lydia Twichell	173
	Sarah Sanger	54	447c	Marcus M.	173
	Patience	68	447d	Sarah M.	173
	Thomas	68	447e	Susanna	173
	David	83	447f	Ephraim Augustus	173
	Isaac, Capt.	85	447g	Ephraim Augustus	173
	Pardon D.	412	447h	Frederick William	173
HOLCOMB					
	Mr.	261			

HOUGHTON—Continued.

447i John M.	173
Albert C.	423, 424
2448e Charles D. M.	424, 564
2448f Grace	424
2448g Henry S.	424, 565
3599a Edwin Wells	565
3599b Benjamin G. C.	565
3599c Amy Twitchell	565
3599d Mary Hildebrand	565
3599e Albert Charles	565
3599f Hugh Fuller	565
3594 Amy Cornelia	564
3595 Grace	564
3596 Charles Norris	564

HOVEY

Elizabeth W.	161
Martha Ann Webster	161
Joseph Grafton	161

HOWARD

Zuriel	79
Lucy A.	280
Lucinda F.	309
William	309

HOWE

Abigail	33
Roxanna	130
Jacob	130
Charlotte Elizabeth	219
Thaddeus	219
Eliza	255
Amos, Dr.	255
Charles	420
Mabel W.	595

HOWLAND

Emma A.	344
--------------	-----

HOYT

Harriet M.	326
-----------------	-----

HUBBARD

Historian	7, 8, 9
-----------------	---------

HUBBELL

Betsey	103
--------------	-----

HUIT

Preserved	311
-----------------	-----

HULL

Elizabeth	50
Daniel	50
Elizabeth (Lum)	50
Margaret A.	314

HUMPHREY

Tracy Jay	250
Henry	250
Polly	250
Joseph	93

HUMPHREYS

Mary Louise	360
-------------------	-----

HUNKINS

Thomas	22
--------------	----

HUNT

Abigail	136
Nellie	319

HUNTER

Edward, Bishop	220
Mary	192

HUNTLEY

Lucy	533
------------	-----

HURD

Fred Oliver	460
Samuel	460
Eliza (Knowles)	460
2677 Guy Arlan	460
Mr.	103
Samuel	279

HURFORD

Sarah	194
-------------	-----

HURLBURT

Harriet D.	249
-----------------	-----

HUSE

Lawrence C.	554
3107 Lawrence Wight	554

HUTCHINGS

Samuel David	388
William Willard	386, 388
Matilda Wiseman	386, 388
2240 Verne May	388
2241 Samuel Ralph	388
2242 Louis	388
2243 Glen Byron	388
2244 Wanda	388
2245 Vera Gertrude	388
2245a Gilbert Alden	388
2245b Aneone	388
Benjamin	386
2224 Benjamin Earl	386
2225 James W.	386
2226 Reuben Miles	386
2227 Orrin	386
2228 Afton	386
2229 Leona	386
2230 Margaret Matilda	386

HUTCHINS

Jonathan	61
Moses	61

HUTCHINSON

A. S.	65
Lewis	364, 527
Arvilla	364

HUTCHINSON—Continued.

Freeland	527
Adriana	527
2963 Perne Rawson	527
2964 Almon Lewis	527

INGALLS

Alice S.	241
Emma	250
Hiram	250
Julia	250

INGRAM

William E.	396
-----------------	-----

IRISH

Daniel	466
--------------	-----

IRONS

Louise	502
Joseph	502

IRVING

Christopher	143
345a Montgomery	143

IVES

Charles Edward	598
George E.	598

JACKSON

Nellie	371
Solomon	39

JACOBS

Eunice	253
Henry, Elder	220

JAMES

Mary Wagner	530
-------------------	-----

JAMISON

O. E., Rev.	27 n(34)
------------------	----------

JAMMET

Henry	373
Eliza (Elliot)	373
Emma	373

JAQUES

Henrietta	243
David Brown	244
Louise Blake	244
Stephen	304

JARDINE

Clementina L.	583
William	583

JAU

Thomas	544
--------------	-----

JAYNE

Thomas Smith	428
Henry	428
Isabelle Lemaster	428

JEFFRIES

Mr.	178
----------	-----

JENNINGS

James Hazleton	505
2919 Harold N.	505
Frank	538
3013 Edward Harding	538

JENSEN

Stephen Ira	549
Stephen	549
Wilhelmina	549
3058 Byron Claude	549
3059 Gertrude Enid	549
3060 Rhoda May	549
3061 Florence Millie	549
3062 Ira	549

JEWEL

Edw. L.	527
2959 Pauline	527

JOHNSON

Albert Oscar	407
2423 Millard	407
2423 Rosalind	407
Oscar Ghent	244
Oren	244
Sophronia (Armes)	244
1422 Lily Ida	244, 407
1423 Rose Alice	244, 407
1424 Albert Oscar	244, 407
Lydia	5
Moses	16 n (19)
Ebenezer	16 n (19)
Joseph	17
Margaret	51
John	61
Mary	76
Mary	79
Mercy	79
Capt.	8, 9
Ebenezer	15 n (19)
Francis Smith	106
John	106
Francis	51, 106

JONES

Sarah Twitchell	472
Marlon John	286
1756 Elsie Twitchell	286, 472
1757 Viola	286, 472
1758 Leta	286, 472
Elizabeth	288
Herman Bennett	541
Sarah Jane (Bailey)	541
3014 Newell Bailey	541
3015 Harman Wayne	541
3016 Wesley	541
3017 Webster	541
3018 Katherine Twitchell	541
3019 John Carroll	541
3020 Lois Josephine	541
3021 James Elmer	541

JONES—Continued.

3022	Marian	541
	Samuel	82
	Elisha, Col.	88
	T. L. G.	541

JORDAN

	Elizabeth	589
--	-----------------	-----

JUDD

	Ann	47
	Leverett	47
	Phoebe	144
	Mary	584
	Samuel	144
	Sarah (Dunham)	144
	Mary	478

JUDKINS

	Chestina Frances	578
	Olvier W. H.	578

JUST

	Charles	536
3002	Virginia	536
3003	Kate	536
3004	True	536

KABLE

	Laura Amelia	451
--	--------------------	-----

KAYSER

	Herman F.	449
2589	Effie	449
2590	Charles Albert	449
2591	Emma L.	449

KEARNEY

	James M.	319
	Lucy Viola	319

KELLEHER

	John P.	510
--	--------------	-----

KELLER

	Johns	350
2022t	A. E.	350
2022u	Charles	350
2022v	Clinton	350
	Martha Elizabeth	496
	Nolan	496
	Susan Louise (Reed)	496

KELLEY

	Rose	395
	Mary E.	514
	Mary	514
	John J.	514

KELSO

	William	426
--	---------------	-----

KELTON

	Thomas	146
	Rhoda	146

KEMPTON

	Hannah	83
	James Munroe	332
1981	Jenny Twichell	333, 505
1982	L'Estelle Marguerite	333, 506

KENDALL

	Benjamin	72
127a	Asaph	72
127b	Rebecca	72
127c	Jonathan	72
127d	Martin	72
127e	Anna	72
127f	Miriam	72
127g	Keziah	72
127h	Rebecca	72
	Samuel, Rev.	80 n(226)
	Molly	154

KENNEDY

	Juliana	479
--	---------------	-----

KENNEY

	Roxanna	242
--	---------------	-----

KENNY

	Anne M.	559
	Thomas	559
	Margaret	559

KENOYER

	John	617
--	------------	-----

KENT

	Dorman B. E.	136 n(419)
	Melissa	433

KILBOURN

	Otis	78
--	------------	----

KIMBALL

	Elliot Twitchell	344
	Albert Parker	344
	Asa	60
	Phoebe	121
	John	128
298a	Delinda	128
298b	John Eli Leland	128
	Walter D.	344
	Marion Frances	344

KING

	George A.	414, 416
	Idella	553

KNAP

	Jesse	58
	Lydia	58

KNIGHT

	Phebe Melissa	133
	Isaac	157
828	Isaac Freeman	157
829	Azubah B.	157

KNIGHT—Continued.

830	Cyprian M.	157
831	Elizabeth Addie ...	157
832	Horace	157
833	Miranda	157
	Asa Page	208
	Joshua	208
575a(1147)	Walter Myron..	208, 358
575b(1148)	Elizabeth Gage	208, 359
	Horace	282
	Augustus J.	343
	Archibald	454
	James	454
2639	Rosalia Alberta ...	454
2640	James W.	454
2641	Florence	454
2642	Albert A.	455
2643	Emma	455

KOHLER

Margaret	423
----------------	-----

LAMB

Abiel	22
Eleanor	135
James	135
David	135

LAMPHREY

Jonathan	237
----------------	-----

LANE (ROBINSON)

George	190
--------------	-----

LANGSTON

Beatrice	550
----------------	-----

LANGWILL

Andrew H.	566
2158 Alice Jean	566

LAPHAM

W. B. (Historian)	29 n(37),
31 n(39), 57 n(127), 58 n(128),	
59 n(129), n(130), 63 n(131),	
64 n(132), 69 n(146), 92 n(244)	
Clara A.	467
Hezekiah	467
Harriet	467

LARGE

Charles Lewis	390
Shadrack	390
Maggie	390
2287 Charles Elmer	390
2288 Earl	390
2289 Effie Hortense	390
2290 Hazel	390
2291 Shadrack	390

LARY

Orlando	364
3530 Hannah E.	364
3531 Julia A.	364

LARY—Continued.

3532 William B.	364
3533 Frank E.	364
3534 Mary B.	364

LASCH

Lulu	604
------------	-----

LAY

Howard K.	551
3084 Howard K.	551
3085 Adlon E.	551
3086 Olga	551

{ LAYLAND

{ LEALAND

{ LELAND

Hopestill	68
Caleb, Capt.	42
Henry, Capt.	67, 68, 71
Hopestill, Deacon	68
Moses	96
Daniel	96
Mary	96
Mary Hunt	80
Timothy, Deacon	32
Timothy	33
Elizabeth (Learned)	33
147 Hannah	34, 79
148 Timothy	34, 79
149 Eli	34, 79
150 Bathsheba	34, 79
151 James	34, 79
152 Jemima	34, 80
Rhoda	67
William, Deacon	67
William	67
Beulah	71
193a Eli	96
193b Betsey	96
193c Lois	96
193d Daniel	96
193e Moses	96
193f Lemuel	96
193g Nancy	96
Luther E.	292
Samuel	292
Achsa	292

LEARNED

Benjamin, Deacon	55, 99
920f Mrs.	167
Elizabeth	33
Harvey	54

LEDBETTER

Sydney	511
H.	511
Mary	337

LEIGHTON

Susan	288
-------------	-----

LEONARD

Levi, W., Rev.	5, 53 n(116)
---------------------	--------------

-
- LERCH**
 Frederick A. 552
- LEWIS**
 Mary Evelyn 325
 James Riley 325
 Eveline 325
 Mr. 256
 Ruth 540
 William Morgan 540
 Laura Fidelia 606
 Dennison 606
 Orpha 606
 1483d Robert E. 256
- LIBBY**
 Alice Chaffin 455
 Carroll Wesley 455
- LINCOLN**
 Nellie 241
- LINDE**
 Anna 561
 Anna P. 561
 August 561
- LINGLEY**
 Emma 372
- LITTLEHALES**
 Lydia B. 190
 Eudora 343
- LIVERMORE**
 Laverna 237
 Hammond 237
 Fannie Howard 237
- LIVESAY**
 Margaret Eileen 211
- LLEWELLYN**
 Mary Eliza 579
- LLOYD**
 Robert Chamberlain 497
 2886 Benjamin Twichell 497
- LOFGREEN**
 Eva Adelaide 392
 Peter Andrew 392
 Zeporah Elizabeth 392
- LOMBARD**
 Henry 283
 1729 Amelia Louisa 283, 469
 1730 William Ernest 283, 469
- LOOMIS**
 Lilah 608
 Ezra 608
 Florence 608
- LORD**
 Lillian 359
 Orlando, Rev. 359
- LORTON**
 Fannie E. 431
 James N. 431
 Amy (Baldwin) 431
- LOVELAND**
 Miles 107
 Frank 257
 Bertha May 257
- LOVELY**
 Levi Atwood 413
 Lillian M. 413
- LOVERING**
 Asenath 155
- { LOVETT**
{ LOVET
 Elizabeth 1, 66
 Joane 1
 James 1
 Hannah 66
 Isaac 265
- LOWELL**
 Abbie Frances 470
 Hubbard 470
 Annie 470
- LUCE**
 Mr. 404
- LULL**
 Susan 234
- LUNBECK**
 Lucy 427
- LYMAN**
 Isaac 183
 Sarah 183
 Amasa M. 220
- LYON**
 Harriet Helen 409
 Stanley 409
 Sarah Jane (Barnard) 409
- MABRY**
 Walter H. 501
- MACOMBER**
 Ebenezer 61
- MACDONALD**
 Mildred 536
- MACINTOSH**
 Elizabeth 517

MACMILLAN

Mabel	535
Margaret	536

MAKEPEACE

Esther	34 n(51)
--------------	----------

MANCHESTER

Benjamin Franklin	238
-------------------------	-----

MANGUM

Elmina Drusilla	230
Joseph	230
Artie Emeline	230
Elizabeth	396
Mary Jane	551
John Rudolph	551
3079 Maida	551
3080 Randolph Lendon	551
3081 Dana H.	551
3082 Jordan E.	551
3083 Uras A.	551

MANHARD

Frances Ellen	229
Joseph	232

MARBLE

Angie B.	223
---------------	-----

MARCHANT

Judge	8
-------------	---

MARQUIS

Florence Iliff	578
Robert Crawford	578
Olive (Reed)	578

MARRIOT

Effie L.	249
Martin	249
Sophie McDonald	249

MARSH

Pamelia	151
Charlotte E.	348
Mr.	190

MARSHALL

Capt.	9
Sarah	38
Mr.	284

MARTELL

Harriet	403
---------------	-----

MARTIN

Silas	427
2453g Frank	427
Mr.	255
2453h Etta	427
David	259
2453i Emma	427
2453j Harry	428
Miss	426

MASON

Esther	58
Hugh, Capt.	9, 58
Martha	57, 58, 62
Joseph	35
John Tufton	52
John	197
Abner	184
Lavinia	184
Moses, Sr.	57, 58, 61, 119
Moses, Jr.	61, 62
Betsey	58
Daniel	61
Lydia	119
Marvin	135
Orinda L.	197
Javan K., Rev.	208
573a Fannie	208
573b Herbert	208
Thaddeus	123

MATHER

Cotton, Rev.	109
-------------------	-----

MATSON

Hiram	588
3567 Charlotte	588
3568 Francis	588

MATTHEWS

Sally	92
Effie May	421
Clay	422
Sarah	422

MATTHEWSON

Doreas	313
--------------	-----

MAUL

Rose	553
------------	-----

MAULSBY

Clarence Scott	588
----------------------	-----

MAXHAM

Emeline Prudence	311
------------------------	-----

MAY

Susan Elizabeth	242
Nathan	242
Sophia Powers	242

MAYNARD

Joseph	66
119a Debbe	66
119b John	66
119c Nathan	66
119d Mary	66
William B.	241
Elisha Allen	241
Annis Trim	241
1397 Annette E.	241
1398 Georgiana	241
1399 Emma S.	241

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| McALLA | | McINELLY—Continued. | |
| Anna L. | 343 | 3091 Lorel Gaston | 552 |
| McALLISTER | | 3092 Stanley John | 552 |
| | 347 | 3093 Elbert Monroe | 552 |
| McAULEY | | McINTIRE | |
| Charles | 453 | George | 365 |
| 2629 Elmer | 453 | 2075 Lincoln | 365 |
| 2630 Frances | 453 | 2076 George D. | 365 |
| | | 2077 John L. | 365 |
| McAVOY | | McIVER | |
| Frank | 477 | D. R. W. | 535 |
| McCLOTH | | 3398 Helen Converse | 535 |
| Anne | 147 | Eliza (Sausseau) | 535 |
| McCLUSKEY | | McKECHNIE | |
| June | 529 | Florence E. | 475 |
| McCOLLEN | | McKENNY | |
| Elizabeth | 236 | | 78 n(181) |
| McCRUM | | McLAUGHLIN | |
| Marion | 615 | Hannah | 596 |
| | | James | 617 |
| McDONALD | | McLUCAS | |
| Mary | 246 | William H. | 461 |
| Michael | 246 | 2678 William Harry | 461 |
| Mary | 246 | 2679 John Clyde | 461 |
| McGARY | | 2680 Nellie Maude | 461 |
| John C. | 382 | 2681 Hattie Susan | 461 |
| 2166 John C. | 382 | McSHANE | |
| 2167 Edwin C. | 382 | Lutie | 543 |
| 2168 Lilliam M. | 382 | McWILLIAMS | |
| 2169 Sherman | 382 | Fanny | 601 |
| 2170 Sheridan | 382 | MEADE | |
| 2171 Edna M. | 383 | Catherine | 519 |
| 2172 Ambrose E. | 383 | Jacob K. | 519 |
| 2173 John C. | 383 | MEEK | |
| McGILL | | Thomas M. | 431 |
| Frances Katherine | 595 | J. Newburn | 431 |
| Kate Jean | 384 | Jane (Webster) | 431 |
| Thomas Sly | 384 | 2495 Charles E. | 431 |
| Kate (Patterson) | 384 | 2496 Chester M. | 431 |
| McGRATH | | 2497 Hattie | 431 |
| Rosanna | 198 | 2498 Marcus | 431 |
| McHARG | | 2499 Stella | 431 |
| Albert | 475 | 2500 Floyd A. | 431 |
| John | 475 | MELBOURNE | |
| 2829 Bertha | 475 | Henry C. | 321 |
| 2830 Alice | 475 | 1928 Margaret Edna | 321 |
| 2831 Grace | 475 | 1929 Harry | 321 |
| McINELLY | | 1930 Emily | 321 |
| John | 552 | MELLEN | |
| 3094 Lawson | 552 | John, Capt. | 95, 99 |
| 3095 Lavoy | 552 | MELVIN | |
| Gilbert | 552 | George Washington | 438 |
| 3096 Gilbert Devon | 552 | 2536 Lula | 438, 570 |
| 3097 Dean | 552 | | |
| 3098 Laverne | 552 | | |

MELVIN—Continued.

2537	Minnie Ethel	438, 570
2538	Grant Emerson	438, 571

MERCHANT

	Glenn	547
	John	547
	Lucinda	547
3042	Elvie	547
3043	Lorenzo	547
3044	Susan	547

MERRILL

	John	61
	Mr.	407

MESERVEY

	Capt.	284
--	------------	-----

MESSENGER

	Samuel	125
290f	Sarah Ann	125

METCALF

	Lucy	165
	Philip	165
	Daniel	165
415a	Edwin	165
415b	Daniel	165
415c	John	165
415d	William	165
415e	Sarah P.	165
415f	Catherine	165
415g	Ellen E.	165
415h	George	165

MEULS (MILLS)

	Samuel	14
--	--------------	----

MIDDLEKAUF

	Peter Downey	442
2568	Marjorie May	443
2569	Robert Prindle	443
	Isaiah	442
	Margaret	442

MILLEN

	Sarah	18
--	-------------	----

MILLER

	Jacob, Major	19, 35
	Obed	19
	Mehitabel	79
	Sarah	74
	Lottie	416
	Morris S.	498
2890	Earl	498
	Wilhelmina	503
	H. R.	510
	John J.	527
2965	Evelyn	527
	Laura	607

MILLETT

	Charles Rogers	469
--	----------------------	-----

MILLETT—Continued.

	William G.	469
	Eliza (Merrill)	469
2798	Fessenden G.	469

MILLS (MEULS)

	Samuel	14
	Elias D.	473
	George	473
	Harriet	473
	Celia H.	473
	Annie W.	473

MINNICK

	Everett	261
	Millie	261
	Addie	262

MINOT

	John	2, 168
426a	Mary	168

MITCHELL

387	Cyprian	158
844	Martha Jane	158
845	George Albion	158
846	Oakes Perry	158
847	Charlotte Amanda	158
848	Horace Chandler	158
849	Albert Davis	158
817	David Matthews	280
1652	Elvira Amanda	280
1653	Frances Helen	280
1654	Hiram Berry	280
1655	James Albert	280
1656	Elsie Celeste	280
820	Orrin Perry	281
1667	Carrie E.	281
1668	Harrison C.	281
1669	Nellie C.	281
	Annie J.	339
	Robert	339

MONK

	Elias	156, 158
	Rebecca	156
	Betsey	158
	Eunice Ellen	278
	James	278
	Mary (Jordan)	278

MONTGOMERY

	John A., Rev.	432
2506	Bertha Mabel	432, 566

MOODEY

	Samuel, Major	19
--	---------------------	----

MOORE

	Elijah, Capt.	23
	Betsey	140
	Peter	140
	Margaret	229
	David	375
	Sarah (Barker)	375

-
- MOORE—Continued.
 Joseph Byron 375
 2122 William Byron 375
 2123 Wallace 375
 2124 Franklin Charles 375
 2125 Eli 375
- MORGAN
 John 217
 Sarah 217
 Jane 217
 Henry 217
 Mary 217
- MORRIS
 Sarah W. 232
 Nathaniel 617
- MORSE
 Abner, Rev., Author, Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans and History of the Twitchells.
 Cited—3 n(5), 4 n(7), (8), 5, 5 n(9), 11 n(13), 14, 14 n(16), 15 n(17), 19 n(23), (24), (26), 21, 21 n(27), 23 n(28), 24, 24 n(29), (30), 26, 26 n(33), 28, 28 n(36), 35 n(54), 41 n(75), 46 n(90), 69 n(145), 141 n(430).
 Elizabeth 18
 Daniel 18
 Daniel, Sr. 19
 Samuel 18
 Rachel 25
 Rachel (Bullard) 25
 Benoni 25
 Charles F. 223
 Eleazar 35
 Nathaniel 32
 Jesse 35
 64a Eleazar 35
 64b Levina 35
 64c Aaron 35
 Thomas 53
 James 53
 Ruth Sawin 53
 Eli, Deacon 54, 55
 Joseph, Capt. 69
 Seth, Capt 74, 75
 Miriam 31
 Catherine 232
- MORTON
 Richard 45
- MOSBARGER
 Hazel Blanche 540
 Sherman 540
 Charlotte 540
- MOSELY
 Samuel, Capt... 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 n(12)
- MOSS
 Edward 51, 106
- MOULTON
 Nancy 276
- MOWRY
 Rhea L. 562
 Samuel 562
 Margaret 562
- MUDGET
 Mahala 289
- MULLEN
 W. F. 601
 Annie Maude 601
- MUNNING
 Abigail 37
- MURPHY
 Solomon 449
 2578 Alice L. 449
 2579 Mary J. 449
 2580 Matilda 449
 2581 Herman N. 449
 2582 Julia L. 449
 2583 George A. 449
 2584 Lydia E. 449
 2585 Bertha L. 449
 2586 Charles D. 449
 2587 Helen E. 449
 2588 Albert E. 449
- MURRAY
 Frank M. 528
 Archibald 528
 Annie 528
 2972 Gordon 528
 2973 Carlton 528
 2974 Floyd 529
 2975 Pauline 529
 Florence Alberta 531
- MUSE
 John Blackburn 614
- MUZZY
 Albert A. 458
 Carlton W. 365
 2068 Alberta A. 365, 528
 2069 Julia A. 365, 528
 2070 Gertrude E. 365, 528
 2071 Charles H. 365, 528
 2072 Ellen C. 365, 528
 2073 Marcus M. 365, 529
 2074 Eva E. 365, 529
- MYRICK
 Sophronia 140
 John 140
 Lois (Hobbs) 140
- NAIRN
 Columbus 377

NELSON

	Gershom, Capt.	43, 76, 86
	Josiah, Lieut.	76
	Ebenezer	77
	Austin Addison	468
	Addison	468
	Mary N.	468
2795	Addison Calvin	468
2796	Charles Austin	468
2797	Laura Augusta	468

NETTLETON

	Effe	373
--	------------	-----

NEWELL

	Alline	115
	Betsey	226

NEWLOVE

	Ida A.	463
--	-------------	-----

NEWMAN

	Clarence	525
	Sarah Martha	287
	Stephen Jackson	287
	Hannah Selley	287

NICKERSON

	Thomas	305
--	--------------	-----

NICHOLAS

	Morrison J.	378
	Maggie M.	378

NICHOLS

	Frank J.	515
	Florence	515
	Frank J.	359
2045a	Florence	359
2045b	Mary	359
2045c	Ambrose	359
	Lillian	436

NORCROSS

	Lucy	98
--	------------	----

NORMAN

	Joseph W., M.D.	321
	Cora	321

NORRIS

	Grace	564
--	-------------	-----

NORTH

	Lucy	263
	Aschel	263
	Prudence (Swallow)	263
	John	438
2535	George	438, 570
3170	Marian Ada	570
	Frederick	582
2794a	Frederick, Jr.	582

NORTHRUP

	Marietta	352
--	----------------	-----

NORTON

	Mary	47
	John	175
	John	50

NUTE

	John	235
1356	James A.	235

NUTT

	James H.	559
	Sarah Ward	559
	Edith Avery	559

NUTTER

	Frank	587
	Edwin	587

NYE

	Hannah E.	304
--	----------------	-----

OBERLANDER

	Mamie	545
--	-------------	-----

O'DONNELL

	Sarah A.	343
--	---------------	-----

OLDS

	Lydia	232
--	-------------	-----

OLIVER

	Capt.	8, 9, 10
	A.	40

OLMSTEAD

	Belle	500
--	-------------	-----

OLSEN

	Charles F.	387
	John	387
	Margaret	387
2231	Margaret	387
2232	Mabel	387
2233	Heber	387
2234	Charles	387
2235	Mary	387
	Mr.	563

O'NEIL

	Ellen	399
--	-------------	-----

OPENSHAW

	Nancy	393
	Job	393

ORCUT

	Samuel	15 n(18)
--	--------------	----------

OSBORN

	Charles	262
3449	Ella M.	262
3450	William S.	262
3451	Mattie A.	262
3452	Minnie A.	262
3452a	George	262

-
- OSBURN
 Jasper 552
 3088 Ruby Bernice 552
 3089 Lasca 552
 3090 Jasper Berlyn 552
- OSGOOD
 Ellen Maria 238
 Aschel 238
 Thirza Maria 238
- OSTRANDER
 Stephen 269
- OTIS
 James 40
- OVERTON
 Joseph 617
- OX
 Edward 288
- PACKARD
 Clarissa 260
 Joanna 458
 Samuel G. 470
- PAGE
 George 370
 Myra 370
 Callie 370
 Sybil 370
 Herman 370
- PAINE
 Nathaniel 136
- PALMER
 Caroline 485
- PANNA
 Mary L. 325
 Nathan 325
- PARISH
 Minnie A. 569
- PARK
 Solomon 81
 Samuel 81
 Mary (Russell) 81
 156a Senee 81
 156b Miranda C. 81
 156c Mary 81
 156d Adams 81
 156e James Russell 81
 156f Almira 81
 156g Appleton 81
- PARKER
 Laura 137
 Elijah 110
 Alvin 457
- PARKER—Continued.
 2670 William H. 457
 2671 Frank H. 457
 Thomas 29
- PARKHILL
 Florence E. 435
- PARKHURST
 Lydia (Bigelow) 33
 Isaac 33
- PARKMAN
 Rev. 37
- PARSONS
 Bessie Wheeler 502
- PARTRIDGE
 Jabez 72
 128a Adam 72
 128b Deborah 72
 128c Adam 72
 128d Hannah 72
 128e Anna 72
 128f Cynthia 72
 128g Miriam 72
 128h Henry 72
- PATERSON
 Elizabeth Stella 507
- PATTEN
 William 442
 Harriet (Edwards) 442
 Amos W., Rev. 442
 2566 Emma 442
 2567 Helen Prindle 442
- PAUL
 Gideon 58
 Barzillai 160
 Evelyn 545
- PAULL
 Estelle May 522
- PAYNE
 Thirza M. 204
 Thomas N. 204
 Johnson 322
 Julietta A. 322
 Mary 322
 Sarah J. 325
 Annie 527
 J. D. 527
 David M. 601
- PAYSON
 Henry Lowell 462
 Simon W. 462
 Mary (St. Clair) 462
 2707 Lula Estelle 462
 2708 James Edgar 462
 2709 Adin Adelbert 462

PAYSON—Continued.		PETERSON—Continued.		
2710	Flora Belle	462	Katherine	578
2711	Nellie Viola	462	Elizabeth	546
2712	Ida May	462		
2713	Bertha Annie	462	PETTEE	
			Abigail	137
			Abigail	137
PEABODY		PETTIT		
Calvin	304, 312	—	427
Kitteridge	311			
PEARSON		PFEIFER		
Sarah	15 n(19)	Charles W.	604	
PECK		Caroline von Stortz	604	
John	32	Pearl Grace	604	
PEEL		PHELPS		
Charles T.	583	Lucy Jeanette	327	
PENDELL		PHILBROOK		
Sarah F.	617	Samuel	200	
PENDLETON		1121i Samuel Alanson	200, 348	
Dwight	140	1121j Hannah Twitchell ...	200, 348	
338a Clara Dwight	141	1121k Leander D.	200, 349	
PEPERELL		1121l Darius A.	200, 349	
William	23	1121m Henry Clay	200, 349	
PERCY		1121o Orrin G.	200, 349	
John	295	1121n Emma A.	200, 349	
Lydia	295	1121p Lucy Emily	200, 350	
PERHAM		2022a Mabel	348, 517	
Celia Ann	277	2022b Myra B.	348, 517	
PERRY		2022c Maude A.	348, 517	
Hannah	20	2022m Fred O.	350	
Samuel	20	2022n Ola May	350	
Joana (Lovet)	20	2022o Elizabeth P.	350	
Amy	70	2022p Florence June	350	
Edward West	70	3544 Lawson Samuel	517	
Frank	257	Emma A.	348	
Pearl	257	2022d Walter A.	348, 517	
Prentice	257	2022e Lawson C.	348, 517	
Asa T.	293	PHILIP		
915a Albert	293	King	2, 4, 6, 12	
915b Clifton	293	PHILLIPS		
915c Mary	293	Paine	81	
Mary	82	Hannah	302	
Abner, Col.	82	Charlotte	331	
Nathaniel	97	Floyd Chester	615	
PERSON		3457 Doris Geraldine	615	
Dwight S.	575	3458 Horace Boynton	615	
3198 Dorothy Twitchell	575	3459 Lois Z.	615	
3198a Dwight S., Jr.	575	3460 Harland Paul	615	
PETER		3461 Lyle Chester	615	
Indian	6, 7	PHINNEY		
PETERSEN		Edmund, Col.	40, 64	
A. A.	567	John	432	
PETERSON		2502 Burritt	432, 565	
Marcus	578	2503 Martin Loyal	432, 566	
		2504 Effie Blanche	432, 566	
		PHIPPS		
		Mary	216	

PIERCE

	John	48
	John, Sergeant	48
87	John	47, 48
87a	Samuel	47, 48
87aa	Edward	47
87ab	Mary	47
87ac	William	47
87ad	John	47
87ae	George	47
87af	Molly	47
87b	Titus	47, 48
87ba	Andrew	47
87bb	Hannah	47
87be	Amiel Platt	47
87bd	Abigail Betsey	47
87be	Phebe	47
87bf	Titus	47
87bg	Amos	47
	David	47
	Mary	47
87c	Hannah	47, 48
87d	Amos	48
	John	61
	Azubah	170
	Osborn J.	222
1234	Annie L.	222
1235	Winifred M.	222
	Jesse P.	339
	Ellen N. Steere	339
	Bertha L.	339
	Adaline	171

PIERSON

	Stephen	15, 16 n(21)
	Mary Tomlinson	15
	Sarah	15, 16 n(19), (21)

PLATT

	Olive	47
	Abiah	47

POLAND

	William J., Lieut.	510
--	-------------------------	-----

POMHAM

	Indian Chief	6
--	--------------------	---

POND

	Phebe	75
	Jonas	78

POOLE

	Thomas Jefferson	316
1909	Timothy Twichell	316
1910	Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	316, 496
1911	Mary Lee	317, 497
1912	Frances Eleanor	317, 497
1913	Irene	317
3497	Thomas J., 3rd	496
3498	Irene Tournee	496
3499	Donald Keller	496, 614
3500	Frances Elizabeth	496, 614
3501	Mary Kathryn	496, 614

POOLE—Continued.

3502	Susanne Louise	497
3503	Hardy Jerome	497
3504	Mark Keller	497

PORTER

	Aaron W., M.D.	143
--	---------------------	-----

POTTER

	Rachel Ann	385
	Gardiner	385, 388
	Elijah	391
	Sarah	391
	Mary	385, 388
	Martha Elizabeth	388
	Myrtle Nellie	388
	George	391
2297	Katie	391
2298	Stella	391
2299	Orgie	391
2300	Elijah	391
2301	Henry	391
	Gladys	532

POWERS

	Silas	58
--	-------------	----

PRATT

	Sarah	20
	Ebenezer	20
	Mary	20
	Daniel	294
1801a	Charles B.	294
1801b	Mary G.	294
1801c	Osgood	294
1801d	Miranda	294
1801e	George W.	294
	Winfield W.	295
	George Gale	295
	Genevieve	295
	Stella A.	295
	Charles A.	295
	Augusta	457
	Solomon	457
	Margaret (Allen)	457
	Katherine Eugene	598
	Charles M.	598
	Mary (Norris)	598
	Emma	94

PRENTISS

	Captain	9
	Samuel	78

PRESCOTT

	Lucius	473
	Samuel	473
	George Dalton	473
	Byron H.	473
	Arthur S.	473
	Leona	473
	Mae L.	530

PRESCOTT—Continued.

George L.	530
Jennie (Lambert)	530

PRICE

Fannie	427
William	426
2452a Olive E.	426
Mr.	261

PRIDE

Cephas	477
2834a Walter	477
2834b Minnie	477
2834c Jenny Lind	477

PRINDLE

Remsen Morris	269
1568 Linnaeus Morris	269, 440
1569 Lyman Timothy	269
Ebenezer	270
Obedience Chatfield	270
William	270
1570 Lewis Ebenezer	270, 440
1571 Corydon Lester	270, 441
1572 William Penn	270, 441
1573 Theodore Refine	271, 441
1574 Sarah Ella	271, 442
1575 Emma May	271, 442
2556 Leverett E.	440
2557 Julia Grace	440
2558 Lyman R.	440
2559 John B.	440
2560 Ned E.	440
2561 Florence A.	440
2562 George Wilfred	440
2563 Remsen	440
2564 Frank E.	440
2565 Lyman W.	440

PROPS

Hester Maude	405
Noah Webster	405
Hester (Wright)	405

PRUDEN

Serilla	377
---------------	-----

PRUETT

Emma H.	449
--------------	-----

PRYOR

Mary Lovina	258
-------------------	-----

PUFFER

Nancy Wood	189
James Monroe	133 n(404), 228
Amy Jennett	547
Oren	547
Nellie	547

PUTNAM

Lucius Franklin	243
Levi	243
Phoebe Prouty	243

PUTNEY

Clayton	519
3549 Curtis	519
3550 Lester Brown	519

RALSTON

Emma	294, 323
------------	----------

RAMSEY

1161a Alice Emily	211
1161d Anna Frances	211
1161b Jack	211
Marathon M	211
1161c Richard Craig	211

RAMSPERGER

Helena A.	553
----------------	-----

RAND

Estelle	468
---------------	-----

RANDALL

Deacon	157
Moses	412
Abraham	146
Sarah	146

RANDOLPH

Aurelia Maria	247
William	247
Maria	247

RANKIN

Arthur, Dr.	588
------------------	-----

RARDIN

John	422
------------	-----

RATHBONE

Mr.	100
----------	-----

RAWSON

Sylvester Edward	245
Bailey	245
Asenath Gale	245
1438 Leroy S.	245
Albert	256
1485b Sophia	256
1485c Mary	256
Samuel Fessenden	278
1619 Sarah Rebecca	278, 456
1620 Pauline	278, 456
1621 Rozilla	278, 456
1622 Francis K.	278, 456
1623 Rose E.	278, 457
2666 Henry C.	456
2667 Edward C.	456
Levi	278
Lois (Winslow)	278

RAYMOND

Lucinda	155
Edward	155
Janney	155

READ

Jonathan, Col.69, 86
Joseph, Col. 86

REITHER

J. G., Jr. 534
Emma (Twichell)
218 n(643), 534
Joseph Oswald 534
3001 Joseph Oswald, Jr. 534
3001a Helen Twichell 534
3001b Winslow Twichell 534

REMINGTON

Marjorie 568
Harold 568
May (Robertson) 568

RHOTEN

William Edward 573
John W. 573
Lizzie 573
3182 Vina 573
3183 Wayne 573
3184 Myron 573
3185 Helen 573
3186 Lula 573
3187 Elsie 573

RIBBEL

Samuel 235

RICE

Susanna 64
Lucy 80
Jotham 80
Anson E. 239
Jotham 239
Sallie (Hawes) 239
1384 Emma Julia 239
1385 Jotham 239
1386 Sarah Lucretia 239
Mr. 261
Daniel C. 465
Elizabeth 503

RICHARDS

Adelaide M. 328
Peter 548
Walter 548
3051 Ida Marie 548

RICHARDSON

Ebenezer 120
278a Edward Lysander 120
278b Cynthia L. 120
278c Adaline L. 120
278d Eli Twichell 120
278e Moses 120
278f Albert B. 120
Josiah12 n (14), 28
A. H. 596

RIDDLE

Clara Minerva 550

RIDER

William 66
William 66
Moses30, 66
Ezra 66

RIGBY

Matilda J. 439

RIGGS

Edward, Sr.4-5 n (8)
Edward, Jr., Sergeant ...4-5 n (8)
Edward, 3rd4-5 n (8)
Mary4-5 n (8), 15
John4-5 n (8), 16 n (19)
Lydia4-5 n (8)
Joseph4-5 n (8)
Samuel4-5 n (8), 16 n (19)
Elizabeth, Sr.4-5 n (8)
Elizabeth Jr.4-5 n (8)

RILEY

Elizabeth 512

RISEDORPH

Sarah Thomas 476
William J. 476

RIX

Annie M. 533
George S. 533

ROACHE

Etta 437

ROBBINS

Esther 469
Lucius 469
Miss 251
Huldah E. 563
Charles 563
Amanda (Steen) 563
Abigail 469

ROBERTS

Betsey 224
Major 224
David 226
Hazel 617

ROBERTSON

Mr. 401

ROBINSON Maria M.

213
Daniel D. 213
Mary G. 213
George Lane 190

ROBLEY

Emily 268
Richard, Capt. 268
Desire G. 268

ROCKET

ROCKETT

ROCKWOOD

Josiah12, 13, 21, 25
Nicolas12, 14

ROCKET, ROCKETT, ROCKWOOD—

Continued.

23	Israel	13
24	Mary	13
25	Bethia	13, 23
26	Mehitabel	13
27	Hannah	13
28	Joanna	13
	John	13, 14
40	Bethia	14, 24
41	John	14
42	Joseph	14, 24
43	Samuel	14, 24
44	Benjamin	14, 25
45	Deborah	14
46	Hezekiah	14
47	John	14, 25
42a	Sibila	24
42b	Rebecca	24
42c	Mary	24
42d	Joseph	24
42e	Joseph	24
42f	Sarah	24
42g	John	24
42h	Hannah	24
42i	John	24
	Samuel	24
	Aaron	24
44a	Benjamin	25
44b	Rachel	25
47a	John, Jr.	25
47b	Benjamin	25

RODEBAUGH

Maude	503
-------	-----

ROGERS

Eliza	234
-------	-----

ROLLINS

Orleana	178
Henry	178
John	178
Sarah	178

ROOT

Lyman	606
C. A.	606
Ellen Marvin	607
3420 Austa	607
3421 Christopher	607

ROSE

Philo	254
Daniel	254
Anna	254
3393 John C.	254
3394 Alice N.	254
Amanda Mitchell (Healy)	280

ROSS

Clemna	570
--------	-----

ROSSITER

Henry M.	211
----------	-----

ROUNDS

Caroline E.	401
Hiram	401
Persis	401

ROWE

Eleazur, Capt.	61
Ephraim	61
Martha Twitchell	61
Robert	61
Ephraim	116
270a Lucina	116
270b Caleb	116
270c Eleazar	116
270d Martha	116
270e Mary	116
270f Ephraim	116
270g Asa	116
270h Joanna	116
270i Lucia	116

ROWLANDSON

Joseph, Rev.	10
--------------	----

RUGG

Charlotte	139
John	139
Olive	139
Lucretia	139
Elijah	139
Lucretia (Farr)	139

RUGGLES

Sanford	134
Creighton, Capt.	304, 309
Theolotia	304
Brig. General	304
966a Calla	309
Timothy, Rev.	304 n(722)

RUSSELL

William	61
Benjamin	60
Mary	60
Benjamin, Jr.	61
John	202
1131 Daniel V.	202
1132 Ezra T.	202
Agnes M.	190
John	121
284a Persis	121
284b Ezra T.	121
284c John	121
284d Susanna	121
284e Elmira	121
284f Leander Gage	121
Lydia P.	205
Abigail	122
Elijah	367
William Burr	367
Inabelle	608
Thomas	608

RYAN

John	276
1609 Jennie M.	276, 452

RYAN—Continued.

1610	John H.	276, 452
1611	Charles G.	276, 452
1612	Flora C.	276, 453
1613	Edgar	276, 453
1614	James B.	276, 453
1615	Emma A.	276, 453
	John T.	451
2603	Alma	451
2604	Theodore J.	451
2605	Henry N.	451
2606	Everett	451
2607	Carrie Louise	451
2608	Thaddeus John	451
2621	Nigel	452
2622	Bernice	452
2623	Evelyn	452

RYDER

	Hattie Adele	404
	Henry	404
	Philinda (Perham)	404

RYERSON

	Lieut. Col	124
1714	Albert Fernando	466
1715	Leroy Alphonso	466
2779	William Dean	466
2780	Generva	466
2781	Annie	466
1716	Franklin C.	466
2782	Perley Burnham	466
2783	Lizzie Ethel	466
1717	Thomas Edward	466
2784	Frank Leslie	467
2785	Charles C. B.	467
2786	Roscoe	467
1718	Ada Isabella	467
1719	Cora Ella	467
1720	Albert Milton	467

RYTHER

	Dennis J.	528
	Albert B.	529

SABEN

	Flora S.	413
	David T.	413
	Sophonra (Kingman)	413

SAGE

	Charles R.	262
	Anna	262

SAMSON

	Sarah E.	266
	William	266
	Arabella (Wilcox)	266

SANDFORD

	Anna	154
--	-----------	-----

SANGER

	Deborah	27
	Hannah	18, 20

SANGER—Continued.

	Richard	18, 20
	Elizabeth	18
	Esther	20

SAUNDERS

	Celia C.	275
	Shadrock L.	184

SAVAGE

	Lieut.	9
	Elisamen	383
	Edrie	383

SAWDY

	George W.	607
	George H.	607
	Electa A.	607
3423	Herald E.	607
3424	Gordon F.	607
3425	Loren Dale	607

{ SAWEN

{ SAWIN

	Robert	37
	Munning	37
	Thomas	37
	Lydia	37
	John	37
	Mercy	42
	Hannah	42
	Helen	333

SAWYER

	Horace G.	368
	Almon	477

SCALES

	Elizabeth	313
--	----------------	-----

SCHEIER

	Eda Mary	504
--	---------------	-----

SCHOONMAKER

	Esther Stockton	599
	Frederick W.	599

SCHUSTER

	Elizabeth Frances	331
	Christian	331
	Anne (Brown)	331

SCOTT

	Helen	567
	Delia	274
	Mary	274
	Thomas	274
	John	251
	Elizabeth	251
	Hattie Louise	488
	Oscar A.	488
	Irene (Emerson)	488

SCRIBNER

	Miss	190
--	-----------	-----

SEARLES		SHERMAN—Continued.	
Oren Leo	549	William	144
SEAUVER		Albert	611
Esther	170	3474 Marjorie	611
Keziah	154	3475 Austin C.	611
SEELY		3476 Beverly N.	611
Capt.	9	SHERWOOD	
SEGUR		Belle	323
Lucy	69	SHIPLEY	
SELLARS		John	108
Agnes Isabella	394	Sarah	108
James	394	SHIRLEY	
Margaret	394	William	23
SELLEY		SHUMWAY	
Hannah	287	Peter	22
Sarah (Lake)	287	SHURTZ	
William	287	Perry Martin	393
SESSIONS		Sarah Edith	550
Alice Louise	397	SIBLEY	
SHAVER		Elisha	91
Harvey	347	SIEPEL	
SHAW		Isom E.	618
John	356	3650 Charles Elbert	618
Sarah	356	3651 Delbert Keith	618
Rosalia Abigail	356	3652 Margaret Elizabeth	618
William	191	SILL	
SHAWNFELT		Julia Maria	262
Vernie L.	564	SIMMONS	
SHEARER		Elizabeth	161
Hazel Enid	602	Laura	336
Charles Jacob	602	Elizabeth Fannie	374
SHEETS		SIMONDS	
Thomas A.	612	Walter	291
3362 Henry Dale	612	Nancy	291
SHELDON		SIMS	
Hattie J.	437	Laura	572
SHELLHORSE		SKINNER	
Willie E.	549	Emily	214
Paden	549	SLOCUM	
Alice	549	James Burgess	242
SHEPARD		1405 John Burgess	242
Nathan Folsom	281	1406 George Otis	242
1670 Clara McCrillis	281	1407 Anna Inez	242
1671 Sarah Ellen	281	1408 Linnie Eunice	242
1672 Augustus Everett	281	SMART	
1673 Marcia Oakes	281	D. B.	482
SHERMAN		2843 Harry B.	482
Eva	496	2844 George A.	482
Micah	144	2845 Roy B.	482
		2846 Myrtle A.	482
		2847 Francis C.	482

SMITH

	Jane E.	304
	Rheuamy	49
	Abijah, Capt.	98
	Sarah Elizabeth	231
	Thomas	231
	Polly	148
	Polly C.	181
	Chester	181
	Keziah	181
	Henry D.	314
	Alice J.	342
	Lucile	323
	Sarah	327
	Newell	327
	Harriet	327
	Celeste	357
	Nathan	357
	Ransom	365
	Francella	365
	Ladora	365
	Charles Norris	407
	Moses E.	407
	Sarah (Emery)	407
2418	Ethel Melissa	407
2419	Harold Emerson	407
	Adelaide Smith	474
	Ruth	496
	Jeremiah	496
	Ellen	496
	Addison	516
3537	Edna	516
3538	Bert	516
3539	Alta	516
3540	Aileen	516
	Henry McGregor	560
	Henry	560
	Elizabeth (McGregor) ...	560
	Harmon	576
3365	Arthur Twitchell	576
	C. N.	577
	H. Alexander	569
	Helen (Dominick)	569
	Marian	569
	Albert, Dr.	111

SNEDEKER

Charles	322
---------	-----

SNOW

	Mary	474
	Cora M.	475
	Zachariah	475
	Mary (Lovejoy)	475
	John, Jr.	114
263a	Augustus	114
263b	Charles	114
263c	Leonard	114

SNYDER

Annice B.	394
Charles	394
Albert	545

SOUTHWICK

Jonathan K.	169
------------------	-----

SOUTHWICK—Continued.

	William	169
428a	Augustus	169
428b	Sarah	169
428c	Augustus	169
428d	Martha	169

SOWDEN

John	361
Jessie	361

SPAIN

	Jerome Romey	540
	John	540
	Mary	540
3402	Galen Jerome	540

SPARHAWK

C. E.	601
------------	-----

SPARROK

Nathaniel	29
----------------	----

SPAULDING

Jacob	160
Eliza	143
Catherine	145
Peter	145
Catherine (Winters)	145

SPEARE

Alden	305
------------	-----

SPENCER

Julia	178
Mary	260
Robert	260
Amy (Storms)	260
Hannah	260
Albert	328
Sarah	328
Emma M.	328
Mary Parker	328
Carrie A.	443

STERLING

Stella A.	295
----------------	-----

SPINK

James Edward	521
-------------------	-----

SPRAGUE

	Edward, Rev.	43
	John Oakman	284
	Joseph	284
	Mary (Marsh)	284
1739	Mary	284, 471
1740	Sarah	284, 471
1741	Charles	284, 471
	Percy Elmer	584

SQUIRE

Edward	425
-------------	-----

SQUIRES

Candace E.	224
-----------------	-----

ST. JAKES		STETSON	
Rose	362	George	468
STACKPOLE		STEVENS	
James	346	John	61
Elizabeth (Chamberlin)	346	Ebenezer	197
Hannah	346	Lona	162
STAFFORD		Martha	197
Ella	594	Rosa Mary	359
Hamilton	594	Calvin	473
Olive (Lick)	594	Anna Augusta	473
STANLEY		Rhoda	473
Dennis	401	STEVENSON	
Clara	401	John W.	572
STARBIRD		Elizabeth (Van Vaulsenberg)	572
Laura A.	466	Cornelia	572
Stephen R.	466	STEWART	
Abigail (Andrews)	466	Mr.	256
STARKEY		STICKNEY	
Mary	412	S. S., M.D.	188
Sarah	420	STILES	
Edson	420	Angeline	195
STARR		Henry B.	47
Mary and Ancestry	616	STIMPSON	
John	48	Elizabeth	88
STEARNS		Hannah	208
Sally	116	STOCK	
Augustus	275	Emma Cecilia	428
1589 Lucy A.	275, 449	STOCKER	
1590 Alice J.	275, 449	George Kendall	401
1591 Charles D.	275, 449	STOCKWELL	
1592 Ella C.	275, 450	Sally	173
2592 Gaston D.	450	Leah	101
2593 Charles R.	450	Betsey	173
2594 Rosa May	450	STODDARD	
STEDMAN		Bartlett	72
Joshua	17	Henry H.	242
Susanna	32	1400 Clarence Fernando	242
STEELE		1401 Clara Eldora	242
Eliza	205	1402 Frank Atherton	242
William	205	Samuel Orvis	248
Hannah Page	204	STOFER	
James	193	Almeda	425
Harriet Angeline	193	STONE	
Elizabeth	193	Sarah	37 n
Frederick L.	505	Royal	5
2917 Frederick Lincoln	505	Josiah	28
2918 Elizabeth Allen	505	Simon	72
STEIN		Silas	73
Alice	422	131a Caroline	73
STEINHART		131b Ebenezer	73
Ervin E.	501	131c Daphne	73
STERRY		131d Royal	73
Gertrude Virginia	568		
Frederic	568		
Catherine (Cleveland)	568		

STONE—Continued.

131e	Deborah	73
131f	Seneca	73
131g	Silas	73
131h	Emlyn	73
131i	Ebenezer	73
131j	Mary	73
	Nathaniel Millet	239
	Millet	239
	Hannah Gray	239
1387	Albert Randall	239
1388	Mary Rice	239
1389	Herbert Appleton	239
1390	Edwin Appleton	239
	Olive B.	430
	George	430
	Esther (Briggs)	430
	Roland B.	512
	William	512
3435	Harley	512
3436	Frank	512
	Joseph, Capt.	29
	Thomas	87

STOODLEY

Lena M.	406
Jefferson	406
Julia (Patterson)	406

STOUGHTON

William	22
---------	----

STOUT

Sidney	194
--------	-----

STOWE

Eliza Jane	243
Nathaniel H.	243
Eliza Partridge	243
Miller	265
Bessie Mary	599

STOWELL

Sarah	164
-------	-----

STRATTON

Lucy	301
Abigail	277

STUART

John	311
Virgil A.	429
James	429
Parthenia (Thaxton)	429
2460 Clara Alice	429
2461 Ransom Virgil	429
2462 Emma Lee	429
2463 Clarence Edgar	429
2464 Helen Geneva	429
2465 James Albert	429
2466 George Virgil	429
2467 Chester Swallow	429

STUBBLEFIELD

Martha J.	463
-----------	-----

STUBBLES

Mary	336
------	-----

STURDEVANT

Jennings D.	609
3451 Donna	609

STURGIS

Alfred	376
Benjamin F.	376
Ella (Hammond)	376
1239a William Alfred	376
1239b Frances Freeland	376

SULLY

Mr.	47
Patty	47

SUMMERS

Mary Grace	508
John William	508
Ellen	508

SUMNER

Jane Clayton	318
--------------	-----

SUMTER

Sarah	617
Henry	617

SUTTON

John	106
------	-----

SWAIN

Lieut.	9
--------	---

SWALLOW

Ransom	263
Nahum	263
Deodamia (Woods)	263
1502 Deodamia	263
1504 George Ransom	263, 428
1505 Albert Langdon	263, 429
1506 Lydia Ann	263, 429
2453 Etta Leona	429
2454 Rosa Lee	429
2455 George Alexander	429
2456 William Penn	429
2457 Mary Eva	429
2458 Albert Heaton	429
2459 Robert Chester	429
Lydia	100
Lutheria	263

SWAN

James, Jr.	61
Henry B.	259
Julia	213
Nathaniel	213
Huldah H.	191
William	278
Eliza Jane	455
Samuel	455
Lucilla	526
Joshua	526

SWAZEY		THOMPSON	
Sarah E.	203	Della (wid.)	520
SWEETZER		Mr.	259
Lucy J.	422	Woodland	17
Charles C.	422	Robert, Major	22
Mattie	422	Benjamin W., Col.	352
SWIFT		2026 Howard B.	353, 520
Josiah	104	2027 Anna Allender	353, 520
Emily	148	2028 Henry Adelbert	353, 520
SWIRES		Jennie M.	487
Stanley	545	John E.	501
TAFT		Helen	504
Silas	83	George W.	504
TAGGART		George Bateman	567
Sallie	115	3163a Florence Elizabeth	567
John, Ensign	115	3163b Mary Jane	567
Fidelia M.	439	THORNE	
Leonard	440	Georgia	470
Essa Jane	440	THORNTON	
TARBOX		Matthew	52
Increase, Rev.	305	THORP	
TAYLOR		Peter	12
Frances Euphrata	610	THURBER	
Therrot Buckey	610	Charles	323
Matilda (Turford)	610	George	606
Catherine M.	266	3413 Watson S.	606
Richard	144	3414 Jessie E.	606
Loami	144	3415 Harriet E.	606
726 Duane D.	145	3416 O. K.	606
727 George A.	145	3417 Milo B.	606
728 Emma Jane	145	THURSTON	
Ball T.	509	Freeman Douglas	502
Adelaide Lee	509	Douglas	502
Ernest	532	Ellen	502
TEFFE		2902 Ruth Grace	502
Joshua	7	TIBBALS	
TEMPLE		John	16 n (19)
John, Capt.	155	TIFT	
TEUBNER		Joshua	7
Frederick	211	TILDEN	
Martha W. (Harsbacker)	211	Harriet	210
William	211	W. S.	11 n(13), 12 n(14), (15), 14 n (16), 23 n(28).
THAYER		TING	
Stephen	78	Lieut.	9
Seth, Lieut.	76	TITCOMB	
Ichabod, Capt.	77, 86	George W.	406
Gideon F.	187	1404a George Richard	406
Nancy P.	187	1404b Albert Rockwell	406
Susan Elizabeth	187	TOBIN	
THOMAS		Steven	362
.....	452	3519 Patricia	362
THOMBS		3520 Freeman	362
William Brackett	532		

-
- TOBIN—Continued.
 3521 David 362
 Maude Estelle 560
 James William 560
 Mary (Anderson) 560
- TOMLINSON
 John 26
 Elizabeth (Wooster) 26
 William 16 n (19), 26
- TORREY
 Harrison B. 182
 Jeanette (Clark) 182
 Pamela 140
 Orrin Pearl 238
 Luther 238
 Eunice Hyde 238
 1380 Herbert Hollis 238
 1381 Charles T. 238
 1382 Lottie Franklin 238
 1383 Franklin Luther 238
 1381a Luther Hamond 238
- TOWN
 John 22
 Sophia 189
 Isaac 189
- TOWNE
 Willis Harvey 528
- TOWNSEND
 Elvira 164
 David, Jr. 164
 James 174
 Eugene 412
- TRACY
 Lois Ann 176
- TRAFZER
 Frank F. 363
 Frederick V. 363
 Virginia 363
 3526 Francis Emmett 363
- TREADWAY
 Mary 53
- TREAT
 Major 9
 Charles H. 451
 2609 Mabel F. 451
 2610 Edna Celia 451
- TREBILCOCK
 Ethel Kate 603
- TRIGG
 Eula Lillian 586
 F. J. 586
 Columnia L. 586
- TROUTMAN
 Effie D. 512
 Edward 512
- TRULL
 Austin 342
- TRUMBULL
 Benjamin, Dr. 9
- TUCHILL
 Francis 1 n (2)
 Joshua 1 n (2)
- TUCHINE
 — 1 n (2)
- TUCKER
 William 71
 309 William 71, 97
 Hannah 85
 Olive 87
 Catherine 97
 Jonathan 87
 Susanna (Daniels) 87
 197a Sally 97
 197b William 97
 197c Calvin 97
 T. Walstene 518
 3546 Bessie Brown 518
- TURNER
 Jesse 233
 1339 Elsie 233
 1340 Abigail 233
 1341 Fannie 233
 1342 Marion 233
 1343 Wallace 233
 1344 John 233
 Thomas John 450
 2599 Mary Lorette 450
 2600 George Nathan 450
 2601 Lena Lorraine 450
 2602 Jane Eila 450
 Ward 607
 Henry 607
 Edwin George 470
 2802 Georgia B. 470
 2803 Addie 470
- TUTTLE
 Henry 198
- TYLER
 Nathan, Lieut. Col. 76, 77, 86
 Ethel 396
- UNDERWOOD
 Lucy 172
 Henry 247
 Russell 247
 Sophia (Howard) 247
 1448 Earl Howard 247
 1449 Frank Garfield 247

UPHAM		WAKEHAM—Continued.	
Lieut.	9	2816 Luther Webster	472
UPTON		2817 Leona DeArmond	472
Horatio Newell	355	2818 Howard Twitchell	472
1130a Herbert Tilden	355	WALES	
Joseph	482	Timothy	2
VADER		Henry Ozias	433
Harriet	485	2514 Jessie E.	433
VANCE		2515 Benjamin Ozias	433
Ella G.	436	George	325
VANDERHOOF		Harold	325
Mr.	481	WALKER	
VAN SICLAN		C. A.	427
Rose Warren, Mrs.	328	Cullen Fordyce	357
VAN VLEET		2040 Edith Thyrsa	357, 523
Lottie Ellen	384	2041 James Freeman	357, 523
Charles	385	2042 Ray Fordyce	357, 524
VAUGHN		Polly	484
Harvey	537	Dyer	484
VINTON		Phebe	484
John	45	Daniel	484
VIRGIN		2856 William	484, 595
Jeremiah	121	Joseph	61
VIZARD		Samuel	198
Charles L.	553	Benjamin	61
3102 Leroy Twichell	553	2942 Fordyce Hedges	524
3103 Ruth Sessions	553	2943 Albert Clarke	524
3104 Robert Stebbins	553	2944 Hollis Ozro	524
VOSBURG		2945 Edith Fenner	524
Vietta Velona	254	2946 Margaret Elizabeth	524
WADE		2947 Fordyce Edward	524
Joseph L.	385, 387	2948 Francis Richard	524
2212 Phoebe Idoa	385	2949 Donald Ozro	524
Luella Agnes	387	2950 Hollis Brodrick	524
Mary	387	2951 Mary Elizabeth	524
WADSWORTH		WALKLEY	
Capt.	10	Jane	314
WAKEHAM		WALL	
Ebenezer	285	Louisa	386
Mary (Goodwin)	285	WALLACE	
John Adams	285	Alexander McGhee	330
1749 Ella Maria	285, 471	Maude	330
1750 John Adams	285, 286, 471	WALLER	
1751 Elizabeth Lucretia ..	285, 471	Cicely	1
1752 Celestia Appleton	285, 471	WALLIS	
1753 Luther Twitchell ..	285, 286, 471	Mary	19
1754 Melissa Ann	285, 472	John	21
1759 Luther Webster	286, 472	21a John	21
1760 Leona Dearmond	286, 472	21b Nathaniel	21
1761 Howard Twitchell ...	286, 473	21c Benjamin	21
		21d Rachel	21
		22a Abigail	21
		22b Lydia	21
		22c Daniel	21
WALTON		WALTON	
		Pratt	537

-
- WARD
 Jonathan, Col.74, 75
 Edward 103
- WARDE
 Charles G. 509
- WARE
 Edmund Asa494, 600
 2880 Edward Twichell494, 599
 2881 Gertrude Huntington 494, 599
 2882 Olive494, 600
 3339 Alexander Holdship 599
 3340 Henry Holdship 599
- WARNER
 Elliot F. 323
- WARREN
 James A. 190
 Charles H. 524
 Anna Nightingale 524
 Samuel, Capt. 86
 Anne 159
 Daniel 159
 Daniel89 n (229)
 Mary89, 89 n (229)
 John89, 89 n (229)
- WATERHOUSE
 Eliza 201
- WATERS
 Harriet S. 253
 Eudora 258
 David 258
 Chloe 258
- WATKINS
 Nathan, Capt 64
- WATSON
 Susan 112
 Daniel 112
- WAY
 Miss 367
- WEBB
 Samuel 39
- WEBBER
 David 617
- WEEDMARK
 George 452
 2618 George 452
 2619 Ray 452
 2620 Charles 452
- WEEKES
 Refine W.152, 273
 Sara Ellen 152
 Francis 152
- WEEKES—Continued.
 George 152
 Jane 152
 Robert D.152 n (454)
 John W.152 n (454)
 Daniel 152
- WEEKS
 Josiah Knight 278
 Samuel P. 278
 Huldah Knight 278
- WELLS
 Alice 519
 Henry C.519, 520
 Leslie 520
- WENTWORTH
 Joseph 369
 Leonora Ella 369
- WEST
 Jerome C. 315
 1915a Edgar B. 315
 1915b Lucy D. 315
- WESTBROOK
 Thomas, Col.19 n (26)
- WESTCOTT
 Mattie G. 463
 Elmatia (Hutchings) 463
- WESTON
 Charles 511
 Sarah 511
 Anne Ray 531
- WEYMER
 Mr. 563
- WHALLEY
 Judge5 n (8)
- WHEELER
 Persis 146
 Silas 146
 Margaret 131
 Nathan 366
 Martha M. 366
 Delphina 366
 Ida M. 475
- WHELOCK
 Moses, Capt. 74
- WHITCOMB
 Betsey 250
 Asa, Col. 67
- WHITE
 Abigail 12
 Mary11, 12
 John 11
 Mary 11

WHITE—Continued.

Thomas, Capt.	11
Thomas	11
John	11
Susanna	11
Elizabeth	11
Daniel	12
Hannah	12
Mary	178
Cassius Adelbert	245
William	245
Melissa Leach	245
1432 Adelbert Lester	245
1433 Herbert Cassius	245
1434 Julius Gilbert	245
1435 Edith Allen	245
1437 Roland	245
J. B., M.D.	326
E. Warner	481
Daisy	544
Esther S.	594
Nathaniel	594
Fanny (Powers)	594
Mary	304 n (722)
Benjamin	304 n (722)
Joseph	304 n (722)

WHITEAKER

George	431
Theophilus	431
Mary (McCrite)	431

WHITESIDE

Ettie	430
Levi T.	430
Jane Smith	430

WHITING

Arthur. Dr.	589
3575 Luther Danforth	589

WHITMAN

Learned	195
Luther	195

WHITMORE

Linnie E.	441
----------------	-----

WHITNEY

James, Deacon	18
Daniel, Hon.	18, 27, 30
John	73
Jesse, Lieut.	76 n (171)
Irene	301
Martha C.	310
Mary Elizabeth	311
Noah	311
Mary French	311
Abel	312
William	457

WHITTAKER

Clive	554
-------------	-----

WHITTEMORE

James I.	467
---------------	-----

WHITTEMORE—Continued.

Albion A.	467
Sofia (Cole)	467
2787 Nellie Flora	467
2788 Lizzie Belle	467
2789 Annie R.	467

WHITTEN

Samuel	280
Lucretia (White)	280
Rachel Robbins	280
Hattie	407

WIDSTRAND

Adelaide	609
----------------	-----

WIER

Jessie	618
--------------	-----

WIGGINS

Mark E.	539
Finis E.	539
Harriet E.	539

WIGHT

Adaline	232
Alpheus	232
Miriam (Belknap)	232
David	232
Catherine (Morse)	232
Walton	345
Joel	56
Hannah P.	188
113a Hannah	57
113b Ephraim	57
113c Eli	57

WILBUR

George H.	246
1443 Sarah Frances	246
1444 Harry G.	246

WILDER

John Milton	437
Sally	115
Abel, Col.	115
Benjamin	162

WILEY

Robert G., M.D.	207
569a Leland B.	207
569b Philenthus C.	207
569c Goodwin Robert	207
569d Thaddeus Twitchell	207
569e Lawson B.	207
569f Mary Elizabeth	207
John	22

WILLARD

Josiah	312
--------------	-----

WILLIAMS

J. W.	347
Minnie Vernetta	501
Robert E.	501

WILLIAMS—Continued.

Lucretia Carr (Lester)	501
Bessie	511
Jackson	511
Lottie	512
Joseph	512

WILLIS

M. C.	416
------------	-----

WILLEY

Glenn D.	514
2931 Barbara Mae	514

WILLS

920e Mrs.	167
----------------	-----

WILLSON

John, M.D.	54
Alice	54
Horace	207
568a Ellen M.	207

WILMARTH

Olive	175
-------------	-----

WILNER

Hannah M.	315
----------------	-----

WILSON

John	109
Jesse D.	203
554a Frances J.	203
554b Almira	203
554c Eliza A.	203
554d Eveline	203
554e Albion D.	203
554f Henry C.	203
554g Frederick H.	203
554h George E.	203
Nancy Jane	257
Robert	257
James	295
Lydia (Percy)	295
Susan	295
William Jasper	378
Ermina	378
Henry Earl	503
2911 Frank Earl	503
George	584
Daniel	584
Mary	428
George	478

WINNIE

George H.	518
----------------	-----

WINSLOW

Josiah, General	6
-----------------------	---

WINTHROP

Governor	89
----------------	----

WINTON

Byron M.	376
Frances (Silkman)	376
Frances	376

WOOD

Cornelius	28
Silence	18
Jonathan	18
Louisa	142
Samuel	76
Josiah	61
Mehitabel	69
Nicholas	69
Howard Ogden	597
Cornelius Delano	597
3330 Helen Ogden	597
3331 Howard Ogden	597
Robert	79 n (181)

WOODBURN

Charles	350
2022q Ona Edna	350
2022r Jennie Emily	350
2022s Lucy Allie	350

WOODLAND

Margaret	187
----------------	-----

WOODMAN

Miranda	481
James	481

WOODMANSEE

Mr.	323
Blanna	323

WOODRUFF

Betsey	176
Jehiel	176
Fanny	176

WOODWARD

Zilpah	101, 171
--------------	----------

WOOSTER

Abel	50
Henry	49
94a Henry	49
94b Enoch	49
Edward	5 n (8)
Elizabeth	26

WORBY

Maria	388
James	388, 389
Mary	388, 389
George	389
2272 Effie Bernice	389
2273 George Manford	389
2274 William Edward	389
2275 Marion	389
2276 Geneva	389
2277 Hilda	389

WORTHEN		YEARDLY—Continued.	
Mr.	157	200b Joseph	98
		200c William	98
WORTHINGTON		200d Mary	98
Anna Sage	262	200e Sarah	98
		200f Sawin	98
WRIGHT		YORK	
Ruth	82	John	30
Charles, Capt.	82	Isaac	61
Ruth (Smith)	82	E. A.	580
Eunice	145	3243 Gerald Osgood	580
Samuel	145	3244 Minnie Frances	580
Mary	247	YOUNG	
Matthew Miles	247	Dr.	54
Desdemona (Millard) ...	247	Ira	142
Joseph	334	Levi	302
Geraldine Sophia	334	Octavia A.	465
Sophia McClelland	334	Paul	465
Lottie Anna	398	Rhoda	465
Raymond	398	Mr.	233
L. Warren	420	ZACGKOWSKI	
Charles E.	421	Olivia	571
3494 Alta	421	ZELANIS	
3495 Lola E.	421	Kathryn Patricia	437
3496 Nora D.	421	ZELLERS	
WYMAN		Louise	425
Enoch	304	ZIMMERMAN	
YEARDLY		Eugene Fred	448
William	98		
200a Hannah	98		

FEB 6 1933

